Thomas Cooke of Rhode Island

Jane Fletcher Fiske

An Exact Mapp of NEW ENGLAND and NEW YORK
A Scale of English Miles
0
10
20
30
40
50
67
66
65
64
44
43
42
41
Hudsons River
Conecticut River
Squakheag
Swanfield
Hadfield
Northampton
Hadley
Westfield
Springfield
Enfield
Fresh Water River
Winsor
Hartford
Farmin Town
Wethersfield
Skonk River
Conectic
Midleton
Hadham
30. Mile Island
Whales Island
Hope Island
New Albion
Bears Island
East Reach
N E W
Bakers Reach
PART OF EAST NEW JARSEY
Esopus
Johnsons Kil
Colonie
Magdalens Island
Y O
Wappins Kil
Sopers Kil
Wasquaskeck
Frodam
Coll Morris
Westchester
East Chester
Stone Brook
Mamareck
Rye
Greenwich
Stamford
Newark
Fayrfield
Finemiles
Stratford
Milford
Newhaven
Iron Mill
Brandford
Hundred
Guilford
Seybrook
Lime
Londo
Faulcon I.
Oyster P.
Meriticks Bay
Spectacle
Helgate
Hoggneck
Horsneck
Eatons Neck
Cranes P.o
Sharp P.o
Wading
New Harbar
Wresh Pond
Robins I.
Sout Hamton
East
Diana
Brandon Harbor
Huntington
Cold Spring
Oyster B.
Musketo cove
Flushing
Man
New York
Ossy
Constable
Nayack
Utrick
Gravesend
Flat land
Hamsted Plain
Sechem Pond
R K
LONG ISLAND
South Sand Beach

63 62 61

44 43 42 41

E W N G N D

Merimake River

Nepankat River

Hedeck

York

Kcteri

Dover

Penicook

Pascatoway River

Portsmouth

Hamp: tun

Baon Island

Shoales Islands

Exceſter

Amſbury

Salis: bury

Newberry

Haveril

Brad: ford

Rowley

Ipswich

Topsfield

Wenesick

Andover

Wenham

Cape Ann

Salem

Gloucester

Manchester

Beverly

Chens: ford

Grotten

Lancaster

Bellerica

Concord

Sheen

Woburn

Reding

Lin

Marble Head

Nahant

Pulling Point

Hutchinsons

Swampt

Squabaug

Cam: bridg

Winesemet

Sudbury

Woſrcester

Boston Harbor

Boſton

Newton

Charles R.

Nipnak Country

Marlborow

Water Town

Denham

Werton Point

Hull

Conchuſset or Conihaſset Rocks

Hing: ham

Scituate

Barbury

Dorchester

Shirbon

Mendon

Milton

Braintre

Weymouth

Medfield

Marshfield

Duxbury

Cape Cod

West Harbor

Eaſt: ham

Yar: mouth

Waer River

Woodcock

Providence R.

Quanabaug

Bridg: water

Seaconck

Plymouth

Ply:

Wabaquaset

Providente

Potuxet R.

Swanſey

Hope

Pati ate I.

Warwick

Taunton

mouth

Mount Hope

Eastham

New Briſto

Monimoy

Sandwich

Barn: ſtable

Geneva or Canonicus

or Nam: set

Country of

Colony

Swanzfort

Bus

Naraganset

Wickford

Pocaset

C

Old Rose and Crown

Stoniton

Manchester

Mount Proſpect

Prudence I.

Conimicut

Point Iude

New: port

Monument Bay

Middle Ground

Nantoket I.

Block Island

Rode Island

Elizabeths Island

Martins Vinyard

Sturgions I.

Fishers I.

Oyster Pond

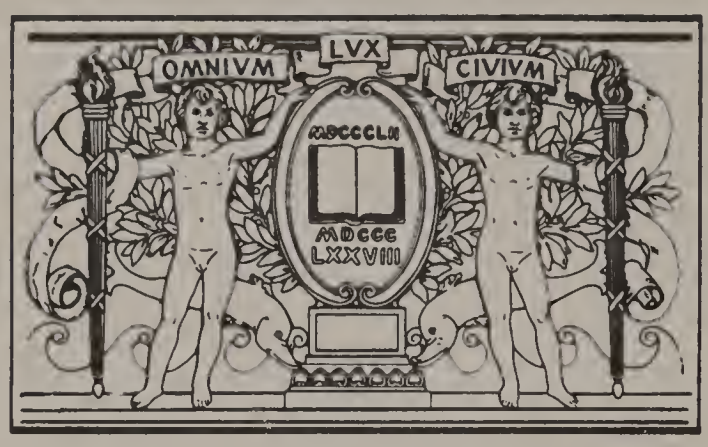
Montaugh P.o

Nagagc Harbor

Thames R.

Ryſcol: Delight

Indian River



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Thomas Cooke
of Rhode Island

Thomas Cooke of Rhode Island

A Genealogy of Thomas Cooke alias Butcher
of Netherbury, Dorsetshire, England,
who came to Taunton, Massachusetts, in 1637 and
settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island in 1643

Volume Two

Compiled and published by
Jane Fletcher Fiske
Boxford, Massachusetts

1987

CS71
.C77
1987
Vol. 2

Copyright © 1987

by Jane Fletcher Fiske

44 Stonecleave Road
Boxford, Massachusetts
01921

All rights reserved.
Printed in the United States of America.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 85-081374

International Standard Book Number: 0-9615790-0-5

— TABLE OF CONTENTS —

VOLUME TWO

THE GENEALOGY

Generation Eight 485
Generation Nine 665
Generation Ten 769
Generation Eleven 819
Generation Twelve 841

OTHER COOK FAMILIES IN EARLY RHODE ISLAND 849

SOURCES 855

INDEXES

Index of Places 865
Index of Persons 877

— SOME ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —

Several people and institutions have contributed to the illustrations. I wish to thank the Public Record Office for permission to use the detail from the port book, the Dorset Record Office for the manorial record, and the New York State Library for permission to use George Cook's "passport," and the staff of the Portsmouth, Rhode Island, town clerk's office for their help, over a period of years, in obtaining copies of records there.

Rev. P. D. May, formerly of Netherbury, supplied the photograph of John Cooke's baptismal record. The photographs of Netherbury were taken by my husband, John W. Fiske, and my son Bill, on different occasions. The photographs of the miniature portraits of Henry and Rebecca Marchant (hers by Copley) were copied from History of the Narragansett Church. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert V. Cooke of Hempstead, Texas, own the portrait of Henry Marchant Cooke, and James L. Cooke took that photograph and also lent those of Mr. and Mrs. William Gaston Cooke. June Lee Nelson supplied the photo of Joel Burton Cook and his wife, and Cliffie Patterson lent that of her grandfather Edward Patterson Cook. James Allyn Cook owns the photos of Jeremiah Russell Cook and his son Benjamin Franklin Cook of Gloucester, Mass., and Mollie Mattingley of Colorado sent the snapshot of Jeremiah's daughter Julia (Cook) Murray. John Peirce of Topsfield, Mass., lent me the original photograph of Thomas Wentworth and Catherine Cornelia Peirce. The picture of Margaret Ann Cook came from Mr. and Mrs. U. V. Jones, and that of Charles Price and Annie Laurie Cook from Mary Andrlik of Dallas, Texas. The late Ralph J. Cook sent the photographs of his parents John Thomas and Mary Ellen (Shields) Cook, Nancy Dolliver of Derry, N.H., sent the pictures of Augustus and Elma Sidney Mandell, and Jennifer Gensler supplied the photo of her grandfather, Elmer Cook. Nancy Piccirilli came across the picture of William Earl Cook in a used book store and sent it along. Several other pictures were copied from county histories. The photos of Dr. Alfred Cook and Leon D. Cook are from the latter's book based on Dr. Alfred's notes (see "Sources").

Most of the maps were drawn or adapted by John W. Fiske, who also took all of the gravestone photographs.

— ILLUSTRATIONS IN VOLUME TWO —

Cordelia Cook of Coeymans, N.Y. 503
Francis Jarvis Cooke of Texas 518
William Gaston & Eleanor Catherine (Kendall) Cooke of Texas 519
Isaac H. Cook of St. Louis, Missouri 529
Dr. Joseph Cook of Pittsgrove, New Jersey 551
Edward Patterson Cook of Laclede County, Missouri 555
Orson & Marietta (Rice) Cook of Gaines, Michigan 566
Benjamin Franklin Cook of Gloucester, Massachusetts 1833-1915 611
Julia (Cook) Murray of Gloucester, Mass., and Colorado 612
Thomas Wentworth & Catherine Cornelia (Cooke) Peirce of Topsfield, Mass. 623
James Hamilton Cooke of Springfield, N.Y. 654
Elmer Cook of Huntersland, N.Y. 671
Margaret Ann (Cook) Jones 726
John E. Cook of Parkersburg and San Diego 726
Charles Price & Annie Laurie (Enoch) Cook of Parkersburg, W.Va. 727
Augustus H. & Elma Sidney (Cook) Mandell of New Bedford 733
Edward Addison Cook (1850-1931) of Lexington, Nebraska 743
John Thomas & Mary Ellen (Shields) Cook of Lebanon, Missouri 791
Leon David Cook (1896-1980) 795
Edward Addison Cook II of Lexington, Nebraska 804
Richard Wilson Cook (1903-1981) 823

1047. WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of William Cook [477] and his wife Patience Borden, was born 1 May 1796 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 5 September 1882 at Cato, N.Y.

He married, first, at Lysander, Onondaga County, N.Y., 21 May 1817, **MIRANDA BRONSON**, who died 7 January 1840. He was married, second, at Ira, N.Y., 1 April 1840, by Rev. W. Downs, Presbyterian minister, to **SARAH DIX PARKS**, who was born ca. 1812 and was living in 1882 at Cato, N.Y.

William served in the War of 1812 and received Bounty Land for his service. On 12 August 1852 William Cook, 56, appointed Benson D. Cook his attorney for the land, which amounted to 40 acres; Asel Cook and Mary A. Eldridge of Pompey were witnesses. In his application for a pension, dated 18 March 1878, he stated that he was drafted at Pompey 10 October 1814, had served as a private in Capt. Asa Wells' Company, New York Militia, then as a sergeant, and was discharged at Henderson's Harbor, N.Y. 12 November 1814. He received $8. per month, and on 9 October 1882 his widow Sarah applied for a widow's pension. It was stated that at the time of his enlistment William had been 18, a farmer, about 6 feet tall, with brown hair, blue eyes, and of light complexion, born in Rhode Island 1 May 1796. Dates of both his marriages were given and that of Miranda's death, and Sarah declared that he was her only husband. She had pleurisy and was unable to go to Auburn to testify, so depositions were taken from her and from Ann Morley, age 79, and Chester Morley, age 54, both of Meridian Village. William had lived at Pompey from the time of his discharge until 1861, when he moved to Lysander, and then to Cato (Post Office Meridian), where he died.

Sarah stated that she and William had three children, but did not give their names. Further information was requested from a granddaughter, Mrs. Addie W. Niles, of Cazenovia, N.Y., but no further information appears in the file (War of 1812 Pension Files: Invalid 24,931; Widow's 33,081).

In 1850 the census listed William's mother and step-father, Patience and Increase Jackson, living in his household in Pompey, N.Y.

Children (five youngest from census),

(by first wife, Miranda Bronson; probably others):

2021. ? i. BENSON D.[9], named as attorney in 1852 by William for his Bounty Land Warrant.

2022. ii. ASEL, b. ca. 1834.

2023. iii. SYLVESTER M., b. ca. 1839.

(by second wife, Sarah Dix Parks):

2024. iv. PATIENCE AUGUSTA, b. ca. 1841; m. John Jewett Wheeler, son of John B. and Polly (Benson) Wheeler.

2025. v. MARTHA, b. ca. 1843.

2026. vi. SUSAN MARY, b. 23 Jan. 1847 (birth recorded Ira VR); m. at Cato, N.Y., 17 May 1865, Henry Wheeler, son of John B. and Polly (Benson) Wheeler, b. 13 March 1836, d. 1 Dec. 1892.

1048. ELEANOR[8] COOK, daughter of Isaac Cook [478] and his wife Elizabeth Borden, was born 6 October 1804 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 1 June 1885 at Fall River, Mass.

Eleanor Cook of Tiverton and **JOHN SOUTHWICK** of Troy were married at New Bedford 7 June 1826 by Sylvester Harris, M.G. (Fall River VR). He was a merchant in Fall River. She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with her mother, sister Ruth, and two of her children.

Children, surname **SOUTHWICK**, (Fall River VR; perhaps others):

i. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. 31 March 1827, d. 21 June 1865.

ii. WILLIAM LOVIE, b. 27 May 1829, d. 14 June 1885; m. Sarah Sumner.

1049. RUTH GREENE[8] COOK, daughter of Isaac Cook [478] and his wife Elizabeth Borden, was born 7 April 1806 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 26 August 1878 at Providence.

She and **ALBERT BENNETT**, both of Troy [Fall River], were married there 21 November 1831. He was the son of Benjamin and Susanna (Durfee) Bennett, born 16 March 1806, died 17 June 1876. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children, surname **BENNETT**, (first three births recorded Fall River; other data from Durfee Genealogy):

i. ISAAC COOK, b. 7 Dec. 1832, d, 7 May 1835.

ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 8 May 1835; m. Edwin M. Slade.

iii. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 1 Jan. 1837, d. 16 Jan. 1926; buried Arlington National Cemetery; m. Mary L. (Hartwell) Seelye; res. Washington, D.C.; Company A, 7th Massachusetts Volunteers in Civil War.

iv. ABBY MARIA, b. 6 May 1839, d. infancy.

v. ABBY MARIA, b. 18 Jan. 1841; m. at N.Y.C. 17 June 1872 Charles Hayes, M.D. of Berwick, Me.

1050. PAUL[8] COOK, son of Isaac Cook [478] and his wife Elizabeth Borden, was born 10 January 1808 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 5 February 1893 at Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

He and **ELIZABETH SIMMONS**, both of Troy [Fall River], were married there 21 May 1832 by Orin Fowler, Congregational Minister. Elizabeth was the daughter of Nathan B. and Amanda (Durfee) Simmons, born 1814 at Fall River, died 3 March 1886 at Salem, Virginia. See the Durfee Genealogy.

Children (first three births recorded Fall River VR):

+2027. i. AMANDA MARIA[9], b. 21 Oct. 1833; m. Perry Nugent.

2028. ii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 1 June 1836, d. 21 Dec. 1884 at Dalton, Georgia; m. at New Orleans, 1 Aug. 1860, James N. Sherry. They had one child, Pauline Sherry, who m. William D. White of Florida.

+2029. iii. EDWIN OSCAR, b. 4 June 1840; m. Rosalie E. Hunter.

+2030. iv. JOSEPHINE R., b. ca. 1843, Mobile, Ala.; m. John C. Downing.

+2031. v. BENJAMIN W., b. 10 Jan. 1847; m. Maud M. Brown.

2032. vi. AMELIA E., b. 15 Jan. 1854 New Orleans, d. 1901 unmarried.

1051. ELIZABETH B.[8] COOK, daughter of Isaac Cook [478] and his wife Elizabeth Borden, was born at Tiverton, R.I., and died 6 April 1879 at Fall River, Massachusetts. She and **BENJAMIN WARDWELL**, both of Fall River, were married there 2 February 1836 by Orin Fowler, minister of the Congregational Church.

The petition for administration on the estate of Elizabeth Wardwell, dated 21 May 1879, names as heirs her children, James and Theodore Wardwell, Susan B. Read wife of Jirah A.; Mary E. Hamilton, wife of James; Lydia Read, wife of Walter, all of Fall River; and Phebe Farrington, wife of David, of Providence (Bristol Co. Probate File, not numbered).

Children, surname **WARDWELL**, (first two recorded Fall River VR, others from mother's probate):

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1838, d. 29 Oct. 1839.

ii. ELLEN COOK, b. 23 Dec. 1840.

iii. JAMES; res. Fall River 1879.

iv. THEODORE; res. Fall River 1879.

v. SUSAN B.; m. Jirah A. Read; res. Fall River 1879; administratrix of her mother's estate.

vi. MARY E.; m. James Hamilton; res. Fall River 1879.

vii. LYDIA; m. Walter Read; res. Fall River 1879.

viii. PHEBE; m. David Farrington; res. Providence 1879.

1052. VERNON[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [480] and his wife Hope Borden, was born 4 May 1811 at Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 5 December 1875.

He and **CANDACE W. SNELL**, both of Fall River, were married there 13 September 1827. She was born at Fall River 17 January 1811, daughter of Amos and Lydia Snell, and died there 29 July 1843 of consumption. Vernon married, second, **ABIAH HATHAWAY**, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Snell) Hathaway, born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts 17 April 1820, who died 19 July 1892. They are all buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with the children who died young.

Vernon Cook was a merchant and lumber dealer; the 1853 Directory of Fall River lists V. & W. M. Cook, coal, lumber &c, Old Steamboat Wharf, residence at 40 Elm Street.

Children (births recorded Fall River VR 3:144),

(by first wife, Candace Snell):

2033. i. MARIETTA BORDEN[9], b. 31 July 1838, d. 25 March 1923 unmarried.

2034. ii. ALBERT, b. April 1841, d. 17 Aug. 1841 ae. 4 months.

2035. iii. VERNON, b. Aug. 1843, d. 17 July 1861 ae. 17y 11m.

(by second wife, Abiah Hathaway):

2036. iv. MARY L., b. Sept. 1849, d. 3 Nov. 1851 ae. 2y 2m of consumption.

2037. v. CANDACE, b. 20 July 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1932, unmarried. She taught school in Fall River and later was principal of a school there. Her will, dated 27 Sept. 1930 and proved 18 March 1932, includes a bequest to her sister-in-law Edith L. Cook of Providence and leaves the residue of her estate to her three nieces, Mary V. Anthony, Irene B. Anthony, and Candace C. Winter (Bristol Co. Probate File 66084).

+2038. vi. IRENE BUTLER, b. 4 July 1853; m. George H. Anthony.

2039. vii. ALICE E., b. Dec. 1855, d. 25 Jan. 1857 ae. 1y 3m.

+2040. viii. ROBERT, b. 11 July 1857; m. Edith L. Hooper.

1053. ROBERT[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [480] and his wife Hope Borden, was born 9 September 1813 at Fall River, Mass., and died there 4 May 1887.

He married, before 1850, **MARY MACOMBER**, daughter of Weston and Catherine S. (Tripp) Macomber, born 30 August 1822 at Westport, who died 25 June 1907 at Fall River. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. The 1853 Directory of Fall River lists Robert Cook & William Durfee, Ice Dealers, on Hartwell Street. At that time the family lived at 43 Pocasset Street.

On 6 January 1871 Stephen E. DeMoranville of Westport petitioned that the name of Weston E. DeMoranville be changed to Weston Loring Cook (Bristol Co. Probate 225:427).

The will of Robert Cook, dated 5 February 1876, names only his wife Mary B. Cook, who was appointed executrix. The petition, in addition to the widow, names only Robert's brother Algeron Cook and the known nieces and nephews. It would thus appear that Weston Loring Cook was not a legal heir, although his marriage and death records list Robert and Mary as his parents. He is buried with them in Oak Grove Cemetery, along with Mary's much younger sister, Lydia (Macomber) Petty, born 1847, who died 25 September 1922, wife of Herbert G. Petty. Lydia was probably brought up as a daughter in the Cook family, but her marriage record gives the names of her parents.

Children (third probably adopted):

2041. i. HOPE B., b. Jan. 1850, d. 18 Feb. 1850 ae. 21 days of erysiplis.

2042. ii. MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1852 Fall River, d. probably young.

2043. iii. WESTON LORING, b. 22 June 1860 as Weston E. DeMoranville, probably at Westport; d. 14 Aug. 1941; m. Edwina Davis, daughter of Alfred B. and Celestia (Bigelow) Davis, b. 3 Nov. 1863 Taunton, d. 13 June 1951 Fall River. They had at least three children: AMIE W.[10], b. Aug. 1887; CELESTIA B., b. Feb. 1889, m. William Cooper; and RALPH MAHLON, b. Sept. 1898, d. 2 July 1922 of cancer of the knee and lung. In 1900 the family was living at 836 New Boston Rd., Fall River.

1055. SAMUEL S.[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [480] and his wife Hope Borden, was born 24 November 1818 in Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there, at 8 Rodman Street, 6 April 1881 of paralysis. His death record lists him as a salesman.

He married at the Christian Church, Fall River, 17 February 1842, **HANNAH T. WALDRON**, who was born 3 October 1822 at Pawtucket, R.I., and died 25 November 1879 at Fall River. They are buried in North Burial Ground, Fall River.

Children (perhaps others):

2044. i. HORACE M.[9], b. ca. 1843, d. 9 Oct. 1918 at Cambridge, Mass., aged 76y 1m 15d, of bronchial pneumonia; buried Cambridge Cemetery. In 1865 he was a carriage painter, living at home; he evidently went to Boston ca. 1885. Administration on his estate was granted to Candace Cook of Fall River 15 Oct. 1918, George H. Anthony and Bethana B. Borden as sureties; heirs listed were all cousins: Candace Cook and Maritta Cook of Fall River; Emma I. Holmes of Portland, Ore.; Wilbur Cook of San Francisco; Algeron Cook of Oakland, Calif.; Oscar F. Douglas of Fall River; William H. Douglas of Knoxville, Tenn.; and Belle Carlisle of Pittsburg, Pa. (Middlesex Co. Probate File 118670).

2045. ii. MARY HOLT, b. 30 Sept. 1852 Fall River; died apparently before 1918 without surviving issue.

1057. ALGERON MORDINGTON[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [480] and his wife Hope Borden, was born 14 May 1823 in Fall River, Massachusetts, and died 19 January 1899 at San Francisco, California.

He married at Little Compton, R.I., 1 August 1858, **EMILY J. WILBORE**, daughter of Abraham and Eliza A. (Brown) Wilbore. She was born 7 August 1832 and died in San Francisco 20 May 1888.

In 1853 Algeron Cook was a machine engraver, boarding with his brother Robert in Fall River. The family went to California to live before 1871.

In his will dated 25 May 1895, Algeron Mordington Cook left to his daughter Emma Isabel Cook all the furniture and silver in the house and half the residue of the estate; the other half was left in equal shares to his two sons, Wilbur Borden Cook and Algeron Mordington Cook. He named his daughter executrix of the will; on 2 June 1899 Candace Cook of Fall River was appointed agent for property owned by the deceased there (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Children (two oldest b. Fall River, others California):

2046. i. EMILY J.[9], later EMMA ISABEL, b. July 1859, d. after 1918 when living in Portland, Ore.; m. between 1900 and 1918, —— Holmes (see probate of her cousin Horace Cook).

2047. ii. HOPE, b. ca. 1865, d. young.

+2048. iii. WILBER BORDEN, b. 1871; m. Dora L. ——.

2049. iv. ALGERON MORDINGTON, b. Sept. 1872, d. after 1918 when living Oakland, California; perhaps the Algron Cook, b. Jan. 1871 California, living in Hot Springs, Napa Co., in 1900 with wife Sarah E., b. Sept. 1870 in Wisconsin.

1058. ISAAC[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [480] and his wife Hope Borden, was born 29 December 1825 at Fall River, Massachusetts, and died after 1858, probably in California.

He married **KATIE W. IRVING**, who was born August 1833 in Massachusetts and died after 1910 when she was sharing a household with her widowed daughter-in-law. In 1900 she was living at 81 Noe Street, San Francisco, with her son and Emma F. Irving, sister-in-law, whose birth was given in the census as July 1845 in Rhode Island. In 1910 Katie was stated to be the mother of two children, neither of them then living.

Children (born California):

2050. i. Child[9], d. before 1910.

2051. ii. IRVING B., b. Nov. 1858, d. 3 Aug. 1909 San Francisco; m. Hattie ——. In his will dated 3 Sept. 1903 and proved 2 June 1910 in San Francisco, he named his mother Katie W. Cook and wife Hattie Cook, whose age was given in the probate as 35. On 2 Dec. 1910 Hattie Cook, Maritta B. Cook and Irene B. Anthony posted bond in Bristol Co., Mass. for Candace Cook to act as agent for real estate owned by the deceased in Fall River, described as an undivided fifth part of the Hannah Cook estate, which came to the said Irving B. Cook from his father Isaac Cook and from the heirs of Paul Cook, located north of Lawton Street and east of Stafford Road (Bristol Co. Probate File).

1060. JOHN[8] COOK, son of Elihu Cook [482] and his first wife, Amey Young, was born probably about 1793 in the part of Tiverton, R.I., which became Fall River, Massachusetts, and died probably in North Carolina.

He married at Warwick, R.I., 5 August 1813, **SUSANNAH BUTTS.** Her parents have not been identified, but the Butts manuscript at Rhode Island Historical Society lists her as probably the daughter of Benjamin and Barbara (Stafford) Butts.

On 24 November 1825 John Cook of Troy [Fall River], carpenter, sold to Caleb Cook, of the same place, land on the road leading from Fall River Village to New Bedford, "it being the same lot set off to me as my proportion in the estate of my late father Elihu Cook." The deed was signed by John and Susannah Cook and witnessed by Susan H. Canady, John Andrews and William Butts. On the same day, with the same witnesses, John and Susannah quitclaimed to Caleb, Gardner D., Joseph S., Linden and Mary Cook, all of Troy, children of the late Elihu Cook, their right in other property there (Bristol Co. Deeds 118:293-4).

John and Susannah apparently moved south about this time, and the only further records of them that have been found concern two of their children. One son, David, appears to have been left behind in Massachusetts with relatives, although he may have returned later on his own. Record of another son, Abraham Benjamin, has come down in family papers of Mrs. Patt Peterson of Plant City, Florida. These include the claim that John and Susannah had "many children," but the documents trace only Abraham.

Children (said to have been others):

+2052. i. ABRAHAM BENJAMIN[9], b. 29 May 1815; m. Tolitha Melton.

+2053. ii. DAVID WILLIAM B., b. 16 Jan. 1821; m. Amelia Jackson.

1063. GARDNER DEAN[8] COOK, son of Elihu Cook [482] and his second wife, Sarah Sherman, was born 31 January 1803 in the part of North Tiverton, R.I., which became Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 19 March 1881. He was a manufacturer of shoes.

He and **AMY C. FAULKNER** of Portsmouth were married in Fall River 28 August 1823. She was probably the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bennett) Faulkner; her death record shows only her mother's name. She died 7 February 1882 at Fall River, aged 83 years, 3 months and 21 days. They are both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with their two unmarried daughters.

No probate records have been found for Gardner D. or Amy Cook.

Children (births of all but Julia recorded Fall River VR):

2054. i. HARRIET B.[9], b. 18 Sept. 1824, d. 23 July 1896 unmarried.

2055. ii. ELIHU, b. 29 Nov. 1826, probably d. young.

2056. ?iii. JULIA A., b. ca. 1830; m. Fall River, 21 May 1852, Pardon B. Hoar, 23, son of Pardon and Abby Hoar; the marriage record calls him a painter and her the daughter of Gardner and Amy.

2057. iv. SARAH ANN, b. 25 Sept. 1833, d. 1 July 1921 unmarried; a school teacher. In her will dated 17 Nov. 1914 she left her estate to her cousin Gen. Henry Clay Cook and various charities (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Children (births recorded Fall River VR):

2058. i. MINERVA[9], b. June 1832, d. 22 Aug. 1832 ae. 2 months.

+2059. ii. HENRY CLAY, b. 29 Sept. 1837; m. (1) Pulcheria Paine, (2) Teresa Antonia Valdes.

2060. iii. MINERVA J., b. 24 May 1846, d. 20 Aug. 1873 unmarried.

1068. PARDON[8] COOK, son of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born 1 June 1796 in the part of North Tiverton, R.I., which became Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 7 June 1875. He was a carpenter.

He married ca. 1826 **RHODA BORDEN**, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bowen) Borden, born 21 March 1798 in Tiverton, who died before 1850, probably in New York State. Pardon and Rhoda were second cousins; her grandparents were Nathan and Hannah (Cook) Bowen. She is named in the will of her grandfather Bowen.

According to the Pardon Gray Seabury Papers, Rhoda's parents went to Cayuga County, N.Y., where her father died in May 1848. Pardon and Rhoda evidently also removed to Venice, Cayuga County, and Rhoda probably died there; Pardon is shown on the 1850 census in Venice with his two sons and a servant girl, Betsy Williams. Letters quoted in the Bowen Genealogy speak of his intent to return to Fall River, where he was listed in the 1865 Massachusetts Census. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

In his will dated 28 January 1875, Pardon Cook named his son Irving, the latter's wife Martha and their daughters Mary A. and Rhoda Borden Cook; his son Nelson P. and his children Ada and Alfred Cook; and the children of his deceased daughter Ariadne Bancroft (Bristol Co. Probate File, not numbered).

Children (first two probably born in Fall River; third in New York State):

+2061. i. IRVING[9], b. 1827; m. Martha B. Wilcox.

+2062. ii. ARIADNE, b. ca. 1830; m. Amos Bancroft.

+2063. iii. NELSON PETER, b. 17 March 1834; m. Mary A. Borden.

1069. WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born in August 1798 in the part of Tiverton, R.I., which became Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 12 July 1880. He was a carpenter and housewright.

His marriage intentions with his second cousin, **HANNAH BORDEN**, were published at Fall River 3 November 1822. She was born 5 December 1803, daughter of Richard and Patty (Bowen) Borden, and died 28 September 1891. Her grandfather, Nathan Bowen, named her in his will dated 6 September 1825 as the wife of William Cook. One of her brothers, Richard Borden, married William's sister Lucy Cook, and another brother, Abraham, was the grandfather of Lizzie Borden.

Hannah was one of the first power loom weavers in Fall River. At fourteen, she was fascinated by the new machines and persuaded her father to allow her to go to work in the Yellow Mill, of which he was a large stockholder. In an interview for the Fall River Globe 27 February 1889, she described her experiences as a weaver. (Kenneth Champlin, chart of the Bordens, in Spinner, vol. 2 [1982] p. 89). It was Hannah who discovered the "skeleton in armor" in a sand bank which inspired Longfellow's poem of that name. According to the Bowen Genealogy, she was digging sand to use for scouring knives when she found the skeleton, clad in what was thought to be Norse armor but was probably Indian; it was destroyed when the Fall River Athenaeum burned.

William and Hannah are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with their daughter Hannah and son Bennett.

Children, (last two from Bowen Genealogy, which omits Bennett):

2064. i. BENNETT[9], b. Sept. 1823, d. 23 July 1877 Fall River; m. at Fall River, by Rev. Emery J. Harris, 3 Dec. 1870, as her second husband, Sarah (Fish) Gardner, widow of Oliver Gardner (who d. Aug. 1869) and daughter of Isaac and Ann Fish, b. 20 Sept. 1830 Portsmouth, R.I., d. 6 Aug. 1895 Tiverton; both buried Oak Grove. No children, and Sarah had none by her first marriage.

Bennett Cook was a private in the Signal Corps during the Civil War and in 1881 received an invalid pension. According to information in the lengthy file in the National Archives, he enlisted at Boston 3 March 1864 and was a first lieutenant in Charles F. Cross' detachment of Signal Corps; he was discharged at Winchester, Va. 22 Aug. 1865. John Johnston of Fall River, who served with him, testified that they had been in Sherman's Army on the march through Georgia, and that Bennett had been taken sick and, unable to ride a horse, had been carried by wagon or ambulance, and later transferred to General Sheridan's service in Virginia, where he acted as a cook. Francis McGraw, another fellow soldier, testified that they had been in front of Kennesaw Mountain in Georgia when Bennett first became sick, and that before the war he had been a stout rugged man. Dr. Jerome Dwelly, physician, of Fall River, stated that he had known Bennett from childhood, and had "practiced medicine some in his father's family and knew him very well; he had folowed the sea some and was a strong, healthy fellow."

Sarah applied for and received a widow's pension, but some years after his death, which occurred in the middle of the night, her pension was re-examined; this generated voluminous testimony from relatives, friends and neighbors. The former town clerk of Tiverton, George N. Durfee, admitted that it had been his "custom, when proper dates were not filed with me prior to the close of the year to go out or send out a clerk to go to any family or neighbor and obtain information necessary to make the record." He had recorded Bennet's death as occurring "in a fit," and some people had accused the deceased of imbibing too freely and eating raw quahogs the evening before his death. After extensive inquiry it was decided that the death was the result of acute diarrhoea dating back to his Army days.

Sarah gave an account of their life together, living in a cottage close to the salt water, fishing together, selling "some of our own fish and clams if we had more than we wanted." She described the last day of her husband's life, stating that some friends had come down from Fall River and she had rowed them out a little way from the house while Bennett sat in the door and watched. She claimed that he had not eaten any quahogs and didn't like them. Relatives who testified included her sisters Anna B. Reed and Jane G. Greene (Civil War Pension Certificates: Invalid 281,111, Widow's 237,965).

In 1867 Bennet Cook was in charge of a lighthouse on an island at Fall River. In a letter dated 1 July 1867, addressed to Capt. Simmons, he reported that he had been "visited Saturday afternoon by an officer from the Fort. He said that he came by authority of Gen. Sherman who commands the Harbor and the defense of Newport ... wanted to know by whose authority I occupied the Island. I told him that I was sent there by Mr. Church, Sgt. of the Narragansett Steamboat Company and a light for the few boats to Bristol ... all things right with me on the Island and get along first rate ... Yours truly, Bennet Cook" (R.I. Archives 41:143)

His pension records show that he worked in Barker's Lumber Yard, and his widow said that in September 1876 they had gone to Michigan for a little visit but had come home after two months.

+2065. ii. WILLIAM M., b. 16 Jan. 1826; m. Esther Brownell.

2066. iii. HIRAM, b. ca. 1828, d. 6 April 1839 at Fall River, ae. 11; noted in Columbian Centinel of 17 April 1839.

2067. iv. AMANDA F., b. 31 May 1830, d. 30 May 1915 Brockton, Mass.; m. Seth Tobey. In her will dated 18 Aug. 1912 and proved 7 June 1915 she named her sister, Hannah Borden Cook, her daughter Emma L. Kilburn and grandson Charles H. Kilburn, who was to be executor (Plymouth Co. Probate 23476). Charles H. Kilburn was of 197 W. Chestnut St., Brockton. See the Bowen Genealogy.

2068. v. HANNAH BORDEN, b. 11 Aug. 1832, d. 4 Oct. 1912, unmarried, at Brockton, Mass., where she was living with her sister Amanda Tobey. She was a milliner. In her will dated 18 Aug. 1912 she left all her real estate to her sister Amanda for her life use, then to her niece Emma L. Kilburn and her son Charles H. Kilburn. There were cash bequests to Charles B. Cook, Everett M. Cook, Alice B. Cook, Hattie M. Linscott, wife of David Linscott of Winchester, Mass., Mary H. Cook, Rebecca R. Cook, Charles B. Cook, Jr. and Charles H. Kilburn. Hannah made her own inventory, declaring that her estate consisted of one half interest in real estate at 17 Marian Ave., Campbell (Brockton), and $4000. cash with a further sum to come from the estate of Mary Ann Borden of Fall River, deceased (Plymouth Co. Probate 20971).

2068A. vi. EDWIN DEXTER, d. 20 Aug. 1858.

2068B. vii. HIRAM EDWIN, d. 25 Aug. 1842 ae 1 yr of infection of brain.

1070. DURFEE[8] COOK, son of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born ca. 1800 in the part of Tiverton, R.I. which became Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 7 October 1868, aged 68 years.

He married at Fall River, 20 January 1830, **ELIZA SMITH** of Troy [Fall River], daughter of Israel and Ann (Ashley) Smith. She died 14 March 1869 at Fall River, aged 65 years, one month and 6 days. They are buried in North Burial Ground, Fall River.

Durfee Cook was a farmer and carpenter. The family lived at various times in Tiverton, Taunton, and Fall River.

Child:

+2069. i. RUFUS SMITH[9], b. Jan. 1835; m. Esther G. Burt.

1071. LUCY[8] COOK, daughter of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born 24 November 1802 in the part of Tiverton, R.I., which became Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 28 May 1870.

Her marriage intentions with her second cousin, **RICHARD BORDEN 2nd**, were published at Fall River 4 October 1829. He was born 22 December 1805 and died 29 May 1872, son of Richard and Patty (Bowen) Borden. He was the brother of Hannah, wife of Lucy's brother William Cook, and also of Abraham Borden, grandfather of alleged murderess Lizzie Borden.

Children, surname **BORDEN** (from Pardon Gray Seabury Papers):

i. HIRAM C., b. 23 July 1832; m. 15 May 1862 Betsey J. Borden.

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 26 Dec. 1833; m. Jane B. Durfee.

iii. NELSON C., b. 15 April 1835; m. Ellen Durfee.

1074. PETER[8] COOK, son of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born December 1809 in the part of Tiverton, R.I., which became Fall River, Mass. and died there 2 November 1893 aged 83 years, 10 months and 6 days. His death record calls him a retired rumseller. An earlier census record calls him a politician.

He married **LYDIA M. [?MANCHESTER] HATHAWAY**, who died 21 October 1846. She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with Peter's parents; cemetery records give her age as 22 years, which may be an error; if correct, she must have been a second wife. The death record of Peter's daughter Emeline states that she was born in Connecticut and that her mother was a Manchester.

On 3 October 1853 Charles J. Cook, son of Peter Cook, requested that his father be appointed his guardian (Tiverton Probate 13:366). On 30 July 1862 Peter Cook of Tiverton quitclaimed for $2000. to Emeline F. Manchester of Fall River his right in land on South Main Street in Fall River with a dwelling house and other buildings, bounded northerly by land of Charles J. Cook, and also a well on adjoining land now owned by Charles J. Cook (Bristol Co. Deeds 264:59-60).

In 1865 Peter and his two children were living on Post Road, Tiverton, north of the Stone Bridge.

Children (born Mass., according to 1865 census):

2070. i. EMELINE FREEMAN[9], b. ca. 1835, d. 24 Dec. 1916, unmarried, at Taunton Hospital, ae. "about 81." At the time of her death she was a res. of Brockton; parents given as Peter Cook and —— Manchester, she and her mother both b. Connecticut.

2071. ii. CHARLES J., b. ca. 1837; m. at Providence, 20 Jan. 1862, Carrie R. Grumbley, who was 19, of Chester, Conn., daughter of Samuel H. and Elizabeth P. Grumbly. Charles gave his occupation as clerk.

1076. ABRAHAM[8] COOK, son of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born ca. 1815 in Tiverton, R.I., and died between 1865, when he was listed there on the census, and 1869, when his widow remarried. In 1852 when their daughter was born, they were living on South Main Street, Fall River, and Abraham was a seaman. He married at Fall River, 7 December 1845, **JANE BESSEY (BORDEN) HATHAWAY**, widow of Dudley Hathaway and daughter of George and Susannah (Church) Borden. She was born in November 1814 in Fall River and died 13 May 1881. She married, third, at Tiverton, 22 April 1869, as his second wife, Clark Estes, a master mariner whose first wife had been Patience Gifford. He was born 2 May 1808 at Tiverton and died 6 January 1883. By her first marriage, Jane had a daughter, Lydia Ann Hathaway, born ca. 1839, who was a tailoress in 1865 living with her mother and step-father.

In 1840 and 1849 when he registered with the Coast Guard at Fall River, Abraham was described as 5 feet 10 inches tall, of sandy complexion with brown hair, blue-gray eyes, and a scar on his right forearm (Waltham, Mass., branch of Federal Archives, Fall River Naturalization and Customs Papers, #258).

Children (from census and VR):

2072. i. ANNA JANE (JENNIE), b. ca. 1847, d. 26 Jan. 1921 Medford, Mass; m. 26 Sept. 1867 Otis L. Hathaway.

2073. ii. AVIS B., b. ca. 1849, d. 26 Feb. 1853 of canker rash.

2074. iii. Daughter, b. 10 May 1852, Fall River.

1077. NELSON[8] COOK, son of Peter Cook [483] and his wife Anna Borden, was born about 1818 in Fall River, Massachusetts, and died 21 July 1891 at Foster, R.I. He married, about 1844, **ROBY A. COLVIN**, who was born about 1823 at Coventry, R.I., daughter of Holden and Phebe (Remington) Colvin, and died 15 July 1891 at Foster. They are buried in Clayville Cemetery, Scituate, R.I. (Benns Cemetery Records).

In 1850 Nelson Cook was a farmer in Tiverton. He removed to Cranston about 1852 and later to Foster. See also "Genealogy of some Descendants of John Colvin," compiled by Edward Josiah Colvin, 1940 (typescript RIHS).

Children (all born in Rhode Island):

2075. i. HELEN AUGUSTA[9], b. 17 Dec. 1844, d. 21 Aug. 1845.

2076. ii. ADDISON BENNETT, b. 5 Nov. 1847, d. 21 April 1850.

2077. iii. LUSANNA R./LUCY REMEMBER, b. 10 Jan. 1850 Tiverton, d. 17 Jan. 1916 Scituate, R.I.; m. 30 April 1879 Simeon Jahial Staples, son of Cyrus and Lydia (Wight) Staples, 32, a mill operative, b. Westminster, "V.M." [?Vt.] He was born 21 July 1846 and died 24 May 1913 (Colvin Genealogy). They lived in Scituate, R.I.
Child, surname **Staples:** GRACE MARTHA, b. 1880, m. John Henry Carr, b. 1881, son of Frank and Kate Carr (Colvin Genealogy).

+2078. iv. THEODORE BYRON, b. 30 Nov. 1852 Cranston; m. (1) Julia E. Angell, (2) Eva Maria Benjamin.

2079. v. REBECCA, b. 9 March, d. 10 April 1855.

2080. vi. NELSON, (twin), b. 9 March 1859 Foster, d. 31 Jan. 1899 Providence; buried with parents.

2081. vii. ROBY ANN, (twin), b. 9 March 1859 Foster, d. 1941; m. 5 Oct. 1878 James Russell Yeaw, b. 11 Nov. 1855, d. 1 April 1926, son of Russell and Olive Fanny (Knight) Yeaw; buried Scituate Historical Cemetery No. 33. Children recorded Scituate, surname **Yeaw:** ADDISON THOMAS, b. 7 Oct. 1879, m. Bessie May Barden; and HAROLD WILSON, b. 27 Nov. 1890, m. Mary Agnes Phillips. The Yeaw line is continued in the Colvin Genealogy, cited above, pp. 335-336.

2082. viii. EMMA MINETTA, b. 12 Aug. 1862 Foster; m. (1) William Farrows, (2) Eugene Knowlton. Child, **Knowlton:** ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 8 July 1883.

2083. ix. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. 1 April 1866 at Foster, d. 12 Feb. 1902 at Scituate of jaundice; m. at Scituate, 21 July 1896, as her second husband, Phebe E. (Potter) Barnes, daughter of Philip and Mary J. (Baker) Potter, 19, b. Glocester. The 1900 census listed him as a boarder in the household of George E. Hill, Scituate, R.I.

1078. ELIZABETH ANN/BETSEY[8] COOK, daughter of Peleg Cook [491] and his wife Mary Gifford, was born 3 June 1802 at Berne, N.Y., and died in Illinois.

She married ca. 1820 **SENECA GALE.** They removed to Illinois ca. 1832 and are said to have had financial difficulties there. Family papers of Mrs. Thomas Gensler of Scotia, N.Y., include letters from their daughter Marietta, who was old enough to remember and miss her relatives in New York State. At one time Betsey's brother Peleg was sent out to see what could be done to help the family.

Children, surname **GALE** (first two b. New York State):

i. MARIETTA, b. ca. 1822.

ii. JOHN.

iii. FLETCHER, said to have died young.

iv. BETSEY, said to have died young.

1079. BENNETT[8] COOK, son of Peleg Cook [491] and his wife Mary Gifford, was born 16 August 1804 at Berne, N.Y., and died 4 April 1879 at Schodack, N.Y.

He married ca. 1830 **ANNE DIBBLE**, born ca. 1812, who died 27 April 1888 in her 76th year. They are buried in the Nassau-Schodack Cemetery, Rensselaer County, N.Y.

This family lived at Middleburgh, Schoharie County, until after 1870 and then moved to the east side of the Hudson River. The will of Bennett Cook, proved 15 March 1880, left everything to his wife Anne, naming his son Isaac executor. An attached list of next of kin names the children as shown (Rensselaer Co. Surrogate's Record).

Children (born Middleburgh, N.Y.):

2084. i. HARRIET[9], b. prob. ca. 1831; m. — Lamon, res. N.Y.C. 1880.

2085. ii. BETSEY ANN, b. 15 Nov. 1833, d. 2 July 1922; m. Chauncey R. Cornell; res. Huntersland, N.Y.; buried Middleburgh Cemetery.

2086. iii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 1835; res. Pawling, N.Y., 1880.

2087. iv. LEWIS, b. 1837; res. Nassau, N.Y., 1880.

2088. v. MARIETTA, b. 1839, d. 1916; m. 29 Dec. 1858 Sylvester Bassler of Middleburgh, b. 1835, d. 1903; buried Middleburgh Cemetery.

2089. vi. SARAH JANE, b. 1842; m. Middleburgh, 14 Feb. 1865, Luther Turner of Berne, son of George and Elmina Turner; res. Huntersland 1880.

2090. vii. HARVEY W., b. 1844; res. New York City 1880.

2091. viii. EUGENE, b. 1846; m. Middleburgh Methodist Church, 1 Sept. 1869, Mary R. Durfee of Berne, he then of N.Y.C. where res. 1880.

2092. ix. OPHELIA, b. 16 Jan. 1848; m. — Moore; res. Crawford, Hudson Co., N.J., 1880.

2093. x. NANCY, b. 1849; m. Albert Haight of Fishkill; res. N.Y.C. 1880. They had at least one child, Edna Mae Haight, who m. 27 June 1908 Howard B. Wiltsie. See History of Dutchess and Putnam Counties, (Poughkeepsie, 1912), p. 404, which errs, however, in calling Bennett Cook son of John.

2094. xi. AUGUSTA, b. 1852; m. — Hoyes; res. Nassau, N.Y. 1880.

2095. xii. ROSALIE, b. 1855; res., unmarried, Nassau, N.Y. 1880.

1080. HARVEY WATSON[8] COOK, son of Peleg Cook [491] and his wife Mary Gifford, was born 21 October 1809 at Berne, N.Y., and died 5 July 1898 at Schenevus, Otsego County, N.Y.

He married **BETSEY ANN MACOMBER**, daughter of Restcome Macomber of Middleburgh, born 1816 in New York State, who died 16 October 1875. She is named in her father's will dated 8 April 1861 as Betsey Ann Cook (Schoharie Co. Wills 5:540). They are buried in Schenevus Cemetery, on Route 7, Otsego County, N.Y.

Children (from census, family record, and NYS VR):

2096. i. MARY E.[9], b. 1839; m. — Hubbard, founder of Hubbard Milling Co.

2097. ii. ALBERT W., b. 1845, d. 31 March 1895 at Schenevus (NYS D. Cert. 31211).

2098. iii. LOVINA, b. 1847, d. 1934, unmarried.

2099. iv. ELLEN A., b. 1851, d. 23 March 1922 at Schenevus, unmarried.

1083. PELEG M.[8] COOK, son of Peleg Cook [491] and his wife Mary Gifford, was born 15 August 1821 at Huntersland, N.Y., and died there 4 December 1871.

He married, 12 December 1860, **ELIZA ANN BASSLER**, daughter of Henry and Mary (Saddlemire) Bassler. She was born 3 August 1832 and died 23 August 1922. They are buried in a private cemetery in the orchard on their property, later known as the Elmer Cook farm. This has been described as the last farm on the Huntersland Road, going east, before the Albany County line, with the Christian Church on the left. In 1983 it is owned by the Buzon family.

Children (born Huntersland, N.Y.; family records of Mrs. Thomas Gensler):

2100. i. MINNIE[9], b. 14 July 1864, d. Dec. 1939; m. 26 Nov. 1884 Conger Wilson, b. 1858, a farmer who became a Methodist minister ca. 1895. He died suddenly at his parish in western Massachusetts in 1918 and is buried with his wife in Cobleskill Rural Cemetery. They had one daughter, Leora Wilson, who m. Frank Burhans and res. Cobleskill.

+2101. ii. LESLIE, b. 17 June 1866, d. 1927; m. Carrie L. Ball.

+2102. iii. ELMER, b. 17 Jan. 1871; m. Mary West.

1086. ERASTUS[8] COOK, son of Sands Cook [495] and his wife Betsey, was born 31 August 1810 in Albany County, N.Y., and died 20 October 1889 at Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N.Y., (birthdate from death record).

He married, first, **POLLY ——**, who was born ca. 1808 in Albany County and died 18 November 1875 aged 67 years. He was married, second, by the pastor of the Middleburgh Methodist Church, 12 April 1876, to **EUNICE C. (PERSONS) WILLS** of Cairo, N.Y., widow of Mathias Wills and daughter of John and Rebecca Persons. She was born at Cairo, N.Y. ca. 1834 and died 3 February 1896 at Middleburgh, where she is buried. Erastus and his first wife, Polly, are buried in Rensselaerville Cemetery.

The family lived in Rensselaerville and later in Middleburgh, where Erastus was a hop raiser and farmer. In 1855 their household included Sabrina Bouton, 10, niece, born Albany County, and in 1865 Wellington Bouton, 21, nephew.

Child, (perhaps others):

2103. i. Daughter[9]; m. —— Hess; had son, Erastus C. Hess, b. ca. 1856 Schoharie County, listed in the 1865 census living with his grandparents.

1087. CHESTER[8] COOK, son of Sands Cook [495] and his wife Betsey, was born ca. 1812 at Middleburgh, N.Y., and died 6 July 1876, aged 64 years, at Rensselaerville.

He married **MARIETTE RUSS**, daughter of Samuel and Julia Russ. She was born ca. 1813 in Albany County, of parents both born in Connecticut, and died 10 September 1882. Chester and Mariette Cook are buried in the Rensselaerville Cemetery.

Both the 1855 and 1865 censuses show them living in a brick house in Rensselaerville, Albany County, with her parents in their household. An index at Rensselaerville Historical Society lists Marietta G. Cook in 1845 as a milliner specializing in bonnets, and Chester Cook as a member of the Committee of Friends of Temperance in 1846, a trustee of Rensselaerville Academy from 1857 to 1859, and trustee of School District 3 in 1872.

Children (from census; born Albany County, N.Y.):

2104. i. MARY E.[9], b. ca. 1841.

2105. ii. JULIA F., b. 1844; probably the Julia F. (Cook) Hyde who is buried with her husband Frederick R. Hyde, in Middleburgh Cemetery, dates for both transcribed as 1844-1907 ("Schoharie County Cemeteries," manuscript NYGBS).

1091. SANFORD[8] COOK, son of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born 11 October 1806 at Berne, N.Y., and died 28 May 1882 at New Scotland, N.Y., (birthdate from gravestone).

He married ca. 1831 **EMILY E. FINCH**, daughter of Reuben and Welthy (Crocker) Finch, born 21 August 1811 at Delhi, Delaware County, N.Y., who died at New Scotland 25 November 1895. They are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Scotland, where one large stone is inscribed with names and birthdates for all their children although not all are buried there.

Sanford Cook was a farmer in New Scotland. In his will dated 18 September 1877 and proved 12 June 1882, he named his wife Emily; his son Clinton, who received the land in New Scotland; Peter, Franklin, Sanford and Susan Cook, children of his deceased son Ephraim; his sons Pardon and Asmer Cook; and his daughter Viana Palmatere (Albany Co. Wills 30:11).

Emily Cook in her will, dated 19 May 1884 and proved 27 January 1896, left all her real estate to her son Clinton Cook, whom she appointed executor. The petition lists as heirs Viana E. Palmateer of Asbury Park, N.J., daughter; Pardon Cook of Goodwin, town of Clear Lake, South Dakota, son; Asmer Cook of New Scotland, son; and grandchildren Franklin and Sanford Cook of Orange, N.J., and Susan Allen of the City of Albany, N.Y. (ibid., 44:417).

Children (born New Scotland, N.Y.):

+2106. i. PARDON[9], b. 11 Feb. 1832; m. (1) Cornelia ——, (2) Alice ——.

2107. ii. NEWTON, b. 14 Sept. 1834, d. 24 Feb. 1858.

+2108. iii. EPHRAIM C., b. 6 May 1836; m. Elizabeth Wyncoop.

2109. iv. HILBERN, b. 3 Oct. 1837, d. 3 May 1840.

2110. v. VIANA E., b. 4 Aug. 1839, d. between 1895 when res. Asbury, Park, N.J., and 1900; m. John Palmateer, who was listed in the 1900 Census in Asbury Park living with his married daughter. The 1880 Census lists them in Neptune Township, N.J., with children, surname **Palmateer:** WESLEY, 17, b. N.Y., and EMMA, 9, b. Michigan.

+2111. vi. ASMER, b. 19 Sept. 1842; m. Catherine Houghtaling.

2112. vii. SIDMAN, b. 24 Sept. 1845, d. 24 Dec. 1847.

+2113. viii. CLINTON C., b. 4 March 1850; m. Cora E. Slingerland.

1092. ANN8 COOK, daughter of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born ca. 1808 at Berne, N.Y., and died there 19 February 1877 aged 69 years. She married before 1829 **EASTON SISSON**, who was born ca. 1804 at Berne and died there 15 March 1877. They are buried in the Berne and Beaverdam Cemetery. Easton has not been identified, but was probably a brother of Thomas Sisson, born ca. 1796 in Rhode Island, who lived nearby in Berne; the 1855 Census indicates that Thomas had lived in Berne since 1798. They may both have been sons of Jabez and Ann (Sanford) Sisson.

Children, surname **SISSON:**

i. SANFORD C., b. 12 June 1829, d. 7 March 1892; m. Frances M. ——, b. 4 Feb. 1830, London, England, d. 13 March 1894. They lived in Rensselaerville in 1865 and are buried in Medusa Cemetery.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 June 1837, d. 29 Nov. 1892; m. 9 Nov. 1857 E. M. Shultes. In 1855 she was a teacher, living with her parents.

1093. ABRAHAM/ABRAM8 COOK, son of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born ca. 1810 at Berne, N.Y., and died there, "on West Mountain," 6 April 1864 (Berne VR, N.Y. State Library). He married, first, **JANE CROCKER**, daughter of Rev. —— Crocker, who died before 1855, and, second, ca. 1856, **MARY LOUNSBURY**, daughter of Daniel Lounsbury. Mary was born ca. 1816 in Albany County and died in 1894. They are buried in South Berne Rural Cemetery.

Abram Cook was a member of the Rensselaerville Baptist Church from 1851 to 1861. In 1855 the census listed him as a widower, head of a household that included Polly Winegar, 50, housekeeper, and Belinda Finch, 16, servant.

He died intestate. Administration of his estate indicates that he owned 116 acres, Lot 357, in Rensselaerville. His widow Mary requested that her dower right be set off, but this was delayed because, according to a note from William Tanner of Medusa dated 20 February 1865, there were ten feet of snow on the ground. Davis Lounsbury of Rensselaerville in a deposition declared that Mary Cook was his sister and that she and Abram Cook had been married for about eight or nine years before he died. It was mentioned also that Almira Stuart of South Berne, a school teacher, was Mary Cook's sister (Albany County Adm.).

The will of Mary Cook of Westerlo, dated 16 January 1894 and proved 19 March 1894, left a farm in Westerlo to the children of Joseph W. Fancher and his wife Mary C. Fancher, and all her household goods to their daughter Eva. her brother Davis Lounsbury of New Scotland was to have the residue and to be executor (Albany Co. Wills 43:382). Relationships are explained in the will of Almira Stuart of Westerlo, dated 11 March 1889 and proved in 1891, which names her sister Mary Cook executrix and leaves all her estate to granddaughter Eva Fancher.

Because Abram Cook predeceased his father, his children are named in the administration of their grandfather's estate.

Children (from probate records of David Cook; probably all b. Berne, N.Y.; all by first wife, Jane Crocker):

+2114. i. CHESTER C.9, b. Oct. 1836; m. Martha Lounsbury.

2115. ii. MADISON, b. 25 Jan. 1840, d. 3 June 1914 at New Scotland; buried Medusa. In the Civil War, he was a private in Company K, 7th Regiment, N.Y. Heavy Artillery, and in 1882 he applied for an invalid pension, declaring that he had contracted rheumatism in August 1864 from severe hardship, exposure, and inhumane treatment while a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. Records show that he enlisted 1 Aug. 1862 at Rensselaerville, N.Y. and was discharged 28 June 1865 at Annapolis, Md. At the time of his enlistment he was a farmer, 5 ft. 7 in. tall, of fair complexion with gray eyes and sandy hair. An examination at age 42 described him as 5 ft. 9 in. with brown hair and gray eyes, weighing 125 lbs. He was captured 14 June 1864 at Petersburg, Va., and confined in Andersonville until 29 April 1865 when he was paroled at Jacksonville, Fla., and treated at the Navy Yard, Annapolis, Md. After his discharge he lived at Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., then in Colorado, later in Bellevidere, Boone Co., Ill., and at one time went to Salt Lake City, Utah, hopeing to get relief from the climate there, but returned home to Medusa, N.Y. In 1882 he stated his occupation as driving a team to carry passengers. Later he lived in Albany. Evidence was given by Dr. Hunt of Belvedere, Ill., Joseph H. Pulman of Rensselaerville, who stated that Madison had been "reduced to a mere shadow," and Frederick Palmer of Westerlo, who had served in the same company and said that Madison had been "down to 75 lbs." His cousin Clinton Cook of New Scotland also testified about his disability. A dispute about his year of birth was settled by producing the family Bible, printed in 1826, which was, however, given back to the claimant.

In his will, dated 29 Sept. 1913 and proved 26 June 1914, Madison Cook of New Scotland, N.Y., named his nephew Edward Cook and Edward's daughters Myrtle and Laura; his niece Emma Wilsie and her children Heslet and Martha; and his nephew Jerome Cook and Jerome's son Leonard Cook. The petition listed as next of kin his brothers Chester Cook of Rensselaerville and Eugene Cook of Medusa, N.Y. (Albany Co. Wills 66:150).

2116. iii. ELECTUS, b. ca. 1842, d. probably between 1855 and 1865.

2117. iv. BRUNETTE S., b. 1844, d. 1908; m. at Berne Christian Church, 25 Dec. 1864, Joseph Pullman, son of Stoddard D. and Caroline Pullman (Rensselaerville VR), b. ca. 1843 in Albany County. Brunette Pullman is buried in Rensselaerville Cemetery.

+2118. v. EUGENE, b. 10 July 1846; m. Augusta Lounsbury.

1094. AVERY8 COOK, son of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born ca. 1814 at Berne, N.Y., and died after 1864 when he sold his land in Westerlo, N.Y. He married before 1836 **CALISTA ANN WEST**, daughter of William and Ann West, who was baptized 2 May 1821 at the Presbyterian Church in Rensselaerville by Rev. A. Bronson. By the will of her father in 1838 Calista Ann Cook received a cow and the best looking glass in the house (Albany Co. Wills).

The family lived in Middleburgh for some time before moving to Westerlo, where in 1850 Avery was listed as an innkeeper, with his father in his household. In 1855 he was stated to have no occupation, and the 1860 census listed him as a gentleman. On 21 November 1864 Avery and Calista Cook sold to Romeyn Arnold an acre and a quarter in Westerlo, part of Lot 219, and on 13 December they sold 101 acres, Lot 220 in Westerlo, to Joseph C. Weeden. The compiler has not located them after that, and it is thought that they probably went to Illinois.

Children (from census and gravestones):

+2119. i. FRANCIS[9], b. ca. 1836 Albany County; m. Frances A. ——.

2120. ii. LOSINA, b. ca. 1839 Schoharie County.

2121. iii. EDGAR, b. ca. 1841 Schoharie County.

2122. iv. HARVEY, b. and d. 1842 ae. 1m 7d; buried Peleg Cook Cemetery.

2123. v. ANDELIA, b. 1843, d. 1845; buried Peleg Cook Cemetery

2124. vi. ANN AMELIA, b. ca. 1846 Schoharie County.

2125. vii. SARAH E., b. ca. 1851 Albany County.

2126. viii. ALBERT, b. ca. 1860 Albany County.

1095. JOHN MARVIN[8] COOK, son of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born ca. 1816 at Berne, N.Y., and died 16 March 1868.

He married **NANCY ANN STEWART**, daughter of Robert and Mary Stewart, who is named in the 1868 will of her father as the widow of Marvin Cook. She was born September 1820 in New York State and died after 1900 when she was living with her daughter Mary Jones. She married, second, —— Sweet, but apparently resumed the name Cook before the 1900 census.

He is shown in early records as John M. Cook, but gradually began to use the name Marvin. They lived in Berne until 1853, when they settled in Westerlo. On 1 April 1853 John M. and Nancy A. Cook sold to Sanford C. Sisson 65 acres in Berne, Lot 420 (Albany Co. Deeds 216:507).

Administration on the estate of John M. Cook, late of Westerlo, deceased, was given to the widow Nancy Ann Cook 30 March 1868. Heirs-at-law, beside the widow, were a son and five daughters: Mary O. Jones of Bethlehem, Harriet A. Reyna, Henrietta H. Cook, Alice M. Cook, Adoniram J. Cook, and Marvina Cook, all of Westerlo and all minors except Mary. Nancy Ann was given guardianship of the younger children, whose birthdates were stated; it was calculated that each child was entitled to personal property of about $200. and real estate of about $80. (Albany Co. Adm. 11:192).

On 13 January 1869 Nancy A. Cook and others sold to Caroline Smith and others 74 acres in Westerlo and another piece of land to Salome Stewart and others. On 15 March 1875, Nancy A. Sweet sold her dower right in land of her former husband to William Roberts and Levi Moak (Albany Co. Deeds 284:285-6).

Children (from probate, gravestone and church records; first three buried Cook Hill Cemetery, Berne):

2127. i. Infant, (twin)[9], b. and d. 4 Sept. 1839.

2128. ii. MARCUS, (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1839, d. Feb. 1840.

2129. iii. ANDELIA, b. May 1841, d. 10 July 1842 ae. 15 mo.

2130. iv. MARY O., b. ca. 1846; m. Josiah B. Jones. In 1868 they lived in the town of Bethlehem; in 1900 they were in Westerlo, with her mother in their household. Children surname **Jones**: SARAH, b. 15 June 1874, m. Beaman Hannay of Westerlo; EDNA m. — Barber, and another daughter who m. — Winegard.

(continued)

2131. v. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. ca. 1847; m. at Greenville Methodist Church in 1865, William Henry Reyna, 31, probably son of William Reyna, b. Dutchess Co., living nearby.

2132. vi. (HELEN) HENRIETTA, b. 26 June 1853.

2133. vii. ALICE M., b. 31 Oct. 1857.

2134. viii. ADONIRAM, b. 16 Feb. 1861.

2135. ix. MARVINA, b. 26 June 1864.

1096. SQUIRE8 COOK, son of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born 2 January 1820 at Berne, N.Y., and died 10 July 1896 in Oklahoma. In records, including his own family Bible, his name was often spelled "Square" Cook. He was probably named after his maternal uncle, Squire Sanford; the name Squire, or Esquire, was used as a given name in the Dartmouth-Westport area of Massachusetts a generation earlier.

He married, probably in Schoharie County, N.Y., 20 October 1839, **DEBORAH P. SHEPHERD** who was born 8 November 1818 in Greene County, N.Y., and died 8 September 1904 in Oklahoma. The 1880 census states that both of her parents were born in New York. Dates of birth, death and marriage, and her maiden name, are from an original Bible record filed with Deborah's application for a pension based on the Civil War death of her son James H. Cook (see below).

On 7 September 1841 Squire Cook bought from Daniel Deuel 161 acres, Lot 263, in Rensselaerville. He also owned 71 acres in Westerlo, part of Lot 214, which he and Deborah sold to Elizabeth Bull on 1 March 1852. They were listed on the 1850 census in Middleburgh, Schoharie County. On 15 April 1856 they sold the Rensselaerville land to John C. Hazzard, and apparently moved to Illinois about that time (Albany Co. Deeds 73:109; 117:116; 138:179). The 1870 census shows them in Gilman, Douglass Township, Iroquois Co., Ill., and a few years later they moved to Newton, Kansas.

A letter from Deborah to her husband's nephew, Sanford Bull, dated 7 February 1878 at Newton, Kansas and describing their life there, has survived in the possession of this compiler. "Digging away as usual," she wrote, they were waiting for their hedge to grow large enough for them to keep more livestock. There was a good crop of cherries and strawberries but most of the fruit trees had not yet started to bear; wheat and corn had been hampered by wet weather. Sanford had mentioned in a letter having made a visit to her home town, (not named), and she says, "How I wish I could have been with you, I should like not only a peep but to walk in to the old church that I after these long years of wandering love best, for it was there in life's bright morning that I gave God my heart..." At that time they were sharing a home with their son David and his family.

On 24 November 1900 Deborah P. Cook applied for a mother's pension based on the death of her older son in the Civil War. The file includes a deposition by Marietta Lamoureaux, 60, of Thawville, Iroquois County, Illinois, who testified that she had known the claimant for 55 years, and also a letter from David B. Cook, who sent the pages out of the family Bible, notarized in Canadian County, Oklahoma Territory, 21 Oct. 1901. In his letter he stated that it was impossible to furnish evidence of persons who had been present when James was born, that he was born in the country where no birth records were provided for by law, and the church that his mother belonged to did not approve of infant baptism, "the only Baptism he ever received was the fire of Battle." (Civil War Mother's Pension File, Cert. 534,742)

Children (born Albany County, N.Y.):

2136. i. JAMES H.[9], b. 22 Oct. 1840, d. 23 Feb. 1862 in 4th Ward Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. of typhoid pneumonia while in Civil War service. He enlisted at Chicago 29 July 1861 and was a fifer and private in Co. F, 42nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

+2137. ii. DAVID B., b. 12 May 1844; m. Mary Bushnell.

1097. FRANKLIN MORTIMER[8] COOK, son of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born 18 July 1824 at Berne, N.Y., and died 26 March 1880. He married **FRANCES M. OWEN**, called Fannie, daughter of Joseph and Betsy Owen, born in Berne 19 March 1828, who died 28 July 1902 at Middleburgh. They are buried in Middleburgh Cemetery. The 1855 state census lists them living in Berne with her parents; her father was born in Albany County, her mother in Columbia County, N.Y.

On 26 March 1855 Franklin M. Cook and wife Fannie sold to Thomas Cook 80 acres, part of Lot 420 in Berne, which had been deeded to Franklin by his father 29 March 1849 (Albany Co. Deeds 132:236; 125:320). In 1856 he bought a tavern in Livingstonville, Schoharie County, which he kept for some years; it is shown as the F.M. Cook Hotel on the 1866 Beers Map. In 1868 he bought land next to the Lutheran parsonage in Middleburgh, and the 1872 Directory of that town lists him as proprietor of a livery stable and summer boarding house and also a deputy sheriff.

Child, (from census; possibly others):

2138. i. EMMA FRANCES[9], b. ca. 1850.

1098. CORDELIA[8] COOK, daughter of David Cook [496] and his first wife, Ruth Sanford, was born 14 October 1827 at Huntersland, Schoharie County, N.Y., and died 20 January 1888 at Coeymans, N.Y. (birthdate from death record).

She married, first, ca. 1846, **THOMAS BULL**, son of John and Anna (Stuart) Bull, born 8 January 1822 at Indian Fields, Coeymans, N.Y., who died 8 June 1865; he is buried in Indian Fields Cemetery. Thomas was a seventh generation descendant of Gov. Henry Bull of Rhode Island, (John[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Jireh[2], Henry[1]). He and Cordelia were divorced not long before his death, and she resumed her maiden name. Later she married, second, as his second wife, **ANTHONY WOLFE** of Coeymans, N.Y., and she is buried with him and her sons in Grove Cemetery, Coeymans.

Cordelia was the great-grandmother of this compiler; through her father she was descended from Thomas[2] Cook and through her mother, Ruth Sanford, she had two lines of descent from John[2] Cook through his daughters Elizabeth Briggs and Mary Manchester.

On 10 June 1865 Cordelia Cook of the town of Coeymans, N.Y., was given administration on the estate of Thomas Bull, who on 7 June 1865 had died a natural death in the City of Albany, leaving two sons, both minors, and herself, who was

the wife of the deceased, from whom she was duly divorced. She was also given guardianship of David C. Bull, 17, and Sanford Bull, 14 (Albany Co. Adm. 11:29).

Children surname **BULL**, (born Indian Fields, Coeymans, N.Y.):

i. DAVID C. (Capt.), b. 15 Sept. 1847, d. 10 June 1929 Selkirk, N.Y.; m. (1) Susie Grimshaw, who d. 1880; m. (2) 28 Feb. 1884 Jane Kimmey Soop, daughter of Jacob and Ann (Kimmey) Soop, b. 15 June 1855, d. 18 Jan. 1935. (See TAG 49 [1973]: 102-106 for the background of the Soop/Schupp family.) Their only child, ETHEL J. BULL, b. 7 Dec. 1887, d. 10 June 1965; m. Bethlehem, N.Y., 2 June 1908, William T. **Fletcher**, b. 19 June 1883 at Albany, N.Y., d. 23 July 1937, son of [Charles] William and Charlotte (Dugdale) Fletcher, both b. London, England. The only child of William and Ethel, JANE SOOP FLETCHER, b. 26 Dec. 1930, m. at First Reformed Church of Bethlehem on 2 Oct. 1954, John Wyman Fiske, son of Wyman Parkhurst and Ruth (Nichols) Fiske, b. 3 July 1928 Boston, Mass. Jane is the compiler and editor of this genealogy; res. Boxford, Mass. Two sons, **Fiske**, (b. Elmira, N.Y.): (1) WILLIAM WYMAN, b. 2 March 1956, Swarthmore College 1979, University of Massachusetts Medical School 1985, m. 8 June 1985 Isabelle Helene Rechaussat, b. Paris, France, 31 July 1960; res. Westwood, Calif., where Bill is a resident in internal medicine at UCLA. (2) THOMAS WINN, b. 29 Sept. 1958, Middlebury College 1983, in 1985 an MBA candidate at MIT.

ii. SANFORD GEORGE, b. 27 May 1851, d. 23 June 1917, unmarried, at Oriskany, N.Y.

1099. HARRIET[8] COOK, daughter of David Cook [496] and his wife Ruth Sanford, was born 18 August 1832 at Berne, N.Y., and died 26 October 1907 at Dormansville, Westerlo, N.Y.. She married **ROBERT GARVEY**, who was born ca. 1828 in Albany County. They lived in Rensselaerville, N.Y., and are buried in the Christian Church Cemetery there.

Children surname **GARVEY:**

i. MARILLA, b. ca. 1852.

ii. LOELLA, b. ca. 1858.

1100. LYDIA[8] COOK, daughter of Pardon Cook [497] and his wife Sally Jacobs, was born ca. 1812 and died after 2 March 1854 when she and her second husband joined other heirs of Pardon Cook in quitclaiming their right in property to her brother-in-law, John Price.

She married, first, — **ORTON**, who evidently died before 1850, and, second, before 1854, **ELI R. JACOBS.** The 1850 census lists Lydia Orton in LaFayette, Onondaga County, N.Y. with two children, living next door to Eli R. Jacobs, who apparently was also widowed and who had in his household Jane Jacobs, 53, and Charles C. Jacobs, 30; all were born in New York State.

Children surname **ORTON**, (from census; perhaps others):

? i. HARLOW, b. ca. 1833; living with Lydia's parents 1850.

ii. CAROLINE, b. ca. 1841.

iii. FRANCES, b. ca. 1843.

1102. HANNAH[8] COOK, daughter of Pardon Cook [497] and his wife Sally Jacobs, was born ca. 1816 in Onondaga County, N.Y., and died there 19 August 1890 aged 74 years. She married in 1837 **JOHN PRICE**, who was born 1 November 1813 and settled in LaFayette, N.Y. in 1833.

John and Hannah Price occupied the homestead farm of her father after his death. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, LaFayette.

Information on this family was provided by the LaFayette Town Clerk, J. Roy Dodge.

Children surname **PRICE**, (born LaFayette, N.Y.):

i. Infant, d. young.

ii. SARAH S., b. 1841; m. James Crampton.

iii. LAFAYETTE M., b. 20 July 1845, d. 1933.

iv. MARY O., b. 1848, d. 24 Aug. 1851 ae. 3 yrs.

v. JOHN W., b. 4 Sept. 1849, d. 18 Feb. 1850 ae. 5m 14d.

vi. WILLIS G., b. 1851.

vii. JOHN G., b. 1854, d. 4 Jan. 1931; m. Ella E. ——.

viii. NELLIE M., b. 1857; m. George A. Bishop.

1103. LEWIS[8] COOK, son of Pardon Cook [497] and his wife Sally Jacobs, was born ca. 1821 in Onondaga County, N.Y. He married **CYNTHIA M.** ——, who was born in Pompey, N.Y. ca. 1824. They removed to the town of Onondaga ca. 1846 and are listed there in the 1855 New York Census.

Children (b. Onondaga, N.Y.; perhaps others):

2139. i. EVELINE[9], b. ca. 1847; probably the Eva L. Cook of Onondaga Valley who m. 12 April 1870 Herbert M. Worden of Syracuse (Abstracts from Syracuse Newspapers, NYGBS).

2140. ii. ELZADA, b. May 1852, d. 24 April 1862 ae. 9y 11m at Onondaga, "youngest daughter of Lewis and Cynthia Cook" (ibid.).

1105. ADDISON PORTER[8] COOK, son of George Cook [499] and his wife Sophia Tyler, was born 16 July 1817 at Berne, N.Y., and died 15 April 1889 at Columbia, Jackson County, Michigan. He was baptized 22 May 1838 at the Rensselaerville, N.Y. Episcopal Church.

He married, 1 September 1846, **CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA SHERMAN**, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Charlotte (Ely) Sherman, who was born 12 December 1819 at New Baltimore, N.Y., and died 6 January 1884 at Manitou, Colorado. They are buried in section 30, Highland Cemetery, Columbia Township, Jackson County, Michigan (Jackson Co. Cemetery Records, 2:796, DAR Library).

A. P. Cook settled in Michigan in 1838. With a partner he operated a general store, Harmon & Cook, and built a large house, now the American Legion Home, on Chicago Street, Brooklyn. He had also a farm of 475 acres, called the "Marsh Farm," just outside of town (information from Paul H. Totten of Brooklyn). He was a warden of All Saints Episcopal Church, Brooklyn. Work on the church began in 1861 but proceeded very slowly until A. P. Cook, "a well to do member, took matters into his own hands and saw to it that construction was carried through to completion the following year; after it was consecrated, Mr. Cook announced that he was relinquishing all claims and cheerfully donated all expenditures to the parish (Michigan Heritage, 9 (Autumn 1967), p. 79).

Children (born Brooklyn, Michigan; from family Bible of A. P. Cook III):

+2141. i. GEORGE SHERMAN[9], b. 20 Feb. 1850; m. Cora V. Savage.

2142. ii. FRANK HARMON, b. 4 Jan. 1853, d. 1925; m. Muriel ——, b. Sept. 1859 in Columbus, Ohio. No children.

2143. iii. PERCY TYLER, b. 14 Feb. 1855, d. Oct. 1925 in Grand Rapids, Mich., unmarried. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1877, and in 1898 was listed in the Alumni Directory as a farmer, of Brooklyn, Mich., then serving as a Seaman on the U.S.S. Yosemite.

2144. iv. ZAIDEE CECILIA, b. 20 July 1857, d. 4 Sept. 1876 of consumption. There is on the north wall of All Saints Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, a stained glass window in her memory, depicting an angel.

1109. GEORGE PERCIVAL[8] COOK, son of George Cook [499] and his wife Sophia Tyler, was born 17 August 1826 at Berne, N.Y., and died 25 April 1912 at Brooklyn, Michigan. He married **MARIA O. RICE**, who was born in New York State ca. 1842.

On 31 January 1865, George P. Cook and his wife Maria O. Cook deeded to his aunt, Ann Eliza Cook of Rensselaerville, N.Y., part of Lot 249 there, on the south side of the Albany and Delaware Turnpike (Albany Co. Deeds 198:346).

George was in business with his brother A. P. Cook in Brooklyn, Michigan. He was elected a vestryman of All Saints Church there in August 1858.

Children (baptized All Saints Church, Brooklyn, Michigan):

2145. i. FLORENCE EUPHRASIA[9], bpt. 3 Jan. 1869; m. 10 Oct. 1894 Melvin Addison Bronson. Records of All Saints Church state that he was of Richmond Hill, N.Y. Ann Eliza Cook in her will dated 4 Sept. 1889 left to her niece Florence all her silver and jewelry in addition to a proportional share of the estate.

2146. ii. EDWARD KNOX, b. 14 March, bpt. 28 April 1872, d. after 1889 when he was named in the will of his aunt Ann Eliza Cook.

1110. JOHN E.[8] COOK, son of Earl Cook [502] and his wife Sarah Borden, was born 1 April [?1803] in Dartmouth, Mass. and died 11 January 1879 in Warwick, R.I. He was a mason.

He married, probably at Attleboro, Mass., 18 March 1830, **BETSEY SALISBURY**, daughter of Samuel Salisbury. A family Bible record states that "Betsy Cook was borned [in] South Scituate [R.I.] June 3, 1810"; she died 16 October 1894 in Warwick.

On 5 November 1832 John E. Cook of Attleboro, Mass., mason, bought from Richard and Louisa Everett land on the north side of the Norfolk and Bristol Turnpike, agreeing to remove buildings in the front for a strip of common land; all three parties signed. One year later John E. and Betsey Cook of Attleboro sold to Nathan T. Morse of Providence land with house thereon in the northern part of Attleboro (Bristol Co. Deeds 136:357; 140: 350). The 1850 census lists the family in North Providence.

In his declaration for a Civil War pension, their son George W. Cook gave some family information. He had heard his mother say that she was married in Attleboro, and he had been told his parents lived in Providence until he was about four, then went West. The only family Bible he knew of belonged to his wife's parents, and the birthdates of John and Betsey's three children had been entered in that by Betsey's brother Fenner Salisbury when he was visiting them.

According to the pension examiner, George and his sister were not on good terms, being "at loggerheads on account of trouble they had in settling of property affairs left by the mother." (Civil War Pension file 2086).

John died intestate. An inventory was presented 31 March 1879 (Warwick Probate 16:476). On 14 June 1879 Betsey Cook, widow of John E. Cook, James Henry Card and his wife Sarah M. Card in her right, all of Warwick, deeded to Joseph Card land and buildings in Warwick, on the west side of a crossroad leading from Centreville to Coweset Road. It was noted that this land had been deeded to John E. Cook on 2 October 1878 by Joseph G. Hayward. The widow Betsey conveyed her right of dower and also all the right and interest of George W. Cook as one of the heirs to the premises, noting that she had acquired this by deed of 3 March 1879 (Warwick Deeds E:100).

A Bible record of this family was given to the compiler in 1984 by Violet E. Kettelle of East Greenwich, R.I. It belonged originally to the Sunderland family, and some of the Cook entries are written on slips of paper; years of birth differ from those given in the pension file.

Children (dates from Bible record; pension file dates in parentheses):

2147. i. MERINAUS[9], b. 3 Dec. 1834 (1835) at Providence; listed with the family in the 1850 census as aged 21. His brother George stated that he was his only brother, the oldest child, and had died before 1861.

2148. ii. SARAH M., b. 9 April 1838 (1840); m. Warwick, 3 July 1870, James H. Card of Scituate, a merchant, b. Washington, R.I., son of Benoni and Sarah Card. She testified in 1913 concerning her brother's pension claim.

+2149. iii. GEORGE W., b. 10 July 1840 (1842); m. Eliza A. Sunderland.

1112. GEORGE EARL[8] COOK, son of Earl Cook [502] and his wife Sarah Borden, was born 4 July 1808, in Providence, R.I., according to family tradition, and died after 1889, probably in California.

He married, first, at Fall River, Mass., in 1838, **MARY ANN MATHEWS,** who according to family records was born at Bath, England, in 1820 and brought to the United States in 1832 by her parents. She died in 1862 following the birth of her daughter Carrie. George married, second, in 1866 or 1867, **SUSAN FLEMING,** who was born ca. 1807 in North Carolina and died ca. 1880 at Tonganoxie, Kansas.

George was last seen by his family in 1889 in Colorado before leaving for California. He was in Los Angeles when last heard from, but no news of his death ever reached the family.

Efforts to trace his ancestry were for many years unproductive, in spite of a family story which claimed that his youngest son, William Sprague Cook, was named for an uncle and that there was a silver spoon engraved with his name or initials which had been promised to Mary Ann if she would name her next child for him. Shortly before 1906 descendants of George, not knowing their correct ancestry, were planning to use the spoon as evidence to claim kinship to a William S. Cook who had died in San Francisco. Records were destroyed in the 1906 earthquake, but from other sources it was later learned that the California William was not a relative. Information about the correct Uncle William was finally found in the records of Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, providing the link which brought together the pieces of the puzzle. It appears that the namesake was born three years after his uncle's early death, the previous child having been a daughter.

Information on George's descendants has been supplied by his great-granddaughter, Katy Matthews of Topeka, Kansas.

Children (by first wife, Mary Ann Mathews):

2150. i. GEORGE E. (or W.)9, b. 12 May 1840 New Hartford, N.Y., d 4 Aug. 1904 Rossville, Kansas; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Ellen Vieux, daughter of Louis Vieux Sr., b. 1844 Council Bluffs, Iowa, d. 28 Jan. 1901 near Tecumseh, Indian Territory, Kansas. No children. George was an inventor and blacksmith, and served in the Civil War.

2151. ii. MARY ANN, b. 1842, died in infancy.

2152. iii. ALBERT B., b. 1844 at Waukegan, Lake Co., Illinois, d. from injuries sustained 18 April 1864 at Tyler, Texas, as he was captured at the battle of Poison Springs, Arkansas during the Civil War; unmarried.

2153. iv. JOHN H., b. 30 April 1845; d. soon after the Civil War. He was a stagecoach driver and was killed in a stagecoach hold-up; unmarried.

2154. v. MARY B., b. 1847 in Illinois; m. —— Coleman; family tradition is that he was an Irish Catholic, which caused her father to disinherit her. They moved to Albuquerque, N.M. and had three children **Coleman:** WILLIAM, JAMES, and LUCY.

+2155. vi. ELIZA A., b. 1850 in Illinois; m. Alson Henry Eggleston.

+2156. vii. WILLIAM SPRAGUE, b. 25 March 1852 in Benton Co., Mo.; m. Ida Jones.

2157. viii. ISADORA, b. 1854; m. (1) ca. 1877 George Robinson of New York; m. (2) —— Case. Children, surname **Robinson:** WILLIAM; surname **Case:** JOHN, ARCHIBALD, and LENA.

+2158. ix. CHARLOTTE CATHERINE, b. 25 Jan. 1859; m. (1) John Wells Ferguson, (2) ca. 1909, Alson H. Eggleston, widower of her sister Eliza.

+2159. x. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 23 March 1861 near Onaga, Kansas; adopted by Flavius J. and Laura A. (Clemons) Crawford; m. Henry C. Shehi.

1113. WILLIAM SPRAGUE8 COOK, son of Earl Cook [502] and his wife Sarah Borden, was born 23 November 1821 at Natick, R.I., died 23 February 1849 at Providence, and is buried in Swan Point Cemetery (all information from cemetery record).

He married ca. 1843 **MARTHA A. BRIGGS,** daughter of Joseph and Martha (McNamara) Briggs, who was born 5 August 1819 at Smithfield, R.I., and died 26 August 1910 at Providence, aged 91 years and 21 days (ibid.).

Their three known children were born at New Bedford, where the birth records list William S. Cook as an umbrella manufacturer.

Children (births recorded New Bedford VR):

2160. i. FRANK GREENE9, b. 10 Sept. 1844; m. (1) at Providence, 1867, Emma Frances Arnold of Providence, 18; he was then a grocer of Cranston; m. (2) at Smithfield, 2 Feb. 1875, Harriet Maria (Winslow) Messenger of Providence. She was 30, b. E. Hampton, Mass., daughter of Henry B. and Nancy Winslow, and it was her second marriage. Frank's occupation was given as foreman, and he was called an expressman when he m. (3) at Smithfield, 20 March 1887, Marietta Hutchinson, 45, b. North Providence, daughter of James and Sarah Hutchinson.

2161. ii. THOMAS SPRAGUE (b. rec.), later THOMAS ROWLAND, b. 21 March 1846, d. 30 Nov.1907 Providence; buried Swan Point; m. 3 Sept. 1866 Sarah A. Lyon, b. April 1846 in R.I., who d. 4 Jan. 1901 at

Providence ae. 54 yrs. He was a moulder in an iron foundry. In 1900 they were living at 593 Public St., Providence; the 1905 state census lists him as a boarder at 568 Potter Ave., Providence, and an Episcopalian.

+2162. iii. WILLIAM MELVIN, b. 26 Nov. 1847; m. Ida E. Thompson.

1114. ELIZABETH B.[8] COOK, daughter of Hathaway Cook [504] and his wife Cynthia C. Borden, was born in 1820 in Fall River, Mass., and died in 1872 at Providence. She married at Fall River, 25 December 1837, **FITZ JAMES RICE**, son of Micajah and Lucy (Bannister) Rice. He was born 14 July 1814 at Barre, Mass., and died 1893 at Providence. He married, second, Rebecca (Lewis) Cook, widow of William Cook, Elizabeth's brother. They are all buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, with Elizabeth's mother.

FitzJames Rice learned the baker's trade as a boy and later went into business in Providence in the firm of Rice, Hayward & Co., advertising as "Finest Cracker and Biscuit Bakers". See Rhode Island Genealogies, page 948, for an extensive biographical account.

In his will dated 22 April 1875 and proved 12 September 1893, FitzJames Rice named his wife Rebecca R. Rice, son George A. Rice, and daughter Lucy Maria Hayward, wife of William S. Hayward, to whom he left the family Bible. His property included an estate called "The Glen" in Cranston (Providence Probate File 1310).

Children, surname **RICE**:

i. LUCY MARIA, b. 11 April 1840, d. 6 July 1906; m. (1) 9 Nov. 1859 William S. Hayward, b. 26 Feb. 1835, d. 5 Nov. 1900, Mayor of Providence 1881-1883; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1903 James H. Smith.

ii. GEORGE A., d. 8 Aug. 1920; m. Lottie R. ——.

iii. ARTHUR GRANGER, b. 1846, d. 1847.

iv. CAROLINE CORNELIA, b. 1848, d. 1869.

v. ELIZABETH JAMES, b. 8 Oct. 1864, d. 1868.

1115. MARY JANE[8] COOK, daughter of Hathaway Cook [504] and his wife Cynthia C. Borden, was born ca. 1823 in Fall River, Mass., and died 26 March 1906 at Providence, R.I. She was of Fall River when she married at Providence, 14 May 1842, **ALBERT J. WATERMAN** of Johnston, R.I., son of John and Sally (Williams) Waterman. He was born 10 November 1813 and died 27 June 1869 in Johnston. A biographical sketch of him is included in The Waterman Family, by D. L. Jacobus and Edgar F. Waterman, (1954), Volume 3.

Children, surname **WATERMAN**:

i. BYRON HARTSON, b. 1 Sept. 1843, d. 26 Sept. 1928 Boston; m. Emilie Louisa Wild Jewett.

ii. ADA AUGUSTA, b. ca. 1845; m. Providence, 21 Feb. 1871, David Everett Rounds.

iii. JOHN ALBERT, b. ca. 1847, d. 22 June 1898 Providence.

iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 1850, d. 5 Aug. 1908 Cranston, unmarried.

1116. WILLIAM BORDEN[8] COOK, son of Hathaway Cook [504] and his wife Cynthia C. Borden, was born 1 August 1827 in Fall River, Mass., and died 19 February 1869 at Providence, R.I. He married at New Bedford, 23 September 1851, **REBECCA R. LEWIS**, who was born there in 1831 and died in 1911. She married, second, FitzJames Rice, widower of her sister-in-law Elizabeth Cook. They are all buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence. William was a painter.

Child:

2163. i. ELLA B.[9], b. 13 June 1852 in New Bedford, d. 14 Oct. 1920 Providence; m. at Providence, 12 Nov. 1874, John Robert Macomber, son of John A. and Jerusha S. Macomber; he was 29, a merchant, b. New Bedford. In her will dated 26 July 1916, Ella Borden Macomber of Providence left to her cousin Emma S. Bell her clothing and jewelry and the rest of her estate to her aunts, Emeline F. Lewis and Lydia B. Lewis, and asked that she be buried with her mother and father, stating that permission for this had been given by George A. Rice (Providence Probate File 21667).

1122. LUCINDA[8] COOK, probable daughter of Eunice Cook [507], was born 8 April 1811 in Tiverton, R.I., and is said to have died 14 March 1889 at Pembroke, Mass. (Mayflower Index). Her death record has not been found by this compiler.

Lucinda and **JAMES FORD**, both of Troy [Fall River] were married there 15 September 1833 by Asa Bronson, minister. James, the son of James and Mercy (Lewis) Ford, was born 29 November 1810 at Pembroke and died there 7 February 1879. He was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower.

On 16 June 1834 Joseph S. Vaughan and James Ford 2nd, both of Fall River, carpenters, sold two pews, numbers 71 and 76, in the Methodist Episcopal Meeting House in Fall River to Iram Smith, trader, for $50.; Lucinda Ford also signed, and witnesses were James Ford and Job B. French (Fall River VR 1:170, from Holbrook Institute microfiche).

In 1850 they were listed in the census in Fall River, Mass. The birth record of daughter Lucinda Ellen in 1852 calls James a housewright.

Children, surname **FORD** (first four and seventh births recorded Fall River VR; other data from census and Mayflower Index):

i. LYDIA BRADFORD, b. 20 May 1834; m. at Pembroke, 26 Nov. 1868, Dr. George Sanford Burton.

ii. DARIUS, b. 2 Jan. 1836; possibly the Darius C. Ford who m. at Pembroke, 29 April 1863, Mary Collamore (Mayflower Descendant 36 [1986]: 73).

iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 1 July 1838.

iv. JAMES J., b. 5 June 1841.

v. Daughter, b. ca. 1844, name blurred on census. Possibly the EUNICE C. FORD who m. at Pembroke, 25 Dec. 1873, Franklin Nash (ibid.).

vi. AVIS, b. ca. 1848.

vii. LUCINDA ELLEN, b. 28 May 1852.

1123. DARIUS[8] COOK, son of Eunice Cook [507], was born ca. 1814 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 29 April 1863 in Fall River, Mass. He married **LOUISA P. FRANCIS**, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Perry) Francis, who was born in 1814 and died 1 July 1867 at Fall River, aged 53 years, 4 months and 11 days (death record) or 53 years, one month and 11 days (gravestone). They are both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with his mother.

The will of Louisa Cook dated 28 June 1867 and proved 12 July 1867 named all her sons and her daughter Louisa Easterbrooks, wife of Daniel. The inventory

included a homestead, house and lot on the west side of Third Street, Fall River. Joseph C. Westgate was named executor (Bristol Co. Probate File).

The 1865 census lists Louisa living in Fall River with her mother and all the children.

Children (born Fall River, Mass.):

2164. i. JOHN[9], b. 1834; m. Fall River, 19 July 1865, by Asa Brown, clergyman, Sarah P. Humphrey, 23, b. Swansea, daughter of Samuel Humphrey. John gave his occupation as hostler.

2165. ii. CHARLES H.[9], b. 16 Oct. 1836, d. 19 Sept. 1911 Taunton; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River. He m. at St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth, 2 March 1876, Mary Lizzie (Pell) Cobb, daughter of Jabez (or Jefferson) and Lydia (Taber) Pell, who d. 25 Oct. 1883 Fall River. Charles H. Cook was listed in 1876 as the driver of a steamer.

2166. iii. LOUISA F., b. 1839, d. 1933; m. Fall River, 8 March 1866, Daniel Easterbrook, who was b. 1836, d. 1907; buried Oak Grove with her parents.

2167. iv. DARIUS B., b. Nov. 1843, d. 3 Dec. 1930; m. Ellen Morrison, daughter of Barnard and Eunice Morrison, both b. Ireland; she d. 22 March 1873 ae. 27 yrs of dropsy; buried Oak Grove, Fall River. In 1900 he was boarding in the household of his sister, Louisa Easterbrook, at 202 Third St., Fall River.

2168. v. WILLIAM J., b. 1847, d. 22 Sept. 1875 ae. 27y 11m 28d; m. at Tiverton, 6 Sept. 1868, Ann Jeanette Wilbore, daughter of David and Hannah (Simmons) Wilbore, b. 1849. He was a clerk, of Fall River.

2169. vi. FRANCIS/FRANK, b. ca. 1850; living 1875.

1126. GEORGE[8] COOK, son of George Cook [509] and his (?first) wife Betsy Orswell, was born ca. 1839, probably in Fall River, Mass., and died before 1891. He married at Warwick, R.I., 29 June 1865, **HARRIET WESTCOTT**, daughter of Elisha B., and Sarah Westcott. She was born at Coventry, R.I., in January 1844 and died 1 July 1901 in Crompton, Warwick, R.I.

At the time of his marriage, George was a mariner, living in Cranston, and in later records he is called a mason. The 1875 census lists the family in Cranston. In 1900 Harriet was living with her son Irvin in Warwick.

Children (perhaps others):

+2170. i. GEORGE EVERETT[9], b. April 1867; m. Susan (Mitchell) Greene.

2171. ii. ELLIOT D., b. 3 March 1872 Providence, d. there 4 June 1872.

2172. iii. IRVIN, b. April 1880; living with mother 1900.

1127. THOMAS[8] COOK, son of George Cook [509] and his (?second) wife Jane Franklin, was born April 1847 in Warwick, R.I., and died there 4 or 5 September 1882, aged 35 years and 5 months. He is buried with his father in Warwick.

He was married at Apponaug, Warwick, by Benjamin Phelon, minister, 20 August 1869, to **LOUISA SPINK** daughter of Clark and Susan Spink. She was born 13 September 1851 at Pontiac, Warwick, and died after 1920. In 1900 she was living with her mother at Warwick.

The 1865 census lists Thomas as a soldier. At the time of his marriage he was called a stagecoach proprietor. His death record lists him as a saloon keeper.

He was a private in Company I, 12th Regiment, R.I. Infantry, enlisting 19 September 1862 and discharged 29 July 1863. R.I. Civil War records show in addition that he reenlisted August 1863 in Company B, 3rd R.I. Cavalry, was taken

prisoner at Alexandria, Va. in April 1864, exchanged the following July, and was sick in hospital in New Orleans until December, then deserted 26 July 1865. Louisa applied for a widow's pension 25 June 1920, stating that she had married, second, in 1884, Albert H. Cornell, from whom she was divorced 16 September 1886 at East Greenwich (Civil War Widow's Pension 1160160).

Children (possibly others):

2173. i. EUGENE WINFIELD[9], b. July 1870 Warwick, d. there 5 Sept. 1871 ae. 1y 1m 8d; buried with father and grandfather.

2174. ii. HATTIE J., b. 1873, d. 28 Oct. 1896 Warwick, aged 23, a scholar, of heart disease.

1128. ROWLAND[8] COOK, later **ROLAND C. COOK**, son of George Cook [509] and his (?second) wife, Jane Franklin, was born 6 July 1848 at Pontiac, Warwick, R.I., and died 12 April 1937 at Lexington, McLean County, Illinois of stomach cancer.

He married, first, at Rogersville, East Tennessee, **SARAH FRANCES CHEATHAM**, born December 1845, who died 26 August 1925 at Lexington, Illinois aged 79 years, 7 months and 8 days. He was married, second, by F.A. McCarty, minister, at Lexington, Illinois, to **SARAH ELIZABETH (---) BARRETT**, 68, widow of Daniel Barrett who had died at Lexington 5 December 1914.

Roland was a farmer, 5 feet 8 inches tall, of dark complexion with black eyes and dark hair, in April 1863 when he enlisted in Company B, 3rd Regiment R.I. Cavalry. He was discharged 16 November 1865 at New Orleans.

In 1925 he applied for a pension, claiming that he suffered from rheumatism, deafness and cataracts; his grandson, Glen S. Cook, was caring for him. In his declaration, Roland said that since his wife had died, he and his grandson had been "baching it"; when asked what Glen's occupation was, he replied, "he was knocked out in the World War and is not able to do much ... three of the boys were in the War that we raised ... Glen draws a pension but has a conservator ... his mind was affected." At one point, he stated that his youngest child would be 30 years old on 10 March 1937, but this must be an error; it appears that some grandchildren may have been brought up in the family, including Glen, who in his deposition referred to himself once as the son of Roland but then called the latter his grandfather. Glen also referred to a brother, presumably his own, in Texas, who had stayed with Roland for a short time following a discharge for disability and a stay in Jacksonville Hospital. (All the above information from Pension File XC 2566099, National Archives.)

The 1875 R.I. Census lists Rowland C. Cook, farmer, with wife Fannie, 27, born Tennessee, and son William, 6, born Warwick, R.I., living in Portsmouth; boarding with them was Frank Gray, 17, farm laborer, born New Hampshire. In 1880 they were living in District 10, Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1900 they were in Lexington, Illinois, with son Gail M., and a niece, May Howe, born October 1881 in Tennessee.

Children (from census and pension file; probably others):

2175. i. WILLIAM E.[9], b. ca. 1869, Warwick, R.I.; possibly same as George Earl.

2175A ii. GEORGE EARL, b. 7 Nov. 1870, Warwick, R.I. (VR); either d. young or changed name to William E.

2176. iii. GAIL M. (son), b. Sept. 1883 in Tennessee.

1129. GEORGE HENRY[8] COOK, son of George W. Cook [513] and his wife Mary Lake, was born in August 1818 in Providence, R.I., and died there, at 8 Dodge Street, 16 June 1912, aged 93 years, 9 months and 28 days.

He married at Warwick, R.I., 28 March 1842, **MARY WIGHTMAN REMINGTON**, daughter of William and Mary Remington. She was born in 1821 and died 17 November 1885 aged 63 years, 11 months and 24 days. They are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence.

In 1850 the family was listed in Providence. On 5 October 1860 George and Mary Cook deeded to George H. Cook of Cranston land near Lippett (Warwick Deeds 32:401). At the time of Mary's death in 1885 they were living at 36 Peace Street, Providence, in Ward 9. The 1905 census lists George as a master mechanic and a Methodist.

Children (perhaps others; order uncertain):

2177. i. JOSEPHINE AMANDA[9], b. Warwick ca. 1842; of Cranston 27 Nov. 1867 when she m. George F. Sanford at Providence; in 1880 her son, Joseph C. Sanford, was living with her parents.

2178. ii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1844.

2179. iii. GEORGE H., b. ca. 1845, d. 18 March 1851 ae. 6 yrs, Providence.

2180. iv. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. 6 Oct. 1846 Providence, d. 19 Nov. 1872 ae. 26 yrs; possibly the same child shown as SARAH A., 4, on the 1850 census.

2181. v. ALPHONSO, b. ca. 1849, d. 8 Sept. 1869 ae. 20 yrs.

2182. vi. MARY E., b. ca. 1859, d. 9 Sept. 1865 Providence, ae. 6 yrs.

1130. DANIEL L.[8] COOK, son of George W. Cook [513] and his wife Mary Lake, was born ca. 1821 in Warwick, R.I., and died 27 February 1870 at Providence.

He married **MARY ANN SHELDON**, daughter of —— and Sally Sheldon, who was born November 1823 at South Kingstown and died 29 November 1901 at Wakefield, R.I.

Daniel L. Cook was a mariner in August 1842 when he registered with the Seaman's Protection Registry as 21 years old, born Warwick, of light complexion.

In 1850 Daniel L., and Mary Ann Cook were living in Lippitt Village next to his parents. On 17 October 1850 they deeded land there to Sally Sheldon, and on 1 November 1850 to Daniel's father. On 6 January 1853, with Sally Sheldon acting as their attorney, they sold land to his mother, Mary Cook, wife of George, as highest bidder (Warwick Deeds 28:91,93; 29:198).

The 1900 census listed Mary Ann living alone in South Kingstown.

Children (perhaps others):

2183. i. SAMUEL F.[9], b. 2 Jan. 1842, d. 14 April 1849; buried Coventry.

+2184. ii. WILLIAM F., b. Sept. 1850; m. Nellie M. ——.

1132. ISAAC[8] COOK, son of George W. Cook [513] and his wife Mary Lake, was born September 1829 in Warwick, R.I., and died 17 February 1905, aged 76, at Bristol. He is buried in North Burial Ground, Providence.

He married at Warwick, 29 November 1855, **SUSAN E. HASTINGS**, daughter of John and Susan Hastings. She was born 1837 in Providence and died there 24 November 1887 aged 50 years, 5 months and 26 days.

Isaac Cook was a baker. The family moved to Providence from Warwick probably ca. 1860, and at the time of Susan's death they were living at 66 Chester Avenue, Ward 9. In 1900 Isaac was living in the household of his son-in-law Charles Snell.

Children (perhaps others):

2185. i. GEORGE W.[9], b. 11 Jan. 1859 at Lippitt Village, d. 20 March 1944 at 53 Stewart St., Providence, a sign painter; buried North Burial Ground. In 1880 he was working in a jewelry shop.

2186. ii. IDA A., b. ca. 1862; at home 1880.

2187. iii. CHARLES W., b. 30 Dec. 1863 Providence; working in jewelry shop 1880.

2188. iv. GERTRUDE H., b. 18 Sept. 1875 Providence; m. Charles E. Snell, b. May 1871 in R.I.; res. 25 Clarendon St., Cranston, in 1900, with children, **Snell:** C. MILTON, b. Aug. 1894, and CHRISTINE G., b. Dec. 1896.

1133. ABBY[8] COOK, daughter of George W. Cook [513] and his wife Mary Lake, was born ca. 1832 in Warwick, R.I. She married there 23 November 1851 **BENJAMIN C. PERKINS**, son of Newman Perkins, born ca. 1828 at Exeter, R.I.

In the 1850 census Abby Cook was listed as a tailoress, living at home. In 1865 she and her family shared a household in Lippitt Village with her parents.

Child, surname **PERKINS** (probably others):

i. WALTER A., b. ca. 1859 Cranston.

1134. SARAH EARL[8] COOK, daughter of William Earl Cook [514] and his wife Eunice Sherman, was born May 1822 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died there 12 April 1908 aged 85 years, 10 months and 26 days.

She married at Portsmouth, 11 November 1839, **PHILIP B. CHASE**, son of Clark and Anna (Borden) Chase. He was born 3 February 1818 and died 19 February 1900. They are buried in the Portsmouth Main Cemetery. He was town clerk of Portsmouth in 1875.

Children, surname **CHASE** (births recorded Portsmouth VR):

i. WILLIAM CLARK, b. 10 Sept. 1840.

ii. EUNICE ANN, b. 5 July 1842.

iii. PHILIP STEPHEN, b. 2 Nov. 1843; m. Ann L. Briggs.

iv. CONSTANT CUNDALL, b. 3 Sept. 1845; m. Mary E. Roberts, b. ca. 1852, daughter of John and Isabella G. (Cook) Roberts. In 1880 they were living in Portsmouth with two children, **Chase:** LOUIS R., 5, and BENJAMIN A., 2.

v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 26 Aug. 1847.

vi. NANCY HOWLAND, b. 5 Feb. 1849.

vii. SARAH REBECCA, b. 5 Nov. 1850; m. Frank Leonard Fish.

viii. ISAAC SIMMONS, b. 3 Feb. 1852; m. Sarah Chase Mott.

ix. HANNAH FIFIELD, b. 5 Feb. 1854; m. Nathan Durfee Borden.

1135. ANNE WILCOX[8] COOK, daughter of John Butts Cook [517] and his wife Patience Tallman, was born 21 August 1823 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died 19 December 1912. She married **OLIVER ELLSWORTH GREENE** of Portsmouth, who was born ca. 1821. They are buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Portsmouth.

In 1860 they lived in Providence, where he was a coal dealer. Their household included Phebe Greene, 77, and Mary L. Greene, 51, both born in Rhode Island.

Children, surname **GREENE** (from census; perhaps others):

i. CHESTER L., b. ca. 1843; a clerk in 1860.

ii. GEORGE L., b. ca. 1852.

1146. ISABELLA P. TURNER[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas W. Cook [521] and his wife Eliza Carpenter, was born 23 April 1839. She married, first, 4 July 1870, **EDWIN BURT** Jr., a house carpenter, who was born in Taunton, Massachusetts, ca. 1836 and died 5 September 1876. His stone in the Allin Cemetery, West Barrington, R.I., is inscribed that he served in Company D, 11th Rhode Island Infantry. She married, second, at Providence, 29 June 1877, **JONATHAN B. WING**, son of William Walker and Martha A. (Haight) Wing, born 10 April 1831, died 8 March 1907.

Child, surname **BURT** (recorded Bristol VR as first child; possibly others):

i. EARL WALLACE, b. 26 Oct. 1871, d. 26 July 1872; buried Allin Cemetery with Isabella's parents.

1149. RUTH W.[8] COOK, daughter of George Cook [522] and his first wife, Ruth Fish, was born ca. 1836 in Portsmouth, R.I. She married at the Second Methodist Church, Newport, 15 June 1856, as his second wife, **LEWIS WALKER**, 30, a machinist, born Seekonk, Mass., son of Caleb and Keziah Walker.

Child, surname **WALKER** (recorded Bristol VR; probably others):

i. Son, b. 18 Nov. 1856.

1151. GEORGE ANDREW[8] COOK, son of George Cook [522] and his wife Ruth Fish, was born 16 February 1843 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died 6 September 1914. He was a farmer.

He married at Portsmouth, 18 July 1873, **LYDIA PARMELIA COGGESHALL**, daughter of David and Julian (Durfee) Coggeshall. She was born 12 October 1855 and died 14 April 1930 at Adamsville, R.I. They are buried in Main Cemetery, Portsmouth.

The family removed from Portsmouth to Little Compton, R.I. about 1877.

Children (first three b. Portsmouth, rest Little Compton):

2189. i. EMELINE THOMAS[9], b. ca. 1873, d. 1 March 1881 ae. 8y 3d; buried with parents.

2190. ii. LAURA A., b. ca. 1874; m. as Annie L. Cook at Little Compton 1 Jan. 1891 Charles R. Wood, aged 22, b. Westport, a poultry dealer, son of Robert and Malvina Wood.

+2191. iii. WALTER LUCE, b. 15 Oct. 1875; m. Blanche Durfee.

2192. iv. HARRIET L., b. 1878; m. Frederick A. Simmons.

2193. v. GEORGE GARFIELD, b. 22 Dec. 1881; m. Lilla ——.

1152. WILLIAM M.8 COOK, son of George Cook [522] and his wife Ruth Fish, was born 22 November, probably 1844, in Portsmouth, R.I., and died there 18 May 1917 of lobar pneumonia. The 1905 census lists him as a dealer in shellfish.

He married at Portsmouth, by J. G. Gammons, Methodist minister, 18 October 1874, **HANNAH H. (MACOMBER) WENTWORTH**, widow of Samuel H. Wentworth and daughter of John and Sarah J. (Downey) Macomber. She was born 29 March 1850 at Fall River, Mass., according to her application for a pension; the birthdate varies in other sources.

William served in the Civil War as a private in Company F, 1st Regiment, R.I. Light Artillery, enlisting 26 March 1865 and discharged 27 June 1865. He was described as a laborer, 5 feet, 6 inches tall, of light complexion with blue eyes and light brown hair. He received a pension.

In her application for a widow's pension, Hannah stated that she had first married, 4 April 1865, Samuel H. Wentworth, a whaleman, who had sailed from New Bedford three months after their marriage and had been killed by a whale in the first year of the voyage; they had no children. She said that in 1866 her husband's sea chest had been brought home by a homeward bound whaling ship and she went to New Bedford to get it; her sister Nancy Munroe, 51, of Portsmouth and niece Eva L. Carpenter, 59, of Providence testified in 1917 about that.

Hannah received a pension, but on 6 October 1932 she married, third, at Fall River, Frederick Seymour, a stone-carver, age 50, son of Herbert and Rebecca (Place) Seymour, born at Warren, R.I. In 1937 someone sent an anonymous letter (still in the file) informing the government of her marriage. Upon examination, it was determined that Hannah owed $2,491.67 in overpayments and a request for refund was made. Hannah declared that she would not have married had she realized she would lose her pension, saying that all she had was a life interest in property on Turnpike Avenue in Portsmouth "given me by my old friend Mrs. Eddy who was my employer for many years and now resides in California ... the property goes back to her on my death." She had no money, and said that Mr. Seymour was a relative on her father's side; she had needed someone to help her around the house, but the neighbors were talking so they were married. The case was apparently dropped (Civil War Pension Certificates 832,250 and 1,097,459).

Their two children were evidently adopted. The 1905 census states that Hannah was the mother of no children, and gives the names of Joseph's parents as unknown. No mention of them is made in the pension file.

Children (from census; ?adopted):

2194. i. JOSEPH B.9, b. Sept. 1879; m. A. May —; listed in 1905 as an engineer, with a son, JOSEPH B. Jr., b. 8 July 1905.

2195. ii. ELIZA, b. Oct. 1888.

1154. HENRY LECHMERE[8] COOKE, son of Henry Marchant Cooke [527] and his first wife, Frances B. Buxton, was born Friday, 22 December 1809 on the north part of Lot 345, New Bern, N.C., and died 11 October 1885 in Ellis County, Texas.

He married in Tipton County, Tenn., 25 December 1834, **MARTHA BURDESHAW.** She was born 2 January 1815 in Abbeville District, S.C., daughter of John and Ellen Burdeshaw, and died 18 January 1893 in Texas. They are buried in the Boren Cemetery in Ellis County.

Henry L. Cooke and his brother Thomas were the first of the family to go to Tennessee. After their father's death, when his brothers and sisters decided to go on to Texas, Henry and his wife settled in Mississippi, where he taught school for twenty-one years before finally moving to Texas.

Included in Vertical File material in the DAR Library in Washington, among material on the Cooke family of Texas, is an item about Henry Lechmere Cooke by his son Silas, who stated that his father, who was a schoolteacher, read a chapter from the Bible every morning, believing that "we should take time to be Holy." He had rules which he read aloud every Monday morning: "Preserve these rules for the sake of yore; preserve them as I have done before." Silas wrote that "my father was truly one among the best of men - one whose pure life and good example we should all strive to imitate...." In 1937 Silas was living on the same farm his father had purchased when he came to Texas from Mississippi.

Children (born Yalo Busha County, Mississippi):

2196. i. WILLIAM GASTON[9], b. 23 Feb. 1836, d. 26 July 1837.

2197. ii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 5 April 1837; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1869 Mary A. Harris, (2) Rosa Aiken.

2198. iii. MARTHA, b. 24 Dec. 1838, d. 1933; m. in Ellis Co., Texas 2 June 1857 William M. Boren.

+2199. iv. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb. 1840; m. Emma Stokes.

2200. v. MARY ELIZA, b. 26 April 1842, d. 1928; m. 10 Oct. 1865 Samuel Daniel Stout.

2201. vi. JULIA ANN, b. 9 Nov. 1843, d. 29 March 1845.

2202. vii. SALLY ANN, b. 18 Aug. 1845; m. 12 June 1861 Elijah T. Boren.

2203. viii. HENRY LECHMERE, b. 11 April 1847, d. 25 March 1922; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1865 Nancy Boren (2) Mattie Layton.

2204. ix. FRANCIS JARVIS, (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1848, d. 20 July 1852.

2205. x. GEORGE BADGER, (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1848, d. 7 Oct. 1930.

+2206. xi. SILAS LECHMERE, b. 26 Nov. 1850; m. Lockey Jane Odom.

1158. FRANCIS JARVIS[8] COOKE, (called Frank), son of Henry Marchant Cooke [527] and his first wife, Frances B. Buxton, was born Sunday, 13 July 1817 at the Seffer House, Beaufort, N.C., and died 11 November 1903 near Hempstead, Texas.

He married at Brenham, Washington County, Texas, 28 December 1845, **EMILY STOCKTON,** daughter of Douglas Haden and Emily (Bumpas) Stockton. She was born 28 January 1826 at Lawrenceburg, Tenn., and died 4 September 1908. They are buried in the Salem Cemetery near their home, north of Hempstead, Waller County, Texas.

See Things That Count, by Velma M. Cooke, for further information and more photographs of this family.

Children:

+2207. i. HUGH[9], b. 25 Aug. 1847; m. Annie E. Schindler.

+2208. ii. EMILY, b. 20 Dec. 1849; m. Balthasar Schindler.

2209. iii. FRANCIS JARVIS II (Frank), b. 14 Oct. 1852 Washington Co., d. 9 May 1924, unmarried; buried Salem Cemetery, Howth, Texas. He was a graduate of both Medical and Dental School of the University of Maryland and practiced dentistry for thirty years at Victoria, Texas.

2210. iv. SALLY BUMPAS, b. 21 April 1854, d. 26 July 1938, unmarried.

2211. v. ALEXANDER, b. 26 Dec. 1855, d. 11 Nov. 1885, unmarried.

2212. vi. MARY FRANCES (Mollie), b. 4 Jan. 1858, d. 29 July 1933, unmarried.

2213. vii. SOPHIA, b. 22 April 1860, d. 7 June 1861.

2214. viii. HARRIET EVELINA, b. 30 Dec. 1861, d. 15 Nov. 1868.

2215. ix. ANNIE, b. 12 Feb. 1863, d. ca. 1946 unmarried.; buried Salem Cemetery. Known as "Senator Annie Cooke," she was an educator and historian; many of her papers are in the Texas State Archives.

2216. x. ELLEN, b. 26 Dec. 1866, d. 21 Oct. 1949; buried Salem Cemetery. She was a teacher in Austin, Texas.

2217. xi. JAMES STRIBLING, b. 3 Aug. 1870, d. 4 July 1911; m. Maria Belle Thornton. He was a farmer. No children.

1161. WILLIAM GASTON[8] COOKE, son of Henry Marchant Cooke [527] and his first wife, Frances Barry Buxton, was born Wednesday, 20 December 1820 on Lot 29, Beaufort, N.C., and died 15 May 1892 in Ellis County, Texas.

He was married, first, in Harris County, Texas, 27 January 1848, to **ANGELINA A. SALMON,** who died about nine months later. He married, second, in Navarro County, Texas, 15 January 1851, **ELEANOR CATHERINE KENDALL,** who was born ca. 1833 in Illinois, daughter of Fenwick R. and Nancy (McKinney) Kendall. According to the 1880 census, her father was born in Ohio and her mother in Illinois.

William G. Cooke left Beaufort, N.C. with his father, brothers and sisters in 1834, and after the death of his father at Randolph, Tennessee in 1835, went on to Matagorda County, Texas. They moved to Lake Creek, Montgomery County, Texas in 1838. In 1840 he moved from there to Houston, Harris County, where he worked as a carpenter. The 1850 census of Navarro County listed him in the household of Fenwick R. Kendall.

He moved to Bethel near Mustang Creek, five miles west of Ennis, Texas, in Ellis County, in 1853. He was the first postmaster of Wilton Post Office at this location its first year, 1857-8. He built a house there for his brother Henry, who moved from Mississippi in 1856. In 1870 William G. moved to the Burnham area, six miles southwest of Ennis, on Waxahachie Creek, where he was a farmer and carpenter until his death.

He served in the State Militia and Confederate forces but did not take part in any battles. He was probably the W. G. Cooke who served in the 19th Texas Cavalry Regiment, Battalion 1, Ellis County. Politically a Democrat, he was a member of the Christian Church and Farmers Alliance, a Past Master Mason, and served as a School Trustee.

The 1900 Ellis County census lists Eleanor Catherine Cooke, widow, as mother of ten children, five then living. She, along with sons Thomas, Francis and Louis, and their families, moved in 1905 to McLean, Texas, in Gray County, perhaps living a year or two en route in Duncan, Oklahoma, where son Eldon had settled. She lived with Eldon a few years before her death.

The compiler is indebted to James Louis Cooke of Beaumont, Texas, for correcting earlier material on this family and adding new data in 1983.

Children (by second wife, Eleanor Catherine Kendall; born Texas, last eight in Ellis County):

+2218. i. THOMAS A.[9], b. 9 Oct. 1851; m. Amanda Adaline Montgomery.

2219. ii. EUGENIA, b. ca. 1854, d. between 1885 and 1900; m. (1) Shelton Kellett; (2) J. W. Frazer; res. Ennis, Texas. A letter from her father to brother Frank in 1885 mentions her as then living, with a baby.

+2220. iii. FRANCIS LECHMERE, b. Dec. 1855; m. (1) Mary E. Holliday, (2) Elizabeth Leah Cranford.

2221. iv. RALPH, d. in infancy.

+2222. v. HENRY JEFFERSON, b. 20 Nov. 1860; m. Mary Emma Cardwell.

+2223. vi. LOUIS, b. 18 Jan. 1863; m. (1) Cammie Holliday, (2) Elizabeth Talula Anderson.

2224. vii. JOHN, b. ca. 1864, d. before 1900; m. Effie McNeil.

2225. viii. ANGUS (BELL), b. May 1870, d. 5 April 1891. This child is listed on the 1870 census as Bell, aged 1 month, male.

+2226. x. JULIUS ELDON, b. 1 March 1873; m. Mary Catherine Arden.

2227. xi. EMMETT, b. 1876, d. 1899; res. Ellis County.

1163. SILAS LECHMERE[8] COOKE, son of Henry Marchant Cooke [527] and his first wife, Frances B. Buxton, was born 6 February 1825 on Lot 29, Beaufort, N.C., and died 21 September 1877 near Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas.

He married near Caldwell, Texas, 3 April 1851, **ELIZA JANE THOMAS**, called "Jennie", who was born 22 February 1834 at Mobile, Miss. (thus in family record; should perhaps be Alabama) and died 25 December 1869 near Caldwell, Texas.

According to Agnes Rust Smith in her book, Back When and Now, Silas was drafted into Civil War service with his brother William G. Cooke and enlisted [sic] in the Home Guards stationed at Galveston. An S. L. Cook is listed as having served as a private in Locke's Regiment, Company A, 10th Texas Cavalry. Mrs. Smith stated that Silas lost his health in the war and never regained it. Before the war he had been a surveyor for the government, taking land in payment for his work, but because of the destruction of certain papers by fire, he never received all that was due him.

He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and teacher, according to a letter written by his son in 1936. See photographs in Back When and Now.

A copy of the Bible record of this family, its accuracy sworn to in 1949 by a granddaughter, Lizzie O. Luedecke, is in the DAR Library in Washington, in the Vertical File along with further material on these Cookes.

Children (b. near Caldwell, Burleson Co., Texas, unless otherwise noted):

2228. i. SARAH ELIZA[9], b. 5 Nov. 1852, d. 26 Aug. 1882 at Lampasas, Texas; m. 12 May 1869, D. W. Hutson. Three children.

2229. ii. EMILY CATHERINE, b. 2 Aug. 1854, d. 14 Aug. 1878 near Caldwell; m. 7 Dec. 1873, T. C. Vincent. Two children.

2230. iii. MARIETTA, b. 9 Dec. 1856, d. 1 Sept. 1931 near Valera, Texas; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1879, J. A. P. Keese, who d. 31 July 1883; m. (2) near Caldwell, 4 Jan. 1888, A. L. Hill. Children by first marriage, surname **Keese:** GEORGE and LAFAYETTE.

+2231. iv. JULIA FRANCES, b. 15 Dec. 1858; m. William M. Smith.

2232. v. JOSIAH BEAUREGARD, b. 12 Aug. 1861 in Navarro Co., d. 27 July 1867 near Caldwell, Texas.

+2233. vi. WILLIAM LECHMERE, b. 28 Oct. 1863 in Ellis Co.; m. Isabella Frances Pauley.

2234. vii. SUSAN JANE, b. 12 Nov. 1866, d. 3 Nov. 1885 near Caldwell; m. 12 March 1882, T. L. Phelps. Two children.

2235. viii. ROBERT EMMET, b. 10 March 1868, d. 12 July 1872 near Caldwell.

2236. ix. SILAS GREEN, b. 22 Dec. 1869, d. 4 Oct. 1892 near Moultin, Texas, killed in a train wreck; buried at Yokum, Texas.

1164. GEORGE BADGER8 COOKE, son of Henry Marchant Cooke [527] and his first wife, Frances B. Buxton, was born 26 April 1827 on Lot 29 at Beaufort, N.C., and died 17 March 1880 at San Saba, Texas.

He married at San Saba, 14 February 1858, **HARRIET AGNES MURRAY,** daughter of Richard Ivy and Agnes Amelia (Moore) Murray, who was born 14 February 1841 at Mobile, Alabama and died 27 January 1924 at Los Angeles, California. She is buried in Grandview Memorial Park Cemetery, Burbank, California.

After the death of his father in Tennessee in 1835, George B. Cooke went to Texas with his brothers and sisters. He was educated by his older sisters and studied law at Brenham, Texas, where he became a surveyor. He settled in San Saba County, where he was county clerk from 1856 to 1860 and a justice of the peace.

During the Civil War he was a captain in command of Camp San Saba. After the war, he practiced law.

Information is from Agnes Rust Smith, Back When and Now.

Children (born San Saba, Texas):

+2237. i. TALLULAH AUGUSTA9, b. 21 Sept. 1859; m. John Foster Bustin.

+2238. ii. FRANCES AGNES, b. 7 March 1861; m. Galen Sands Plants.

+2239. iii. GEORGE MURRAY, b. 8 Sept. 1863; m. Grace Lomax.

2240. iv. SARA JANE, b. 3 Jan. 1866; m. Edgar Farrar Lewis.

+2241. v. MARY ETTA, b. 1 March 1868; m. A. T. Monroe.

2242. vi. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. March 1870, d. 1871.

2243. vii. CLARA BELLE, b. March 1872, d. 1874.

2244. viii. OMA HARRIET, b. 31 Dec. 1874, d. 17 Aug. 1961 Glendale, Calif.; unmarried; buried Burbank.

2245. ix. JESSIE LECHMERE, b. 13 Jan. 1876, d. Aug. 1956 Glendale, Calif.; unmarried.

2246. x. FREDERICK COCHRAN, b. 18 March 1878, d. March 1901; unmarried; he drowned at Marshall, Texas; served in Spanish American War with Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders.

2247. xi. FRANCIS HENRY, b. 26 Jan. 1880, d. May 1895, unmarried.

1165. ALEXANDER[8] COOKE, son of Henry Marchant Cooke [527] and his first wife, Frances B. Buxton, was born 11 May 1829 at Beaufort, N.C., and died in Burleson County, Texas, 8 February 1869.

He married **ELLEN SHEPARD** in Austin County, Texas. According to Velma Cooke, in Things That Count, they lived in Chappell Hill and later in the part of Bosque County which became Comanche County.

Alexander was a charter member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church at Chappell Hill and on the faculty of Chappell Institute. He later helped to organize the Episcopal Church in Hempstead, Texas. He served in the Confederacy in the Civil War as a volunteer in Company B, 20th Texas Infantry.

Children:

2248. i. ELLA[9]; m. --- Seay; lived in Comanche County.

+2249. ii. THOMAS PAINE, b. 1859; m. Emma Manning.

1168. JAMES WALLACE[8] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [528] and his wife Esther Wallace, was born Sunday, 23 August 1812 at Beaufort, N.C., and died 21 June 1869 at Portsmouth, Va.

He married at Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., 5 July 1848, **MARY ELIZABETH ANN WATTS**, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Bayton) Watts. She was born 9 January 1825 and died 6 March 1889. James W. Cooke, his wife Mary, and her mother are all buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Va.

Mary's mother, Sarah Ann Watts, born 5 December 1807, was the daughter of William and Ann (Pigot) Bayton and granddaughter of Ralph and Mary Pigot; the family was in some way connected also with the Folgers of Nantucket, Mass. The Cooke family Bible, from which this information is taken, includes data on allied Pigot, Folger, and Lechmere families.

James Wallace Cooke was orphaned at the age of four. One account states that he and his sister were brought up by their uncle, Henry Marchant Cooke, and another that they were adopted by "an affectionate aunt," (probably Esther [Wallace] Borden, wife of Joseph Borden, who was actually their great-aunt, the sister of their maternal grandfather, James Wallace.) Perhaps through the influence of his uncle Henry M. Cook, James received an appointment as midshipman in the U.S. Navy at the age of sixteen, and was assigned first to the frigate Guerriere for a three year cruise in the Pacific, then to the frigate Constitution, cruising in the Mediterranean and later the West Indies. In spite of rather poor health, he advanced steadily in the Navy. After his marriage he was stationed in Washington, D.C. and bought a farm in Fairfax County, Va. where he lived between cruises.

He resigned his commission in 1861 in order to serve the Confederacy and was immediately appointed a commander in the Confederate Navy with orders to supervise the removal of Confederate property from Alexandria. He commanded several ships in active combat and was taken prisoner 7 February 1862 while in command of the Ellis, attempting to defend Elizabeth City, N.C. An old friend who was captain of one of the Federal ships recognized him and sent out orders for his capture, which lasted only a short time.

He took an active and enthusiastic part in the building of the ironclad Albemarle, personally collecting bolts and bits of iron, and later served as her commander in the engagement with the Federal fleet. He firmly believed that the South would have won the war had it developed and used its navy.

Visiting his Fairfax County home after the war, he found that it had been turned into a Federal hospital, and in 1866 the main house burned. In broken health, he sought a pardon from the U. S. Government and received it 13 August 1866.

James W. Cooke's great-granddaughter, Laura S. (Conant) Ingles, in 1974 wrote a college term paper about him, describing in detail his career and the various ships on which he served. She had access to personal letters and a diary kept by Mary (Watts) Cooke, as well as to published accounts and official documents. This compiler regrets that the paper is too long to include in its entirety here, and acknowledges with thanks the help that it has provided.

Child (born Portsmouth, Va.):

+2250. i. LECHMERE RITTENHOUSE[9], b. 27 Nov. 1853; m. Laura Simkins Spady.

1169. HARRIET WALLACE[8] COOKE, daughter of Thomas Cooke [528] and his wife Esther Wallace, was born 26 August 1814 at Beaufort, N.C., and died 20 April 1854 in Fairfax County, Va.

She married at Newbern, Greene County, Alabama, Tuesday morning, 28 May 1844, **ISRAEL SHELDON,** son of Remington and Huldah Sheldon. He was born 22 March 1797 at Pawtucket, R.I., and died 23 September 1884. He married, second, Lucy E. (?or Mary Wallace) Borden, born 29 June 1811, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Wallace) Borden, and a cousin of his first wife. There is further information about them and the North Carolina Bordens, descended from Joseph[2] Borden of Rhode Island, in a manuscript Borden genealogy among the Pardon Gray Seabury Papers, New Bedford Free Library.

On 18 June 1822 Joseph Borden, a great-uncle by marriage, was appointed guardian of Harriet W. Cooke (Carteret Co. estate records at Raleigh, N.C.). According to an account written by the wife of James W. Cooke, the Bordens had a very large family of their own but took in the two orphaned Cookes. At that time they lived in Beaufort, N.C., but sometime after 1829 they removed to Alabama, where Harriet was married.

Several letters from Lucy E. Sheldon, Israel's second wife, written in 1866 and 1867 to Capt. James W. Cooke and his wife, have survived, sympathizing with the loss of their Virginia home and speaking of the two Sheldon girls. The family was living at Orange, N.J. at that time. Lucy wrote of Georgie and of Kate, who was a child of the second marriage. According to the Pardon Gray Seabury Papers, Israel and his second wife, therein called Mary, had daughters Mary Frances and Catherine Josephine.

Children, surname **SHELDON:**

i. GEORGIANA ESTHER, b. 8 April 1845 at Gaston, Sumter Co., Ala.; in July 1867 she was unmarried and had been at school until shortly before.

ii. ADELE, b. 22 Feb. 1854 in Fairfax Co., Va., d. 28 Sept. 1854.

1170. STEPHEN[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born probably ca. 1801 and died evidently between 1830, when he was listed on the census in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County, N.J., and 1840. He married ca. 1825 **DEBORAH WARDELL,** who was probably the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Wardell. She was born 27 March 1802 and died 12 January 1890 at the home of her daughter in Long Branch, N.J. She is buried in the Britton plot, First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch.

Deborah Cook of Ocean Township in her will dated 29 May 1889 and proved 13 February 1890 named her daughter Harriet L. Taber, who was to be executrix, and her sons Robert M. Cook and Stephen D. Cook (Monmouth Wills T:90). The petition indicates that Robert was living at 122 South High Street, Baltimore, Md., and Stephen at 118 South Central Avenue, Baltimore (Monmouth Pet. B:307).

Children (order uncertain):

+2251. i. HARRIET L.[9], b. perhaps ca. 1826; m. Hamilton Tabor.

2252. ii. ROBERT M., b. perhaps ca. 1829. He was of Baltimore, Maryland in 1891 when he signed a receipt for a legacy from his mother's will (Monmouth Co. RD N:448).

+2253. iii. STEPHEN D., b. perhaps ca. 1840; m. (1) ———— (2) Alice ——.

1171. (JAMES) MONTGOMERY[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born probably ca. 1802 and died at Branchburg, N.J. 17 March 1876 aged 75 [sic] (Monmouth Inquirer obit., OMHA). In 1870 he was listed in the census in Ocean Township, Monmouth County, N.J. as a painter.

He married, probably ca. 1826, **ELIZA LANE**, who may have been the daughter of Aaron Lane. She was born ca. 1810 and died after 1877.

In 1830 the census listed this family in Shrewsbury Township. In 1850 they were in Ocean Township, where Montgomery was a carpenter, with wife Eliza and their children; the household included Aaron Lane, 76, cabinetmaker.

By a deed recorded 7 August 1877, William E. Benjamin and wife Mary of Jersey City, William T. Holmes and wife Jane A. of Jersey City, Emeline Herbert of Jersey City, and Charles L. Cook and wife Amelia of Eatontown Township, for $1., deeded land in Eatontown Township to Eliza Cook of that place (Monmouth Co. Deeds 394:322).

Children (from census, land records, and probate of Charles L. Cook):

2254. i. WILLIAMPE (?later CORA)[9], b. ca. 1827; m. —— Patrick. The petition for probate of the estate of Charles L. Cook in 1926 names grandnephew Joseph Patrick of Jersey City, only child of deceased sister Cora Patrick.

2255. ii. MARY, b. ca. 1829; m. William E. Benjamin. The probate of her brother Charles names nephews Alonzo Benjamin of Tenafly, N.J., and William Benjamin of Jersey City, children of deceased sister Mary Benjamin, and grandnieces Cora, Emma, and Florine Heath, address unknown, children of Emma Heath, deceased, who was daughter of deceased sister Mary Benjamin.

2256. iii. JANE A., b. ca. 1834; m. William T. Holmes. The probate of her brother Charles names grandnephews and nieces William, Emma, and Irene Holmes, address unknown, children of deceased sister Jane Holmes.

2257. iv. FRANKLIN, b. ca. 1838, probably d. before 1899 without issue.

2258. v. EMELINE, b. ca. 1840, d. 21 Feb. 1881 ae. 40 at home of brother Charles L. Cook near Branchburg; m. —— Herbert (Monmouth Inquirer obit.). The probate of her brother Charles names grandnephew Charles Herbert of Red Bank, son of deceased sister Emeline Herbert.

2259. vi. CHARLES L., b. ca. 1849, d. 4 June 1926; m. 16 April 1872 (records of First Methodist Church, Long Branch), Amelia Soffel, both of Ocean Township. She was b. Aug. 1852 in N.J., and d. 21 July 1927. In 1900 they were living at 115 Front St., Red Bank, with her mother, Mary Soffel, who was b. Dec. 1826 in Ireland. In his will dated 29 Dec. 1899 and proved 14 June 1926, Charles L. Cook named only his wife Amelia. The application for probate by his widow listed as heirs, besides herself, the nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews given above. Amelia Cook of Red Bank in her will

dated 26 April 1927 and proved 4 Aug. 1927 named her sisters Mary and Susan C. Soffel (Monmouth Co. Wills 93:116; AP Q:344 and Wills 96:473).

1175. WILLIAM W.[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born ca. 1810 and died after 1850 when he was listed in the census as a farmer in Middletown Township, Monmouth County, N.J.

He married ca. 1829 **CAROLINE CAMPBELL**, who was probably the daughter of William and Margaret (Cook) Campbell of Perrineville, N.J., born 19 April 1808 (History of Old Tennent, p. 413).

Children (Monmouth County marriage records):

2259A i. ANN MARIA[9], b. 15 Jan. 1830, d. 16 Sept. 1838 ae. 8y 9m 1d, buried Old Mt. Pleasant Graveyard, Freneau, N.J. (Old Tennent, p. 350).

2260. ii. MARGARET R.[9], b. ca. 1831; m. 21 May 1862 Sylvester Buck, b. ca. 1808.

2261. iii. CAROLINE, b. ca. 1835, d. after 1850; perhaps the Caroline Cook who m. John E. Marsh 10 Aug. 1857, both of Monmouth Co.

2262. iv. RACHEL, b. ca. 1837; m. 18 Nov. 1863 Samuel Frost, son of Benjamin Frost, b. ca. 1835.

2263. v. SARAH P., b. ca. 1842; m. 29 Dec. 1862 Thomas Single, Jr. of Bordentown, b. ca. 1836.

2264. vi. WILLIAM H., b. July 1850, d. 12 May 1859; buried Monmouth County.

1178. EZEKIEL[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born probably ca. 1816 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 15 June 1858. He is said to have married, 12 March 1846, **CHARLOTTE A. CHESE**, who was born 1822 in New York City and died 1854.

This family has not been located on the 1850 census. All information is from Miss Geraldine Chadwick of Detroit, Michigan, who states that both Ezekiel and his wife died in either Maryland or in Kent County, Delaware, and had children as given below.

Children:

+2265. i. EMMA[9], b. 1848, d. 1926; m. Lucian Daniels.

+2266. ii. ESTELLE H., b. 31 March 1850; m. Francis Marion Allen.

+2267. iii. GERTRUDE, b. 1852; m. —— Thompson.

1180. CAROLINE[8] COOK, daughter of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born 6 August 1819 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 19 January 1897. She married, 25 February 1849, as his second wife, Capt. **THOMAS MORFORD**, son of William Morford, who was born 1805 and died 31 December 1862 aged 57 years, 9 months and 9 days. At the time of their marriage both were of Chanceville, N.J. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, N.J., along with Capt. Morford's first wife, Lydia Tilton, who died 2 February 1845.

For his will, see Monmouth County Wills H:17.

Children, surname **MORFORD:**

i. JAMES, b. 1850; m. Annie ——, b. 1853. Son, Robert, b. 1878.

ii. EMILY, b. 1851; m. William A. Truax, b. 1848. Children, surname **Truax:** EMILY, b. 1869; FREDERICK M., b. 1871; WILLIAM A., b. 1873; GEORGE, b. 1875.

1181. GEORGE V.[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born 20 March 1821 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 1 July 1903 at Oceanport, N.J.

He married, first, **CATHERINE M. (?BARGENTON),** who was born 27 December 1825 and died 23 November 1850. He married, second, **MARION W. McPHERSON,** who was born 7 July 1829 in Scotland and died 13 September 1863. His third wife was **SARAH JANE VANDERHOOF,** daughter of Peter and Harriet (Bush) Vanderhoof, born 29 December 1836, who died 12 March 1917 at Red Bank, N.J. All three of his wives are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

The will of George V. Cook is dated 10 October 1894. The petition for probate lists as heirs the widow, Sarah Jane, of Oceanport, and children: Mary A. Tillotson, wife of Freeman H. Tillotson of Oceanport, William A. Cook of Manasquan, Charles E. Cook of Millington, and George H. Cook, residence unknown (Monmouth AP E:461).

See also Cook's Crier XVI:3:11, where some dates and initials differ.

Children
(by first, wife, Catherine):

2268. i. IDA S.[9], b. 4 Oct. 1845, d. 18 July 1846; buried Glenwood.

2269. ii. LAVINA, b. 15 Jan. 1847, d. 14 Sept. 1852; buried Glenwood.

2270. iii. GEORGE H., b. 1 Sept. 1848, d. 10 Dec. 1912; buried Glenwood; said to have m. and had daughter GRACE[10].

(by second wife, Marion McPherson):

2271. iv. MARY AGNES, b. 13 Aug. 1854, d. 7 Dec. 1942; buried Glenwood; m. as Aggie Cook, 20 Oct. 1875, Freeman Tillotson, both of Oceanport.

2272. v. WILLIAM A., b. 2 May 1857, d. 9 Dec. 1914 Manasquan; m. Elena ——, b. May 1857, who d. 17 June 1938; both buried Glenwood. They had a daughter, ROSE MAY[10], b. Sept. 1883, living, unmarried, 1938; there is a stone for her in Glenwood Cemetery with no dates. William d. intestate; the petition of the widow, Elena, of Oceanport, dated 7 April 1916, lists as heirs only herself and daughter Rose May Cook (Monmouth Adm. H:184). Rose May Cook of Oceanport petitioned for probate of the will of her mother in 1938 (Monmouth Co. AP U:308).

2273. vi. CHARLES E., b. ca. 1859; m. Anna ——.

1183. ALBERT SIDNEY[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born 13 February 1826 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 16 August 1865, aged 39 years, 6 months and 3 days. He married in 1849 **CAROLINE C. HAMPTON,** daughter of Moses and Margaret (Lane) Hampton, who was born 6 March 1831 and died 26 May 1908 aged 77 years, 2 months and 20 days. They are buried in the First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

The 1850 census lists Sidney Cook as a carpenter in Ocean Township, Monmouth County. In 1860, as Albert S. Cook, he was called a moulder.

Albert Sidney Cook died intestate. On 17 July 1865 Caroline C. Cook was apppointed guardian for minors Bloomfield, Mary E. and Charles H. Cook (Monmouth Co. Adm. File 6201; Guardianships B:205).

The obituary of Caroline's mother, who died 12 February 1897 in Long Branch, names her grandchildren, including C. Henry Cook and Mrs. Daniel Taylor, and great-grandchildren, including Albert, Joseph, Raymond, Bessie and Percie Cook, and great-great grandson Albert N. Cook (N.J. DAR 1939).

In 1900 Caroline was listed in the census in the household of her son-in-law Daniel Taylor in Mullica Township, Monmouth County, N.J.

Children (births recorded Monmouth County):

+2274. i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. 15 June 1850; m. Sarah L. ——.

+2275. ii. BLOOMFIELD D., b. 4 Oct. 1855; m. Alida Carhart.

2276. iii. MARY EMMA, b. 17 Jan. 1858; m. Daniel Hendrickson Taylor.

1184. TABOR[8] COOK, son of William Cook [539] and his wife Mary Chadwick, was born ca. 1827 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died there 25 June 1888 in Middletown Township (date of death from Monmouth Deeds 923:258 and 985:258).

He married, 6 March 1851, **SARAH CATHARINE BRAY** of Raritan (records of First Reformed Church, Middletown). She was the daughter of John and Hannah (Crawford) Bray, born February 1831, died 10 September 1911 at Atlantic Heights, N.J.

In 1850 Tabor Cook, a fisherman, was living in the household of his brother Albert Sidney Cook in Ocean Township. His marriage record states that he was then of Chanceville. In 1860 and 1870 he was listed as a farmer in Middletown Township, Shoal Harbor.

In a deed dated 11 July 1888, George Cook, Matilda Merigold, Evie Patterson, wife of Samuel F. Patterson, and Douglas Cook and wife Angelina M. Cook, as heirs of Tabor Cook of Middletown Township, for $1. quitclaimed to the widow Sarah C. Cook their share of his estate (Monmouth Co. Deeds 435:57).

In her will dated 28 February 1900, Sarah C. Cook left all her property to her daughter Mary M. Cook-Merigold. Witnesses were Edgar H. Cook and Louis C. Merigold. The petition listed as heirs her children, Mary M. Cook Merigold, widow, and Eve Patterson, both of Atlantic Highlands, and Douglas Cook of Belford, N.J. (Monmouth Wills 51:193; AP H:278).

Children:

2277. i. GEORGE V.[9], b. ca. 1852, d. between 1888 and 1911.

2278. ii. MARY MATILDA, b. April 1855; m., as Tillie Cook, 14 Oct. 1874, William H. Merigold. She had a son, Lewis Merigold, b. Aug. 1875; in 1880 they were living with her parents and in 1900 with her mother.

2279. iii. EVA, b. 26 Jan. 1857; m. Samuel F. Patterson.

+2280. iv. DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 1861; m. Angeline M. ——.

1189. JESSE WARDELL[8] COOK, son of Simeon Cook [540] and his wife Beulah Taber, was born 23 August 1814 and died 6 January 1873 of pneumonia, aged 58 years, 4 months and 13 days. He married 2 November 1839 **DEBORAH WEST**, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Crum) West, who was born 3 November 1815 and died 23 May 1886. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

On 30 September 1851 Jesse W. Cook and wife Deborah of Ocean Township deeded property to Richard S. Pool (Monmouth Co. Deeds S5:165).

The 1850 census lists Jesse W. Cook as a fisherman; in 1860 and 1870 his occupation was given as painter. In later years he was the church sexton and general handy man. He lived on Jackson Street, Long Branch, N.J.

On 11 May 1887 Michael M. Cook of Brooklyn, N.Y., unmarried, and William A. Cook of Long Branch, as two of the three heirs of Deborah Cook, lately deceased, and Ada B. Cook, wife of William A. Cook, sold to Walter R. Cook for $1500. their shares in Lots 13 and 15 in Long Branch (ibid., 428:23).

Children (from family records of grandson Richard W. Cook):

2281. i. Child[9], b. and d. 15 Aug. 1840.

+2282. ii. WILLIAM ATLANTIC, b. 10 Feb. 1842; m. Ada B. Wilson.

+2283. iii. MICHAEL MAPS, b. 17 Sept. 1843; m. Sarah Anne Nowlan.

2284. iv. WALTER RICHARD, b. 11 July 1845, d. 17 Jan. 1892; m. 28 April 1875 Ella C. Williams, b. 1850, d. 1883; buried Charles Williams plot, New York Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, N.J. No children.

Walter Cook was a druggist in Jersey City. His Prerogative Will No. 81, dated 1892, appointed Thos. H. Williams, his brother-in-law, of Jersey City, as executor, who in an affidavit stated that Michael M. Cook of Brooklyn and William A. Cook of Long Branch were brothers and only next of kin. On 23 July 1894 Thomas H. Williams, as executor, sold to Walter J. Hilton the lots 13 and 15 in Long Branch (Monmouth Co. Deeds 562:202).

2285. v. LAURETTA, called SISSY, b. 8 Nov. 1848, bapt. 14 Oct. 1855 First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, d. 19 March 1864.

2286. vi. HENRY CLAY, called HARRY, b. 14 March 1851, bapt. 14 Oct. 1855 First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, d. 12 March 1864. Sissy and Harry died from spotted fever, which was epidemic in March 1864. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, with their parents.

1201. JOHN DENNISTON[8] COOK, son of Stephen Cook [541] and his wife Euphemia Denniston, was born 22 September 1810 and died 23 June 1888 of paralysis.

He married 10 August 1836 **MARIA FLINN** (records of First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, N.J.). She was the daughter of John and Jane Flinn, born 15 January 1818, died 23 October 1883. They lived at Oceanport and are buried in the First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

In 1850 the census listed John D. Cook as a boatman in Ocean Township and in 1870 as a toll gate keeper. His obituary in the Red Bank Register called him Capt. John D. Cook, one of the oldest residents of Long Branch, one of the pioneer boatmen on the Shrewsbury River and later keeper of the toll gate on Wolf Hill (newspaper records, MCHA).

Maria Cook of Eatontown Township in her will dated 27 March 1878 and proved 3 November 1882 named her husband John D. Cook and her children: John Corlies Cook, Isaac Whitney Cook, Mary Jane Corlies, Elizabeth Ann Gugel and Adaline E. Piard. She left to each child one lot of land in Long Branch (Monmouth Co. Wills O:256).

Dates and most information on the children are from a Bible record at Monmouth County Historical Association.

Children:

2287. i. ADALINE AMANDA[9], b. 10 June 1837, d. 10 Sept. 1852 ae. 15y 3m; buried with parents.

+2288. ii. MARY JANE, b. 20 Sept. 1839; m. Samuel T. Corlies.

+2289. iii. JOHN CORLIES, b. 9 June 1842; m. Mary A. Elmer.

2290. iv. ELIZABETH ANN, called LIZZIE, b. 1 May 1846, bapt. 6 April 1847 First Methodist Church, d. 9 Feb. 1925 ae. 78y 9m 9d; m. 20 Nov. 1865 Henry Gugel of Deal, b. 1841, d. 5 Sept. 1905 intestate; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J. Children, surname **Gugel:** ADALINE, b. 13 Aug. 1866, d. 14 Aug. 1874; HARRY B., b. 16 Aug. 1872 (family Bible; see also the probate petition of their uncle Whitney, below).

2291. v. EUPHEMIA ADALINE, called EFFIE, b. 15 Sept. 1853, d. 25 June 1917 Lavalette, N.J.; m. 18 Nov. 1875 Barron Victor Piard, b. 1849, d. 1920; res. Philadelphia; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J. Children, surname **Piard:** EUGENE B., b. 10 Sept. 1876; EFFIE M., b. 11 Feb. 1889 (family Bible); and JOHN WHITNEY (probate of uncle Whitney Cook, below).

2292. vi. ISAAC WHITNEY, (WHITNEY I.), b. 18 May 1856 Oceanport, d. 22 Aug. 1927 in Ocean Township; m. at Oakhurst, 10 April 1901, Susan Pitman, b. 6 Sept. 1858, d. 13 June 1945. They are buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch. His death record calls him a saloon keeper. The application by his widow for probate of his will lists as heirs, besides herself: Minnie Sherman, niece, of Long Branch, only child of Mary J. Corlies, a deceased sister; Charles Whitney Cook, nephew, and Effie Cook, niece, both of Long Branch, children of Corlies Cook, a deceased brother; John Whitney Piard and Eugene Piard, nephews, of Lavalette, N.J., children of Effie Piard, a deceased sister; Harrie Wood Gugel, niece, of Long Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Gugel, a deceased sister; and Gretchen Gugel, grandniece, of Long Branch, daughter of Bud Gugel, deceased son of Elizabeth Gugel (Monmouth AP: R:379).

1202. ISAAC H.[8] COOK, son of Stephen Cook [541] and his wife Euphemia Denniston, was born 4 July 1812 at Long Branch, N.J., and died 23 June 1886 at Eureka Springs, Kansas. He is buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois, in Lot 352, Section A.

He is said to have been married four times. He married before 1846, probably in Chicago, **HARRIET NORTON**, who was born in New York State ca. 1825 and died in 1854, aged 28 years. He married, second, before the 1860 census, **JANE A.** ——, born in New York State ca. 1830, who died in 1862 aged 32 years. His third or fourth wife was **MARY ELIZABETH UDELL**, who died at St. Louis 6 January 1892, aged 58 years. These three wives are all buried with Isaac in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago; Harriet and Jennie A. [sic] were first buried in City Cemetery and reinterred in June 1869. In the same lot are buried John C. Gibson, who died in 1840 aged 53, and Margaret C. Gibson, who died in 1853 aged 68 years (Graceland Cemetery records).

Isaac Cook left home at fourteen and worked for several years in a merchandising business in New York City, joining the westward movement when he was nineteen to become one of the earliest settlers of Chicago. He began as a hotel keeper, but his business sense and interest in politics soon made him

prominent. He became a close friend and supporter of Stephen A. Douglas, the "Little Giant" best known for his opposition to and debates with Abraham Lincoln. In 1844 he was appointed state agent for the sale of canal lands in Illinois, and later served four years as sheriff and then treasurer of Cook County; in 1852 he was appointed postmaster of Chicago.

When Lincoln was elected president, Isaac Cook and his Democratic party lost their position in Illinois and he turned to other interests. He was active in the construction of railways and hotels in Chicago and founded the newspaper which later became the Chicago Times. On a trip to Europe he became interested in wine making and in 1859 was elected president of the American Wine Company. Three years later he moved to St. Louis, where he established his business headquarters and founded a wine manufactory which became one of the best known in the country.

He is said to have had an unusually genial temperament. For a lengthy biographical account, see History of St. Louis, (1889), pages 479 through 481. Information here is taken from that source and from various obituaries and newspaper articles supplied by the St. Louis Public Library.

Children,

(by first wife, Harriet Norton; born Chicago):

+2293. i. DOUGLAS GIBSON[9], b. 3 June 1847; m. Caroline S. Dickson.

2294. ii. HELEN, called NELLIE, b. ca. 1853; m. Robert Aull.

(by wife Mary Elizabeth Udell):

+2295. iii. ISAAC, b. 21 June 1867 Fox River, Wisconsin; m. Edith Mudd.

2295A iv. Child, buried 28 June 1869 Graceland Cemetery.

1203. ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Stephen Cook [541] and his wife Euphemia Denniston, was born probably ca. 1814 at Long Branch, N.J., and died after 1860. She married **LEVI CONROW**, who was born ca. 1802.

Children, surname **CONROW**, (from census):

i. CAROLINE, b. ca. 1836.

ii. JAMES, b. ca. 1840.

iii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1845.

iv. MARY, b. ca. 1851.

v. ALICE, b. ca. 1854.

1210. JESSE[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [554] and his wife Elizabeth Harris,, was born 13 October 1813 at Long Branch, N.J., and died there 7 February 1894.

He married at Long Branch, 21 May 1848, **DEBORAH MAHALA TALLMAN**, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Ruth) Tallman. She was born 17 December 1826 in Oceanport and died 31 January 1908 in Long Branch. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch.

Jesse Cook was a fisherman and farmer at Fresh Pond, Monmouth Beach. In 1870 the census listed him as head of a household which included his mother-in-law, Elizabeth Tallman, 90.

Jesse Cook of Ocean Township signed his mark to his will, dated 27 February 1884 and proved 5 March 1894, naming his wife Deborah M., three sons Jesse V., John W., and William M. Cook, and daughters Ann Amanda, wife of William W. White, Hannah Maria, wife of William Presley, Jane Adelia, wife of William E. Jeffrey, Minerva Cook, Sarah S. Cook and Viola Cook (Monmouth Wills X:383).

Administration on the estate of Deborah M. Cook of Monmouth Beach was granted to her son Jesse V. Cook 21 April 1909. The surviving children, all of Long Branch, were listed (Monmouth Adm. F:226).

Their descendant, Elizabeth A. Kelley of Havelock, N.C., has the original marriage certificate of Jesse and Deborah M. Cook, and their family Bible record.

Children (Bible record of Elizabeth A. Kelley; births recorded Monmouth County VR; unmarried children buried with parents):

+2296. i. JESSE V.[9], b. 22 July 1848; m. Sarah Elizabeth Manahan.

2297. ii. ANN AMANDA, b. 22 March 1850, d. 21 Jan. 1934; m. William W. White, b. 1849, d. 1926; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch. Child, **White:** CHARLES L., who had children, Charles W. and Mildred.

+2298. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 15 July 1852; m. Anna E. ——.

+2299. iv. HANNAH MARIAH, b. 15 Oct. 1854; m. William Presley.

2300. v. JANE ADELIA, b. 18 Feb. 1856, d. 12 Dec. 1938; m. 1879 William Elwood Jeffrey, who d. 18 Dec. 1927; buried Glenwood Cemetery. Children, **Jeffrey:** ELLA, m. R. Kearney Reid, and CLARA, m. Chester A. Slocum.

2301. vi. MINERVA ELLSWORTH, b. 24 Feb. 1859, d. 24 Feb. 1919; m. Benjamin Augustus West, son of William and Mary (White) West, b. 1858, d. 12 Aug. 1927; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch. Child, **West:** MARY MAHALA, b. 26 May 1885, d. unmarried.

2302. vii. SARAH SOPHRONIA, b. 10 June 1861, d. 12 Feb. 1933.

2303. viii. CLEMENTINE ARIELLA, b. 22 Feb. 1863, d. 19 June 1864.

2304. ix. ULYSSES S. GRANT, b. 24 April 1865, d. 12 July 1876.

2305. x. WILLIAM M., b. 23 May 1867, d. 10 July 1934, unmarried.

2306. xi. VIOLA V., b. 13 May 1870, d. 24 Dec. 1939; m. Robert Stratton, who d. 12 July 1947; buried Greenlawn. Child, **Stratton:** SOPHRONIA, unmarried.

1212. STEWARD[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [554] and his wife Elizabeth Harris, was born 18 January 1818 at Long Branch, N.J., and died 21 March 1896 at North Long Branch. He was a fisherman and lived at Fresh Pond.

He married, first, 28 May 1842, **ANNA MARIA BROWN** (records of First Methodist Church, West Long Branch). She was the daughter of Thomas and Eleanor (Lane) Brown, born 20 March 1822, died 4 August 1871. He married, second, **LYDIA (WEST) WHITE**, widow of Benjamin White and daughter of Elias and Deborah (Sherman) West. She was born ca. 1829 and died 12 September 1904 at Union, N.J. Steward Cook and his first wife are buried in the First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

The application for probate of the will of Stewart [sic] Cook Sr. of Long Branch, dated 6 June 1893 and proved 9 April 1896, listed as heirs his widow Lydia and children, Ellen, wife of Benjamin Lane; Elizabeth, wife of Henry C. Maps; Stewart Cook Jr.; Alice, wife of James Crouter; Elmira, wife of Hiram Sherman; George W. Cook; and Armenia, wife of James Stratton (Monmouth Co. AP D:30).

The administration of Lydia White Cook of Long Branch, dated 24 September 1904, named as heirs her children, all by her first marriage (Monmouth Adm. E:183).

Children (all by first wife, Anna Maria Brown):

+2307. i. ELLEN[9], (Eleanor), b. 2 Sept. 1843; m. Benjamin Lane.

2308. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 June 1844, d. 13 Nov. 1930; m. 10 May 1866 Henry C. Maps, b. 1842, d. 1918; buried Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch.

2309. iii. JULIE, b. probably ca. 1845, d. before June 1893; m. 1 Jan. 1863 Thomas Chamberlain, b. ca. 1843.

+2310. iv. STEWARD, b. 16 July 1846; m. Anna Augusta Riddle.

2311. v. ALICE, b. ca. 1848; m. James B. Crowder.

+2312. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 14 March 1852; m. Flora L. West.

2313. vii. ELMIRA/ALMIRA, b. ca. 1858; m. Hiram Sherman.

2314. viii. ARMENIA VALENTINE, b. 28 Nov. 1862, bapt. St. Luke's Methodist Church, Long Branch, 18 June 1863, d. 1 Dec. 1945; m. 7 Nov. 1887 James M. Stratton, b. 21 Dec. 1868, d. 12 Feb. 1949.

1214. JOHN[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [554] and his wife Elizabeth Harris, was born in 1823 at Long Branch, N.J., and died 28 February 1898.

He was married by R. Taylor, minister, 13 November 1847, to **HANNAH G. GARDNER**; both were of Shrewsbury. Richard W. Cook stated that she was the daughter of John and Sarah (Kettill) Gardner, while an obituary of her sister, Mrs. Mary Throckmorton, who died 21 February 1904, claims that their father was Capt. James Gardiner ("Excerpts from Family Scrapbooks of Mrs. Harry P. Heldt, Long Branch," mostly death notices, OMHA). Hannah was born 8 December 1829 and died 5 April 1913; she and John are buried in the First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

Richard W. Cook wrote that John Cook was a farmer and fisherman in Ocean Township. In his will dated 22 December 1894 and proved 30 June 1898, he named his adopted son Lewis Cook and, with no relationship indicated, Lizzie Prae Worthley, wife of Charles Worthley, and her son John Worthley (Monmouth Wills D2:280). The application for probate names as heirs the widow Hannah Lewis Cook, alleged adopted son, and Lizzie Prae Worthley, alleged adopted daughter, and heirs of Steward Cook, deceased son [sic]; the latter is clearly an error for deceased brother (Monmouth Co. AP D: 309).

Children (adopted):

2315. i. LEWIS; living 1898.

2316. ii. LIZZIE PRAE; m. ---- Worthley; had son John, named in will of his adoptive grandfather.

1217. SUSAN[8] COOK, daughter of Nathaniel Cook [556] and his wife Meribah Jackson, was born probably about 1804 and died before February 1851 when her father's will named her as deceased.

Child, surname **COOK** (named his grandfather's will):

2317. i. WILLIAM H.[9], b. perhaps ca. 1830; m. Mary Ann ----; they were of Ocean Township 26 April 1853 when they joined his aunt Cornelia (Cook) Voorhees and her husband in selling to William H. Slocum land left to them by his grandfather's will (Monmouth Deeds F6:452).

1220. CATHARINE[8] COOK, daughter of Nathaniel Cook [556] and his wife Meribah Jackson, was born 14 May 1816 and died 12 August 1892. She married, probably ca. 1840, as his second wife, **ELEMUEL PISANT HENRY**, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Paul) Henry, who was born 1 August 1811 and died 20 January 1899. They lived at Paulsboro, N.J.

Information is from Melvina Oehler, a descendant.

Children, surname **HENRY:**

i. ALBERT WORRELL, b. 22 June 1841, d. 1933.

ii. SARAH BROOKFIELD, b. 14 May 1843, d. 14 Aug. 1926.

iii. FRANKLIN D., b. 17 Feb. 1845, d. 1919.

iv. SUSANNA C., b. 12 April 1847, d. 1930.

v. JOSEPH M., b. 1 Aug. 1850, d. 19 Nov. 1934.

vi. ELIZABETH PAUL, b. 14 Nov. 1852, d. 15 Feb. 1934; m. Daniel Watson Brown.

vii. CHARLES BROOKFIELD, b. 14 Feb. 1855, d. 10 Aug. 1923.

viii. EDWARD PITCHER, b. 2 Aug. 1857, d. 27 Oct. 1935.

1223. ALLEN RIVELEY[8] COOK, son of Edward Cook [565] and his wife Elizabeth Riveley, was born 25 August 1818 at Mechanicsville, West Long Branch, N.J. and died 30 April 1883 at Asbury Park, N.J. aged 64 years, 8 months and 5 days.

He married 28 March 1842 **DEBORAH (FIELDS) WOOLLEY**, widow of Mahlon Woolley and daughter of John and Margaret (Britton) Fields. She was born 12 March 1809 and died 28 August 1881, aged 72 years, 5 months and 16 days. She had two children by her first marriage.

Allen R. Cook and his wife Deborah are buried in the First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch.

Allen R. Cook was listed in the 1850 census as a farmer in Ocean Township. The family moved to Asbury Park in 1872, where he was superintendant. There is a photograph of him in History of Monmouth County, page 872.

In his will dated 24 February 1882 and proved 14 May 1883, Allen R. Cook of Neptune Township named "the children of my deceased wife Deborah Cook, Margaret A. Green, wife of Louis C. Green, and George P. Woolley" (Monmouth Wills O:388). He had probably adopted his wife's daughter Margaret, whose gravestone reads: "Margaret A. Cook, b. May 13, 1837, d. Oct. 12, 1914 / husband Louis C. Green, b. Dec. 31, 1836, d. June 2, 1890." They are buried near Allen and Deborah.

Children (both buried with parents):

2318. i. DEBORAH ANN[9], b. 26 Oct. 1842, d. 4 Aug. 1847 ae. 4y 9m 9d.

2319. ii. JOHN H., b. 12 Aug. 1844, d. 17 July 1847 ae. 2y 11m 5d.

1226. ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Samuel Cook [566] and his wife Mary Britton, was born ca. 1822 and died after 1860. She married ca. 1843 **HUBBARD HOWLAND**, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Howland, who was born in 1818 and died in 1902. He married, second, Caroline Bennett.

Children, surname **HOWLAND:**

i. WILLIAM H., b. 1844, d. 1910; m. Georgiana West, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Wardell) West, b. 1852, d. 1906.

ii. JOSEPHINE, b. 1846, d. 1917; m. John Anderson.

iii. SARAH, b. 1848, d. 1909; m. Walter E. Reynolds.

iv. MARGARET, b. and d. 1852.

v. DANIEL, b. and d. 1857.

vi. WELLINGTON, b. 1860, d. 1935; m. Augusta Carr.

1227. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] COOK, son of Samuel Cook [566] and his wife Mary Britton, was born 25 March 1824 and died 8 April 1884, aged 60 years and 14 days, at Eatontown, N.J. He married **MARY BROWN BENNETT** 3 July 1847, apparently in a double wedding with his sister Deborah and William S. Brown (Monmouth marriage records transcribed by N.J. DAR). Mary was born 30 November 1827 and died 11 January 1911. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

The 1850 census lists Washington Cook, a boatman, in Ocean Township, with wife Mary and son Hartshorne, sharing the household of his father Samuel Cook. In 1870 George W. Cook was listed as a grocer. In 1900 Mary was living in the household of Charles E. Gregory in Long Branch, listed as "grandmother."

Children (Monmouth County VR):

+2320. i. HARTSHORNE/HARTSON PRICE[9], b. 5 Sept. 1849; m. Susan M. ——.

2321. ii. ANN E., b. 23 Jan. 1853; perhaps m. —— Gregory.

1229. BRITTON C.[8] COOK, son of James Cook [575] and his wife Elizabeth Morris Curtis, was born 29 November 1823 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 10 April 1915 at Tom's River, N.J. He is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, north of Tom's River, located at the corner of Route 9 and Old Freehold Road.

He married **DELILAH COWDRICK**, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Barkelow) Cowdrick, who was born 14 November 1834 and died 22 March 1918.

The 1880 census listed Britton Cook as a hotel keeper in Tom's River, head of a household which included his sister Frances Cowdrick and her two children. In 1900, his household in Dover Township included his daughters Hannah and Zulema, sisters Matilda K. and Frances, niece Laura Cowdrick, and five servants who were born in Ireland.

The application for probate of the will, dated 4 May 1909, of Britton C. Cook of Tom's River, named as heirs Delilah C. Cook, widow, and daughters Hannah C. Bailey and Zulema Woodward, all of Tom's River (Ocean Co. Wills 12:389; AP 3:2).

Children (those who died young buried in Riverside Cemetery):

2322. i. GEORGE B.[9], b. 1862, d. 1863.

2323. ii. BLANCHE, b. 30 Jan. 1864, d. infancy.

2324. iii. HANNAH BARKELOW, b. 29 Sept. 1865; m. Samuel C. Bailey Jr.

2325. iv. STELLA, b. 28 May 1871, d. 28 Jan. 1898.

+2326. v. ZULEMA, b. July 1876; m. Reginald Heber Woodward.

1231. ROBERT C.[8] COOK, son of James Cook [575] and his wife Elizabeth Morris Curtis, was born ca. 1827, probably in Monmouth County, N.J., and died between 1880 and 1900, probably in Camden, N.J.

He married **LOUISA A. DREW,** intentions 7 July 1859 at Hallowell, Maine. The entry in Hallowell Vital Records calls him Capt. Robert C. Cook of Tom's River, N.J.

On 28 February 1865 Robert C. Cook of the City and County of Camden, N.J. and his wife Louise B. Cook gave a power of attorney to Cornelius Cowdrick of Dover Township to manage property known as the McKean Property in Tom's River Village. On 1 September 1873 Robert C. Cook and wife Louise B. of Camden and William C. Scudder and wife Martha, trading as Scudder & Cook, sold land in Tom's River to Alice R. Irons, wife of William Irons (Ocean Co. Deeds 37:105; 79:301).

The 1880 census listed the family at 429 Linden Street, Camden. Robert evidently died before 1900, when Louise, listed as widowed, was living with the family of her son Allen D. Cook at the same address.

No probate records have been found.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2327. i. JAMES G.[9], b. 1861 in Maine.

2328. ii. CATHERINE D., "Kate," b. 28 Sept. 1863 in New Jersey.

2329. iii. ROBERT C., b. 18 Nov. 1865.

2330. iv. LOUISE D., b. ca. 1868.

+2331. v. ALLEN D., b. Jan. 1871; m. Bertha W. ——.

2332. vi. VICTORIA G., b. ca. 1874.

1232. JOHN I.[8] COOK, son of James Cook [575] and his wife Elizabeth Morris Curtis, was born ca. 1829, probably in Monmouth County, N.J., and died ca. December 1879, probably in Camden, N.J. He married **SARAH C.** ——, who was of Port Jervis, N.Y. when she applied for guardianship of Samuel H. Cook, Carrie B. Cook, and Maud I. Cook, minor children of John I. Cook, late of Camden County, N.J., deceased (Ocean Co. Application for Guardianship Book 1:177).

He was of Camden, N.J. by 6 August 1867, when he and his wife Sarah C. Cook sold to John Walton land in Tom's River which his father had deeded to him in 1864 (Ocean Co. Deeds 39:398)

Children (all minors in 1879; perhaps others):

2333. i. SAMUEL H.[9]. [Perhaps the Samuel Higgins Cook, son of John and Sarah, b. 17 Aug. 1865, Dover Township, Ocean Co.?]

2334. ii. CARRIE B.

2335. iii. MAUD I.

1235. FRANCES E.[8] COOK, daughter of James Cook [575] and his wife Elizabeth Morris Curtis, was born 27 June 1837, probably in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 3 December 1923. She married **CORNELIUS COWDRICK**, who was born 8 October 1826 and died 10 January 1873. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, north of Toms River on Route 9, with their children.

After the death of her husband, Frances evidently made her home with her brother Britton C. Cook in Toms River.

Children, surname **COWDRICK** (from census; perhaps others):

i. SOCRATES T., b. ca. 1862; a sailor in 1880.

ii. LAURA A., b. July 1864, d. unmarried 21 June 1948 in Dover Township, N.J. Petition for probate of her will named as heirs: Frances E. Cowdrick, niece, of Toms River, and cousins Ella E. Cowdrick of Jackson Mills, Zulema C. Woodward and Hannah C. Bailey of Toms River (Ocean Co. AP 9:253).

1237. DANIEL[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [577] and his wife Eliza Applegate, was born 18 March 1824 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 17 January 1863 at an army camp hospital near Falmouth, Stafford County, Va. of wounds and typhoid fever.

He was married at Jackson's Mills, Ocean County, N.J., by W. G. Clayton, J.P., 6 May 1845, to **SARAH M. CLAYTON**, who was born in 1825 and died 28 August 1895, aged 70 years and 6 months, at the home of her son Monroe Cook at Jackson's Mills (obit. MCHA). Daniel Cook was buried in Virginia, and his wife in the Harmony Methodist Church Yard in Ocean County, N.J.

The 1850 census lists Daniel as a farmer in Jackson Township. He enrolled 1 September 1862 at Freehold, N.J., serving in Company E, 28th Regiment N.J. Volunteers. His widow Sarah, in her application for a pension, dated 26 February 1863, declared that she was then of Bennett's Mills, Ocean County, and that her husband had died at Falmouth, Va. leaving six children under 16 years. She received a pension of $8. per month and $2. per month for each minor child, commencing 16 January 1863 (Civil War Widow's Certificate 2607).

Sarah Cook died intestate, and on 12 September 1895 there was a renunciation by her children George Cook, Daniel Cook, Sarah Thompson and Elizabeth Applegate in favor of Monroe Cook (Ocean Co. Adm. 1:271).

Children (names and birthdates from pension application; b. near Jackson's Mills, Ocean County, N.J.):

2336. i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 22 July 1846; m. in 1895, William Applegate of Jackson's Mills.

2337. ii. WILLIAM F., b. 1848; (age 14 in Jan. 1863); apparently d. young.

+2338. iii. MONROE, b. 23 July 1852; m. Elizabeth J. Camp.

2339. iv. ELWOOD VAN BUREN, b. 1854 (age 8 in Jan. 1863); apparently d. young.

+2340. v. DANIEL, b. 1 Sept. 1857; m. Mary F. (or Marietta F.) ——.

2341. vi. SARAH C., b. 10 Oct. 1859; m. —— Thompson.

+2342. vii. GEORGE M., b. 3 Sept. 1862; m. Lillie M. ——.

1238. JAMES G.[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [577] and his wife Elizabeth Applegate, was born 22 March 1826 and died in 1895. He married ca. 1851 **MARGARET P. PRESTON**, who was born in 1822 and died in 1893. They are buried in the Harmony Methodist Church Yard, Ocean County, N.J.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2343. i. HESTER[9], b. ca. 1852.

2344. ii. REUBEN A., b. ca. 1854; m. Lottie (? Thompson). On 10 July 1882 James G. Cook and wife Margaret P., of Jackson Township, deeded to Reuben A. Cook of the same place some land there adjacent to land of George A. Cook (Ocean Co. Deeds 155:256). On 29 June 1901 Emeline Hoft, widow, Lottie Cook and Reuben A. Cook her husband, of Lakewood Township, quitclaimed land to Joseph F. Thompson (ibid., 337:162).

2345. iii. ELIZA M., b. ca. 1856 (census) or 1859 (gravestone), d. 1918; m. George E. Emmons; buried with her parents, all four names on one stone.

2346. iv. SALLIE A., b. ca. 1860.

1239. BRITTON CHARLES[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [577] and his wife Elizabeth Applegate, was born 13 September 1827 and died 18 February 1870 (family Bible) or 1880 (gravestone).

He married at Harmony, Jackson Township, N.J., 11 November 1851, **LETTICE MILLER**, called Lettie, daughter of Calip and Mary (Runyon) Miller of Lakewood, N.J. She was born 7 December 1828 and died 20 April 1913. They are buried in the Harmony Methodist Church Yard, Ocean County, N.J.

According to History of Monmouth County, Britton C. Cook owned and operated one of the largest farms in the region.

Children (from family Bible of Sarah Cook Thomson):

+2347. i. ALONZO[9], b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. Amy Lee.

2348. ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 15 Sept. 1854; m. 18 May 1875 John R. Conine, 21, of Farmingdale, she of Jacksonville (records of Bethesda M.E. Church, MCHA).

2349. iii. HESTER, b. 1 Jan. 1856, d. 1880; m. by Vincent W. Messler, minister, at his home in Clarksburg, 16 Nov. 1873, to Josiah Horner (ministers' records at MCHA).

+2350. iv. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1858; m. George Thomson.

+2351. v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 8 Aug. 1860; m. Georgianna Johnson.

2352. vi. GEORGE ATWOOD, b. 25 Dec. 1862, d. 8 Dec. 1950; m. Phebe Thomson, b. 2 April 1867, d. 17 April 1954; buried Harmony Methodist Church Yard. Application for administraion of his estate lists as heirs his widow Phebie and son RAYMOND[9], both of Lakewood (Ocean Co. A AD 9:470).

2353. vii. MARY, b. 3 Jan. 1865; m. Edward Lee.

+2354. viii. JOSEPH M., b. 8 Oct. 1866; m. Laura Maulberry.

+2355. ix. JOHN B., b. 14 Oct. 1868; m. Ella Johnson.

1244. RACHEL[8] COOK, daughter of Richard Cook [581] and his wife Elizabeth Shreve, was born 28 July 1811 and died 30 August 1886. She married 2 February 1835 **MELLIS S. TILTON**, who was born 23 October 1810, son of William and Catharine (Mellis) Tilton, and died 29 December 1891.

Children, surname **TILTON** (from Stillwell vol. 5):

i. WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1836; m. Sarah Sherwood.

ii. THOMAS, b. 27 Aug. 1840, d. 1 Sept. 1843.

iii. EDWARD, b. 26 Jan. 1843, d. 12 Feb. 1864.

1247. SARAH ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Richard Cook [581] and his wife Elizabeth Shreve, was born 1 December 1821 at Mansfield, N.J., and died before 1901.

According to the Shreve-White Genealogy, she married **ABRAM ZELLEY SHREVE**, son of Job and Rebecca (Zelley) Shreve, who was living at Kinkora, N.J. ca. 1901 when that book was published.

Children, surname **SHREVE** (from Shreve-White Genealogy, p. 96):

i. ELIZABETH; m. William P. Pragg; res. 1897 at Kinkora, N.J.; had children, surname **Pragg:** COURTNEY, MABEL S., and HELEN S.

ii. JOB, d. unmarried; "killed in war," probably the Civil War.

iii. REBECCA, d. unmarried.

iv. CALEB; m. Julia Carty; had daughter, SARAH ANN.

v. JOHN RANDOLPH; m. Lizzie Hall; res. 1897 at Kinkora, N.J.; had children: ALICE, IDA, ABRAM, JESSE, SARAH, RENA BELLE, and SAMUEL.

vi. CAROLINE F. C.; m. Joshua Pusey; res. 1897 in Wilmington, Delaware; had children, surname **Pusey:** ISABELLA and ARTHUR.

vii. WILLIAM.

1248. GULIELMA MARIA SPRINGETT PENN[8] COOK, daughter of Richard Cook [581] and his wife Elizabeth Shreve, was born 14 February 1824 at Mansfield, N.J., and was living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1901 when the Shreve Genealogy was published.

She received a certificate from Upper Springfield Meeting to Philadelphia, 24, 12th month, 1846. On 31, 10th month, 1850, she and **GEORGE DILLWYN JONES**, son of George D. and Sarah Jones, were married at Mulberry Street Friends Meeting in Philadelphia. (Hinshaw 2:734).

Gulielma corresponded with James Steen, Esq. of Eatontown, whose papers are in the Vertical File of the Old Monmouth Historical Association, and furnished him with some information on her branch of the family. In 1898 she was living at 634 Race Street, Philadelphia.

Children, surname **JONES:**

i. LILLIAN, b. 21 July 1851, d. 1854.

ii. ISABEL MAY, b. 1854, d. 1867.

1249. WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of Richard Cook [581] and his wife Elizabeth Shreve, was born probably posthumously in 1826, although the Shreve-White Genealogy places him in the family as the fourth child, born 1819 or 1820. His birth was not recorded with those of his brothers and sisters.

He married **JULIA HANCE**, and according to the Shreve-White Genealogy, had the following children.

Children:

2356. i. RICHARD[9]; d. unmarried.

2357. ii. HENRY C.; d. before 1901.

2358. iii. MARY HANCE, b. 19 Sept. 1850; res. Germantown, Pa. in 1909; m. at Philadelphia in Friends Ceremony, 10 March 1880, Samuel Noble Longstreth. Children, surname **Longstreth:** WALTER COOK, b. 13 Feb. 1881, graduate of Amherst College 1901, later an attorney; EDITH MAY, b. 22 March 1884; graduate of Bryn Mawr 1905 (Agnes Longstreth Taylor, Longstreth Family Record, [Philadelphia 1909]).

+2359. iv. WALTER SCOTT, b. 2 Feb. 1853; m. Helen Longstreth Rowlett.

2360. v. WILLIAM; unmarried in 1901.

2361. vi. JULIA ELLA; m. Frank Castleberry; res. 1901 in Philadelphia.

1250. EBENEZER[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [586] and his wife Ann Williams, was born 26 September 1822 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 26 December 1898 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He married in 1845 **SARAH THOMAS ALLEN**, who was born November 1827 in New Jersey (date from 1900 census) and died 16 November 1909 in Brooklyn. They are said to be buried in the Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn (Stillwell 1:366).

Ebenezer Cook of Brooklyn in his will dated 17 August 1887 and proved 28 January 1899 named his wife Sarah T. Cook, his two sons Cornelius W. Cook and Charles C. Cook, and his granddaughter Carrie Edith Cook. The will was recorded 4 November 1899 in Ocean County, N.J. Will Book 5, page 291. The widow was then living at 31 Troy Avenue, Brooklyn. In 1900 she was living in the household of her son Cornelius at 93 Decatur Street, Brooklyn.

Children:

+2362. i. CORNELIUS W. S.[9], b. Jan. 1848; m. Cornelia ——.

2363. ii. CHARLES C., b. May 1861; in 1900 he was living in the household of his brother in Brooklyn, listed as widowed, a book keeper in a bank.

1251. RACHEL W.[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas Cook [586] and his wife Ann Williams, was born 26 March 1824 and died at Point Pleasant, N.J. 21 January 1855, aged 30 years. She married at Squan Meeting House, 14 March 1848, **ROBERT PHARO** of Barnegat, N.J., son of Samuel and Phebe (Collins) Pharo (Shrewsbury Friends Records). She is buried in the old Friends Church Yard, Squan, N.J.

Child, surname **PHARO:**

i. PHEBE ANN; m. Edward S. Lowry.

1252. JOSEPH H.[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [586] and his wife Ann Williams, was born, a twin, 27 July 1825, at Point Pleasant, N.J., and died before 30 December 1898 when he was named in the administration of his sister Sarah as deceased. According to John W. Jordan, History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania (New York, 1914) 3:199-200, Joseph grew up at the homestead at Squan, then chose a mercantile life, locating in Philadelphia where he had a wholesale and retail grocery firm, Williams & Cook, on Front Street. He was a Friend.

He married **ANNA PHARO** (called Anna Farrel by Jordan), daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Collins) Pharo of Barnegat, N.J. In a deed dated 8 May 1865, concerning land in Freehold Village formerly owned by Orrine Pharo, deceased, (the executor of whose estate had been Joseph W. Pharo, now deceased), the new executor, Archibold B. Pharo, stated that the only heirs of Orrine Pharo then living were his sister Anna P. Cook, wife of Joseph H. Cook, and Phebe Ann Pharo (Monmouth Deeds 181:488).

Children (named in administration of Joseph's sister Sarah S. Cook):

2364. i. CHARLES CARROLL[9] (called Charles Carl by Jordan), b. 1852 in Philadelphia, d. after 1914 when he was living in Essington, unmarried, and was secretary of the Philadelphia Yacht Club (Jordan, p. 200).

2365. ii. JOHN HORACE; living 1914, unmarried, in Philadelphia, where he was superintendant of the buildings of the Board of Education (ibid.).

2366. iii. ANNE MATILDA; m. Dr. R. Bruce Benham, Capt. and Ass't Surgeon, U.S. Army; res. 1899 in Bland, New Mexico.

1256. (Capt.) **LEWIS PALESKIE[8] COOK**, son of Thomas Cook [586] and his wife Ann Williams, was born 17 August 1832 at Point Pleasant, N.J., and died 24 September 1870 of yellow fever. He was buried in Havana (death noted in Lafetra Records, MCHA Vertical File).

He married in 1861 **LAURA J. TURNER**, who was born ca. 1841 in Maryland. She was living at 63 Stanhope Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1880, when her husband's nephew Cornelius and his family were boarding in her household.

Children:

2367. i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 1863 Delaware; m. — Lament; res. 1899 Chicago.

2368. ii. MATILDA ELDRED, b. 1866 New York; m. Charles H. Hickling; res. 1899 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

2369. iii. ANITA CECIL, b. 1868 New York; m. Walter E. Williams; res. 1899 in Washington, D.C.

1257. SUSAN B. P.[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas Cook [586] and his wife Ann Williams, was born 21 September 1834 and died 19 May 1881. She married, at her parents' house in Point Pleasant, N.J., 16 December 1860, **ROBERT B. WHITE** of Shrewsbury, son of William C. and Mary B. White (Shrewsbury Friends Records). She is said to be buried in Shrewsbury.

In the 1850 census Susan Cook was listed in Shrewsbury Township with the family of E. H. Vanuxem.

Child, surname **WHITE**:

i. MARY A., living 1899 in Hoboken, N.J.; m. Charles W. Billings.

1259. HANNAH B. W.[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas Cook [586] and his wife Ann Williams, was born 20 November 1840 and died 7 October 1897. She married at Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 August 1870, **RICHARD L. H. FINCH** of New York City (Shrewsbury Friends Marriages). She is said to be buried in Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Child, surname **FINCH:**

i. WILLIAM Y., M.D.; living 1899 Brooklyn, NY.

1269. EDMUND WILLIAMS[8] COOK, son of John Abbott Cook [594] and his wife Elizabeth Able, was born 11 July 1804 and died 30 April 1886, aged 81 years, 9 months and 19 days. He was sometimes called Edward.

He was married, 11 June 1825 at Pittstown, N.J. by Rev. Holloway W. Hunt, to **AMY HYDE,** who was born in 1804 and died 30 November 1867, aged 63 years, 11 months and 16 days. They are buried in the Grandin Cemetery, Hunterdon County, N.J. His name on his own stone is inscribed Edward but on Amy's it is inscribed that she was the wife of Edmund Cook.

In 1885 he applied for a pension based on the Civil War death of his son John. His application included dates of his marriage and wife's death as well as a list of the children with their ages; four of them, besides John, were by then deceased and son William's whereabouts were not known. It was stated that Edmund earned his support by day labor and lately had been dependent upon his daughter Rebecca, who was herself in poor circumstances. Depositions were made by Daniel Little of Pittstown, who said he would be 76 on 27 March 1886 and claimed he had always known Edmund and Amy Cook; by Cornelius B. Sheets of Perryville, who would be 76 on 1 December 1885; and by Sylvester Taylor.

After Edmund's death in the spring of 1886, his son-in-law Asa R. Cronce of Franklin Township stated in a deposition that the expenses of his death had been borne by relatives; he named two of Edmund's daughters, Jennie Robinson and Mrs. Rebecca Line, and son-in-law Samuel Robinson (Civil War Pension File, Father's 330816).

Children (from pension file; see also Lawson, p. 202):

+2370. i. GEORGE W.[9], b. 30 Dec. 1825; m. Elizabeth Worman.

+2371. ii. ELIJAH, b. 1828; m. Elizabeth Snyder.

2372. iii. REBECCA ANN, b. ca. 1830; m. —— Line.

2373. iv. WILLIAM H., b. ca. 1832, perhaps the William Cook, blacksmith, 17, living 1850 in the household of Joseph P. Tremman, Franklin Township. In 1885 his whereabouts were unknown.

2374. v. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1834, d. before 1885, according to pension file. Other sources have claimed she m. George H. Swever and was living in 1903 at Stanton, N.J., but this may be a confusion with another daughter.

2375. vi. RACHEL E., b. ca. 1836, d. before 1885.

2376. vii. JOHN E., b. 7 July 1838, d. 23 Jan. 1862 in Civil War service. He was a private in Co. H, 9th N.J. Volunteer Infantry Rifle Regiment; he enlisted 3 October 1861 and d. 23 Jan. 1862 at Hatteras Inlet from disease contracted on a march to Roanoke Island. In 1885 his father applied for a pension (see above).

2377. viii. MARY E., b. ca. 1842; living 1885.

2378. ix. SARAH JANE, called JENNIE, b. ca. 1844; m. 18 Jan. 1866, Samuel Roberson (Hunterdon Co. Marriages) or Robinson (pension file).

2379. x. AMEY ELLEN, b. 21 Nov. 1847 (N.J. VR say, b. 13 Oct. 1848); living 1885; m. as Emma E., 18 Sept. 1869, Asa R. Cronce (Hunterdon Co. Marriages).

1272. JACOB[8] COOK, son of John Abbott Cook [594] and his wife Elizabeth Able, was born 3 June 1813 and died 29 October 1859 aged 46 years, 4 months and 26 days.

He married in Hunterdon County, N.J., 14 September 1839, **SARAH ANN McCLARY**, called Sally, who was born 31 May 1813 and died 8 June 1881. They are buried in the Grandin Cemetery, Hunterdon County, N.J.

The 1850 census lists Jacob as a farmer in Bethlehem Township with property valued at $2500. He died intestate, and on 3 January 1860 Enoch Abel was appointed administrator (Hunterdon Co. Adm. 5:287).

In 1880 Sarah Ann Cook was living with the family of her son Alfred in Union Township, Hunterdon County, N.J.

Children:

2380. i. MARY JANE[9], b. ca. 1841; m. in Hunterdon Co., 18 Feb. 1860, David Dalrymple; res. 1903 Juteland, N.J.

+2381. ii. ALFRED, b. Nov. 1843; m. Sarah Jane Henderson.

+2382. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. ca. 1846; m. George W. Shafter.

1273. JOSEPH W.[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 4 February 1804 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died at Leighton, Allegan County, Michigan. He married in Columbiana County, 7 April 1825, **REBECCA MOORE**, who was born ca. 1806 in New Jersey.

In 1850 he was listed as a farmer in Newton, Trumbull County, Ohio.

(Information is from the 1897 Shreve-White Genealogy, pp. 28 and 29, census records, and Columbiana County Marriages.)

Children, (probably all b. Trumbull Co., Ohio):

2383. i. ELEANOR R. P.[9], b. 1826; m. (1) in Trumbull Co., 1 Oct. 1846, Harmon Brown; m. (2) Joseph Henry; res. 1897 at Pentwater, Mich. Her first husband d. in the Civil War, a prisoner in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.; children, surname **Brown:** SYLVANUS, b. 29 July 1847; LOUISE, (twin), b. 14 Nov. 1850, m. Dominie Doil; LEWUS, (twin), b. 14 Nov. 1850, d. 1875; and JOSEPH, b. 1852, d. 1861.

2384. ii. PAMELIA ANN, b. 1828; m. in Trumbull Co., 10 Oct. 1844, William Hipple; res. Lordstown, Ohio.

+2385. iii. PLEOMAN, b. 1829; m. Margaret Hower or Howard.

2386. iv. LEICESTER, b. 1833, possibly a twin; m. in Trumbull Co., 27 July 1865, Caroline Harding; res. Parkman, Ohio.

2387. v. LOIS, b. ca. 1833, possibly a twin; m. in Trumbull Co., 28 Dec. 1851, Jonathan D. Bright; removed to Michigan 1854. Their children included, surname **Bright:** OLIVE MARIAH, b. 20 April 1853, who m. as his third wife her great-uncle Alfred Cook [1282], q.v.; EMMA E., b. 24 Aug. 1855, m. —— Ryno; MARY A., b. 12 Feb. 1858, m. —— Chappell; and LUSETTA, who m. —— Hickok and res. Newton Falls, Ohio; in 1893 Lusetta had the family Bible (information from Olive's application for Civil War's widow's pension, which includes a deposition by Amy (Bright) Schwarz, a sister of Jonathan D. Bright).

1274. JOB[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 3 June 1806 in Columbiana County and died in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married ca. 1832 **RACHEL TAYLOR**, who was born ca. 1810 in Pennsylvnia.

The 1850 census lists them in Lordstown, Ohio, his occupation shoemaker.

Children (from Shreve-White Genealogy, p. 29 and census):

2388. i. MADISON W.[9], b. ca. 1833 in Ohio; m. in Trumbull Co., 22 March 1860, Esther A. Post.

2389. ii. CHARLES, b. ca. 1838 in New Jersey.

2390. iii. ELIZA, b. ca. 1847 in Ohio; m. —— Chamberlain.

1275. ISRAEL[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 19 March 1809 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 24 June 1840 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. An obituary in the Western Reserve Chronicle states that he died of diabetes.

He married in Columbiana County, 13 October 1831, **MINERVA McFALL**, who in 1860 deeded land there to Sabina Jones (Columbiana Co. Deeds 62:473,516).

Israel died intestate. On 23 December 1855, Clark Cook, aged 20 years, 11 months, John Cook, aged 18 years, and Israel Cook, aged 15 years, 4 months, chose George W. Cook their guardian; Dennis McFall was bondsman (Columbiana Co. CP file 4321; 1:270).

Children (from probate and guardianship records):

2391. i. GEORGE W.[9], b. ca. 1832; named guardian of younger brothers 1855.

2392. ii. CLARK, b. ca. Jan. 1835.

2393. iii. JOHN, b. ca. Dec. 1837.

2394. iv. ISRAEL, b. ca. Aug. 1840.

1276. NANCY[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 24 December 1811 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died in Duquoin, Illinois ca. 1862.

She was married at Newton, Trumbull County, Ohio, by John Flick, minister of the Christian Church, 27 November 1834, to **JOSEPH ROBISON**, who was born 3 April 1811 and died 27 March 1880 in Sanders County, Nebraska.

The 1897 Shreve-White Genealogy states that this family moved to Meigs County, Ohio ca. 1838, to Gallia County, Ohio, about ten years later, and in 1862 to Duquoin, Illinois, where Nancy died and their only surviving daughter married, and finally in 1870 to Nebraska.

Children, surname **ROBISON** (from Shreve-White Genealogy):

i. SYLVANUS B., b. 1836; res. 1897 at Hardin, Mo. He m. —— and had eight children.

ii. ALFRED C., b. 1838; res. 1897 at Curtis, Nebraska.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1840, died young.

iv. SARAH B. C., b. 1842; m. (1) in 1863, Arius Glassburn, (2) J. F. Rice; res. 1887 at Reardon, Washington.

v. SETH P., b. 1845, d. 1869; m. Mrs. (——) Rice.

vi. EDWARD COOK, b. 19 Dec. 1847; m. (1) at Lincoln, Neb., 3 July 1873, Catherine Ellen McIntyre; m. (2) at Lincoln in 1889 Mrs. Sarah (——) Cross; res. 1897 Lincoln, Nebraska.

1277. MARY ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 10 October 1814 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died in 1841 in Meigs County, Ohio. She married in Newton Township, Trumbull County, 5 March 1834, **JOHN W. BRADLEY**, born in 1810, who died 1880.

Children, surname **BRADLEY** (from Shreve-White Genealogy):

i. LEWIS TEMPLEN, b. 28 Dec. 1835; m. Elvira M. Sanders 7 Jan. 1866 in Milton Township, Trumbull Co., Ohio; res. 1897 Columbus, Ky. where he was master of the steamer St. Louis. Children, surname **Bradley:** CHARLES ADDISON, b. 12 April 1867; MARY EMMA, b. 25 Dec. 1869; JAMES MORLEY, b. 24 Jan. 1872; LEWIS TEMPLEN, b. 16 Nov. 1875, d. 29 Aug. 1885; FRANCIS CUSHMAN, b. 14 April 1879, d. 12 Jan. 1880; CORA ETHEL, b. 14 March 1881; FREDERICK, b. 24 Aug. 1884.

ii. THOMAS JAMES, b. 22 Oct. 1838, d. 22 March 1889 at Middleport, Ohio; m. Emma E. Covett 30 Sept. 1863 at Middleport. He was a grocer and member of the Christian Church; during the Civil War he was captain of a Company of the 53rd Regiment, Ohio Infantry, was wounded at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, and was on Gen. Sherman's march to the sea. Children, **Bradley:** LEWIS ARTHUR, b. 5 May 1865, res. Seattle, Wash.; and MATTIE ESTELLA, b. 27 Oct. 1867, d. 1896, m. J. W. Dowling 1893 in Cincinnati.

iii. AMOS, b. and d. 1841 in Meigs Co., Ohio.

1280. ELIZA[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 24 March 1822 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and in 1897 was living in Rockford, Michigan. She was married in Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 13 May 1846, by Lewis Clark, M.G., to **BRITTON FORCE.**

Children, surname **FORCE**, (from Shreve-White Genealogy; b. Vergennes, Mich.):

i. IRVING, b. 22 Jan. 1850; m. in Girard, Kansas, 19 Oct. 1872, Anna Stahl; res. 1897 Rockford, Mich.; children, WESLEY C., b. 28 Sept. 1873; LEROY HAROLD, b. 31 May 1876; and ETHEL, b. 4 Nov. 1881.

ii. MARY A., b. 13 Oct. 1853; m. Charles W. Ives 9 Aug. 1897 at Traverse City, Mich., where res. 1897.

iii. OLIVE D., b. 12 May 1855; m. Rial McArthur 15 April 1876 at Grand Rapids, Mich., where res. 1897.

iv. WILBUR, b. 31 March 1859; m. Bird Jones in 1886 at Grand Rapids, Mich., where res. 1897.

1281. AMOS J.[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 3 April 1824 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 8 April 1893 at Leighton, Allegan County, Michigan.

He married at Lordstown, Ohio, 21 December 1845, **LYDIA M. BROWN**, born 4 November 1827 in Trumbull County, Ohio, who was living in 1897 in Leighton, Michigan. She was a sister of Elsie and Mary E. Brown, the first and second wives of Amos' brother Alfred, and she gave evidence in support of his third wife's application for a Civil War widow's pension.

Children (see also the Shreve-White Genealogy, page 33):

2395. i. MIRANDA[9], b. 11 June 1847; m. Crayman Stanton, 28 June 1860, in Gaines, Kent Co., Mich.

2396. ii. ISRAEL J., b. 30 March 1851; m. Frances Felton, 4 June 1873, Leighton, Mich.

2397. iii. EDWARD L., b. 23 Feb. 1853; m. Alice J. Brown, 1 Jan. 1877 at Moline, Mich.

2398. iv. ELSIE E., b. 2 Aug. 1854; m. Oscar J. Vreeland, 3 April 1877 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2399. v. ELLIS, d. 26 Sept. 1856 (from mother's testimony in support of her sister-in-law Olive (Bright) Cook's claim for Civil War widow's pension).

2400. vi. OLIVE H., b. 5 June 1859; m. Milan Inglis, 26 March 1885 at Wayland, Mich.

2401. vii. FRANK B., b. 19 Oct. 1860; m. Ida Thompson, 5 April 1893 in Allegan, Mich.

1282. ALFRED[8] COOK, son of Thomas Cook [601] and his wife Betsey White, was born 17 May 1827 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 5 May 1893 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a carpenter.

He married, first, in Trumbull County, Ohio, 2 July 1850, **ELSIE BROWN**, who died in September 1856. He married, second, in October 1856 at Leighton, Michigan, **MARY E. BROWN**, sister of his first wife, who died in May 1873. He married, third, at Paris, Kent County, Michigan, 21 October 1875, **OLIVE MARIAH (BRIGHT) NILES**, who was born 20 April 1853, daughter of Jonathan D. and Lois C. (Cook) Bright, and died after 1896. She first married, 7 December 1867, when only fourteen years old, William Niles, by whom she had two daughters, surname **Niles:** Mattie, and Rosa, b. January 1872. She married, third, 20 June 1893, her step-son, Adelbert Cook, son of Alfred and Mary E. (Brown) Cook. (Information from pension file.)

Alfred was a corporal in Company I, 17th Regiment, Michigan Infantry, enrolled 15 August 1862 at Wayland, Allegan County, Michigan, and discharged 3 June 1865 at Delaney House, D.C. A physical examination at age 61 described him as 5 feet 9 inches tall, weighing 129 lbs. In his application for a pension 24 October 1889, he stated that he had lived at Leighton, Michigan until 1886 and then Grand Rapids.

Olive applied in August 1893 for pension benefits for their children. A thorough inquiry revealed that, although her first husband had deserted her, they had never been legally divorced. It was also pointed out that Alfred was her great-uncle, but that Michigan law did not prohibit such a marriage. Testimony was given by several people, including Lydia M. Cook, 68, of Moline, who stated that Alfred's first and second wives, Elsie and Mary E., were her half-sisters; that Elsie had died at her home just two weeks before her own son Ellis died and she had arranged the funeral; she had also attended Mary in her illness. Edward H. Stein, secretary of the Board of Education in Grand Rapids, made a deposition that the family was in destitute circumstances [in 1896]; Wilbur was sick, Roy delicate, and Olive's husband [Adelbert] sick. Olive's sisters, Emma E. Ryno, and Mary A. Chappell, and aunt, Amy (Bright) Schwarts, 57, of Grand Rapids, also testified, Mrs. Schwarts stating that she was present at Olive's birth, on a farm 7 miles from Warren, Ohio, a mile and a half from Newton Falls. The claim was finally rejected on the grounds that Olive had not been divorced from William Niles. (Civil War Pension Files: Invalid Cert. 773163; Minor's Application 581,754).

Children (from Shreve-White Genealogy and pension files),

(by first wife, Elsie Brown):

2402. i. Child[9], died in infancy.

2403. ii. Child, died in infancy.

2404. iii. Child, died in infancy.

(by second wife, Mary E. Brown):

2405. iv. ETTA, b. 1859, d. aged 9 yrs.

2406. v. ADELBERT, b. 14 Nov. 1862; m. 20 June 1893 his step-mother, Olive (Bright) (Niles) Cook.

2407. vi. LYDIA, b. 1865, d. 1866.

2408. vii. ADA, b. 1867, d. 1868.

2409. viii. JENNIE, b. 1869, d. 1872.

(by third wife, Olive Mariah Bright; dates from pension record):

2410. ix. MINNIE, d. ae. 5 days.

2411. x. MELVIN EDWARD, b. 31 May 1877.

2412. xi. WILBUR FRANKLIN, b. 13 March 1879.

2413. xii. LEROY, b. 13 May 1881.

1289. KETURAH[8] COOK, daughter of Jacob Cook [604] and his wife Keturah, married her cousin, **Joel Cook [1292]**, q.v.

1291. WARRICK[8] COOK, son of Jacob Cook [604] and his wife Keturah, was born probably about 1816 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died after 1860 when he was listed in the census in Ballville Township, Sandusky County, Ohio.

He married in Trumbull County, 28 April 1836, **ANN CLINE**. His mother, Keturah Cook, recorded her permission for the marriage, an indication that he was not yet 21. Ann may have died and he married, second, before 1850, **SUSANNAH ——**, born ca. 1818 in Ohio, who is listed as his wife in the 1850 census, although it is possible that Ann and Susannah were one and the same. No evidence has been found of two men of the same name, although the spelling on census records is Worrick.

In 1850 he was listed in Scott township, Sandusky County, Ohio.

Children (from census; probably others):

2414. i. ABIGAIL[9], b. ca. 1838.

2415. ii. Son (name illegible), b. ca. 1842.

2416. iii. SERENA, b. ca. 1844.

2417. iv. ? UPTON L., (name unclear), b. ca. 1845.

1292. JOEL[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 31 May 1810 in Columbiana County and died 6 May 1873 in Goshen Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, where he was a farmer.

He married, first, 16 August 1833, his first cousin, **KETURAH COOK [1289]**, who was born perhaps about 1810 in Ohio, daughter of Jacob and Keturah Cook, and died in 1851. He married, second, 5 July 1855, **ESTHER MEAD**, who was born ca. 1823 in England.

Joel Cook lived for fourteen years on an 80 acre farm acquired by his father in Ellsworth Township and then moved to Goshen Township. He was a Republican and a member of the Christian Church. (History of Mahoning County, Ohio [Youngstown, 1907], page 821).

Children (from census; Columbiana and Mahoning County marriages),

(by first wife, Keturah Cook; all except Jesse d. before 1907):

2418. i. LOVINA[9], b. ca. 1835, d. before 1874; m. 8 July 1854 Benjamin B. Mather, who m. (2) her sister Almira.

2419. ii. MARY J., b. ca. 1837.

2420. iii. REBECCA A., b. ca. 1839.

2421. iv. WILLIAM H., b. ca. 1841.

+2422. v. JESSE, b. 18 Nov. 1844; m. Ellen J. Ovington.

2423. vi. ALVAH S., b. ca. 1847, d. 1865 ae. 18; buried with mother.

2424. vii. ALMIRA G., b. 1850; m. 20 Nov. 1874 Benjamin B. Mather.

(by second wife, Esther Mead):

2425. viii. MARY E., b. ca. 1857; m. 30 June 1875 Jeremiah A. Clark; res. Smith Township, Mahoning Co., in 1907.

2426. ix. WILLIAM R., b. ca. 1859; res. Virginia, Minn. in 1907.

2427. x. ELIZABETH; m. Charles Blondheim; res. Alberta, B.C. in 1907.

1293. RINEAR[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 1 August 1811 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died after 1864 when he and his wife were of Jennings County, Indiana. He married, about 1837, **ALMIRA G. ———**, who was born about 1816 in New Jersey.

In 1850 they were in Lexington, Stark County, Ohio. Land records indicate that they settled in Shelby Township, Ripley County, Indiana by 16 March 1857, where they are listed in the 1860 census. On 1 April 1864 Rynear Cook and wife Almira G. of Jennings County, Indiana, deeded to Henry R. Shank of Ripley County for $3300. a total of 100 acres in the Northwest Quarter of Section 9, Township 6, Range 10 in Ripley County (Ripley Co. Deeds 34:264).

They may have moved on again. No probates for them have been found.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2428. i. JAMES[9], b. ca. 1838; not with parents 1860.

2429. ii. SERENA, b. ca. 1841; not with parents 1860.

2430. iii. MARY, b. ca. 1843.

2431. iv. ANN, b. ca. 1845; not with parents 1860.

2432. v. JOHN, b. ca. 1851.

1294. HENRY[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 16 August 1813 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died there 24 February 1897.

He married, first, 3 July 1837, **MARY J. TAYLOR**, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Wood) Taylor. She was born 12 July 1816 at Balamana, Kesharkin, County Antrim, Ireland, and died 6 March 1888, aged 71 years, at Salem, Ohio (family Bible record). Henry married, second, **FANNIE ARTWELL.** He is buried with his first wife in Hope Cemetery, Salem, Ohio.

He was a farmer in Perry Township, Columbiana County. In 1850 Ellen Taylor, 19, born Ireland, was a member of the household, and the 1870 census lists his mother, Mary Cook, 82, living with the family.

Children (all by first wife, Mary J. Taylor; born on homestead; from family Bible and reminiscences of Anna Porter Cook in 1970):

2433. i. ELIZABETH ELLEN[9], b. 4 April 1838, d. 13 July 1855 of tuberculosis. She was described as "very handsome with very white skin and very black hair."

+2434. ii. ARCHIBALD GALBRAITH, b. 19 Oct. 1839; m. Bessie Brainard.

+2435. iii. ROBERT WOODS, b. 8 Aug. 1841; m. Jane Lee.

+2436. iv. JOB A., b. 3 July 1843; m. Emma A. Smiley.

+2437. v. MARY JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1846; m. William S. Dottarar.

2438. vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 19 Oct. 1849; m. 15 Feb. 1887 Joseph H. Collins; lived in Colorado; no children.

2439. vii. Daughter, b. 23 May, d. 23 Aug. 1858.

1297. ISAIAH[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 3 April 1818 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died there probably in 1842.

He married, probably about 1840, **DEBORAH H. ———**. She married, second, in Columbiana County, 15 March 1849, Branson Fawcett.

The meager inventory of Isaiah's estate was presented 7 September 1842, attested and signed by the widow Deborah H. Cook, Joel Cook, and Job Cook. It was noted that the grave was dug by William Boulton and Robert H. Woods. Zadok Street was first appointed guardian of Thomas Jefferson Cook, from 1842 to 1846 (Columbiana Co. Common Pleas Record 2456). On 27 November 1856 Thomas J. Cook, aged 14 years and 9 months, son of Isaiah Cook, deceased, chose John W. Fawcett as his guardian (ibid., 4504).

Child:

2440. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON[9], b. Feb. 1842. In 1860 the census listed him in Salem, Ohio, attending school and living at an inn kept by James Slatin. On 23 March 1864 he gave a receipt for $1018.51 to his guardian, John W. Fawcett, signing his full name, Thomas Jefferson Cook.

1298. JESSE[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 23 August 1820 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1 March 1876 at Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio.

He married, first, 24 December 1844, **RACHEL GILLINGHAM**, and, second, 30 May 1848, **MARY E. RYAN**, who was born ca. 1826, both marriages in Columbiana County. He was in Defiance County by 28 November 1859 when he quitclaimed land in Columbiana County to his brother Henry.

He died by suicide, intestate. On 20 April 1877, Mary E. Cook was appointed guardian of Hallie Jane Cook, Martha Cook, John Cook and Franklin Cook (Defiance Co. Probate Records 2:222).

Children (probably others; marriages and deaths from Defiance County VR),

(by first wife, Rachel Gillingham):

2441. i. MARGARET[9], b. ca. 1845.

2442. ii. RACHEL B., b. ca. 1847; m. 16 Sept. 1866 Joseph Partee.

(by second wife, Mary E. Ryan):

2443. iii. SARAH E.; m. 20 Aug. 1868 David Sollenberger.

2444. iv. ? ESTHER J.

2445. v. HALLIE JANE; m. 21 Feb. 1883 George Franklin Sollenberger.

2446. vi. MARTHA M., b. March 1862, d. 13 Sept. 1881 ae. 19y 5m 15d, of typhoid.

2447. vii. JOHN R., b. Sept. 1864, d. 20 Aug. 1881 ae. 16y 11m 2d, of typhoid.

2448. viii. FRANKLIN, b. perhaps ca. 1867.

1300. HESTER/ESTHER[8] COOK, daughter of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 26 May 1825 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died there 10 September 1904. She married, 3 February 1842, **DAVID SECKLER KELTY**, who was born 14 July 1817 and died 19 July 1896. He was a farmer in Unity Township.

Children, surname **KELTY**, (from census; probably others):

i. ALBERT, b. ca. 1844.

ii. MARY A., b. ca. 1846.

iii. SARAH J., b. ca. 1847.

iv. HARRIET, b. ca. 1849.

1301. THEOPHILUS[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 24 December 1826 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 13 March 1863 at Frankfort, Kentucky, while serving in Company G, 104th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

He was married in Columbiana County, by David J. Phillips, Baptist minister, 2 September 1852, to **RUTH ANN WILCOX(EN)**, daughter of Jesse and Martha Wilcox(en). She was born 23 May 1830 in Pennsylvania and died 10 January 1910 at Salem, Ohio. They are buried in Hope Cemetery in Salem, in the same lot with her parents.

On 9 August 1848 Theophilus Cook bought from his father 160 acres for $600., the northeast quarter of section 25, township 5, Defiance County, Ohio. In February 1857 Theophilus Cook and wife Ruth sold this land to Alva Sheets of Mahoning County for $1400. and on 12 December 1857 they bought town lots 1 and 2 in Salem from William Pidgeon and wife Elizabeth for $384. (Columbiana Co. Deeds 56:611; Defiance Co. Deeds 1:517; 7:213).

Ruth Ann Cook applied in April 1863 for a widow's pension, stating that her husband had died in General Hospital, Frankfort, Kentucky in March 1863 of typhoid fever. She gave the names and birthdates of their five children, all of whom were then living, and depositions were made by two doctors and three women who had been present at the various births. Theophilus' military record showed that he had been enrolled 11 August 1862 at Salem, Ohio, as a private in Co. G, 104th

Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and had been mustered in 30 August at Camp Massillon, Ohio. His widow received a pension of $8. per month and $2. per month for each child during minority (Civil War Widow's Pension Cert. 11340).

In 1870, Ruth was listed as a tailoress. In 1900 she was owner and proprietress of Cook's Restaurant in Salem, and the census stated that she was mother of five children, four of whom were then living.

Children (birth information from pension file):

2449. i. EDWARD[9], b. 1 Aug. 1853, (John Harris, M.D. in attendance); probably m. Della Bricker.

2450. ii. MONTGOMERY, b. 23 Feb. 1855, (Elizabeth McLeran the midwife); m. Emma Little (Columbiana Co. Marriages 6:146).

+2451. iii. FRANK A., b. 17 Feb. 1857, (Charity Bradfield the midwife); m. Martha B. Cornell.

2452. iv. MARY JANE, b. 1 Dec. 1858, (Elizabeth Pidgeon the midwife).

2453. v. WALTER T., b. 5 Dec. 1860, (Dr. W. M. Lyon in attendance); perhaps m. Mary Hoff.

1302. MATILDA[8] COOK, daughter of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 21 August 1828 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 3 November 1904. She is buried in Damascus Quaker Cemetery, Damascus, Ohio, with her daughter Alice.

She married, 11 May 1847, **ALVAH SHEETS**, who was born 6 August 1823 and died 11 May 1871 of typhoid fever. He is said to have served in the Civil War and never regained his health afterwards.

Children, surname **SHEETS**, (from family Bible of Charles McNatt of Beloit, Ohio):

i. ALICE LODEMA, b. 22 Oct. 1848; m. Henry Stanley.

ii. JOHN HARTZELL, b. 30 Aug. 1850; said to have been a railroader and to have lived in Iowa, at or near Vinton, and to have d. in a hospital at Akron, Ohio.

iii. LORANCE, b. 18 July 1854 [?1852; either his birthdate or that of Mary Elizabeth is incorrect]; m. Isabell ——; a trainman, res. Iowa.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, "Libby," b. 11 March 1854; ran away from home in 1872 to Canada, where she married a jeweler in Toronto who d. 1887, when she returned to Salem, Ohio for 5 years, causing talk because she wore a fashion wig and a ring on every finger, then disappeared again until her mother died; said to have later gone to her brother John's home in Iowa.

v. LUCY ELLEN, b. 25 Dec. 1856, d. 2 Nov. 1943 Beloit, Ohio; m. (1) James Minton McNatt, who d. 1902 Westphalia, Kansas; m. (2) 14 June 1911 Henry G. Stanley of E. Akron, Ohio; m. (3) 17 Sept. 1924 James Gaskill of Fiatt, Ind. Her daughter, Mary Matilda McNatt, was grandmother of Susan Brooks Summanen of Lexington, Ohio, who has done research on this line of the Cook family and been of much help to the compiler.

vi. JACOB, b. 31 July 1858.

vii. HENRIETTA, b. 2 Nov. 1862; m. Melvin Maxum; res. Akron, Ohio.

1303. JANE[8] COOK, daughter of Job Cook [606] and his wife Mary Moore, was born 8 March 1831 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and is said to have died 24 March 1921 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

She married in Columbiana County, 29 December 1853, **ISAAC H. LEVAN.** In 1860 the census listed her mother living with them.

Children, surname **LEVAN**, (from census; probably others):

i. ELLA S., b. ca. 1856.

ii. JOHN M., b. ca. 1858.

1307. JOSEPH[8] COOK, M.D., son of Marmaduke Cook [612] and his wife Mary Gosling, was born 25 August 1825 in Harrison Township, Gloucester County, N.J., and died in Salem County, N.J., 10 March 1895.

Old Pittsgrove Church records state that Dr. Joseph Cook and **SARAH M. RICHMAN** were married 6 April 1853 at her father's house. She was born 2 October 1827, the daughter of Harmon and Susan (Burt) Richman, and died 5 September 1910. She is buried in the cemetery of the Pittsgrove Presbyterian Church, Daretown, N.J., with her husband.

He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania Medical School. In 1852 he was elected a Chosen Freeholder for Upper Pittsgrove Township and in 1872 a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Salem County. He served as a physician in the Civil War after the Battle of Gettysburg (History of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland Counties, New Jersey, page 357).

Joseph Cook of the Township of Upper Pittsgrove in his will dated 22 August 1894 and proved 23 March 1895 named his wife Sarah M. and his two children, William Cook and Mary R. Clayton, referring to 100 acres of land inherited from his father, Marmaduke Cook, deceased (Salem Co. Wills J:276).

In 1900 Sarah Cook was living in Pittsgrove with her grandson, Joseph Cook, in her household.

Children (Old Pittsgrove Church Records, copied Feb. 1916 by N.J. DAR):

+2454. i. WILLIAM[9], b. 7 April 1854; m. Susannah Suber.

2455. ii. HARMAN RICHMAN, b. 29 May 1856, d. 3 March 1864 ae. 8 yrs; buried with parents.

2456. iii. MARY RICHMAN, b. 30 March 1860, bapt. 15 Dec. 1860, d. 1946; m. Thomas Hanford Clayton, b. 1856, d. 1925; buried Pittsgrove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Daretown, with two children, **Clayton:** SARA C., b. 1881, d. 1949, and MELVILLE, b. 28 Aug. 1883, d. 5 Sept. 1883.

1308. RICHARD[8] COOK, son of Thomas P. Cook [617] and his first wife, Lydia Longstreet, was born 12 August 1823 and died 21 March 1895 (gravestone) or 21 April 1895 (death record at Trenton) at Asbury Park, N.J.

He married, 20 November 1852, **SARAH ANN CHAMBERS**, daughter of John Chambers, who was born 22 January 1832 and died 16 March 1884. The Monmouth County marriage record states that he was of Turkey, N.J. and she of Harmony, N.J. They are buried in the Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, Adelphia, Howell Township, N.J. (GMNJ 22:43).

Some of the children are mentioned in the Diary of Elizabeth (Kisner) Lansdell. In 1880 the census listed the family in Asbury Park, with a household that included five boarders under ten years of age.

Children:

2457. i. EMMA[9], b. probably ca. 1853; m. James Clayton, b. 1852, d. 1916; buried Adelphia Cemetery (GMNJ 22:21). Emma Cook Clayton's name is on the Hulse-Clayton monument, but without dates.

2458. ii. ELIZA A., b. 15 Sept. 1854, d. 18 Jan. 1938; m. 18 May 1875, John R. Conine of Farmingdale, she then of Jackson's Mills. He was b. 6 Oct. 1854 and d. 23 Sept. 1939; buried Adelphia.

2459. iii. LILLIAN A., b. 1855, d. 1942; m. Joseph A. Hulse, b. 14 July 1845, d. 30 May 1895; buried Adelphia.

2460. iv. THOMAS B., b. Sept. 1857, d. 15 Aug. 1935 at Ocean Grove, N.J.; m. (1) Emma Retta Marks, (2) Minnie B. Smith. His three children, all by first wife, d. young: HELEN B.[10], b. Nov. 1892, d. 27 June 1919; JAMES LINWOOD, b. 16 April 1895, d. 11 March 1898; SARAH MAY, b. 10 Feb. 1897, d. 2 Sept. 1897. They are buried with their mother in Farmingdale Cemetery. In 1900 the family was living in Asbury Park and their household included a servant, Susie Curry, b. Aug. 1864 in Virginia.

Application for probate of his will lists as heirs his widow Minnie B. Cook of Ocean Grove, sisters Emma Clayton, widow, Lillian Hulse, widow, both of Asbury Park, and Isetta Snyder, wife of Charles Snyder of Avon, and brothers Frank Cook of Adelphia and Rufus Cook of Asbury Park (Monmouth Co. AP Z:218).

+2461. v. WILLIAM FRANK, b. Feb. 1859; m. Melissa Francis.

2462. vi. SADIE E., b. 1862, d. before 1935, probably without issue; m. C. K. Shilling, b. 22 July 1861, d. 4 May 1882; buried Adelphia.

2463. vii. PAULINE, b. 28 Oct. 1863, d. 12 March 1869; buried Adelphia.

2464. viii. AUSTIN P., b. 20 March 1866, d. 19 July 1918, unmarried; buried Adelphia.

+2465. ix. HARRY RUFUS, b. Nov. 1870; m. Carrie M. ———.

2466. x. RICHARD A., b. 26 Jan. 1872, d. 13 Sept. 1873; buried Adelphia.

2467. xi. ISETTA A., b. 1874; m. Charles Snyder; res. Avon, N.J. in 1935.

1309. ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of Thomas P. Cook [617] and his first wife, Lydia Longstreet, was born 4 July 1831 and died 1 November 1904. She married, 25 December 1850, **JAMES HENRY STILLWELL**, son of Jeremiah and Ann (Boid) Stillwell, who was born 6 September 1824 and died 11 January 1903. They are buried at Adelphia, N.J. (GMNJ 23:63).

Elizabeth Stillwell of Freehold Township in her will dated 4 March 1903 and proved 22 November 1904 named her husband, James H. Stillwell, deceased, and her

children, Britton C. Stillwell, Matilda K. Craig, Jeremiah Stillwell, James H. Stillwell, Joseph M. Stillwell and Anna M. Pierce (Monmouth Wills O-2:10).

Children, surname **STILLWELL** (living March 1903):

i. BRITTON C.

ii. MATILDA K.; m. — Craig.

iii. JEREMIAH.

iv. JAMES H.

v. JOSEPH M.

vi. ANNA M.; m. — Pierce.

1310. AARON[8] COOK, son of Thomas P. Cook [617] and his first wife, Lydia Longstreet, was born in August 1833 and died 28 September 1898 aged 65 years, one month and 10 days, in Howell Township, Monmouth County, N.J. He was a farmer. He was married 2 June 1864 by W. B. Van Leer, minister, to **PHEBE ANN LECOMPTE** (Monmouth marriages transcribed by N.J. DAR), who was born June 1840 in New Jersey and died in 1923.

Aaron Cook, 18, farm laborer, in 1850 was listed in the household of William Hulse of Howell Township. In 1900 Phebe was living with the family of her son John. They are buried in the Farmingdale Cemetery.

Children:

2468. i. LYDIA E.[9], b. 16 April 1865; m. William F. Megill. See Megill Genealogy in GMNJ (1986).

2469. ii. SARAH I., b. Dec. 1866, d. before 1959; m. George E. Megill. See Megill Genealogy in GMNJ (1986). Children named in probate of their cousin Delbert Cook [3568], q.v.: BARTINA; m. —— Blakeley, res. at Ocean Grove, N.J., 1959, a widow; ELLIS, res. Asbury Park 1959.

+2470. iii. JOHN T., b. Nov. 1870; m. Anna Elizabeth Fennimore.

2471. iv. LAURETTA, or RETTA A., b. ca. 1879, d. before 1959; m. —- Cooper. Children, **Cooper**, named in probate of their cousin Delbert Cook [3568], q.v.: HELEN, m. Otto Johnson, res. Navesink 1959; MABEL, m. Leonard Gelhaus, res. Fairhaven 1959; HENRY, res. Navesink 1959; JOHN, res. Navesink 1959; GEORGE, address unknown 1959; CLIFFORD, d. before 1959 leaving son Thomas.

2472. v. ELIZABETH; d. before 1959; m. —— Fennimore. Children, **Fennimore**, named in probate of their cousin Delbert Cook [3568], q.v.: NELSON and COULTON, both of Asbury Park in 1959.

1313. PETER[8] COOK, son of Thomas P. Cook [617] and his second wife, Zilpha Longstreet, was born March 1850 and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Howell Township, N.J.

He married at West Long Branch, N.J., 17 December 1871, **LUCINA GAYWOOD** (records of First Methodist Church). She was born August 1852 and died after 1900. There is a monument in Adelphia Cemetery, without dates, for both Peter and Lucina Cook (GMNJ 22:43).

In 1880 Peter and Lucina and their daughter were listed in the household of her father, James Gaywood, in Howell Township. James Gaywood died in 1899, aged 85; his obituary in the Freehold Transcript of 29 July called him father-in-law of Peter Cook of Turkey [N.J.], and stated that he was buried at Bethesda.

Child:

2473. i. ELIZABETH[9], b. ca. 1873.

1315. JOHN H.[8] COOK, son of Joseph P. Cook [620] and his wife Lydia Ann Maxson, was born 30 September 1836 and died 20 February 1931 at Lakewood, N.J. He married **DEBORAH LAYTON**, who was born September 1836 and died 1913. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lakewood.

At the time of his death John H. Cook was living at 420 Laurel Avenue, Lakewood, with his son Joseph. He signed his mark to his will dated 22 June 1930 and proved 6 April 1931, naming his daughter Jane Cook and son Joe Cook (Ocean Co. Wills 29:43).

Children:

2474. i. JOSEPH P.[9], b. July 1860, d. 1943; buried with parents.

2475. ii. DANIEL, b. ca. 1867, d. 1892; buried with parents.

2476. iii. MARTHA JANE, "Jennie," b. Sept. 1871; unmarried 1930.

1320. DAVID[8] COOK, son of Joseph P. Cook [620] and his wife Lydia Maxson, was born in March 1860 and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Lakewood, Ocean County, N.J. He married ca. 1883 **ELLEN** ———, who was born February 1876 in England.

In 1900 his mother was a member of their household.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2477. i. ARTHUR F.[9], b. August 1885.

2478. ii. DAVID C., b. December 1888.

2479. iii. ANNA M., b. May 1890.

2480. iv. HARRY, b. December 1891.

2481. v. FRANK, b. October 1893.

2482. vi. BEATRICE, b. January 1896.

1321. EDWARD PATTERSON[8] COOK, son of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 1 March 1823 in Montgomery County, Missouri, and died 10 May 1913 in Gasconade Township, Laclede County, Missouri.

He married, first, in Laclede County, 2 March 1854, **MARY JANE HONSSINGER** (Housinger in IGI), who was born there 16 January 1829 and died 19 November 1857. His second wife was **SARAH MALISSA MAXEY**, daughter of William and Sarah (Nelson) Maxey. She was born 5 December 1829 in Tennessee and died 12 November 1884. He married, third, ca. 1892, **CELIA (———) ANDERSON**, born July 1823 in Tennessee, who was his wife in 1900 when the census listed her as the mother of ten children, seven of whom were then living. Edward and Celia are said to have separated.

In 1850 Edward P. Cook went overland to California with his uncle, Lorenzo D. Cook, remaining for three years before returning home by ship through the Panama Canal to New York. He kept a diary of his trip, beginning with the death of his uncle on 28 May 1853 (this record is now in the possession of his granddaughter, Agnes Brownfield Underwood). The two men had taken passage on a steam-wheeler to San Francisco and from there to the mouth of the San Joaquin River.

After having been told that the crew intended to murder them for their gold, they attempted to swim ashore, near midnight, first throwing overboard sticks of cordwood to keep themselves afloat. Lorenzo was drowned, and Edward had the river dragged for two days but the body was never recovered. His diary goes on to describe the trip home, with interesting although brief comments on Jamaica and other stops along the way.

After returning from California, Edward taught school in Pulaski County, and after his marriage he began farming in Laclede County on the Osage Fork of the Gasconade River. During the Civil War he served in the Missouri State Militia. There is a biographical sketch of him in History of Laclede County, Missouri.

Children,

(by first wife, Mary J. Honsinger):

2483. i. MARGARET M.[9], (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1854, d. 2 Dec. 1854.

2484. ii. WILLIAM T., (twin), b. and d. 15 Nov. 1854.

2485. iii. JOEL BORDEN, b. 3 Feb. 1856, d. 21 March 1874.

2486. iv. JOHN E., b. 10 Nov. 1857, d. 11 Nov. 1857.

(by second wife, Sarah M. Maxey):

2487. v. MARY JANE, b. 6 Jan. 1860, d. 25 Nov. 1875.

+2488. vi. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 27 Feb. 1861; m. William Riley Bench.

+2489. vii. LAURA ANN, b. 28 May 1864; m. William Oscar Johnson.

+2490. viii. ANGELINE VICTORIA, b. 30 Dec. 1866; m. John R. Brownfield.

+2491. ix. LUCY ELVIRA, b. 30 May 1871; m. James Harrison Smith.

2492. x. Daughter, d. in infancy.

1322. JOHN THOMAS[8] COOK, son of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 25 September 1825 and died 13 July 1910 in Pulaski County, Missouri. He married, ca. 1846, **MARGARET BAKER**, daughter of James and Lucinda (McGuire) Baker, who was born 3 July 1827 at Martinsville, Indiana and died 17 June 1919. They are buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, Cookville, Missouri, on land now belonging to Fort Leonard Wood Post of the U. S. Army.

Their great-grandson, Ralph Cook, who shortly before his death supplied most of the information on this family, wrote:

> *I never knew Grandpa John Thomas as he died two years before I was born, so what I know about him came from my father, John Thomas Cook, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook. He operated a water mill, located on Roubidoux Creek. I saw the remains of this mill, then owned by Henry Harrison Cook. It is said that Grandpa John Thomas chewed tobacco but was always asking for a chew from people who brought grain to the mill. He would cut off a piece then say "I believe I'll take another piece to see me through the day." The extra piece later was placed on a rafter. Day after day the tobacco on the rafter increased. One customer found out about this and when asked for a chew promptly gave one to John Thomas, then walked over and took all the tobacco on the rafter and walked away with it.*

I remember Grandma "Peggy," who was paralyzed from a stroke and sat in a wheel chair the last ten years of her life. One day when my father and I were visiting her, she wanted us to get something but could not think what the name was, her inability to express herself having been impaired by the stroke. After many gestures and signs she finally uttered the sentence, "It grows everywhere." Father asked "Sassafras?" and that was it; Grandma wanted some sassafras tea.

Children (born Pulaski Co., Mo.; order uncertain):

+2493. i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[9], b. probably 29 Aug. 1849 (given in a family record as 1847, but he was listed as 9 months old on 1850 census); m. (1) Elizabeth Welch, (2) Rosetta Ann Elliotte.

+2494. ii. SALLIE ANN, b. 19 Oct. 1850 (given in family record as 1849, and in 1900 census as 1853, but she is not listed in 1850 census, and in 1860 was 9 years old); m. Robert H. Woody.

2495. iii. MARY JANE, b. 1852 - 1853 (7 in 1860); m. --- Largent.

+2496. iv. LORENZO BURTON, b. 11 Feb. 1856; m. Susan Myers.

2497. v. IVA, b. ca. 1859 (one year old in 1860), d. 1892 Oregon Co., Mo.; m. in Laclede Co., 14 Jan. 1876, John Alexander Caldwell (Ivey Cook m. J. A. Colwell in IGI). In 1880 they were listed at Jobe, Oregon Co., with two oldest children. They are said to have had six children, surname **Caldwell:** MARGARET, b. ca. 1876; MARY E., b. 1880; WILLIAM MONT; DEMPS; MINNIE; and VIDELLA.

2498. vi. MARGARET, called "Poss," b. ca. 1862; m. (1) --- Largent; m. (2) Samuel Caldwell; res. Ripley Co. and Oregon Co., Mo.

2499. vii. MARTHA, b. ca. 1870; m. --- Lewis.

2500. viii. FRANK ALBERT, d. infancy.

1323. CAROLINE[8] COOK, daughter of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 26 February 1827 and died 28 January 1861. She married **ZEBEKIAH BARNES.** Information is from June Lee Nelson of Ogden, Iowa.

Children, surname **BARNES:**

i. NORMAN; m Melvina Vincent.

ii. MARY FRANCIS; m. George Myers.

iii. MATILDA ANGELINE, "Line"; m. (1) J.W. Hicks, (2) J. P. Anderson.

1327. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] COOK, son of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 3 August 1835 and died 14 December 1902. He married **ELIZABETH EMILY CANTRELL**, who was born 25 October 1846 in Arkansas and died 11 September 1931. They are said to be buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Cookville, Pulaski County, Missouri.

The 1900 census lists them in Gasconade Township, Laclede County, with children William, Mopsey and Maud living at home.

Most of the information on this family has been supplied by June Lee Nelson of Ogden, Iowa.

Children:

2501. i. HENRY[9], b. 3 Nov. 1864, d. 20 Nov. 1864.

+2502. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 24 Dec. 1866; m. Effie Green.

+2503. iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. Laura Nelson.

2504. iv. MARY M.; m. Edward Nelson.

2505. v. VIRGIL ALVIS, (twin), b. 2 June 1877; m. Eva Simpson, b. Aug. 1882 in Missouri. The 1900 census listed them living next door to his parents, married one year.

2506. vi. SARAH JANE, (twin), b. 2 June 1877, d. 17 Aug. 1951; m. Joe Maxey, b. 29 May 1868, d. 19 Sept. 1950. They had children, surname **Maxey:** ROY, MARJORIE and LOREN.

2507. vii. IDA, b. 15 July 188-, d. 19 Feb. 1888.

2508. viii. JOE, (twin), b. 28 Jan. 1888, d. 22 Feb. 1888.

2509. ix. MOPSY ELZORA, (?twin), b. 28 Jan. 1888, (the 1900 census states she was b. Jan. 1893 in Texas), d. 9 Feb. 1971; m. (1) Tom Maxey, (2) John Day.

2510. x. MAUD VIOLA, b. 20 Oct. 1885, d. June 1975; m. (1) Rev. Mac Martin, who was a widower with children Clyde and Ruth; m. (2) —— Hoskins. She had a son, GENE **Martin**, by first marriage, and several children by her second marriage, one of whom was PAULINE **Hoskins** who m. —— Donigan.

1329. WELTON[8] COOK, son of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 5 November 1839, died 10 August 1890, and is buried in Richland Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri. His wife was **EVALINE FINLEY**, who was born about 1845 in Missouri. (Information other than census is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children (from 1880 census; perhaps others):

2511. i. MARY C.[9], b. ca. 1865; possibly the Mary C. Cook who m. in Laclede Co., 30 July 1885, Samuel C. Mosier.

+2511a. ii. CHARLES BENTON, b. March 1866; m. (1) Ida Smith, (2) Ola Nelson.

2511b. iii. JOEL B., b. ca. 1870.

1330. WILLIAM JASPER[8] COOK, son of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 9 October 1841 and died 23 October 1931. He is buried in Bloodland Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri. He was known as "Billy." He married, first, in Laclede County, 26 March 1876, **ROSE MARIE BARNARD**, who was born in 1841 and died 26 April 1887. (The IGI lists her as Rosey R. Crawford; perhaps she was a widow.) He married, second, in 1888, **JESSIE M. GOLDSBERRY**, daughter of George and Salisba Goldsberry, born 20 August 1862 in Iowa, who died 1 February 1929.

William J. Cook settled in Pulaski County in 1845 on a 320 acre farm on the Roubideaux River. He was in 1871 appointed the first Postmaster of the Cookville Post Office, and he kept a general store as well. There is a biographical account of him in History of Pulaski County, but it contains several errors in dates and background.

In 1880 Susan Barnard, 68, born Virginia, probably mother of Rose Marie, was listed in their household. In 1900 Salisba Goldsberry, born July 1845 in Indiana, was listed with William and Jessie, her relationship "mother-in-law," her occupation "staying."

Children,

(by first wife, Rose Marie Barnard; as listed on census):

+2512. i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. 27 March 1865; m. Margaret M. Woody.

+2513. ii. IDA MAE, b. 25 Feb. 1867; m. Francis Marion Brownfield.

+2514. iii. JOHN CLARENCE, b. 11 April 1868; m. Nina Breeden.

(continued)

2515. iv. MARGARET, b. ca. 1872; m. and said to have had many children; buried at Lebanon, Mo. The 1880 census lists her as Maggie, age 8.

+2516. v. VIDELLA BELLE, b. 25 Feb. 1879; m. Albert Henry Davis.

2517. vi. ELLA; m. Dick Dell.

(by second wife, Jessie Goldsberry):

2518. vii. FREDDIE, d. young.

+2519. viii. ARTHUR WELTON, b. Feb. 1890; m. Mary Lela Laughlin.

2520. ix. RHODA, b. May 1894; m. Homer Nicks. Children, surname **Nicks:** ALMA and ALVIE.

1332. MARTHA JANE[8] COOK, daughter of Joel Burton Cook [629] and his wife Margaret Mouser, was born 4 September 1846 and died before 1880. She married **F. M. BARNARD,** who was born ca. 1848 in Indiana. The 1880 census lists him and their son as boarders in the household of Joel and Margaret Cook, who are said to have brought the boy up.

Child, surname **BARNARD:**

i. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1875; m. Mag Robinson. They had five children: LESLIE, m. Florence Jackson, daughter of W. O. and Laura Ann (Cook) Jackson; MARTHA; OPAL; EDDIE, m. Marie Cook, daughter of George Cook; and CECIL.

1335. CHARLES C.[8] COOK, son of Aaron Cook [633] and his wife Sarah Gardner, was born 31 March 1812 at Long Branch, N.J., and died 4 July 1884. (His death record at Trenton states that he died 3 July 1884 and was buried at Branchburg.)

He was married by Rev. Barkelow, 10 December 1831 **LYDIA ANN BRINLEY,** daughter of Asher and Ann (Slocum) Brinley, who was born 1 November 1814 and died 4 December 1881. Death notices from the Monmouth Inquirer state that they both died at Long Branch. They are buried in the First Methodist Church Yard, West Long Branch, N.J.

The 1850 census lists him as a fisherman, in Ocean Township. At the time of his death he was a farmer at Long Branch.

In his will dated 30 October 1883 and proved 15 July 1884, Charles C. Cook of Ocean Township named only Emily Arrington, wife of William E. Arrington, and daughter Elizabeth Cook (Monmouth Co. Wills).

Children (all buried First Methodist Church Yard, W. Long Branch, N.J.):

2531. i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 17 July 1832, d. 16 Dec. 1899, unmarried.

2532. ii. MARGARET, b. 15 Feb. 1834, d. 16 Aug. 1872; m. at St. Luke's Methodist Church, Long Branch, N.J., 14 Nov. 1861, Richard Wardell West. He was b. 10 March 1835 and d. 1 Jan. 1920; he m. (2) Abbie A. Cornwell and d. at South Orange, N.J. where he is buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

2533. iii. SARAH ANN, b. 23 Aug. 1836, d. 31 March 1880 unmarried; perhaps the Sarah Ann Cook listed in the 1850 census in the household of Eugene Pintard of Shrewsbury Township. In her will dated 10 March and proved 19 April 1880, Sarah Ann Cook of Ocean Township left all her property to her mother Lydia Ann Cook and her father Charles C. Cook (Monmouth Wills N:162).

2534. iv. LYDIA, b. 23 March 1839, d. 17 Oct. 1856.

2535. v. DEBRAH/DEBORAH, b. 13 Oct. 1842, d. 13 Feb. 1862.

2536. vi. MARY, b. 17 April 1845, d. 27 Oct. 1851 ae. 6y 6m 10d.

2537. vii. MARTHA, b. 13 March 1847, d. 28 March 1856.

2538. viii. EMILY, b. 10 Nov. 1856, d. after 1883 when she was named in the will of her father; m. 3 Oct. 1877 William E. Arrington, both of Long Branch. She is said to have m. (2) Garret A. Tilton.

1336. REBECCA[8] COOK, daughter of Aaron Cook [633] and his wife Sarah Gardner, was born 18 September 1814 at Long Branch, N.J., and died 4 December 1886. She is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, West Long Branch. The 1880 census lists her living with her daughter and granddaughter in Eatontown, N.J.

In her will dated 3 December 1883 and proved 19 April 1887, Rebecca Cook of Monmouth County named her daughter Elizabeth Virginia Croxson and granddaughter Bertha Rose Croxson. The will was witnessed by Dr. Alfred Cook of Plano, Illinois, and Jane A. Cook of Monmouth, N.J. (Monmouth Wills R:112).

Child:

2539. i. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA[9], b. 24 April 1840, d. 18 March 1929; m. —— Croxson and had daughter BERTHA ROSE **Croxson**, b. 1872, who is buried in the Croxson family plot in Glenwood Cemetery, West Long Branch, with her mother.

1337. LYDIA[8] COOK, daughter of Aaron Cook [633] and his wife Sarah Gardner, was born 15 January 1818 at Long Branch, N.J. She married 19 January 1837, as his second wife, **HENRY D. EDWARDS** (History of Monmouth County, page 782).

Children, surname **EDWARDS**, (born Eatontown, later Oceanport, N.J.):

i. AARON, b. 16 Oct. 1837.

ii. SARAH; m. Ten Brook Morris.

iii. ASBURY.

iv. ELIZA.

v. LEWIS.

vi. CHARLES.

vii. DANIEL.

viii. THELBERT.

1338. WILLIAM HENRY[8] COOK, son of Aaron Cook [633] and his wife Sarah Gardner, was born 28 May 1831 at Long Branch, N.J., and died in May 1904.

He married, first, 19 November 1851 at Philadelphia, **MARY MERRIE**, who was born 7 April 1831 at Stewartsville, N.J., and died 17 January 1857. He married, second, 21 January 1858 **ANNA CATHERINE BARLOW** of Trenton, who was born 10 March 1833 at Cranbury, N.J., and died 27 June 1863 at Trenton. He married, third, 27 September 1864, **ANN ELIZABETH PETTY** of Harmony, Warren County, N.J., who was born February 1843 and died after 1900. Mary (Merrie) Cook and Anna Catherine (Barlow) Cook are buried in the Mercer Cemetery, Trenton.

Most information is from the Dr. Alfred Cook Papers. In 1900 William Henry Cook and his wife Ann Elizabeth were living at 18 Pennington Ave., Trenton, N.J.

Children,

(by first wife, Mary Merrie):

+2540. i. EDEN HENRY[9], b. 9 Oct. 1852; m. Emily Bond.

2541. ii. CHARLES WADE, b. 17 June 1855; m. Mary Jane Wollcot.

2542. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 9 Jan. 1857, d. 21 Jan. 1857; buried Mercer Cemetery.

(by second wife, Anna Catherine Barlow):

2543. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 3 June 1860; m. 23 April 1884 Samuel B. Holcombe of Mount Airy.

2544. v. AARON ESSER, b. 31 March 1863, d. 27 Dec. 1869; buried Mercer Cemetery.

(by third wife, Ann Elizabeth Petty):

2545. vi. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. 28 Nov. 1865 Trenton; unmarried 1900.

2546. vii. LEWIS AMOR, b. 20 June 1867 Trenton, d. 27 Sept. 1905; m. 28 July 1892 Emma Scarborough; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Trenton.

2547. viii. EMMA FRANCES, b. 6 March 1869; unmarried 1900.

2548. ix. FREDERICK PARKER, b. 5 Oct. 1872.

1339. ELLEN[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 22 August 1813. She was married 10 October 1836 by I. L. Lenhart, minister, to **WILLIAM H. HUBBARD**, M.D. (Monmouth Co. Marriages Volume 4, transcribed by N.J. DAR). He was the son of Elias and Helly (Hendrickson) Hubbard, born 30 September 1812.

See also Salter's History of Monmouth County, N.J., page 336.

Children, surname **HUBBARD** (from Dr. Alfred Cook Papers):

i. MARY ELLEN, b. 31 March 1838; m. 6 June 1862 Stryker Williamson.

ii. CHARLES, b. 27 July 1839; m. — Turner.

iii. LIDA, b. 29 June 1847; perhaps the same as the Eliza, d. 1882, referred to in Salter.

1340. CHARLES MORRIS[8] COOK, son of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 26 June 1815 and died at Red Bank, N.J., 13 December 1881.

He married, first, at First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, N.J., 31 January 1838, **MARY SUYDAM CONOVER** of Middletown, daughter of Garret Rezot and Mariah M. (Schenck) Conover, born 23 September 1819. She died before 27 February 1851 when Charles married, second, her sister **MARGARET CONOVER**, who was born in 1817 (baptized 11 October 1817) and died in 1857. The Monmouth County marriage record states that Margaret was of Atlantic Township and Charles lived in Illinois.

Charles M. Cook moved to Illinois with his father but later returned to New Jersey and was of Shrewsbury Township when he made his will 11 August 1879. It was proved 6 February 1882, and named his son Conover R. Cook, living in Kendall County, Illinois, his daughter Ann Eliza Tucker, wife of Lewis Tucker, of New York City, and son Garret Rezo Cook of Jersey City (Monmouth Co. Wills and AP A:117).

Most information is from the Dr. Alfred Cook Papers, with some Conover data from Monmouth Families, vol. 2, page 81.

Children,

(by first wife, Mary S. Conover):

2549. i. MARY MARGARET[9], b. ca. 1839; m. 27 June 1861, Jacques S. Stryker, 24, of Gravesend, L.I., son of Samuel. The record lists her as age 21, daughter of Charles Cook of Kendall Co., Ill. (Records of First Reformed Church of Middletown, N.J., at MCHA).

+2550. ii. CONOVER REZO[9], b. 1 Feb. 1842; m. Arvilla Letitia Brown.

2550a. iii. ANN ELIZA, b. 1851, d. 1925; m. Lewis Minor Tucker. Children, **Tucker:** JOSEPH COOK, b. and d. 1879; LEILA BLESSINGTON, b. 1880, m. Fred McKillop; and GARRET REZO, b. 1882, m. Elizabeth Waters McCormick.

(by second wife, Margaret Conover):

2551. iv. CHRINEYONCE SCHENCK, (twin), b. 1853, d. 1854.

+2552. v. GARRET REZO, (twin), b. 1853; m. Clara Chapman.

1341. PETER BREWER[8] COOK, son of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 1 February 1818 at Tinton Falls, N.J., and died 1909 at Harrington, Washington. He married, first, at Allentown, N.J., 2 August 1837, **THERESA HAGERTY**, daughter of Asher and Susan (Howland) Hagerty and granddaughter of George and Susanna (Cook) Howland. She was born in 1817 and died in 1894. Peter married, second, in 1900, **FIDELIA (GOBES) McGREGOR**, who was born ca. 1829 and died ca. 1901.

As a young man, Peter learned the trade of making carriage coaches, but, by his own account, was unhappy with it. In 1837 he and his bride went west to Illinois to settle on the Fox River. He returned to New Jersey in 1843, then went back to the Fox River in the spring of 1844, settling in Bristol. About 1852 he moved on to Iowa, farming until 1855 and then keeping a hotel and stage coach station in Scott County, near Davenport, Iowa. He then moved north to Mitchell County to the new town of Osage, then returned to Bristol, Illinois, until May of 1861 when he left for California. He stayed for a time in Carson City, Nevada, then bought a ranch in California on the road from Sacramento to the gold fields, at Deer Creek in Eldorado County, about eight miles above Folsom on the Placerville Road. In 1867 he moved again, to Walla Walla, then on again to start the town that is now Tacoma, Washington. After a year, he went to Olympia, where he lived for about twenty-seven years, working at his old trade of making and repairing stage coaches. After the death of his first wife, he went to Lincoln County, Washington, to live with his daughter Theresa, Mrs. J. L. Ball.

After his second marriage he returned to Iowa, his new wife's home, but after only eleven months she died. He returned then to Harrington, Washington, to live with his daughter. (Account abstracted from a manuscript autobiography written by Peter B. Cook in July 1906, now in the Monmouth County Historical Association.)

Children (all born Kendall County, Illinois):

2553. i. ELLEN HUBBARD[9], b. 1838, d. 1888; m. (1) A. O. Arnold, (2) Richard Harris Keith, b. 1832, d. 1913. She had children by both marriages, one of whom was Nellie (Keith) Niesen of Willows, Calif. who prepared a genealogical chart now in the MCHA.

2554. ii. SUSAN MARY, b. 1840, d. 1873 at Virginia City, Nevada in a dynamite explosion; m. Edward Dean and had children, **Dean:** JOHN RALPH, ELLA, and LULU.

(continued)

2555. iii. ASHER PETER, b. ca. 1842, d. infancy.

2556. iv. THERESA ANN, b. 1845, d. 1925 Harrington, Wash.; m. Joseph L. Ball. She had no children, but adopted Tom Swan Mack, son of her sister Sierra.

+2557. v. JOHN L., b. ca. 1847; m. (1) Ella Parish, (2) Mary (Fuller) Fine.

2558. vi. CECILIA AUGUSTA, b. ca. 1849, d. 187-; buried Baker City, Ore.; m. (1) — Liggett, (2) — Harper; had a daughter by first marriage.

2559. vii. SIERRA NEVADA, b. 185-, d. prob. ca. 1937; m. Robert Mack of Olympia, Wash. One of their sons, Tom Swan Mack, was adopted by her childless sister Theresa.

1342. ANN[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 1 July 1821 at Tinton Falls, N.J. She married, 29 December 1839, **JACOB POPE.** (All information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.)

Children, surname **POPE:**

i. AMY.

ii. JOHN.

iii. CHARLES.

iv. ELLEN.

v. MIRIAM.

vi. JESSE.

vii. LIDA.

1343. MARY ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 16 June 1828 at Tinton Falls, N.J., and died 1 March 1874. She married, 30 June 1848, **ROBERT HOPKINS.** All information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.

Children, surname **HOPKINS:**

i. MARTHA.

ii. WILLIAM H.

iii. JOHN.

iv. MARION.

v. ESTELLA.

1344. JOHN ASSUR[8] COOK, son of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 12 April 1831, probably at Tinton Falls, N.J., and died 2 May 1903. He married, 17 June 1853, **MARY MARGARET HARRIS.** (Information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook and Samuel J. and Karen Cook.)

Children:

2560. i. WILLIAM HARRIS[9], M.D., b. 1855, d. 1923; m. (1) Isabella McCue, (2) Lorana Williamson.

2560a. ii. ANNA REBECCA, b. 1857; m. Charles Frederick Diver Jr.

2560b. iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 1860, d. 1879; m. John L. Bennett.

2560c. iv. ADEL, b. and d. 1868.

1346. MARTHA[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [634] and his wife Mary Morris, was born 21 June 1835 at Tinton Falls, N.J. She married, 18 September 1853, **THOMAS ATHERTON.** (All information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.)

Children, surname **ATHERTON:**

i. EUGENE.

ii. VOLNEY.

1348. JANE ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of James Cook [637] and his first wife, Mary Williamson, was born 13 August 1821 at Oakhurst, N.J., and died 31 December 1893.

She was married at Tinton Falls, N.J., 2 February 1841, to **GARRET WYCKOFF CROPSEY.** He was born 20 August 1809 and died 22 January 1882, son of Col. James and Jane (Wyckoff) Cropsey.

After the death of her father in 1834, Jane Elizabeth made her home with her uncle, John Cook [634], and when he and his family moved to Illinois, she went to spend that winter with his daughter, Ellen (Cook) Hubbard in Tinton Falls, N.J., intending to go west in the spring to live with her uncle. That winter she met and fell in love with Garret Wyckoff Cropsey of New Utrecht, Kings County, N.Y., and they were married in the home of her cousins, the Hubbards, at Tinton Falls.

They lived in New Utrecht until about 1860, when they moved to East Millstone, Somerset County, N.J., then in 1867 back to Unionville, New Utrecht, where they built a house at Bay 35th Street and Cropsey Avenue. While digging for this house, Mr. Cropsey came upon the remains of the first house ever built in New Utrecht, erected by Anthony Janse when he was granted a patent in 1643.

Information above and on the children is from a sketch contributed to Cook's Crier, 1:4 (Dec. 1969) by John Dorrance Morrell of Brooklyn, quoting material compiled by the late Miss Frances Bergen Cropsey which is now in the collections of the Long Island Historical Society.

Children, surname **CROPSEY** (born New Utrecht, N.Y.):

i. JAMES, b. 6 Aug. 1843, d. 22 Aug. 1893; m. Mary Brokaw Hoagland, b. 16 Oct. 1843, d. 30 July 1926.

ii. MARY JANE, b. 27 July 1847, d. 25 Feb. 1928; m. 10 Oct. 1866 George Spencer Van Cleef.

iii. HARMON WYCKOFF, b. 3 Dec. 1850, d. 2 Jan. 1912; m. (1) in 1880, Helen Mitchell, b. 22 Feb. 1858, d. 18 March 1894; m. (2) 5 Feb. 1896, Leah Wilson, b. 14 Jan. 1875, d. 26 June 1910.

1350. THOMAS[8] COOK, son of James Cook [637] and his second wife, Mary Covert, was born 16 April 1829 and died at Oakhurst, N.J. 16 January 1899. He married **JANE A. SMITH,** daughter of James and Rebecca (Woolley) Smith, who was born 15 December 1828 and died 24 March 1896. They are buried in the First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

In early life Thomas Cook was a carpenter. Later he became a grocer and merchant in Oceanville, N.J.

In his will dated 9 April 1895 and proved 1 March 1899, Thomas Cook of Ocean Township named his daughters Irene Cook Walker and Mary Beecroft and mentioned also his mother and her father James Covert. The application for probate listed as heirs daughters Mary Beecroft, wife of Charles, of Asbury Park, N.J., and Irene C. Walker, wife of Henry C., of Chicago, Illinois (Monmouth Wills E2:256; AP D:411).

Children (from records of RWC):

2561. i. MARY[9], b. 13 Aug. 1852, d. 1929; m. (1) at Oceanville 27 April 1870 Henry Herbert; both were of Ocean Township; witnesses were Thomas and Jane Cook (First Methodist Church record); m. (2) before 1895, Charles A. Beecroft, b. 1844, d. 1926; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

2562. ii. JAMES A. (?or JANE A.; transcriptions differ), b. 1854, d. 6 May 1854 ae. 1m 6d; buried with parents.

2563. iii. THOMAS S., b. 1858, d. 7 April 1858 ae. 4d; buried with parents.

2564. iv. IRENE, b. ca. 1859, d. 29 Jan. 1902; m. Henry C. Walker; her obituary notice ("Excerpts from Family Scrapbook," MCHA) states that she was survived by her husband and children, surname **Walker:** KATIE and HAROLD COOK. Res. Chicago, Ill.

2565. v. THOMAS L., b. 16 Dec. 1861 (LDS IGI has Thomas M., son of Thomas and Jane A., b. 16 April 1862 Wall Township), d. 28 July 1888 at Deal, N.J.; m. Fannie Jeffrey at the First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, both of Elberon; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery. He was a dentist. He d. intestate; on 7 Aug. 1888 Fannie Cook, widow, requested that Thomas Cook [her father-in-law] be appointed administrator. The application for administration named as heirs the widow Fannie and daughter, IRENE[10], an infant (Monmouth Co. Renunciations, A:220; Adm. File 6314; A AD B:79). Irene evidently d. before 1895, for she is not named in her grandfather's probate.

1351. DAVID[8] COOK, son of David Cook [639] and his wife Elizabeth W. Cumberson, was born probably ca. 1829, perhaps in New York City. He married **MARY McNEIL,** who is said to have been of Boston. (All information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.)

Children:

+2566. i. CHARLES CUMBERSON[9], b. 19 Feb. 18—; m. Isabel Story Watkins.

2567. ii. FLORENCE DECLINE, b. 30 June 1858; m. 16 Jan. 1889 Frank Gulick, who d. 22 July 1906.

2566A. iii. ANNA AUGUSTA; m. James D. Outwater.

1354. REBECCA[8] COOK, daughter of Amor Cook [641] and his wife Mary Ann Page, was born 21 January 1837 at Farmingdale, N.J., and died 5 December 1923 in Illinois. She married, 9 Nov. 1853, **ROYAL OLEANDER LINCOLN,** who was born ca. 1826 in New York State. In 1860 he was a farmer in Little Rock Township, Kendall County, Illinois, and Mary Cook, 16, born in New Jersey, was living in their household.

Children, surname **LINCOLN** (born Illinois):

i. AMOR JESSE, b. 6 Jan. 1855, d. 7 June 1881.

ii. EFFIE (or MARY), b. 19 Sept. 1856, d. 25 Feb. 1916; m. Frank E. Morley.

iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 19 July 1859; m. 23 Dec. 1886 Nettie A. Clayton.

iv. ROYAL EDGAR, b. 21 Dec. 1864; m. 1 Jan. 1896 Bessie M. Palmer.

v. ALFRED COOK, b. 13 Oct. 1869; m. 24 Jan. 1893 Ida E. Logan.

vi. LEMUEL FOSTER, b. 26 Nov. 1872, d. 27 Dec. 1902; m. 31 March 1897 Laura S. Fuller; posthumous child, LEMUEL F. Jr.

1355. DAVID[8] COOK, M.D., son of Amor Cook [641] and his wife Mary Ann Page, was born 19 February 1839 in Little Rock Township, Kendall County, Illinois, and died there, at Plano, 12 May 1910.

He married, 30 January 1857, **LOUISE CATHERINE MORRIS**, who was born 26 February 1837 in New Jersey and died 12 May 1919 at the home of her daughter Mary in Baxter Springs, Kansas.

He graduated from Rush Medical College in Chicago, now part of the University of Illinois. The Orange County (California) Genealogical Society has a copy of an interesting and colorful personal memoir about him written and privately published in 1979 by his grandson, Leon D. Cook, at San Marcos, California.

Children (from Dr. Alfred Cook papers and Leon D. Cook):

2568. i. ELIZABETH[9], b. 29 June 1859, d. 30 March 1863.

2569. ii. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. 24 Jan. 1861, d. 30 Aug. 1863.

+2570. iii. DAVID FRANKLIN, b. 26 Sept. 1864; m. (1) Rose L. McCloud; m. (2) Pearl W. Getty.

+2571. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 26 Jan. 1867; m. 14 June 1888, Frank Rezo Cook.

2572. v. OTIS WILBUR, b. 14 Feb. 1869, d. 29 March 1893; m. 30 June 1891, Maude Applegate. No children.

+2573. vi. ERVIN JOB, b. 15 Dec. 1874; m. Millie B. Mosher.

+2574. vii. MELVIN SAMUEL, b. 18 Aug. 1880; m. 21 Sept. 1904 Mary Esther Crandall. He was said to be a postman in Springfield, Mo.

1357. AMER BREWER[8] COOK, son of Amor Cook [641] and his wife Mary Ann Page, was born 5 May 1844 in Little Rock Township, Kendall County, Illinois and died there, at Plano, 25 January 1935. He married, 26 December 1868, **ELLA A. WEBSTER**, who was born March 1851 in New Hampshire and died 1 January 1929.

In 1880 their household included Ella's sister, Mary L. Webster, 20, a school teacher, as well as two servants.

Children (from census, Dr. Alfred Cook papers and Leon D. Cook):

+2575. i. LENA[9], b. 20 Jan. 1870; m. Henry Patterson.

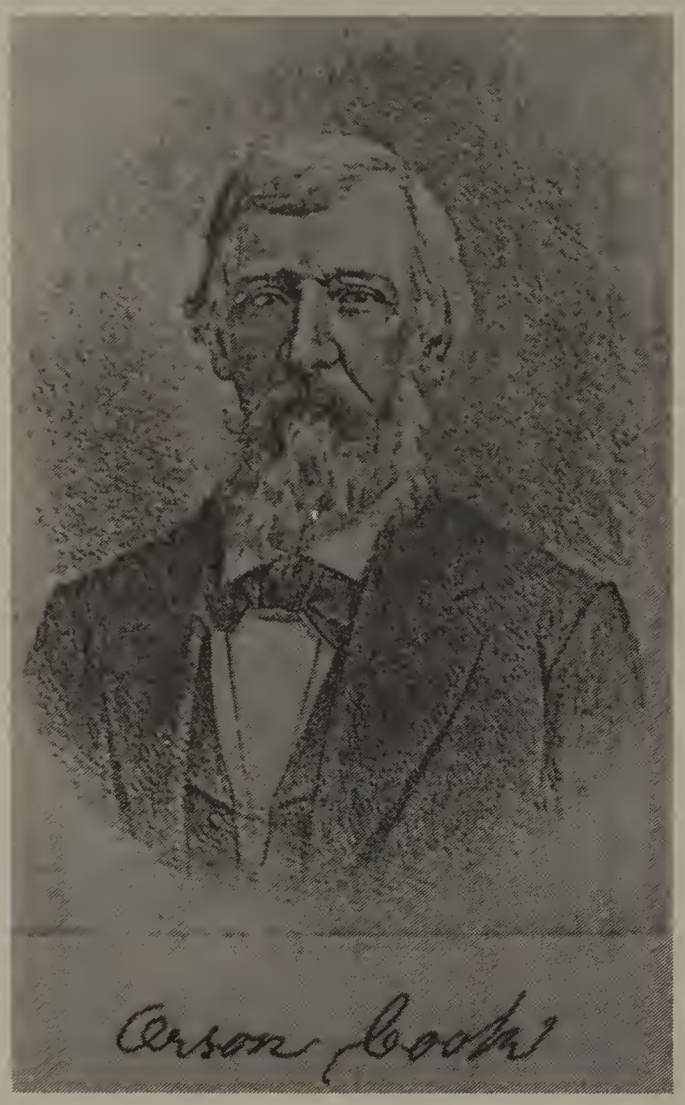
+2576. ii. MABEL E., b. 18 April 1880; m. Fay Cooper Cole.

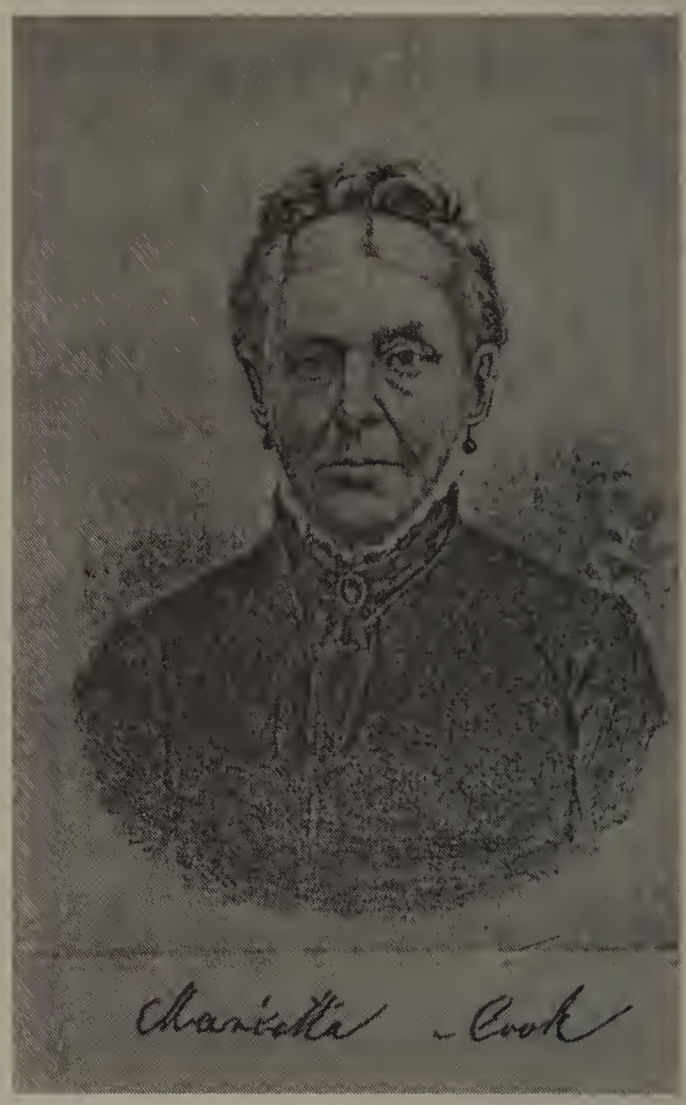
1360. JOHN[8] COOK, son of Amor Cook [641] and his wife Mary Ann Page, was born 12 April 1854 in Kendall County, Illinois and died there 12 May 1927. He married **JENACE S. SLACK**. (Information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.)

Children (from census, Dr. Alfred Cook papers and Leon D. Cook):

2577. i. CLINTON FONDON[9], b. 2 June 1878, d. ca. 1934; m. Nettie Richmond, who was b. April 1878 in Illinois. No children.

2578. ii. CORA MELICENT, b. 4 April 1887, d. 1971; m. Gordon Getchel. No children. She had family papers of Dr. Alfred Cook, which she gave to Leon D. Cook, who published them, unedited, in 1979.





1361. ORSON[8] COOK, son of Ezekiel Cook [644] and his wife Charity Laraway, was born 6 July 1814 in Seneca County, N.Y., and died Wednesday night, 13 May 1891, at the family homestead in Gaines, Michigan (obituary in Michigan Pioneers & Historical Collections, 18 [1891]:247).

He married, 1 January 1837, **MARIETTA RICE**, daughter of Ira and Minerva (Sexton) Rice, who was born 14 October 1819 at Palmyra, N.Y., and died 10 March 1889 at Gaines, Michigan.

Orson Cook is said to have been the fourth settler in the town of Gaines. He learned the carpenter's trade from his father, and settled permanently in Gaines in 1838 after having spent some years in Washtenau County. He is said to have built a log house for his family in the wilderness and to have traded with the Indians. He built the Bronson Tavern in Grand Rapids and helped to build the court house there, and was one of the earliest supporters of the Grand Rapids Enquirer, first newspaper in the county. He was a staunch Democrat and served many years as justice of the peace and town treasurer. See also History of Kent County, Michigan, from which the above information and photographs have been taken.

Orson Cook in his will dated 21 October 1890 left to his daughter Josephine Ross all his personal property, she to serve as executrix and to pay a cash sum to his son Ira Cook. He did not mention his son Martin (Kent Co. Probate File).

Children:

+2579. i. MARTIN V.[9], b. 19 June 1839; m. Cordelia Clark.

2580. ii. Child, d. young.

2581. iii. Child, d. young.

2582. iv. JOSEPHINE A., b. 5 Aug. 1844; m. John Ross; living Gaines in 1891.

2583. v. IRA E., b. 10 Oct. 1848; in California 1891 when father died.

1362. CLEVELAND C.[8] COOK, son of Ezekiel Cook [644] and his wife Charity Laraway, was born ca. 1816 in Seneca County, N.Y., and died after 1891 when he was living at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married **ELISABETH ———**, who was born in Michigan and evidently survived him; she was named in the will of her brother-in-law Ariston J. Cook dated 18 May 1912 as having been his housekeeper for a number of years.

Child (recorded Kent Co. VR; probably others):

2583A. i. LUE [?LEWIS][9], son, b. 1 April 1869, Byron, Michigan.

1367. SAMANTHA[8] COOK, daughter of Edward P. Cook [645] and his wife Deborah Ferris, was born 8 May 1814 at Covert, N.Y., and died 4 September 1895 at Cascade, Michigan. She married, at Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, 7 June 1832, **GEORGE W. TEEPLE**, son of William and Rachel Teeple. He was born 8 April 1810 in Essex, N.J., and died 29 October 1883 at Cascade. They were buried in the Teeple, later called the Cook, Cemetery, which was moved to the Cascade Cemetery in 1966. See also History of Kent County, Michigan.

Children, surname **TEEPLE** (two others said to have d. young):

i. ELBERT B., b. 25 March 1833.

ii. MINERVA, b. 25 June 1834, d. 18 Oct. 1906.

iii. ELMER, b. 28 Oct. 1835, d. 26 Jan. 1850.

iv. OSCAR F., b. 29 May 1838, d. 26 Feb. 1905.

v. ALFRED C., b. 4 May 1842, m. DeEtte Loomis.

vi. MARCUS D. (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1844, d. 28 Jan. 1897; m. Sarah Lafevre; served in Company H, 6th Michigan Cavalry, at Battle of Gettysburg.

vii. MARIAN E. (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1844; m. Clark Washburn.

viii. ALMIRA D., b. 27 Aug. 1847, d. 31 Dec. 1873; m. —— Lowry.

ix. HARRIET J., b. 13 Jan. 1853; m. Alfred Sanford.

x. WILLIAM E., b. 18 Feb. 1855; m. Addie Chapel.

1370. ALFRED[8] COOK, son of Edward P. Cook [645] and his wife Deborah Ferris, was born probably about 1820 at Covert, N.Y., and died after 1850 when he was living in Canton township, Wayne County, Michigan. Mr. Alfred Cook of Plymouth and Miss ELIZA WRIGHT of Livonia were married 24 November 1842 by the Rev. Mr. Steele (noted in the Detroit Free Press of 28 November). Eliza was born about 1826 in New York State.

Child (from census; probably others):

2584. i. MINERVA[9], b. ca. 1847 in Michigan.

1371. WILLIAM J.[8] COOK, son of Edward P. Cook [645] and his wife Deborah Ferris, was born 8 October 1826, probably at Covert, N.Y., and died 29 November 1904 in Moline Village, Dorr Township, Allegan County, Michigan. He and his wife are buried in the Blaine Cemetery, Kent County.

He married at Grand Rapids, 1 January 1852, **AMY BABCOCK**, daughter of —— and Delia Babcock, born 1830 in New York State; she also died in 1904. They lived in Byron Township, Kent County, Michigan, until 1880 or later, and in 1900 were in Allegan County. Amy was stated in the 1900 census to be mother of nine children, four of them then living.

Information on this family has been provided by Carl A. Patin of Casselberry, Florida.

Children (born Byron Township, Kent County, Michigan):

+2585. i. LOUVICA[9], b. Oct. 1852; m. Jacob Lugndyke.

2586. ii. ANNIE, b. ca. 1853.

2587. iii. ISABELL, b. ca. 1860.

2588. iv. MATILDA, b. ca. 1862.

2589. v. MARY W., b. ca. 1865; m. —— Edwards, b. Indiana; in 1900 their daughter, Iva M. Edwards, was living with William J. and Amy Cook.

2590. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 23 Aug. 1867 (Kent Co. VR).

2591. vii. Child, indicated by 1900 census.

2592. viii. Child, indicated by 1900 census.

2593. ix. Child, indicated by 1900 census.

1372. JANE M.[8] COOK, daughter of Edward P. Cook [645] and his wife Deborah Ferris, was born probably in September 1828 in New York State and died 22 November 1905 in Michigan, aged 77 years, 2 months and 13 days.

She married, as his second wife, **JOHN FISH**, son of Sebra and Elizabeth Fish, who was born 22 July 1812 in Dutchess County, N.Y., and died 2 October 1887. His first wife, Almira Arnold, died in 1848.

Information is from History of Kent County and gravestones.

Children, surname **FISH:**

i. FRANK E., b. 1 Jan. 1853.

ii. FRANCES A., b. 10 May 1856.

1375. ORRIN[8] COOK, son of Edward P. Cook [645] and his wife Deborah Ferris, was born June 1833 in Michigan and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census living in Plymouth Township, Wayne County, Michigan.

He married **CARRIE** ——, who was born October 1843 in New York State.

Children (from census; probably others):

2594. i. ANCIL A.[9], b. ca. 1868.

2595. ii. MYRA (or Mina), b. Oct. 1872.

1376. WELLS[8] COOK, son of Edward P. Cook [645] and his wife Deborah Ferris, was born in March 1835 in Michigan and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census as a farmer in Barton Township, Newaygo County, Michigan.

He married, 2 January 1860 in Kent County, Michigan, **LYDIA ANN BURGESS** of Cannon, Michigan, who was born July 1838 in Michigan and died after 1900, when the census listed her as the mother of five children, three of whom were living.

In 1880 this family was living in Green Township, Mecosta County, Michigan.

Children (from census):

2596. i. EMMA A.[9], b. ca. 1863, d. probably before 1900.

2597. ii. SHERMAN A., b. ca. 1865.

2598. iii. CYRUS M., b. ca. 1877.

2599. iv. EMMA (listed on census as son; perhaps Elmer?), b. March 1886.

2600. v. Child, d. before 1900.

1380. WILLIAM F.[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [646] and his wife Rachel Fisher, was born probably in December 1827 in New York State, probably at Hornellsville, Steuben County, and died 17 November 1892, aged 64 years, 11 months and 8 days, at Cascade, Michigan, where he was a farmer. He was buried in the Teeple Cemetery, which in 1966 was moved to the Cascade Cemetery.

He married, first, **MARTIA ANNA** ——, who was born in New York State and died 27 October 1878 aged 43 years, one month and 20 days. Her name is given in various records as Marshy A. and Marcia Anna; on her gravestone it is Martia A.

William married, second, ca. 1879, **BARBARA (——) KEGEL**, who married as her third husband, ca. 1900, Charles Lawyer. She had a son, Fred Kegel, born ca. 1877, by her first marriage. According to the 1900 census, she was born November 1858 in Canada of an English father and a German mother, and she had had six children, all of them then living. Her third husband appears to have had two children by his previous marriage, both at home, and unless these were erroneously counted as Barbara's, there are two Cook children born between 1880 and 1889 unaccounted for.

Children,

(by first wife, Martia A.):

+2601. i. GEORGE A.[9], b. April 1856; m. Hattie ——.

2602. ii. JENNIE, b. ca. 1859.

2603. iii. SYLVESTER, b. 5 June 1865, d. 26 June 1905 Cascade.

2604. iv. ADDISON B., b. 10 Aug. 1867 (Cascade VR abstracted by Michigan DAR).

2605. v. WILLARD, b. 14 Dec. 1870 (ibid.); living, unmarried, in Cascade 1900.

2606. vi. WALTER, b. ca. 1876.

2607. vii. LYDIA, living 1900 with her uncle Abraham F. Cook.

(by second wife, Barbara):

2608. viii. IDA, b. March 1880.

2609. ix. Child, b. perhaps ca. 1883; living 1900.

2610. x. Child, b. perhaps ca. 1886; living 1900.

2611. xi. LENA, b. April 1889.

2612. xii. ROYAL (son), b. Feb. 1891.

1381. SYLVESTER R.[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [646] and his wife Rachel Fisher, was born 28 May 1830, probably at Hornellsville, Steuben County, N.Y., although his pension application states at Seneca, N.Y., and died 4 January 1911 at Cascade, Michigan, where he was a farmer.

He married, first, ca. 1856, **MELISSA BAILEY**, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Dennison) Bailey, who died 15 March 1879 at Cascade of spinal fever, aged 39 years, one month and 22 days (death record in pension file). He was married, second, by Rev. D. Osborn, 17 April 1880, to **MAGDALENA DIEFENBAKER** of Alaska, Kent County, who was born November 1856 in Canada of German parents and died 19 September 1934, probably at Grand Rapids, Michigan. She used the name Lena, sometimes spelled Lana or Laney.

Sylvester R. Cook served in the Civil War as a sergeant in Company H, 6th Michigan Cavalry, assigned to the Army of the Potomac. His application for an invalid pension gives much genealogical information. He enlisted 9 September 1862, was transferred to Co. 58 of 2nd Battalion, Regiment of Veteran Reserve Corps 27 September 1863, and was discharged 24 August 1865 at Washington. At the time of

his enlistment he was a farmer, 5 feet 7 inches tall, of light complexion with gray eyes and light hair. In 1890 he was living at Post Office Whitneyville, Kent County, Michigan, suffering from heart disease and other common complaints which plagued veterans of the Civil War, which he stated had been contracted at Fairfax Court House, Va. in August 1863. His weight was then 128 lbs. (Civil War Invalid Pension Cert. 789,800).

His widow applied for a pension, providing further information which has been incorporated above. In her application, she stated that she had lost her husband's pension record when she moved from her home at the corner of Madison and Gregg Avenues in Grand Rapids to a temporary boarding place. Affidavits that Lena had not been previously married were given by Fred A. Cook, Frank J. Cook, Eliza Osborn (wife of the minister who married them), Jennie Cook, and Alida Graham Oliver. The Pension Office was notified of her death by her [step] daughter, Mrs. Mary Cook Darling of Grand Rapids (Civil War Widow's Pension Cert. 719,191).

A biographical account of Sylvester appears in The City of Grand Rapids and Kent County, Up To Date, (1900), on page 615.

Children:

(by first wife, Melissa Bailey):

+2613. i. WILLIAM L., b. 5 June 1859; m. Lina S. ——.

+2614. ii. CHARLES H., b. 18 May 1861; m. Marguerite ——.

+2615. iii. JOSEPH S., b. 30 May 1863; m. Myrtle ——.

2616. iv. SLUMAN B., b. 13 Aug. 1868; m. 1898 Blanche ——, who was b. July 1879 and was a widow with four children. They adopted, before 1900, a son, RALPH, b. Dec. 1889.

2617. v. MARY MELISSA, b. 23 May 1871; m. Ralph Darling, res. Paris Township; of Grand Rapids in 1934 when she wrote informing the Pension Office of the death of "my mother Mrs. Lana Cook."

(by second wife, Lena Diefenbaker):

2618. vi. RAY G., b. 7 Nov. 1881; living at home 1900.

1383. JOHN F.[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [646] and his wife Rachel Fisher, was born 23 February 1834, probably at Hornellsville, N.Y., and died 29 May 1908 at Cascade, Michigan, where he was a farmer. He had become very deaf and was struck by a train, killed instantly, while taking cattle across the tracks which ran through his farm.

He married, 26 October 1856, **MARY JANE SPAULDING**, who was born 1 April 1838 in Michigan and died 20 January 1904. They are buried in Cascade Cemetery.

(Some information is from Mr. and Mrs. Miner L. Cook of Cascade.)

Children (born Cascade, Michigan):

2619. i. MELISSA[9], b. 17 Sept. 1857; m. Fred Van Amberg and lived near Petoskey, Mich. Their children included, **Van Amberg:** OLIVE, who m. Bernard Stevens and is said to have a son, **Stevens:** CARL, living at Northville, Mich. in 1980.

+2620. ii. CHARLES S., b. 23 June 1861; m. Georgia Etta Peet.

1384. ABRAHAM F.[8] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [646] and his wife Rachel Fisher, was born 17 November 1836 at Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, and died after 1900 when he was living at Cascade, Kent County.

He married in Kent County, 31 December 1859, **MARIAH PATTERSON**, daughter of Jacob and Rose Ann (Carlton) Patterson, who was born April 1841 in Michigan and died 1908.

A biographical account of Abraham F. Cook appears on page 614 of The City of Grand Rapids and Kent County Up To Date, (1900).

Children (born Cascade, Michigan):

+2621. i. FRANK JUDSON[9], b. 30 Oct. 1860; m. Jennie Thompson.

2622. ii. BYRON L., b. 4 Nov. 1867, d. 26 July 1898; he was for six years with the commission house of Mosely & Stevens, Grand Rapids.

2623. iii. FRED A., b. Oct. 1878; farming with father 1900.

1386. GEORGE[8] COOK, son of Lewis Cook [648] and his wife Elizabeth Teeple, was born 1 January 1829 in New York State and died 23 October 1885, aged 56 years, 9 months and 23 days, in Paris Township, Kent County, Michigan, where he was a farmer.

He was married at Grand Rapids, 19 February 1866, by Rev. P. Van Winkle of the First Baptist Church, to **HANNAH A. GILLETTE**; both were of Paris Township. She was born 6 April 1840 and died 5 November 1893 (both dates from gravestone). They are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Paris Township.

Children (from census and gravestones; perhaps others):

2624. i. CHARLES D.[9], b. ca. 1874.

2625. ii. JAMES W., b. June 1876, d. 22 Dec. 1876 ae. 6m; buried with parents.

1388. MADISON W.[8] COOK, son of Lewis Cook [648] and his wife Elizabeth Teeple, was born 10 May 1834 near Plymouth, Washtenau County, Michigan, and died 6 June 1916 in the Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

He was married in Paris Township, Kent County, Michigan, by Rev. Evarts, 22 February 1857 (pension record) or 23 Feb. 1858 (VR abstract by Michigan DAR), to **LUCY J. CROSS**, 21, of Hastings, Michigan. They were divorced 24 February 1887.

Madison served in the Civil War as a private in Company H, 1st Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Engineers and Mechanics. In his application in 1909 for an invalid pension, he stated that he had enlisted 21 December 1863 and was discharged 22 May 1865 at Detroit. Records show that at enlistment he was a farmer, of light complexion with gray eyes and auburn hair. He lived at Paris, Kent County, until 13 January 1892, when he entered the Soldiers' Home. A physical examination in 1907 stated him to be 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall, suffering from injuries resulting from a fall from a sleigh at Grand Rapids in 1863 when on furlough; it was claimed that he was on his way to report at headquarters in Grand Rapids when he slipped while getting out of the sleigh, falling on his left hip and shoulder and fracturing his left clavicle. He had been treated at the time at St. Mary's General Hospital in Detroit, but was unable to walk without a crutch or a cane. His first claim, in May 1865, was rejected because the injury was not incurred in the line of duty, but when reviewed in 1909 he received $20. per month commencing 13 May 1909 (Civil War Invalid Pension Cert. 885,004).

Child, (only one living 1909; perhaps others d. earlier):

2626. i. ALICE E.[9], b. 9 Jan. 1859; named in father's pension claim.

1398. OLIVER P.[8] COOK, son of Hiram Cook [650] and his wife Catherine, was born ca. 1839 in New York State. He is probably the same Oliver P. Cook who is listed in the 1880 census in Benton Township, Eaton County, Michigan with wife, **ELLEN P.** ———, born ca. 1858 in Michigan, and the following children.

Children (from 1880 census):

2627. i. CLAYTON G.[9], b. ca. 1874.

2628. ii. EARL J., b. ca. 1876.

2629. iii. WEBB, b. ca. 1878.

2630. iv. MABEL, b. 1880.

1403. LEONARD S.[8] COOK, son of Harmon Cook [651] and his wife Catherine Vercelis, was born 22 January 1844 in Livingston County, New York and died 7 September 1923 of a cerebral hemorrhage at Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, where he had lived for five years.

He was married, 18 December 1873, by Rev. William D. Tompkinson of the Methodist Church in Plainfield, Livingston County, Michigan, to **CAROLINE M. WESTFALL**, who was then of Plainfield; Leonard was a resident of Macon, Lenawee County. Caroline was born 4 July 1849 at Unadilla, Michigan; both her parents were born in New York State. She survived her husband and was listed as informant on his death certificate.

Leonard served in the Civil War as a private in Company D, 30th Michigan Infantry, and received an invalid pension. Records in the file show that he enlisted 30 November 1864 and was discharged 30 June 1865; he was 5 feet, 9 1/4 inches tall, a farmer, with blue eyes and dark hair; at age 46 he weighed 156 lbs. He sustained a back injury in the war when he and two other men were ordered to wash and clean up a soldier named Snover, "an insane member of his company, who resisted"; in the scuffle he was thrown against a seat in the schoolhouse where the incident occurred. Among the people who testified in support of his claim was William Clarkson, 53, of Tecumseh, who had known him 40 years and said that they had been boys together.

In his application, Leonard entered information from the family Bible record, including the names of his parents and the date and place of his own birth (Civil War Invalid Pension Cert. 844,650; Widow's Cert. 946,175).

In 1880 they were living at Macon, Lenawee County, Michigan, and in 1900 at Unadilla, Livingston County.

Child (from pension file and census):

2631. i. BENNIE A.[9], b. 21 May 1880.

1405. CASPER[8] COOK, son of Harmon Cook [651] and his wife Catherine Vercelis, was born ca. 1848 in Michigan and died after 1880 when he was listed in the census as a farmer in Macon Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married **MARY C.** ——, who was born ca. 1850 in Michigan. According to census, her father was born in Pennsylvania and her mother in New York State.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2632. i. LEVERN[9], b. ca. 1871.

2633. ii. TACY, b. ca. 1875.

2634. iii. NELLIE B., b. ca. 1879.

1408. SAMUEL A.[8] COOK, son of John Cook [653] and his wife Esther Brand, married **RACHEL** ——. They were of Camden, N.J. in 1891 when their land on the corner of Walnut Street and Broadway was deeded by the sheriff to satisfy a court judgement (Camden Deeds 179:248).

Child (probably others):

i. JOHN[9]. His grandfather John Cook in his will dated 1853 left to him the homestead farm after the death of his father Samuel A., or sooner if Samuel destroyed any of the timber thereon.

1409. JAMES[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born in 1821 at Squan Bridge, now Allenwood, N.J. and died 12 January 1891. He married **MELISSA KING.**

(Information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn of East Stroudsburg, Pa.)

Children:

+2635. i. WILLIAM W.[9], b. Sept. 1853; m. Mary Deacon.

2636. ii. ELIZABETH H. S., b. 1855, d. 1919, unmarried.

2637. iii. CLARA, b. 1861, d. 1940; m. Jacob Stiles and had children, **Stiles:** JAMES C., m. Anna B. Ritter; CLARA, m. William Thomson; and SAMUEL W., m. Catherine Willets.

2638. iv. MARY ANN, b. 1857, d. 1865.

1410. MARY ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born 10 November 1823 in Monmouth County, N.J. and died 12 April 1909. She married 9 March 1848 **WILLIAM H. WARD.**

Children, surname **WARD:**

i. JOSEPH T.; m. Emma Garton. Children, **Ward:** CHARLES, VIOLA, m. William Gano; GEORGE, m. Emma Garrison.

ii. JOHN C.; m. Elizabeth Allen. He was a N.J. State Senator. Children, **Ward:** ROSCOE, m. Edna Hitchner; HARRY, m. Alma Hitchner.

iii. WILLIAM; m. Hannah Hitchner.

iv. MARY EMMA; m. Richard Miller. Children, **Miller:** LENORE and JOSEPH, m. Martha Wright.

v. HOWARD; m. Carrie Johnson. Son, **Ward:** WILLIAM H., m. Edna Seagraves.

vi. JAMES; m. Mary Campbell. Child, **Ward:** GERTRUDE, m. —— Fitzsimmons.

vii. FRANK G.; m. (1) Carrie Hitchner, (2) Mary J. Biggs, (3) Mary Jane Gray. Children, **Ward,** (by first wife): MARY ANNA, m. Herbert Sharp; (by second wife): IMOGENE, m. Oakford Eft; (by third wife): DOROTHY, m. LeRoy Brooks; FRANK JR., m. Ferol Crispin.

1412. ESTHER[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born 27 January 1827, probably in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 28 January 1898. She was of Fellowship, N.J. on 18 December 1851 when she married **ELISHA N. OSMOND** of Bensalem. They lived in Bucks County, Pa.

Children, surname **OSMOND:**

i. AMY; m. Benjamin Tomlinson. Children, **Tomlinson:** EMILY, m. Milton Croasdale; ESTHER, m. John Wilson; CARLTON, m. Ray Howell; EDWARD, m. Elizabeth Black; EDITH, m. Thurman M. Wright.

ii. CHARLES; m. Mary Morrell. Children, **Osmond:** WILLIAM, m. Carrie Walton; CATHERINE, m. Warren Doane.

iii. MORRIS; m. Druzilla Tomlinson. Children, **Osmond:** JESSE T., m. Elizabeth White; MILDRED, m. Jesse E. Davis.

iv. MARY; m. Edward Martindale. Child, **Martindale:** RAYMOND.

v. SALLY, d. aged 2.

vi. THOMAS; m. Elizabeth Taylor.

1414. CAROLINE[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born in May 1830 and died in January 1908. She married **EDWARD GITHENS.**

All information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn.

Children, surname **GITHENS:**

i. FRANK; m. Florence Bowden. No children.

ii. SUSIE; m. (1) Levi Van Meter, (2) Thomas Jones. No children.

iii. AMY; m. Oliver Garton. Children, **Garton:** ANNA, m. Albertus Newkirk; CLEORA, m. Clair MacFarland; CLIFFORD, m. Mary Ansink; LEHMAN, m. Reba Day; CAROLINE, m. Earl Parvin.

iv. GEORGE; m. Lottie Young. Children, **Githens:** BESSIE, m. Roland Strang; MABEL, m. John Krupp; CAROLINE, m. Clarence Strang.

v. CLARA; m. Samuel Ware. Children, **Ware:** VERA, m. Harry Oster; LIONEL.

vi. JACOB; m. Clara Myers. Children, **Githens:** FLORENCE, unm.; RICHARD, unm.; FRANK, m. Edna; REVA, m. ——.

vii. SALLY; m. (1) John Keeper, (2) Richard Fox. No children.

1415. JOSEPH F.[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born in May 1832 and died 16 December 1909 at Camden, N.J. He married **HANNAH ANN KAY**, born ca. 1839, daughter of (?Josiah) and Hepzibah Kay. She died 21 November 1896.

In 1880 they were living at 592 Clinton Street, Camden, and Hepzibah King, 74, born in New Jersey, was a member of the household.

On 3 December 1896 Josiah K. Cook and wife Carrie R., Charles H. Cook and wife Sallie, William D. Cook, and Eva H. Cook, all of Camden, and John Cook and wife Laura F. of Merchantville, Camden County, N.J. quitclaimed to Joseph F. Cook of Camden certain land, on Steven Street near Broadway in Camden, which had been granted to Hannah Ann Cook, who died 21 November 1896 intestate (Camden Co. Deeds 218:369).

Joseph F. Cook of the City and County of Camden, in his will dated 28 February 1899 and proved 17 January 1910, left his estate in equal parts to his

children Josiah K., John, and Charles H. Cook and Eva H. Brown; Eva's share was to be held in trust for her until her husband died. The petition for probate listed as heirs sons Josiah K. Cook of 590 Federal Street, Camden, John Cook of California, Charles H. Cook of Camden, and daughter Eva H. Brown of Camden (Camden Co. Will Book II:238, PP 6:440).

Some information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn.

Children:

+2639. i. JOSIAH K.[9], b. Nov. 1859; m. Carrie Randall.

+2640. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 1861; m. (1) Emily Allen, (2) Laura Freeman.

+2641. iii. CHARLES H., b. ca. 1868; m. (1) Sallie ——, (2) Elizabeth Bates.

2642. iv. WILLIAM D., b. ca. 1870; d. between 1896 (deed) and Feb. 1899 (father's will), without issue.

2643. v. EVA H., b. ca. 1874; m. between 1896 and 1899, Gus Brown; res. Camden 1909. Said to have removed to Montana. Child, **Brown:** HANNAH.

1416. AMY[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born 23 February 1834 in Salem County, N.J., and died in 1921. She was of Evesham on 26 January 1860 when she married **JACOB HITCHNER** of Pittsgrove, N.J.

Most information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn.

Children, surname **HITCHNER:**

i. DAMON; m. Sally Mayhew. Child: EARL.

ii. EVERETT; m. Harriet Miller. Children: MARGARET, m. George Mood; EVERETT, m. Ethel Holdcraft.

iii. RALPH; m. Sarah Cooper.

1418. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born 22 February 1838 in Burlington County, N.J., and died 17 March 1938. He married 17 March 1912 **NELLIE BRANDEHAUG**, who was born 7 March 1885 and died 31 March 1974. (All information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn.)

Children (the first adopted):

i. GUSTAV KORNELIUS, b. 30 Jan. 1911, d. 13 July 1982.

+2644. ii. ANNIAH GEORGE[9]; m. (1) Neva Barns, (2) Orene Hodge.

+2645. iii. AMOS JOSEPH, b. 19 Dec. 1915; m. June Campbell.

+2646. iv. HILMAR HENRY, b. 30 Dec. 1917; m. Inez Holland.

1419. SUSANNA[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born 5 September 1843 in Salem County, N.J., and died 19 January 1912. She married 11 May 1863 **STEPHEN GARRISON.**

Information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn of East Stroudsburg, Pa.

Children, surname **GARRISON:**

i. CHARLES A., b. 15 Feb. 1894; m. Margaret Dines. Son: CHARLES A. Jr., m. Louise Tomlinson.

ii. JOSEPH, d. young.

iii. WILLIAM W., b. 1 Sept. 1868; m. Mabel L. Pedrick.
Children:
1. CLYDE F., m. Emily Brooks. Children, **Garrison:** (i) Stephen A.; (ii) Donald C.; (iii) Linda.
2. PAULINE, m. Dale H. Learn and had children, **Learn:** (i) Alison, m. Rev. Glen Waun (ii) Glenn W., m. Donna Sharbaugh, and (iii) Clyde.
3. LESLIE W., m. (1) Sarah Borton, (2) Bernice Clark. Children, by first wife: (i) Wayne, m. Mary McHenry, and (ii) Walter, m. (1) Sue ——, m. (2) Camilla Edwards; by second wife: (iii) Carolyn, m. John Conway.
4. JAY COOK, m. Helen Hetzell and had children: (i) Jay Jr., m. Darlene Crouse, and (ii) Samuel, m. Marie Woodside; he is Ass't Secretary of Agriculture for N.J.
5. MAHLON A., m. (1) Margaret Snyder and had daughter Josephine, m. Richard Newkirk: m. (2) Evelyn Bell and had sons Mahlon Jr., m. Melinda McClure, and Edwin, d. young.
6. SUSANNA, d. aged 2.
7. STEPHEN O., m. Alyce Hitchner and had chldren: (i) Olin and (ii) Barbara Ann, m. Dennis Bennett.
8. WILLIAM W., m. Myrtle Snyder and had children: (i) Harry, m. Caroline ——; (ii) Chester, m. Harriet Johnston; he is a Lt.Col. in U.S. Air Force, with office in the Pentagon; (iii) Lee, m. Renee Falcone; (iv) Roger, m. Diane Fox.
9. SANFORD C., m. Florence Hitchner and had children: (i) Marilyn, m. David Sweet; (ii) Susan, m. Dr. David Tyson; (iii) Ruth, m. Gordon Baker; (iv) Esther, m. William Harris.
10. MABEL, d. infancy.
11. ESTELLA, d. infancy.
12. SIDNEY A.; unmarried.

iv. ESTELLA; m. Cooper H. Oliphant. No children.

v. BERTHA; m. Walter J. Richman. No children.

vi. S. CLIFTON; m. Olive Richmond. Child: EDITH; unmarried.

1420. PRISCILLA[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [654] and his wife Amy Frazee, was born in 1847 in Salem County, N.J., and died 22 January 1883. She married **EDWIN GRAFF.** In 1880 she and her children were living with her mother and unmarried sisters. (Some information is from Mrs. Pauline Learn.)

Children, surname **GRAFF:**

i. EARL W., b. ca. 1871; unmarried.

ii. ANNA LINDA, b. ca. 1873; m. Prof. Reginald B. Allen and had children, **Allen:** MARGARET and KATHERINE, both unmarried.

iii. MARGARET, b. ca. 1875; died unmarried.

1426. ROBERT[8] COOK, son of George Cook [663] and his wife Ann Runyon, was born in 1825 and died "the last of August or September" 1873 (Diary of Elizabeth [Kisner] Lansdell). Robert and **HARRIET HURLEY**, both of Howell, N.J., were married 15 May 1847 by Elder John S. Newman. Harriet, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Jones) Hurley, was born 5 March 1827 and died 20 May 1914. She and Robert are buried in Farmingdale Cemetery, Farmingdale, N.J.

His cousin Elizabeth (Kisner) Lansdell recorded in her Diary that Robert "lived his life and died in the old Cook house of our grandmother."

Robert Cook of Howell Township, Monmouth County, in his will dated 31 May 1873 and proved 20 November 1873, named his wife Harriet and his daughters Susan Ann, oldest, Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Edna and Georgann, the last two under 21, and also his father, George, who was to have a home with his family "as long as he needs it" (Monmouth Co. Wills K:484). On 10 January 1878 Susan A. Stokey, wife of John C., and Sarah E. Megill, wife of Joseph H., two of the grandchildren and the only heirs of George Cook who were of age, requested appointment of their mother Harriet Cook as administratrix of their grandfather's estate (Monmouth Co. Renunciations, A:72; Monmouth Co. Adm. File 6238).

In 1900 Harriet was living with her daughter Georgianna in Howell, N.J.

Children:

2647. i. SUSAN ANN[9], b. 30 Jan. 1848; m. 30 Jan. 1877, by J. Garrison, minister, to John C. Stokey; both were of Squankum.

2648. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1853, d. 1935; m. 27 March 1872 by E. J. Pierce, minister, to Joseph H. Megill, b. 1852, d. 1915; buried Farmingdale Cemetery. Their daughter ELVA C. MEGILL m. John Jones.

2649. iii. MARY EDNA, b. 6 May 1864; m. 3 Jan. 1883 William Flitcroft. Children, **Flitcroft**, named in will of their aunt Georgianna: OLIVE F., m. Joseph Budurin; EDITH M., m. —— Lafetra; ELLIOTT C.

2650. iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 1 Jan. 1867, d. 8 March 1965, unmarried, at 2 Emmons Ave., Farmingdale, N.J. In her will dated 18 April 1964, Georgianna left her personal belongings to her niece Edith LaFetra "for her many kindnesses," and the residue equally to all her nieces and nephews. Her probate petition names as heirs-at-law her niece Elva C. Jones, wife of John, of Middletown, child of deceased sister Sarah E. Megill, and children of deceased sister Mary E. Flitcroft: Olive F. Budurin, wife of Joseph, of El Cajon, Calif., Edith M. LaFetra, widow, of Farmingdale, and Elliott C. Flitcroft of Seaside Park, N.J. (Monmouth Co. AP 81:21).

1427. MARY HANNAH[8] COOK, daughter of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 15 February 1845. She married **CORNELIUS VAN NOTE**, Jr., who was born ca. 1836 in New Jersey. Dr. Alfred Cook wrote that they lived at Mason City, Iowa, in 1881; the 1880 Census lists them in Lincoln Township, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, with Benjamin Cooper, 46, born in New Jersey, in their household.

Children, surname **VAN NOTE** (listed by Dr. Alfred Cook; first six b. in Illinois, others probably in Iowa):

i. MONROE, b. ca. 1867.

ii. EUGENE, b. ca. 1869.

(continued)

iii. MORRIS, b. ca. 1871.

iv. CHARLES, b. ca. 1873.

v. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1875.

vi. DAISY, b. ca. 1878; m. Harley Ransom.

vii. GEORGE, b. after 1880 Census.

viii. JENNIE, b. after 1880 Census; m. Collin Ferris.

1429. CATHERINE ANN[8] COOK, called Cassie, daughter of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 3 November 1848. She married, 29 December 1870, **OWEN KINNEY.** In 1881 they were said to live at Scranton, Iowa.

Children, surname **KINNEY** (listed by Dr. Alfred Cook):

i. GERTRUDE; res. San Diego, Calif.

ii. GEORGE IRVING.

iii. EDITH MAY.

iv. ELIZABETH, died ae. 6 weeks.

v. Twin boy, died at birth.

vi. Twin girl, died ae. 1 week.

1430. JAMES[8] COOK, son of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 29 May 1850 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died after 1900 when he was living in Willow Township, Greene County, Iowa.

He married ca. 1875 **CANDACE COOK**, probably not related, who was born May 1855 in Vermont. They lived near his father in Lee County, Illinois, until ca. 1880, when they removed to Iowa. In 1900 their household included William Briggs, nephew, born October 1878 in Illinois.

Children (from census and Dr. Alfred Cook papers):

2651. i. ANNA PEARL[9], b. ca. 1876; m. — Hanson and had children, surname **Hanson:** LEON, ELIZABETH, WILLIAM, WILMA, JANE and DONALD.

2652. ii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1878, d. young.

2653. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1879; m. George Calder and had children, surname **Calder:** MILDRED, HAROLD and JACK.

2654. iv. MILDRED, b. May 1883; m. John Calder and had children, surname **Calder:** ARLENE, IRMA, BENNIE, MORRIS, MACKS, BETTIE and JEAN.

2655. v. JENNIE, b. Sept. 1887; m. Perry Langtry.

2656. vi. MORRIS, b. July 1889; m. Goldie ——.

+2657. vii. JAMES, b. Nov. 1899; m. May ——.

1431. JOHN[8] COOK, son of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 25 December 1852, and was said by Dr. Alfred Cook to live in San Diego, California. The 1900 Census listed him and his family in Jackson Township, Greene County, Iowa.

He married, first, **ADDIE GALLAGHER**, and, second, **LETTY BLISS**, who was born October 1869 in Illinois.

Children (listed by Dr. Alfred Cook),

(by first wife, Addie Gallagher):

2658. i. WILLIAM[9].

2659. ii. DOLLY.

(by second wife, Lettie Bliss; six oldest shown on 1900 Census):

2660. iii. ETHEL, b. Sept. 1891.

2661. iv. ALMA, or ALENA, b. Feb. 1893.

2662. v. MAY, b. June 1894.

2663. vi. ROY J., b. May 1896.

2664. vii. MYRTLE, b. Jan. 1898.

2665. viii. ELVA, b. Oct. 1899.

2666. ix. ALBERTA.

2667. x. DOROTHY.

2668. xi. HAROLD.

1433. GEORGE F.[8] COOK, son of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 5 December 1857. He married **JENNIE PETRIE.**

(All information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.)

Children:

2669. i. ALFRED[9].

2670. ii. WILBUR.

2671. iii. JOHN. WESLEY.

1434. HARRIET ELIZABETH[8] COOK, called Libbie, daughter of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 17 April 1859. She married **JOHN PAGE** (information from Dr. Alfred Cook Papers). In 1906 they were said to be living in Green County, Iowa, near Mason City (Mrs. Harriet [Hurley] Cook in letter to Bert Cook, courtesy of Samuel J. and Karen Cook).

(All information is from the papers of Dr. Alfred Cook.)

Children, surname **PAGE:**

i. MARY EDNA.

ii. GERTRUDE MAY.

iii. MILDRED.

iv. EFFIE JANE.

1435. MORRIS[8] COOK, son of Morris Cook [667] and his wife Elizabeth Cooper, was born 10 September 1864 in Kendall County, Illinois. He is said to have married **GERTRUDE HEMENWAY**, but the 1900 Census lists his wife as **CYNTHIA ——**, who was born July 1869 in Illinois.

In 1900 his mother was living in their household.

Children (data on marriages from Marjorie [Cook] Thompson):

+2672. i. EFFIE GERTRUDE [9], b. Oct. 1888; m. M. Fell.

+2673. ii. HAROLD HEMENWAY, b. Oct. 1890; m. Dorothy Carney.

+2674. iii. LYAL EUGENE, b. Dec. 1893; m. Matilda Michales.

+2675. iv. MORRIS GARDNER, b. March 1896; m. Frances Richardson.

+2676. v. MARJORIE LEONE, b. Feb. 1898; m. Jean M. Thompson.

2677. vi. FLORENCE ACHSAH.

1441. JOHN D. or **DELOS[8] COOK**, son of John Cook [668] and his wife Elizabeth Jones, was born ca. 1846, probably in Royalton Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died after 1880 when he was living at 35 Birch Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

He married, ca. 1876, **LILLIAN ——**, who was born ca. 1853 in Pennsylvania.

Child (from 1880 Census; perhaps others):

2678. i. MAUDE[9], b. ca. 1877.

1442. DAVID JONES[8] COOK, son of John Cook [668] and his wife, Elizabeth Jones, was born ca. 1849, probably in Royalton Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died after 1880 when he was listed there in the census. He married ca. 1870 **EMILY ——**, who was born ca. 1853 in Ohio.

In 1880 his mother, Eliza Cook, 67, was living with them. The oldest child, Lillie, is listed as having been born in Nebraska.

Children (from 1880 Census; perhaps others):

2679. i. LILLIE[9], b. ca. 1871 in Nebraska.

2680. ii. DAISY, b. ca. 1874 in Ohio.

2681. iii. EARLE, b. 1879.

1443. SARAH ANN[8] COOK, daughter of James Cook [669] and his wife Hannah Wardell, was born 28 December 1832 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 23 January 1901 at Metedeconk, N.J. She married **WILLIAM H. BROWER**, son of William and Hannah (Hulse) Brower, who was born 13 December 1826 in Metedeconk and died 12 February 1918 at Lakewood, N.J.

In the 1850 Census, Sarah Cook, 17, was listed in Brick Township, Ocean County, N.J., in the household of William Jones.

Children, surname **BROWER:**

i. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 1851; d. 1903 Metedeconk; m. Amanda ——.

ii. ALIDA, b. 1853; d. 1945 Lakewood; m. Charles L. Johnson.

iii. MARY, b. 1857; d. 1936 Lakewood; m. Nehemiah Johnson.

iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. 1859; d. 1883; m. Mary ——.

v. JANE, b. 1861; d. 1946 Pt. Pleasant, N.J.; m. Edward Loveland.

vi. ANNA, b. 1865; d. 1958 Lakewood; m. Albert Shearman.

vii. MAGGIE, b. 4 Jan. 1879; d. 28 Jan. 1977 Neptune, N.J.; m. Frederick Stuart Johnson, b. 18 June 1875; d. 5 Jan. 1951.

1451. CATHARINE ELEANOR[8] COOK, called Ellen, daughter of David Falkinbridge Cook [670] and his wife Margaret Noble, was born 6 July 1838 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 8 January 1916 at Newark.

She married **ABRAHAM J. JONES,** who was born 10 September 1834 and died 18 February 1907. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Manasquan, N.J.

Catharine Eleanor Jones of Asbury Park in her will dated 10 November 1915 and proved 22 January 1916 named only her daughters Carrie V. Hudson and Sarah A. Hunt. At the proving of the will the heirs were named, as below (Ocean Co. Wills 13:271).

Children, surname **JONES** (from mother's probate):

i. WESLEY, of Newark 1916.

ii. DAVID C., of Mantoloking 1916.

iii. WILLIAM C., of Sea Side Park 1916.

iv. CARRIE V.; m. — Hudson; a widow 1916, res. Asbury Park.

v. SARAH A.; m. Frank D. Hunt; res. Newark 1916.

1453. ABRAHAM NOBLE[8] COOK, son of David Falkinbridge Cook 1670[and his wife Margaret Noble, was born 6 November 1842 and died 27 August 1885.

He was married, first, 7 March 1868, to **SARAH E. BURDGE** of Wall Township, by Charles Cox, minister. Sarah was born 1 July 1847 and died 14 July 1881. He married, second, **LYDIA (DEY) COOK,** widow of his brother David Randolph Cook, and daughter of Elias Dey. She was born in 1858 and died 2 March 1886 in her 27th year. Abraham is buried with his first wife in Evergreen Cemetery at Manasquan, and Lydia is buried in the same cemetery with her first husband.

Abram N. Cook was a farmer of Squan Village, Monmouth County, when he enlisted 26 August 1862 as a private in Company D, 14th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He was described as 6 feet 1 1/2 inches tall, of light complexion, with brown eyes and dark hair. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., ca. 1 June 1864, when a bullet passed through his right thigh from the side and then across the front of his left leg just above the knee; he was discharged 17 June 1864. He received a pension of $8. per month (Civil War Invalid Cert. 60025).

Abraham N. Cook and his wife Sarah E., of Wall Township, on 6 April 1874 deeded to [his mother] Margaret Harris, widow of William, one-eighth of an acre in Squan Village (Monmouth Co. Deeds I-3:527).

In his will dated 1 November 1884 and proved 10 September 1885, Abram N. Cook of Wall Township named his wife Lydia and her daughter Lillian, and referred to his children, boys and girls, under 18 (Monmouth Co. Wills Q:127).

Elias Dey on 22 April 1886 was granted administration on the estate of Lydia Cook of Wall Township who had died intestate. Edward S. Vanleer was appointed guardian of Catharine and Theodore Cook 26 November 1888. On 27 March 1890 Elias Dey was appointed guardian of Lillian Cook (Monmouth Adm. A:432; Guardianships Files 6324 and 6332).

Children,

(by first wife, Sarah E. Burdge; from census):

2682. i. GEORGE[9], b. 1868, d. 9 Dec. 1872 ae. 4y 29d; buried with parents.

2683. ii. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 1872; living 1900 in Wall Township with her brother Theodore and his young son.

2684. iii. THEODORE N., b. May 1874; living 1900 in Wall Township with his sister Catharine and son CHARLIE N.[10] Cook, b. Dec. 1894.

2685. iv. WILLIAM H., b. 9 Dec. 1878, d. 11 July 1897 of phthsis; buried at Manasquan.

1455. JOHN H.[8] COOK, son of David Falkinbridge Cook [670] and his wife Margaret Noble, was born 10 April 1852 in Ocean County, N.J., and died after 1889 when he shared in the distribution of his father's land. He married ca. 1873 **MARGARET** ——, who was born ca. 1857 in New Jersey.

The 1880 Census listed them in Wall Township, Ocean County, N.J.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2685A i. ADA[9], b. ca. 1876.

2685B ii. MARY, b. ca. 1879.

1456. DAVID RANDOLPH[8] COOK, son of David Falkinbridge Cook [670] and his wife Margaret Noble, was born 2 November 1855 and died 2 May 1880. He married **LYDIA DEY**, daughter of Elias Dey, who was born in 1858 and died 2 March 1886. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Manasquan, N.J. She married, second, as his second wife, David's brother Abraham Noble Cook.

In 1880 Lydia and her daughter, who was then 3 months old, were living with her parents at Sea View, Monmouth County, N.J.

Child:

2686. i. LILLIAN[9], b. 1880.

1461. LEWIS N.[8] COOK, son of Enoch Cook [671] and his wife Eleanor Herbert, was born 2 March 1852 in Howell Township, N.J., and died 12 December 1912 in Neptune Township, Monmouth County, N.J. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Manasquan. His death record calls him a carpenter.

He married ca. 1884 **LYDIA** ——, who was born 26 July 1864 in New Jersey.

In his will dated 21 December 1907 and proved 25 February 1913, Lewis N. Cook named only his wife Lydia. The application for probate named as heirs, besides the widow, his son Herbert Cook, of New York City, and daughters Lena, wife of Clifford D. Stults, and Lodemia Cook, both of Asbury Park, N.J. (Monmouth Co. Wills 54:107; AP I:35).

Children (from census and probate):

2687. i. LENA E.[9], b. May 1885; m. Clifford D. Stults; res. Asbury Park 1913.

2688. ii. HERBERT, b. Aug. 1887; of New York City 1913.

2689. iii. LODEMIA, b. July 1891; unmarried 1913, of Asbury Park.

1466. WILLIAM JAMES[8] COOK, son of Abraham W. Cook [672] and his first wife, Eliza Ann Wardell, was born in March 1844 at Manahawkin, N.J., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Brick Township, Ocean County, N.J. He married ca. 1877 **SARAH E.** ——, who was born in June 1849.

Child, (from census; perhaps others):

2690. i. FREDERICK P.[9], b. March 1878.

1467. JOSEPH HOLMES[9] COOK, son of Abraham W. Cook [672] and his first wife, Eliza Ann Wardell, was born in March 1846 at Manahawkin, N.J., and died at Osbornville 4 January 1911.

He married **HENRIETTA A. CLAYTON**, who was born in June 1854 at Ortley Beach, N.J., and died after 1900. Joseph is buried in Osbornville Bible Protestant Church Yard, Bretton Woods, Ocean County, N.J., where there is a stone for his wife without date of death.

The 1900 Census lists this family in Brick Township.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2691. i. WILLIAM H.[9], b. 10 Feb. 1878, d. 5 Jan. 1943 Plumstead Township, Ocean Co.; m. Carrie E. Maxson, b. 1889, d. 1943; buried with his parents.

2692. ii. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 1879.

2693. iii. THEODORE L., b. May 1882.

2694. iv. ELLA M., b. Sept. 1884.

2695. v. HENRY A., b. April 1886.

1470. CHARLES A.[8] COOK, son of Abraham W. Cook [672] and his second wife, Lydia Fisher, was born 9 March 1855 in Ocean County, N.J., and died 17 March 1930. He married **ELLA ELMER**, who was born December 1870 in New Jersey and died after 1930.

The 1900 Census lists this family in Brick Township, Ocean County, N.J. Charles' death record states that he was buried in the Lakewood "Woodlawn" Cemetery. He died intestate. Ocean County Renunciations Book 1, page 234, dated 15 April 1930, lists his widow Ella and children as given below.

Children:

2696. i. NAOMI (MAY)[9], b. Jan. 1890; m. — Adams.

2697. ii. JULIA, b. Nov. 1891; m. — Brown.

2698. iii. ABRAHAM, b. July 1895.

2699. iv. PERCY, b. May 1898.

2700. v. EARL.

2701. vi. LYDIA; m. — Layton.

1475. JOHN WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of William Cook [673] and his wife Rebecca M. Wardell, was born 28 October 1841 at Osbornville, N.J., and died 17 August 1904 at West Point Pleasant, N.J. He was married in Jersey City, 8 May 1866 by Rev. Romeyn, to **FRANCES MARY LEEFE,** who was born in New York Stat in August 1846 and died 5 December 1935 at Rahway, N.J. According to her death record, her mother was Mary Green.

John W. Cook enlisted in Jersey City 3 September 1864 and was discharged at Trenton 24 July 1865 after having served as a private and a corporal in Company H, Second Regiment, New Jersey Cavalry. On 9 June 1904, in his declaration for a pension, he stated that he was totally unable to earn his support, having rheumatism, partial loss of eyesight in one eye, and on account of his age, 62 years. He had served near Vicksburg, Miss. His widow, then living in Jersey City, applied for a pension 27 September 1904.

At the time of his enlistment, John W. Cook's occupation was given as jeweler.

In 1900 this family was living at 30 Yale Street, Jersey City, N.J., with children Francis, Charlotte, Grace, Edward, and Lewis at home.

Children (birthdates from census):

+2702. i. CHARLES LEEFE[9], b. ca. 1867; m. Eda Ruth Bergerhoff.

+2703. ii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1869; m. ———.

2704. iii. FRANCIS WARDELL, b. April 1872; m. but had no children.

2705. iv. EDWARD B., b. July 1875; said to have died unmarried.

2706. v. LEWIS H., b. July 1877; m. Sarah Jane Gifford; said to have had four children.

2707. vi. CHARLOTTE M., b. July 1879; said to have died unmarried.

2708. vii. GRACE M., b. Dec. 1885; m. — Muench; res. 1936 at 69 Bryant St., Rahway, N.J.

1478. DAVID EDWARD[8] COOK, son of William Cook [673] and his wife Rebecca M. Wardell, was born 2 November 1848 and died between 1896 when he deeded land, and 1900, when his widow was listed in Brick Township, Ocean County, N.J. In 1880 he was a fisherman living at Osbornville, N.J.

He married ca. 1872 **JANE** ———, who was born November 1848 in New Jersey.

On 5 August 1896 David E. Cook and wife Jane sold land in Brick Townshiip to Charles W. Cook (Ocean Co. Deeds 224:107). In 1900 Jane was living with her two youngest children.

Children:

2709. i. CORA M.[9], b. ca. 1873.

2710. ii. ARMENIA, b. ca. 1876.

2711. iii. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 1878; bought land from parents 1896.

2712. iv. LAURA, b. Dec. 1887.

1487. ANDREW[8] COOK, son of Edward P. Cook [674] and his wife Sarah Van Note, was born 11 August 1867 and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Bayhead, Ocean County, N.J.

He married 24 January 1892 **EMMA DORSETT**, who was born 5 July 1871 in New Jersey, daughter of Henry and Mary Therese (Clayton) Dorsett. Her name is given in the 1900 Census as Emeline.

Information is from census and a Dorsett typescript in the Monmouth County Historical Association.

Children:

2713. i. NELLIE SARAH[9], b. 25 June 1894; m. 24 June 1914, Marshall Johnson and had son, **Johnson:** OWENS, b. 31 July 1916.

2714. ii. MARY TERESA, called May, b. 12 July 1896; m. 16 March 1919, Norton Cox. Children, surname **Cox:** ANDREW NORTON, b. 9 Sept. 1919; LUCY MAY, b. 17 Dec. 1924; GEORGE NORTON, b. 20 Sept. 1926.

2715. iii. BEATRICE, b. 9 April 1898.

2716. iv. MABEL LOUISA, b. 21 April 1904; m. 26 March 1924, William **Ortley** and had son ROBERT.

1492. ELLA MARY[8] COOK, daughter of William E. Cook [676] and his wife Charity Musick, was born 12 April 1852 at Cincinnati, Ohio and died there in 1917. She married 28 November 1871 **NATHAN LOUIS RICE SAWYER.** (Information is from Ruth [Ingham] Means.)

Child, surname **SAWYER:**

i. LOUIS BARTLEY, b. 8 Aug. 1872 Bowling Green, Ky.; d. 1938; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1817 Adeline Rees; m. (2) ———.

1494. SUSAN AMELIA[8] COOK, daughter of William E. Cook [676] and his wife Charity Musick, was born 7 November 1865 at Cincinnati, Ohio and died 19 January 1927 at Bond Hill, Ohio. She married, 27 September 1883, **CHARLES EXTON WILKINSON**, son of Hugh E. and Abby Halsey (Marsh) Wilkinson, who was born 13 January 1847 at Cincinnati and died 14 March 1913 at Hartwell, Ohio. (Information is from Ruth [Ingham] Means.)

Children, surname **WILKINSON:**

i. CHARLES LESLIE, b. 27 Sept. 1884, d. 13 Jan. 1959; m. 4 Jan. 1912 Flora Fitchett, b. 3 Dec. 1885, d. 19 Jan. 1969.

ii. MARIAN B., b. 1886, d. 1951; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1907 Roe S. Eastman, from whom divorced; m. (2) George Walton Gray.

iii. WILLIAM HAROLD, b. 1888, d. 1947; m. ———; no children.

iv. RAYMOND BLAINE, b. 5 March 1891, d. 26 May 1910.

1495. SARAH BELLE[8] COOK, daughter of William E. Cook [676] and his wife Charity Musick, was born in 1860 at Cincinnati, Ohio, and died in 1947 in Michigan. She married in 1887 **HENRY HERBERT HARDIE,** who was born 1865 in England and died 1935 at Hudson, Michigan. (Information is from Ruth [Ingham] Means.)

Children, surname **HARDIE:**

i. EDITH BAILEY, b. 15 April 1888 Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. at Hudson, Mich., 23 Aug. 1915, Oliver Cooke Lawrence, b. 20 Aug. 1888 Hudson, Mich.

ii. LUCILLE MAY, b. 20 May 1891 Lookout Mt., Tenn.; unmarried.

iii. EDNA DETRICH, b. 18 April 1895; m. at Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1930 Hans Fassoth.

1502. PHEBE ARNOLD[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [691] and his wife Phebe Arnold, was born 9 October 1801 in Tiverton, R.I., and died before 1850 at Charleston, S.C. She married at Newport, R.I., 9 August 1821, **ROGER BOONE LAWTON.** He was born ca. 1793 in Rhode Island and died 10 February 1857 at Salisbury, Mass., where he was living with his daughter Mary Louisa Pettingell. He married, second, Mary Hale.

Roger B. Lawton was proprietor of the Franklin Hotel in Charleston, S.C.

Children, surname **LAWTON** (order uncertain; probably all born S.C.):

i. JOHN C., b. ca. 1822, d. probably before 1854. He wrote an account describing the 1838 fire that nearly destroyed the city of Charleston; later directories list him as a policeman there.

ii. MARY LOUISA, b. ca. 1824, d. 9 May 1899 Salisbury, Mass.; m. ca. 1842 Amos Pettingell of Salisbury.

iii. ALICE HOLMES, d. after 1864; m. Nathaniel O. Swett of Salisbury.

iv. (BENJAMIN) FRANKLIN; named in grandmother's will of 1864.

v. WILLIAM COOK; a carpenter in Salisbury, Mass.; m. Margaret ——; their daughter Phebe is buried with her grandparents in East Greenwich, R.I.

1505. SARAH GRAY[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [691] and his wife Phebe Arnold, was born 6 December 1807 at Tiverton, R.I., and died 16 January 1874 at Newport. She married ca. 1826 **CHARLES TILLINGHAST HAZARD,** son of George and Content (Wilbur) Hazard, who was born 31 July 1806 at Newport.

Children, surname **HAZARD** (first born E. Greenwich, others Newport):

i. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. 18 May 1827; m. Mary Wilson.

ii. CHARLES GODFREY, b. 9 Nov. 1830; m. Mary Warner; res. Taunton, Mass., 1889.

iii. JOHN C., b. 16 May, d. 29 July 1833.

iv. LUCRETIA S., b. 5 Aug. 1835, d. 1 Sept. 1845.

v. WILLIAM COOK, b. 16 Aug. 1837, d. 21 Jan. 1917 Newport; m. Mary Peckham.

vi. SILAS H., b. 27 Jan. 1840; m. Sallie Burdick; res. Newport.

vii. EDWARD, b. 13 April 1843.

viii. CHARLES T., b. 30 Dec. 1845; res. Taunton, Mass., 1889.

1506. ALICE A. H.[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [691] and his wife Phebe Arnold, was born ca. 1812 at Newport, R.I., and died after 1889 when she was living at Springfield, Mass. She married, in April 1838 at East Greenwich, R.I., **JOHN B. ADAMS** of Providence. In 1868 they were living at Springfield, Mass., where he was a railroad conductor.

Children, surname **ADAMS** (from wills of Alice's mother and sister):

i. JOHN COOK, d. ca. 1889.

ii. WILLIAM H.

iii. PHEBE C.; m. — Vinton; res. Springfield, Mass.

iv. ALICE WHITNEY; unmarried 1883.

1516. MARY[8] COOK, daughter of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 5 June 1799 in Little Compton, R.I., and died there 5 February 1856 of consumption. She married at Tiverton, 24 November 1818, **PARDON ALMY**, son of Sanford and Lydia (Gray) Almy, who was born 18 June 1792 at Little Compton and died there 2 November 1864. They are buried in the Almy Cemetery, Windmill Hill, Little Compton.

Children, surname **ALMY** (born Little Compton, R.I.):

i. CHARLES, b. 8 June 1819; m. Mary Cummings.

ii. ANN, b. 13 Sept. 1824; m. John M. Jones.

iii. BRADFORD, b. 11 Dec. 1827.

iv. SANFORD, b. 17 Feb. 1830, d. 23 April 1895 in Ohio.

v. MARY C., b. 2 Jan. 1832, d. 29 June 1919; m. Philip W. Almy, son of Sanford and Lydia (Brown) Almy.

vi. PARDON Jr., b. 4 July 1836, d. 30 Aug. 1862; he was a lieutenant, killed in the Civil War at the battle of Bull Run.

vii. FANNIE G., b. ca. 1843.

1518. BETSEY[8] COOK, daughter of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 12 February 1804 in Little Compton, R.I., and died 2 July 1862. She married, 2 September 1823, **CRANSTON WILCOX**, son of Pardon and Hope (Cranston) Wilcox, who was born 19 May 1801 in Little Compton and died 24 August 1880. He was a whaling captain and in 1828 was master of the ship Maria Theresa.

Children, surname **WILCOX**:

i. JOHN CRANSTON, b. 19 July 1825, d. 6 Jan. 1843.

ii. PARDON TILLINGHAST, b. 2 June 1832, d. 2 Aug. 1855.

iii. Child, buried Old Congregational Meeting House Cemetery 18 Aug. 1833, noted in diary of Edward Wilcox (Daniel Wilcox of Puncatest).

iv. ANN ELIZA, b. 18 April 1837, d. 20 May 1852.

1519. HANNAH BORDEN[8] COOK, daughter of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 24 February 1806 in Little Compton, R.I., and died 12 April 1877.

She married, 18 November 1826, **DAVID HART**, son of John and Ruth (Round) Hart, born 17 October 1798, died 16 December 1888 aged 90 years, 2 months.

Children, surname **HART** (from Pierce Papers; perhaps others):

i. SAMUEL COOK, b. 1834 Little Compton, d. 4 Feb. 1894 New Bedford where he was a merchant; m. 28 Sept. 1858 Sarah N. Briggs.

ii. LEMIRA; m. William West.

1520. JOSEPH[8] COOK, son of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 30 March 1808 in Little Compton, R.I., and died 13 April 1889 at 3 Waverly Street, New Bedford, Mass.

He married at Tiverton, 2 February 1833, **EUNICE P. BARKER**, daughter of Giles and Lillis (Sanford) Barker, who was born ca. 1815 at Tiverton and died 20 February 1877 at New Bedford. They are buried in Rural Cemetery, New Bedford.

Joseph Cook from 1825 to 1828 was on the crew of the brig Benjamin Chace from Dartmouth. Seamen's records at New Bedford describe him as 5 feet, 5 3/4 inches tall, with light complexion and brown hair.

On 6 November 1843 Joseph Cook and wife Eunice of Little Compton joined his brothers John S. Cook and Isaac S. Cook of Tiverton in selling to Gideon Gifford 28 acres of swamp land in Little Compton of which they were tenants in common. On 3 March 1846 Joseph Cook, then of New Bedford, stevedore, and his wife Eunice, sold to Hannah Gifford of Little Compton, "femme sole," for $350. about a quarter of an acre there with dwelling house, garden and dooryard, "it being the house and lot I bought of Andrew Almy" (Little Compton Deeds 11:215; 10:396).

In 1865 the census listed Joseph Cook as a marketman in New Bedford.

Children (from census, VR, and Pierce Papers 40:203):

2717. i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. 1833; Pierce states he d. unmarried in California.

2718. ii. SARAH A., b. 1 Aug. 1837 Adamsville; d. 21 Jan. 1874; m. at New Bedford, 22 March 1855, Philip S. Hatch of New Bedford, son of Abial and Mary (Clark) Hatch. The marriage record lists him as 21, a musician.

2719. iii. HORATIO B., b. 14 Nov. 1835 Adamsville; d. 12 Sept. 1915 at Odd Fellows Home, Worcester, Mass.; m. at New Bedford, 21 May 1863, Sarah Maria Sherman, daughter of Isaac and Hope (Tripp) Sherman, who d. 21 Sept. 1914 ae. 68y 8m 2d; buried Rural Cemetery, New Bedford.

2720. iv. GEORGE, b. 1841.

2721. v. ABBIE M., b. 1844; m. at Tiverton, 9 Aug. 1863, Joseph G. Terrill, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Terrill. He was 23, a photographer; both were of New Bedford.

2722. vi. LILLIS S., b. 21 Jan. 1846; m. Dec. 1871 Lewis L. Allen of Providence.

2723. vii. JENNIE L., b. 1850; m. at New Bedford, 7 Sept. 1871, Lyman Taber, son of Gifford and Lucy Taber.

2724. viii. EVALINE M. (Eva), b. 3 May 1855 New Bedford; Pierce states she died unmarried.

2725. ix. JULIA E., b. 1861; d. 14 Sept. 1865 ae. 3yrs at New Bedford; buried with parents.

1522. SARAH B.[8] COOK, daughter of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 5 December 1812 at Little Compton, R.I., and died 25 July 1890. The New Bedford Mercury of 5 August 1831 noted her marriage to **CAPT. AUDLEY WILCOX**, son of Pardon and Hope (Cranston) Wilcox. He was born 14 March 1799 and died 20 April 1857. He was a whaler and a '49er. "Sally" Wilcox was listed in the 1850 Census sharing a household with her mother.

Children, surname **WILCOX** (probably born Tiverton, R.I.):

i. JANE E., b. 16 Oct. 1832, d. 28 Oct. 1860; m. William H. Eaton.

ii. OTIS A., b. 12 April 1834, d. 5 Sept. 1920.

iii. SETH A., b. 5 Sept. 1835, d. 30 May 1864 at New Bedford while in Civil War service.

iv. HENRY, d. 18 May 1917; served in Civil War.

v. FREDERICK T., b. 21 April 1840, d. 5 Oct. 1914; m. Jennie Lake; served in Civil War.

vi. ELMINA C., b. 18 Sept. 1841, d. 15 Nov. 1926.

1523. JOHN STANTON[8] COOK, son of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 13 July 1815 in Little Compton, R.I., and died 13 January 1893 at 136 Washington Street, New Bedford, Mass. His death record lists him as a retired stable keeper.

He married three times. His first wife, **ANN ELIZABETH GIFFORD**, died 11 March 1852 at New Bedford, aged 27 years. He married, second, at New Bedford, 24 February 1856, **PHEBE READ**, daughter of Thomas and Louisa Read, who was born in Westport and died 11 March 1862 at New Bedford aged 28. He was married, third, 8 May 1864 by Isaac H. Coe, clergyman, at New Bedford, to **NANCY C. O'CONNER**, who was born there ca. 1836, daughter of Thomas and Catherine O'Conner. She died there at 320 Cottage Street, 1 October 1926 aged 89 years, 8 months and 6 days. John S. Cook and his second and third wives are buried in New Bedford Rural Cemetery.

John S. Cook was a cabinetmaker of Tiverton on 6 November 1843 when he joined his brothers in selling land in Little Compton. In 1847 he was called a grocer, of New Bedford, and in 1865 proprietor of a meat market. He evidently became keeper of a livery stable about this time, because Horatio Hathaway, writing in 1930, cited records which showed John S. Cook paying $15. yearly rent for the corner lot on 4th and Spring Streets in 1872 and $20. the following year. Hathaway commented that all through his childhood John Cook's Livery Stable was on that corner, and that Mr. Cook "was a fine old gentleman, with a ruddy red face and snow white hair and beard. He always brought out a fast trotter when the snow came." (Horatio Hathaway, A New Bedford Merchant, "Being Notes Taken from records in the office of the late Thomas Schuyler Hathaway, a Successful Shipowner of the 19th Century," [1930]).

Children (perhaps others),

(by first wife, Ann Elizabeth Gifford):

2726. i. ELMINA[9], b. 25 May 1847, d. 20 June 1939 New Bedford; m. at Boston 25 Dec. 1874 Alphonzo A. Wilcox, a farmer of Tiverton, son of Edward and Susan M. (Almy) Wilcox, b. 10 Sept. 1852, d. 1930 Brockton, Mass.

2727. ii. FLORENCE G., b. ca. 1849; m. at New Bedford, 13 Nov. 1870, Henry M. Mosher; res. New Bedford 1893.

(by second wife, Phebe Read):

2728. iii. ANN E., b. 1856, d. 2 April 1859 ae. 3 yrs.

+2729. iv. JOHN F., b. 1 Aug. 1858; m. Minnie Lawrence.

2730. v. ANN E., b. Sept. 1861. There may actually have been twins; an Ann E. Cook d. 15 March 1863 ae. 1y 6m and is buried with her parents, but there is a marriage record for Ann E. Cook, daughter of John and Phebe, 22, at New Bedford, 5 July 1883, to Alvin H. Simonds, 28, a theatrical agent, b. Boston, son of Thomas and Fanny P. (Knapp) Simonds; it was his second marriage. At the time of her father's death in 1893 Ann E. Simonds was living in Elizabeth, N.J.

(by third wife, Nancy O'Conner):

2731. vii. CATHERINE E., "Katie," b. Dec. 1864, d. 17 April 1889 "of strangulation"; m. at New Bedford, 4 Dec. 1884, Edward M. Peirce, a clerk, of New Bedford, son of William and Ann S. (?Vincer or Vincent) Peirce.

2732. viii. ESTELLE B., b. ca. 1871; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 8 Feb. 1893, Edward M. Peirce of New Bedford, widower of her sister Kate; his occupation was then given as "livery stable."

2733. ix. WILLIE T., b. ca. 1873, d. 20 March 1877 ae. 3y 8m.

1525. ISAAC SANFORD[8] COOK, son of Samuel Cory Cook [696] and his wife Hannah Little, was born 15 April 1820 in Little Compton, R.I., and died 1 October 1886 at his home on Sherborn Street, Natick, Mass.

He married, first, at Adamsville, R.I., 24 February 1842, **MARY ANN BROWNELL**, daughter of Samuel and Cynthia Brownell of Westport, who was born ca. 1824 at Portsmouth, R.I., and died 5 September 1860 aged 36 years at New Bedford. He married, second, at Tiverton, 26 December 1860, **LUCY A. WHITREDGE**, daughter of William and Olivia Whitredge of New Bedford. She was born ca. 1827 and died 10 April 1900 at South Natick, Mass. Isaac and both his wives are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

He was a yeoman of Tiverton in November 1843 when he and his wife Mary Ann joined his brothers in selling land in Little Compton. The 1850 Census lists him as a farmer, and his 1860 marriage record as a butcher, of New Bedford. He apparently removed to Natick soon after that date.

Children,

(by first wife, Mary Ann Brownell):

+2734. i. JOHN B.[9], b. Aug. 1844; m. Clara A. Campbell.

+2735. ii. ISAAC HENRY, b. 17 May 1846; m. Nellie B. Cardy.

2736. iii. THEODORE P., b. ca. 1849; m. at New Bedford 15 June 1872 Caroline Butts, daughter of James and Eliza Ann Butts, who d. 8 Nov. 1899 ae. 53 and is buried Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

2737. iv. ARTHUR W., b. March 1850 at Tiverton, d. 15 June 1851 of whooping cough; buried with parents.

2738. v. (MARY) EVELINE, b. 10 Aug. 1852 New Bedford, d. there 31 Aug. 1854 ae. 2 yrs. of whooping cough; buried with parents.

2739. vi. WILLIAM F., b. 29 July 1854 New Bedford; probably d. in infancy.

2740. vii. CHARLES, b. April 1857, d. 5 June 1863 New Bedford.

(by second wife, Lucy Whitredge):

2741. vii. OLIVIA C., "Lily," b. March 1866, d. 30 May 1889 ae. 23y 2m at Natick, Mass.; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

1530. EDWIN F.[8] COOK, probably son of Ebenezer Cook [705] and his wife Patience Potter, was born in 1811 in New Bedford, Mass. He was a master mariner. His death is recorded in New Bedford as occuring in June 1849, suddenly, "of fits"; the New Bedford Mercury noted that he died before 1850 "in San Francisco." In 1890 Theodore D. Williams of New Bedford testified, for the pension claim of Edwin's widow, that he "knew him for many years and knew him in California in 1850 where he died ... he died at Jamestown at that time called Woods' Creek."

Edwin F. Cook and **ALMEDA WILKEY** were married at New Bedford, 15 October 1831, by Rev. S. Holmes. Almeda, who was the daughter of David and Almy (Cook) Wilkey, married, second, 23 August 1853 at New Bedford, as his second wife, Hiram A. Harford/Haffords, 40, a shipwright, born at Scarboro, Maine, son of Solomon Haffords. They were divorced 13 October 1863 in Suffolk County, Mass.

From March to September 1823, at age 12, Edwin F. Cook, 4 feet, 6 1/2 inches tall, of light complexion and brown hair, was on the crew of the brig Benezet from New Bedford. From 1825 to 1827 he was on the ship Balaena, and from 1828 to 1831 the ship Averick; at 19 years of age he was 4 feet, 8 inches tall and was listed as of dark complexion with brown hair. He was whaling master on the Cherokee from New Bedford in 1837 and on the ship Nile in 1841, then master of the Nile until 1844. From 1845 until 1848 he was First Mate of the ship Copia (New Bedford Whaling Records).

He died intestate. Henry H. Crapo was appointed guardian of Edwin F. Cook, Ann E. Cook and Albert H. Cook on 4 April 1854 (Bristol Co. Probate 100:467).

In 1886 Almeda W. Cook now Harford, who lived at the corner of North and Florence Streets in New Bedford, was granted a pension for the death of her son Albert H. Cook, which was related to service in the Civil War. In her declaration she stated that she had married, second, in the year 1862, Hiram A. Harford, who died about 1868. She said that he had abandoned her; she was now about 80 and had no income. "In New Bedford I kept boarders and married Mr. Harford and in about a year he wanted to go to Boston to live ... when the money was exhausted, he left me." She had supported herself by sewing and day labor until she was too old, and then had been supported by the city. "My boy worked in the Bake House after the War. I ask that my case be made Special...." (Civil War Pensions, Mother's Cert. 280,794).

Children:

2742. i. EDWIN F.[9], b. ca. 1835, d. 29 Nov. 1861 Charleston, S.C. (New Bedford Mercury); shipped as a greenhand on the bark Harvest from Fairhaven Dec. 1850 to July 1853 (Seamen's Records, New Bedford Library).

2743. ii. ANN E., b. ca. 1839, d. at Taunton; m. Ira Belcher. He was a butcher, b. Randolph, Vt.; served in the Civil War.

2744. iii. ALBERT H., b. 16 March 1845 New Bedford, d. there 25 June 1873 of consumption, unmarried. He enlisted 23 Sept. 1861 in Co. C, 4th Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers, and was discharged 25 June 1873. When his mother applied for a pension, a deposition was made by Jacob T. Kenney that he knew Albert from the time he returned from the war until his death. " He lived in the household with my family ... a man of good steady habits respected by all ... came home sick and feeble ... able to do some light work in the Bakery ... earned about $5. a week [which he] gave to his mother ... I hope that I never shall live to suffer as that young man did."

1537. PAUL[8] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [724] and his first wife, Hannah James, was born 2 October 1809 in Wood County, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died there 28 May 1881.

He married, 21 December 1831, **JULIA ALEXANDER KINCHELOE**, daughter of Jeptha and Clara (Buckner) Kincheloe of Wood County. She was born 12 August 1812 and died 1 November 1869. They are said to have lived on Worthington Creek, about four miles east of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

The 1880 Census lists Paul, a farmer, living with his daughters, Mary Wells, who had asthma, and Laura A. Cook.

In his will with codicil dated 15 July 1874 and recorded 24 June 1881, Paul Cook of Wood County, West Virginia, gave to "Selden S. Stone $1000. in trust, profits to go to the sole use of my three grandchildren: Julia M. Welles, Harriet Welles, and Clara Welles, daughters of my daughter Harriett Welles, deceased." Other legatees named were daughters Mary F. Welles, widow of E. L. Welles, Laura A. Cook, Sarah Van Winkle, widow of Rathbone Van Winkle, Maria Amiss, wife of Henry Amiss, and Hannah Van Winkle, wife of W. W. Van Winkle. Executors named were John Cook and Selden S. Stone. In the undated codicil, a division of furniture among the children was made and a guardian appointed for the one-sixth share going to the granddaughters (Wood Co., W.Va. Will Book 7:351).

Children (born Parkersburg, Wood County, Va.):

+2745. i. HARRIET[9], b. 6 Feb. 1833; m. George Ashbell Welles.

+2746. ii. SARAH, b. 14 Nov. 1834; m. Rathbone Van Winkle.

+2747. iii. MARIA, b. 11 Nov. 1836; m. Henry Amiss.

2748. iv. HENRY C., b. 11 May 1839, d. 25 June 1864 of wounds received in battle; unmarried. One account states it was the battle of New Hope, Va. and another the battle of Piedmont. He enlisted 2 Aug. 1862 in Company H, 36th Virginia Infantry, Confederate Army.

2749. v. MARY FRANCES, b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. 7 Sept. 1881; m. at Parkersburg, 21 Oct. 1868, Edward Lyman Welles, son of George and Mary C. Welles, b. 6 Dec. 1838 Athens, Pa., d. 28 Dec. 1868; no children.

2750. vi. HANNAH, b. 8 Nov. 1843, d. 26 Aug. 1902; m. in Wood Co. 18 Oct. 1868 Walling W. Van Winkle, a lawyer, b. N.J. 19 Nov. 1845. Their only child, MARY Van Winkle, b. 18 Jan. 1871, m. at Parkersburg 26 April 1917 Charles Talbot Hiteshaw; no children.

2751. vii. LAURA A., b. 15 June 1853; unmarried 1880. There is a Wood Co. death record for a Laura Cook, d. 19 Oct. 1923, unmarried, an artist, ae. 65y 6m 12d, the informant Elizabeth A. Cook.

1539. BENNETT[8] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [724] and his wife Hannah James, was born 8 February 1812 in Wood County, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died there, at Parkersburg, 23 September 1883.

He married, 26 August 1841, **JULIA MARIA DEVOL**, daughter of Francis and Nancy Devol of Union, Ohio, who was born 29 March 1819 and died 5 May 1898. They are buried in the Cook-Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg.

On 27 October 1845 Bennett Cook and wife Julia, and James Cook and wife Sophia deeded land to Paul Cook; all were of Wood County, Virginia. Reference is made in the deed to Bennett Cook the elder, deceased, as father of the parties involved (Wood Co., W. Va. Deeds 15:38).

In 1880 the household of Bennett and Julia Cook included her mother, Nancy Duval [sic], 84, born Virginia, "unemployed."

Bennett Cook of Parkersburg in his will dated 16 January 1869 and proved 1 October 1883 named his wife Julia Maria, his daughter Mrs. Frances Virginia Ebert,

wife of John R. Ebert, his son Bennett, and his daughter Letha Devol (Wood Co., W.Va. Wills 7:423).

Children:

2752. i. FRANCES VIRGINIA[9], b. 4 Sept. 1842; m. 1869 John R. Ebert. They had a son, CHARLES **Ebert.**

+2753. ii. BENNETT, b. 10 July 1846; m. (1) Deborah Wallace; ? m. (2) Phebe Geiger; m. ? (3) Nellie Ferry.

2754. iii. LETHA DEVOL, b. 10 March 1848, d. 1906; m. by Wm. L. Hyland in Wood Co., 9 Dec. 1875, to George Henry **Gordon**, b. 1847 Athens, Ohio, d. 1903; they had a son, HARRY, b. 1879, d. 1952; all are buried with Letha's parents.

2755. iv. CHARLES HILDRETH, b. 6 June 1850, d. 6 Sept. 1852 or 1853.

1540. (Hon.) JOHN JAMES[8] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [724] and his wife Hannah James, was born 18 January 1814 in Wood County, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died there, at Parkersburg, 4 May 1870.

He married 2 January 1840 **SOPHIA K. KINCHELOE,** daughter of Jeptha and Clara (Buckner) Kincheloe, who was born 2 April 1815 and died 26 May 1886.

The Kincheloe Genealogy states that John James Cook was a prominent businessman, that he served on the City Council, was Mayor of Parkersburg, Sheriff of Wood County, a delegate in 1850 to the Virginia Assembly and President of the Northern Virginia Railroad. Financial reverses as a result of the failure of a business in which he was heavily invested are said to have contributed to his death.

In his will dated 25 April and proved 13 June 1870, James Cook of Parkersburg named only his wife Sophia (Wood Co., W.Va. Wills 6:65). In 1880 Sophia Cook was listed living on Ann Street, Parkersburg, with her daughters Mollie and Julia.

Their daughter Mary J. and the children who died young are all buried together in the Cook-Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg.

Children (most dates from gravestones):

2756. i. JEPTHA KINCHELOE[9], b. 6 Oct. 1840, d. 1 Oct. 1850.

2757. ii. Daughter, b. 25 Nov., d. 4 Dec. 1842.

2758. iii. BENNETT, b. 9 Oct. 1843, d. 25 Jan. 1845.

+2759. iv. FRANCES MARIA, b. 21 July 1846; m. Frank L. Hammond.

2760. v. LAURA, b. 29 Sept. 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1852.

2761. vi. SOPHIA, b. 8 April 1852, d. 4 May 1864.

+2762. vii. CLARA ELIZABETH, Betty in birth record, called Bettie, b. 29 Feb. 1854; m. John G. McCleur.

2763. viii. MARY JAMES, called Mollie, b. 6 April 1856, d. 21 Sept. 1906 unmarried.

+2764. ix. JULIA MAYBERRY, b. 27 April 1863; m. Smith D. Turner.

1541. ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [725] and his wife Margaret Protsman, was born 20 May 1804 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 19 May 1892.

She married 27 October 1827 **RICHARD NEAL**, son of Thomas Neal, who is said to have been a cousin of Stonewall Jackson. He was born 5 April 1807 and died 11 October 1839. They are both buried in the Cook-Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg.

Children, surname **NEAL** (from Welles and cemetery records):

i. MARGARET.

ii. RICHARD A.; probably the ADOLPHUS said by Welles to have died young; b. 3 Nov. 1837, d. 23 Sept. 1839; buried with parents.

iii. WIRT RICHARD.

iv. ANN ELIZABETH.

1542. PRUDENCE SPENCER[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [725] and his wife Margaret Protsman, was born 28 February 1806 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died there 27 October 1865. She married, 27 January 1831, **GEORGE ALEXANDER CREEL**, born 18 January 1805, who died 17 August 1891, the son of Thomas Creel. They are buried in Cook-Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg.

Information on earlier generations of the Creel family is given in S. C. Shaw's "Sketches of Northwestern Virginia," No. XXXI.

Children, surname **CREEL** (some from Welles; information on marriages from notes of Sybil Cook; other data from cemetery records; those who died young buried with parents):

i. JOSEPHINE, b. 1832; m. William Oaks.

ii. PAULINE, b. 19 May 1834, d. 16 Feb. 1835.

iii. DELPHINE, b. 1836; m. Henry Scott.

iv. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1838; m. James Ferguson.

v. JOHN COOK, b. 1840, d. unmarried.

vi. THOMAS J., b. 11 Oct. 1842, d. 25 Nov. 1848.

vii. GEORGE A., b. 1843; m. Sarah Coddington.

viii. MARGARET CATHERINE, b. 27 Aug., d. 7 Nov. 1845.

1544. TILLINGHAST JOHN[8] COOK, son of John Cook [725] and his wife Margaret Protsman, was born 3 January 1811 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died there 8 June 1881.

He married, 19 May 1836, **CELIA ELIZABETH SAMUELS**, daughter of Abraham Samuels, who was born in. 1815 in Virginia and died in 1887. They are buried in the Neale Cemetery.

The 1880 census indicated that Tillinghast J. Cook was suffering from paralysis.

In his will dated 23 November 1877, Tillinghast J. Cook of Wood County, "near Parkersburg, West Virginia," left to his beloved wife Celia Elizabeth the home place situated on the Ohio River about three miles north of the city of Parkersburg, containing 160 acres. He named John Abram Cook, his oldest son, Victoria Stone, eldest daughter, Winchester Cook, son, now of Missouri, Virginia Logan, daughter, wife of Nester Logan, Kate Cook, daughter, and Joseph Spencer Cook, son, and

appointed Celia Elizabeth Cook and John Abram Cook executors. In a codicil dated 4 June 1879, he left to "Leona Cooper or Smith, malatta girl born at my house about 1860 and reared by me, one lot of land in Parkersburg." A second codicil, added 23 November 1877 but not signed until 22 March 1880, changed the legacy to daughter Victoria, wife of S. S. Stone and noted that youngest daughter Kate was now married to Dr. Mathias Pennybaker of Pennsylvania. He altered the appointment of executors to his son John Abram and son-in-law S. S. Stone. The will was recorded 22 June 1881 (Wood Co., W.Va. Wills 7:344-351).

Children (born near Parkersburg, W.Va.):

+2765. i. JOHN ABRAHAM[9], b. 9 April 1837; m. Annice V. Price.

2766. ii. GEORGE W., b. 26 Jan. 1839, d. 20 May 1860, ae. 21, struck by lightning (1860 Mortality Schedule); buried Neale Cemetery.

+2767. iii. VICTORIA, b. 25 Dec. 1840; m. Seldon S. Stone.

+2768. iv. WINCHESTER, b. 15 June 1843; m. Mattie Bibb.

2769. v. VIRGINIA E., b. 23 July 1846; m. Nestor Logan.

2770. vi. ANN CATHERINE, b. 9 March 1850; m. Dr. Mathias Pennybacker.

+2771. vii. JOSEPH SPENCER, b. 20 April 1852; m. Delia M. Horner.

2772. viii. Infant, d. 18 Nov. 1856; buried Neale Cemetery.

1545. CATHERINE[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [725] and his wife Margaret Protsman, was born 27 February 1813 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died after 1892. She married, 27 November 1845, **HENRY ARMSTRONG**, who was born 28 July 1803 in Washington, D.C. They are said to have lived at Marietta, Ohio.

Children, surname **ARMSTRONG** (born Marietta, Ohio):

i. LUCY M., b. 16 Oct. 1846.

ii. JOHN H., b. 20 April 1848.

iii. MARGARET C., b. 15 April 1850.

iv. JOSEPH R., b. 29 Aug. 1854.

1550. JOSEPH[8] COOK, son of John Cook [725] and his wife Margaret Protsman, was born 20 October 1825 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 18 November 1892. He is buried in the Neale Cemetery, Vienna, West Virginia, with his second wife.

He married, first, in Wirt County, West Virginia, 16 Dec. 1848, **MATILDA KNOTTS**, daughter of Edward Knotts. They removed to Arkansas along with her brother and his sister, James and Ann (Cook) Knotts, and Matilda died there. Joseph married, second, **ISABELLA SAMUELS**, daughter of Abram Samuels, and returned to Parkersburg. Isabella died in 1938.

Children (most information from Sybil Cook),

(by first wife, Matilda Knotts):

+2773. i. MARGARET ANN[9], b. 10 Oct. 1849; m. Willis Anson Jones.

+2774. ii. JOHN E., b. 5 May 1855; m. Lucy Creel.

+2775. iii. ELLA MAE, b. 1856 Little Rock, Ark.; m. Brainard A. Hopkins.

2776. iv. JAMES; d. 1888 in New Mexico.

(continued)

(by second wife, Isabella Samuels):

+2777. v. CHARLES PRICE, b. 19 Jan. 1862; m. Annie Laurie Enoch.

2778. vi. HUGH, d. infancy.

+2779. vii. HANNAH BELLE, b. 12 April 1867; m. Leonidas L. Headley.

1551. CHARLES DEVOL[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [728] and his wife Clarissa Devol, was born 14 September 1813 and died 30 March 1877 at Belpre, Ohio.

He married, 21 February 1851, **MARY JANE CURTIS,** daughter of Horace Curtis, who was born in 1825 and died in 1904. They are buried in the Rockland Cemetery, Belpre, Ohio.

On 3 December 1888 application in the matter of the estate of Charles D. Cook of Belpre was filed by George Dana and a citation issued to Mary J. Cook and Ella Cook to appear and either accept or decline administration; on 11 December 1888 E. P. Cooke of Barlow, Ohio was appointed administrator (Washington Co., Ohio Adm. H:28).

Children (born Belpre, Ohio):

2780. i. ADDIE MARIA[9], b. 21 Feb. 1852; m. 28 May 1878 Edward P. Cooke, son of Jonathan R. Cooke [2815] of Marietta, q.v.

2781. ii. CLARA LYDIA, b. 18 June 1854.

2782. iii. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 30 Nov. 1855.

2783. iv. GEORGE, b. 18 Nov. 1857, d. 12 May 1859, ae. 18 months.

2784. v. ELLA, b. 27 Sept. 1859, d. 1943; m. after 1888 —— Kinkead. Ella and her brother George are buried with their parents.

1553. ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [728] and his wife Clarissa Devol, was born 28 March 1816 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 9 June 1851 at Richmond, Ohio. She married, 14 July 1843, **Rev. JOSEPH BARRINGER.**

Child, surname **BARRINGER:**

i. JOSEPH COOK, b. 29 May 1848; in 1877 he was living with his uncle Charles D. Cook in Belpre, Ohio.

1556. ANN ELIZA[8] COOK, daughter of Tillinghast A. Cook [731] and his wife Elizabeth Russell, was born 29 July 1826 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died after 1880 when she was living on Juliana Street, Parkersburg.

She married **JONATHAN LAFAYETTE DEVOL,** son of Francis Devol. He was a dentist, born 1824 in Ohio, died after 1880.

Children, surname **DEVOL** (from census; perhaps others):

i. FRANK EUGENE, b. ca. 1855; m. before 1880 Eliza ——; census listed them sharing household of his parents, he working in a foundry.

ii. J. R. COOK, b. ca. 1858; working in foundry 1880.

iii. BETTIE R., b. ca. 1861; living at home 1881.

1557. HORACE[8] COOK, son of Tillinghast A. Cook [731] and his wife Elizabeth Russell, was born 13 September 1831 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 11 March 1899. He is buried in the Cook-Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg. He married, 29 May 1855, **ANNA RHOADES** of Parkersburg, who was born in Pennsylvania.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

+2785. i. ANDREW CLARK[9], b. 21 May 1856; m. Lucy Butcher.

2786. ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, later NELLIE A., b. 21 Nov. 1859, d. 3 May 1925; buried with father. The will of Nellie A. Cook, dated 24 March 1924 with a codicil 13 April 1924, proved 8 Sept. 1928 by oaths of Clara March and Bettie C. Wait, named her sister Elizabeth A. Cook (Wood Co., W.Va. Wills 12:387).

2787. iii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. 5 July 1862, d. 1941; buried with father and sister Nellie.

1558. SAMUEL SPENCER[8] COOK, son of Tillinghast A. Cook [731] and his wife Elizabeth Russell, was born 24 March 1834 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died there 31 January 1899 (Wood Co. Deaths 2:236). He married, 22 December 1864, **FLORIDA NEAL**, daughter of Daniel Neal, who was born 18 March 1839 at Parkersburg and died 5 March 1929 aged 89 years, 11 months and 15 days.

In his will dated 9 October 1883 and proved 4 February 1899, S. S. Cook of Parkersburg named only his wife Florida (Wood Co. Wills 8:533).

The 1880 census lists Samuel as a farmer, living in a house on Market Street, Parkersburg. The household included Florida's brother Daniel Neal Jr., 30, who was an attorney at law, two boarders and two servants.

The will of Florida Cook, dated 24 January 1928 and recorded 1 June 1929, names her daughters Edna O. Dils and Carrie Gray and her sons James Cook and Daniel Russell Cook. Carrie was of Sewickley, Pa. and James of New York City (Wood Co. Wills 12:471).

Some information has been supplied by Edwin L. D. Dils of Parkersburg.

Children (first five listed at home 1880):

2788. i. DANIEL RUSSELL[9], b. 16 Oct. 1865, d. 7 April 1930; m. (1) at Harmar, Ohio, 6 April 1886 by John Boyd, minister, to Margaret L. Phillips, daughter of R.E. Phillips (Washington Co. Marriages 8:820), who was b. at Marietta, Ohio, and d. 6 Oct. 1886 at Parkersburg, ae. 22; m. (2) Alice Oliver Hart, who d. 20 Feb. 1916. No children. He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg.

2789. ii. CAROLINE BEALER, b. 31 July 1867; m. 15 Sept. 1892 Edward Gray; res. Sewickley, Pa. Child, **Gray:** HELENA M., b. 27 July 1893; m. (1) Clarence Veasey, (2) Thomas Oliphant.

2790. iii. TILLINGHAST ALMY, b. 4 Oct. 1869, d. 6 June 1894, unmarried, a clerk (Wood Co. Deaths 1:148).

+2791. iv. JAMES, b. 26 March 1874; m. (1) Elizabeth Hazlett, (2) Jessie Bradbury.

+2792. v. EDNA ORGAN, b. 1 Dec. 1880; m. Henry Hamilton Dils III.

1560. AUGUSTA VIRGINIA[8] COOK, daughter of Tillinghast A. Cook [731] and his wife Elizabeth Russell, was born 2 December 1839 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died after 1877 when she was said to be living at Fort Kearney, Nebraska. She married, 17 October 1864, **SAMUEL F. BERRY.**

Children, surname **BERRY** (from Welles; perhaps others):

i. SPENCER.

ii. BETTIE.

1561. JOANNA MARION[8] COOK, daughter of Tillinghast A. Cook [731] and his wife Elizabeth Russell, was born 27 January 1844 near Parkersburg, [West] Virginia, and died after 1892. She married, first, 10 June 1868, **WALTON P. WAIT,** 39, born Genesee County, N.Y., son of Chester and Sarah Wait, occupation oilman; he died 20 April 1872 and she married, second, 14 January 1875, **WILLIAM HENRY WOLFE** of Parkersburg, son of Daniel N. Wolfe.

Child, surname **WAIT,** (from Shaw):

i. BETTIE, b. 9 Aug. 1869.

Child, surname **WOLFE** (G. Leonard Gold, "American Colonial Ancestry of Capt. John James ...," typescript [1942], GSU microfilm 940,918):

ii. WILLIAM HENRY; m. Catherine White.

1564. DAVID STEPHENSON[8] COOK, son of Barker Cook [732] and his wife Mary W. McClintock, was born 16 November 1819 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 30 March 1879. He was married, in Wood County, by Rev. James B. Austin, 20 August 1840, to **JULIA ANN PHELPS,** who was born 22 March 1822 in [West] Virginia and died 4 May 1901. In 1900 she was living in Lubeck District, Wood County, with a grandson, David Cook.

According to the census, Julia was the mother of ten children, five of them living in 1900. Birthplaces of the children indicate that the family went to Missouri after 1845 and returned before 1854.

Julia A. Cook applied in 1884 for a mother's pension, stating that her son David M. Cook had been killed while serving in the Civil War and that there were six children between 3 and 14 years old in the family, which had been dependent on his work on the farm. The file contains much genealogical information. Various relatives and neighbors testified that David S. Cook had not been well and had had difficulty supporting his family, working at farming and some coopering before he died. Elijah Mancey, age 74, and James A. Mancey, 47, testified that in 1860 the family had a small farm of about 100 acres and several children, one son older than David and another one next to him, both sickly and consumptive, who had since died. W. T. Cook of Parkersburg testified that Mrs. Cook now had no means to subsist except what trading she could do in selling a little butter and eggs that she managed to raise.

Julia got the pension, but her case was reviewed in 1894 when some neighbors reported that her need had been exaggerated in the original claim, and some of the former witnesses declined to testify again. It was stated that Julia had about 100 acres, two horses and two or three cows, no money at interest but made a comfortable living off the farm. A deposition by her son Rev. Charles W. Cook, then of Baltimore, was rated "A" by the pension office and she retained the pension until her death (Civil War Pension, Mother's Cert. 253,363).

David and Julia and their children William B., David, and Mary E. Ruble are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Missouri Creek, Wood County, to which directions given in 1982 are to "turn right at the end of Lost Pavement, bearing to the right."

Children (four oldest and two youngest b. Wood County; some stated to have been born in Missouri; birthdates from pension file):

2793. i. MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. 16 July 1841, d. 22 July 1863, ae. 22y 6d; buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Missouri Creek, Wood Co., W.Va.; m. James A. Ruble.

2794. ii. WILLIAM BARKER, b. 29 Nov. 1842, d. 22 Sept. 1870 ae. 29y 9m 23d, Lubeck District; buried with parents; m. in Wood Co., 19 Sept. 1867, Sarah M. Mayhew, 19, b. Wood Co., daughter of Richard and Susan.

2795. iii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 11 June 1844, d. 22 Sept. 1864, killed at the Battle of Fisher's Hill. He was a private in Co. H, 3rd Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, enlisted 29 April 1863 at Parkersburg. At the time of enlistment he was described as 5 ft., 10 in. tall, a farmer, of fair complexion with blue eyes and dark hair. In 1884 his mother applied for a pension (see above). There is a stone for him in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

+2796. iv. JOHN JAMES, b. 15 Dec. 1845; m. Annie L. Davis.

+2797. v. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 20 April 1850 Missouri; m. (1) ———, (2) Salena F. Miller.

+2798. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 25 Jan. 1852 Missouri; m. Permelia J. Kesterson.

2799. vii. ROSABELLA, b. 19 July 1854; m. in Wood Co., 6 April 1871, by B. M. Stout, to Thomas A. Williams, 23, farmer, son of Joseph and Julia, b. Wood Co.

2800. viii. JULIA ANN PRUDENCE, b. 14 Dec. 1856; m. in Wood Co., 5 Nov. 1874, by John C. Crooks, to Thos. A. Anderson, 32, b. Wood Co.

2801. ix. OLIVIA, b. 18 Oct. 1859, d. 15 Feb. 1883.

2802. x. EMMA E., b. 18 Sept. 1861.

1566. JOSEPH BARKER[8] COOK, son of Barker Cook [732] and his wife Mary W. McClintock, was born 14 February 1825 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 28 February 1874 of pneumonia at Ewington, Gallia County, Ohio.

He was married in Wood County, 6 June 1849, by D. A. McGinnis, minister, to **AURELIA P. GUTHRIE**, daughter of the Rev. Guthrie of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died 27 April 1892 (date from pension file).

Original pages from the family Bible are in Joseph's pension file in the National Archives. He was a private and a corporal in Company D, 194th Ohio Volunteers and in Company H, 148th Ohio Volunteers, enrolled 24 February 1865 and discharged 12 August 1865 at Cumberland, Md.; at time of enlistment he was described as a cooper, 40 years old, 5 feet 4 inches tall, with dark complexion, gray eyes, and black hair. He applied for an invalid pension in December 1873; John Gilliland, captain of Company D, 194th Regiment, testified that on the march from Charleston to Winchester Corporal Cook became sick and exhausted, unable to walk, and had been taken by ambulance to the railroad station near Summit Point, W. Va., then to hospital at Claronville, Md., until his discharge. Dr. C. C. J. Guthrie, who stated that he had been the family physician from 1865 until 1870 when the Cooks removed to Ewington, Gallia County, Ohio, testified that J. B. Cook had been suffering from chronic hepatitis, dyspepsia and asthma.

Aurelia applied for a widow's pension, but was first rejected because her husband had died of pneumonia which originated after his discharge. A deposition was made by L. J. Ballentine, who related that Joseph had told him "the Government had enough to do to pay the National Debt without pensioning him, and

that he thought he'd get better but he got worse"; he could do nothing but light work; he had tried to dig in a cut for a railroad but gave out in two or three hours, so he was given light work, pruning fruit trees and grape vines on account of being an ex-soldier.

The case was reviewed and a widow's pension of $8. granted plus $2. for each child monthly, beginning 1 March 1874, until they reached 16 years. At that time Aurelia was living at Volcano, Wood County, W.Va. (Civil War Pensions, Invalid Cert. 312,896; Widow's 218,472).

Children (from Bible record in pension file; some Wood Co. birth records):

2803. i. ELIZABETH JANE REBECA[9], b. 25 March 1850; m. as Lizzie Jane Cook, 13 Dec. 1871 at Ewington, Ohio, William E. Ballentine.

2804. ii. MARY CORNELIA ANN, b. 17 August 1851.

2805. iii. FRANCIS JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 9 April 1853 (Wood Co. Births).

2806. iv. JULIA EMMA RETTA, b. 14 June 1855 (17 June, Wood Co. Births).

2807. v. JOHN WESLEY, b. 19 June 1857 (July 1857, Wood Co. Births), d. 30 July 1857.

2808. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. 10 March 1858 (Wood Co. Births).

2809. vii. JOSEPH HENSLEY A. H., b. 29 Jan. 1860. Prudence S. Hill testified for Aurelia's pension claim that she had attended her at and after his birth.

2810. viii. JAMES NICHOLSON, b. 30 Jan. 1862.

2811. ix. OLIVIA GRANT, b. 23 Aug. 1864, d. 19 Sept. 1885 Parkersburg, unmarried (Wood Co. Deaths gives birthplace as Belpre, Ohio); buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Missouri Creek.

2812. x. HATTIE ESTELLE, b. 16 Aug. 1867.

1567. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] COOK, son of Barker Cook [732] and his wife Mary W. McClintock, was born 31 July 1827 in Wood County, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died after 1880 when he was listed on the census in Parkersburg, West Virginia, living with his daughter Hannah. He was a carpenter at that time.

He married, 29 January 1851, **JULIA ANN HADDOP**, who is said to have died 2 May 1874.

Lack of information in Wood County vital records suggests that this family may have moved somewhere else after the birth of son William Franklin in 1854 and that after Julia's death Benjamin returned to Parkersburg. His death record has not been found.

Children (first three given by Welles; Shaw claims there were seven):

2813. i. MARY FRANCES[9], b. 25 May 1852.

+2814. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 8 July 1854 (Wood Co. Births); m. (1) Isabella J. Rye, (2) Virginia (——) Hollingshead.

2815. iii. CORA CORNELIA, b. 24 Nov. 1858.

2816. iv. HANNAH, b. ca. 1863; keeping house for father 1880.

2817. v. ANNIE W., b. ca. 1866, d. 7 June 1886, unmarried, ae. 22 yrs, Parkersburg.

2818. vi. Child, b. ca. 1868.

2819. vii. Child, b. ca. 1870.

1568. WILLIAM TILLINGHAST[8] COOK, son of Barker Cook [732] and his wife Mary W. McClintock, was born 30 August 1829 in Wood County, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 24 April 1912.

He married, 17 June 1852, **MARTHA ANN BLACK**, born in Virginia (later West Virginia) ca. 1833, who died 31 October 1896, aged 63 years, one month and 15 days at Tavernerville (Wood Co. Deaths). They are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Missouri Creek, West Virginia.

In 1900 W. T. Cook was listed in the census in the household of his son-in-law Peter Deem in Tygart District, Wood County.

Children:

2820. i. EMELINE SOPHIA[9], b. 16 April 1853, d. 7 July 1854.

+2821. ii. SAMUEL ALEXANDER, b. 7 Sept. 1854; m. Sarah ——.

2822. iii. WILLIAM BARKER, b. 3 Feb. 1856, d. ae. 3 months.

2823. iv. LETHE VIOLA, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. Peter Deem, b. Nov. 1853 in W.Va.; res. 1900 in Wood Co. with one child, **Deem:** FREDERICK B., b. April 1887.

2824. v. DAVID T., b. ca. 1860, d. 23 Nov. 1936, unmarried.

2825. vi. WILLIAM S. L., b. June 1866; living 1900 in Tygart District with brother Ralph E. Cook.

2826. vii. JAMES DANIEL, b. 1870, d. 18 May 1930 ae. 60y 5m 6d, a retired hotel proprietor, of a gunshot wound in the head, the informant R. E. Cook (Wood Co. Deaths).

2827. vii. RALPH EDWARD, b. Jan. 1873, d. 4 July 1938 ae. 65y 1m 25d, a shipping clerk in Stork's Bakery; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1893 by W. G. Smith, M.E. Church, at his residence, to Kate Myrtle Foley, 16, b. Wood Co.; m. (2) Laura Watkins (Wood Co. Marriages and Deaths). In his will dated 22 April 1937 and proved 16 April 1938, R. E. Cook named only his wife Laura A., who was to be executrix (Wood Co. Wills 14:357).

1570. SELDEN SPENCER[8] COOK, son of Rev. Pardon Cook [733] and his wife Mary Russell, was born 8 January 1820 at Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died in Chillicothe, Ohio, suddenly, on Sunday morning, 17 December 1899 about 3 a.m., of angina pectoris. He was an attorney. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ohio.

He married, first, 23 November 1846, **SARAH JANE CURTIS**, eldest daughter of Jason R. Curtis of Marietta, Ohio, who died 27 June 1847. He married, second, 21 March 1857, **ELIZA STEPHENSON BERRYMAN**, only daughter of Rev. David Combly Berryman of St. Clairville, Ohio. Eliza died in August 1887 and he married, third, 17 December 1890, **MARY ALICE SNYDER**, who survived him.

Selden Spencer Cook received his early education in Marietta, Ohio, then attended Allegheny College in Meadville, Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1841. While attending college, he taught school between terms to finance his education, and he walked from Marietta to Meadville. He was admitted to the bar at Marietta in 1843 and in 1852 removed to Chillicothe, where he was the attorney for the M. & C. Railroad until 1869, securing all the rights of way for it between Chillicothe and Cincinnati. He retired from the practice of law about fifteen years before his death.

His obituary is subcaptioned "He died in Agnosticism." It states that until 1870 he was a devout Methodist, but "at that time the seeds of skepticism were planted in him and he became a vigorous student of theology and biblical lore and about 1874 had become a confirmed agnostic. ... He kept a diary which is filled with the notes of his religious research and his personal impressions, as well as the notes of

current events during his long life ... up to the last, agnosticism stood forth as his creed." He left directions that his funeral be held without religious ceremony (obituary, Chillicothe Daily Gazette, 18 Dec. 1899).

Selden Spencer Cook appears to have been the first descendant of Thomas Cook of Portsmouth to attempt to write a family genealogy. Stephen L. Snyder of Clinton, Md., has a letter written to his own ancestor Abial Cook, Esq. of Norwich, N.Y., by Selden S. Cook, dated 19 April 1860 at Chillicothe, in which Selden stated that "my brothers at Marietta, Ohio, now have my book, and are trying to arrange among our relatives for its printing." He enclosed a handwritten copy of the genealogy, including a map of the early Cook lands at Portsmouth and Tiverton, R.I., which has been reproduced here, and stated that the book itself was much more full, "and contains all the old wills and deeds." He had been in touch with Paul C., Constant, and Charles Cook, of Steuben and Schuyler Counties, N.Y., and regretted that while he was at school at Meadville, Pa., from 1838 to 1841, he had not known that he had so many relatives just over the state line.

His book was evidently never printed, but it was clearly the source of most of the material used in American Colonial Antiquity by Welles, whose work follows the same selected family lines and contains many of the same errors found in the abstract sent by Selden S. Cook to Abial Cook. It is especially interesting that his notes on the Cook burying ground off Glen Road in Portsmouth claim that there were about forty graves, but the only inscriptions visible in 1860 were the same that were legible in 1983, including that on the broken stone of Mary (Borden) Cook.

Helen M. (Cook) Kendrick, who tried to update the genealogy ca. 1892 (notebook in Rhode Island Historical Society Library), was apparently in touch with Selden or a member of his family, but her information is incomplete.

No probate records for this family have been located, and a search for the manuscript of the Cook genealogy has been unsuccessful.

Children (by second wife, Eliza Berryman):

2828. i. (THOMAS) PAUL[9], (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1859; in 1892 said to be a prosecuting attorney for Ross County, Ohio. His father's obituary in 1899 called him Mr. Paul Cook, stating only that he had "not been located this morning."

2829. ii. (JOHN) ST. CLAIR, (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1859; of Newport, Ohio in December 1899. According to the G. Leonard Gold typescript (1942, GSU microfilm 940,918), he had a son RUSSELL L.[10] living at Columbus, Ohio.

2830. iii. RUSSELL (PARDON), b. 25 June 1862. According to the records of Helen Cook Kendrick, he was in Europe in 1892. His father's obituary in 1899 stated that he was then in Mexico City.

1571. JONATHAN RUSSELL[8] COOKE, son of Rev. Pardon Cook [733] and his wife Mary Russell, was born 15 June 1821 in Washington County, Ohio, and died 26 December 1861 at Marietta, Ohio, where he was engaged in the planing mill business. He was married, 13 March 1850 by Rev. D. W. Tolford of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Marietta, Ohio, to **SUSAN MORGAN DODGE,** only daughter of Sidney and Mary (Hall) Dodge of Marietta. She was born 13 August 1821 and died 2 December 1900. The 1900 census lists her in the household of her son George.

Children:

2831. i. JOHN[9]; d. in infancy.

+2832. ii. RUSSELL DODGE, b. 10 Sept. 1853; m. Linnie Irene Drown.

2833. iii. EDWARD PARDON, M.D., b. 24 May 1855, d. 24 April 1915; m. by his grandfather, Rev. Pardon Cook, 28 May 1878, to Addie Maria Cook [2780] of Belpre, Ohio, daughter of Charles D. and Mary Jane

(Curtis) Cook. He was then of Portsmouth, Ohio, and of Barlow, Ohio, in 1888 when he was administrator of his father-in-law's estate. There is a short biographical account of him in History of Marietta. They had no children.

2834. iv. CHARLES FOOTE, b. 15 Oct. 1857, d. 15 June 1858.

2835. v. JESSIE, b. 13 July 1859, d. 21 Feb. 1860; burial from St. Luke's Church 14 Feb. 1860.

+2836. vi. GEORGE MORGAN, b. 21 Jan. 1861; m. Alice Lovia Hodkinson.

1572. PARDON[8] COOKE, M.D., son of Rev. Pardon Cook [733] and his wife Mary Russell, was born 10 January 1823 near Parkersburg, Virginia (later West Virginia), and died 31 August 1863 of typho-malarial fever, on a steamer on the White River near Duvalls Bluff, Arkansas, while in Civil War service. He is buried at Marietta, Ohio. The name was often spelled Cooke in this family, although not always. He was married, by J. J. McIllyar, minister, 10 November 1852, to **MARY ELLEN HUNTER**, daughter of William F. and Mary (Kincaid) Hunter, who was born 5 December 1831 at Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, where she was living in 1900 with her son.

Dr. Pardon Cook graduated from Sterling Medical College in Columbus, Ohio, in 1852. He enlisted in the Army as an Assistant Surgeon in October 1861 at Columbus, serving in the 77th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Mary Ellen Cooke applied 28 September 1863 for a pension for herself and her minor son, William Hunter Cooke. She received $17. per month. On 7 July 1873 Rev. Pardon Cook of Marietta testified that he had lived next door to the family when William was born, and Mary Cooke of Marietta [probably Dr. Pardon's mother] testified that she had been present at the birth and that the physician in attendance had since died.

William H. Cooke of Woodsfield, Ohio, on 8 August 1881 applied for arrears due on the pension (Civil War Widow's Pension Cert. 17,062).

Child, **COOKE** (date from pension file):

2837. i. WILLIAM HUNTER[9], b. 8 Dec. 1854, d. 1927; unmarried in 1900 when living at Woodsfield, Ohio; an attorney.

1579. TIMOTHY DAVIS[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [734] and his wife Almy B. Davis, was born 11 November 1807 in the part of Dartmouth, Mass. which was later set off as Acushnet, and died 2 November 1888, aged 81, at New Bedford. He was a housewright. He and **ROSALINDA LEWIS**, both of New Bedford, were married there 1 March 1829. She was born 23 August 1811 at Middleborough, Mass., daughter of Lathrop and Hannah Lewis, and died 10 November 1885 at New Bedford. They are buried in the Rural Cemetery there.

In his will dated 10 March 1888, Timothy D. Cook directed that his homestead be sold and the proceeds divided among his seven children then living. The petition lists all children who are known to have lived to adulthood except Harriet; all were of New Bedford except Rosalinda Sherman, who was of Providence, R.I., and George, of Saginaw, Michigan (Bristol Co. Probate file 5392).

Children (some recorded New Bedford VR; others from census; all m. New Bedford):

2838. i. HARRIET D.[9], b. 13 July 1830; m. 29 March 1855 Henry C. Gifford, son of Charles and Dolly (Spooner) Gifford, b. 12 Oct. 1830.

2839. ii. JAMES MONTGOMERY, b. June 1832, d. 16 Feb. 1835 ae. 2y 8m.

(continued)

2840. iii. JANE M., b. 1835, d. 8 Nov. 1893 New Bedford ae. 58y 5m, of paralysis; m. 16 Oct. 1855, William E. Watson, 26, a clerk, b. New Bedford, son of Samuel and Elmira Watson. In 1888 Jane was living, a widow, in New Bedford.

+2841. iv. TIMOTHY DAVIS, b. 4 March 1838; m. Ellen Louisa Pierce.

+2842. v. GEORGE G., b. ca. 1841; m. Maria R. Howland.

2843. vi. CAROLINE M., b. 17 Aug. 1843; m. 30 Dec. 1869 James L. Sherman; res. 1888 New Bedford.

+2844. vii. ELMA SIDNEY, b. 11 June 1846; m. August Mendell.

2845. viii. ROBERT C., b. 24 April, d. 26 April 1849.

2846. ix. ANNIE M. R., b. ca. 1851; m. 28 Sept. 1874 Nathan D. Phinney, son of Nathan and Christina D. Phinney; res. 1888 New Bedford.

2847. x. ROSALINDA L., b. 1855, d. 1936; m. William B. Sherman, b. 1828, d. 1924; buried Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, near her parents.

1580. CHARLES G.[8] COOK, possibly the son of Robert Cook [734] and his wife Almy B. Davis, was born 1 January 1811 in Fairhaven, Mass., and died 26 November 1860 in Yarmouth, Mass. His death record gives his birthplace but not the names of his parents. He married **BETSEY R. ELLIS**, who was born 31 August 1811 at Harwich, Mass.

Although the age differs, this is probably the Charles G. Cook, 22, born Dartmouth, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall, light complexion with brown eyes and brown hair, who was on the crew of the brig Columbus, out of New Bedford, in 1827 and 1828 (Seaman's Records at New Bedford Library).

Children (births recorded Yarmouth VR):

2848. i. CHARLES G.[9], b. 28 Aug. 1837.

2849. ii. PHEBE ANN, b. 15 April 184-.

2850. iii. AURELIA, b. 6 Jan. 1845 at Brewster; m. George H. Buck, b. 9 Aug. 1839 at Chatham, son of Nathan and Kesire (?Keziah) Buck.

2851. iv. DAVID, b. 6 Jan. 1847.

1583. DANIEL D.[8] COOK, son of Philemon L. Cook [738] and his wife Hannah, was born ca. 1831 in Livingston County, New York, and died after 1890 when he was of Attica, New York.

He married at Concord, New Hampshire, 3 July 1861, **MARTHA B. TALLANT**, daughter of Daniel and Lucretia S. (Bradley) Tallant, who was born ca. 1842 at Canterbury, New Hampshire, and died 14 August 1890, aged 48, at Attica, New York.

In 1860 Daniel D. Cook was listed in the census as a Methodist preacher, living with his parents at Genesee Falls, Wyoming County, N.Y. In 1880 he and Martha were living at Tyrone, Schuyler County.

On 2 January 1892 Daniel D. Cook was granted administration on the estate of his wife Martha; he and daughter Grace were then of Attica (Wyoming Co. Adm.).

Children (perhaps others):

2852. i. LILLIAN[9], b. ca. 1863.

2853. ii. GRACE, b. 1879; of Attica 1892.

1585. MARY B.[8] COOK, daughter of Job Cook [747] and his wife Nancy (?Bennett), was born ca. 1796 at Portsmouth, R.I., and died after 1850 when she was a widow living with her daughter Eliza Throop in Franklin, Connecticut.

She married at Franklin, 19 December 1813, **COOK FISH** of Portsmouth, R.I., son of John and Elizabeth (Cook) Fish. He was born 19 October 1787 and died 4 April 1833 at Columbia, Connecticut. Administration on his estate was given 11 April 1833 to Alpheus Kingsley, with Bennet Cook of Columbia as bondsman (Andover Probate District, File 834, CSL).

Children, surname **FISH** (probably others):

i. LYDIA; m. Austin L. Hutchinson; she signed a receipt 19 Oct. 1840 for "my share of the estate" of Cook Fish.

ii. G. B., who purchased the "likeness" of his grandfather Job Cook at the sale of the latter's household goods in 1859.

iii. ELIZA ANN, b. 6 Aug. 1815 Franklin, d. 17 July 1868; m. John H. Throop, who d. 30 March 1886 ae. 70; buried Ellington Center Cemetery, Ellington, Conn. (Hale Collection, CSL).

1586. BENNETT[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [747] and his wife Nancy (?Bennett), was born ca. 1797 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died 14 September 1879 aged 82. He is buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut, but his death record has not been found.

He married, first, 28 February 1821, **BETSEY LOOMIS** of Columbia, Conn., daughter of Asa Loomis. She died 7 September 1861 aged 61 and is buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery. Bennett married, second, 22 October 1862, **CLARISSA P. BENNETT**, daughter of Plimpton and Eunice (Potter) Bennett, who was born 25 December 1809 and died 5 January 1904 at Hebron, Conn. She is buried in Windham, Conn. Her death certificate states that she was born in Royce City, R.I. [?Rice City] and that her father was born in England.

On 28 March 1825 Bennet and Betsey Cook sold to Elisha York, Jr. land in Lebanon inherited by Betsey from Asa Loomis (Lebanon Deeds 24:91). They evidently removed to New York State for some time, since Christopher was born ca. 1830 in Buffalo and Mary J. ca. 1836 in New York State, with James D. stated on census to have been born between the two in Connecticut. The 1850 Census shows the family in Columbia, Conn., and on 5 February 1851 Bennet Cook of Columbia bought land in Lebanon from Betsey and Sally Bliss (Lebanon Deeds 30:465).

The will of Bennett Cook, dated 17 September 1868 and proved 5 November 1879, names his wife Clarissa P. Cook; sons Edward T. and James D. Cook; daughter Maryanna M. Loomis (also called M. Malvina Loomis); and grandsons Willie C. Coe and Walter G. Cook. Each was to have one-fifth of the estate after Clarissa's death, and if any disputed the will he or she was to lose all share. Included in the estate were two mortgages on land in Illinois (File 112, Hebron Probate District, CSL).

Children:

+2854. i. EDWARD T.[9], b. 24 Nov. 1821; m. Huldah Spencer.

2855. ii. MARIANNA MALVINA, b. 27 April 1824, d. 15 Aug. 1912 aged 88; buried Liberty Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Conn.; m. at Lebanon 18 Nov. 1845 Norton Brown Loomis, son of Timothy and Betsey (Willeys) Loomis. He was b. 25 Sept. 1820 and d. 9 April 1886.

2856. iii. BETSEY ANN, b. Jan. 1826, d. Oct. 1867 Lebanon, Conn.; m. at Hampton, Conn., 20 April 1846, Rev. Frederick Plummer Coe, son of Rev. Isaac H. Coe who performed the ceremony. They had one son, **Coe:** WILLIAM FREDERICK, who later lived at New Bedford, Mass.

(continued)

+2857. iv. ASA L., b. ca. 1828; m. Julia F. Gleason.

2858. v. CHRISTOPHER B., b. ca. 1830 at Buffalo, N.Y., d. mid-October 1864 at Camp Gross near Harmstead [sic], Texas while a prisoner in Civil War service; m. at Lebanon, Conn., by Rev. O. Cunningham, 3 June 1857, Louisa Amelia Card, daughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Ann (Green) Card, b. S. Kingstown, R.I., d. 18 Jan. 1867, a widow, aged 33, at Lebanon of consumption.

Louisa Cook of Liberty Hill, Conn. applied for a widow's pension; it was stated that they had no children. Christopher was of Hebron, Conn. when he enrolled as a private in Co. D, 13th Regiment Connecticut Infantry; he was afterwards enrolled 7 Feb. 1864 at Thibodeaux, La. as a veteran volunteer in Co. G, the same regiment, had fallen out sick while on the march from G[illegible] to Alexandria and was taken prisoner by the rebels; he died in the Rebel prison Camp Gross of chills, fever and jaundice, the precise date unknown (Civil War Pension, Widow's Cert. 78,046).

+2859. vi. JAMES D., b. 15 Sept. 1833 Connecticut; m. Leonis A. Whitney.

2860. vii. MARY J., b. ca. 1836 New York State; d. 7 Feb. 1862 ae. 25 yrs; m. Edward Shepard; buried with her parents.

2861. viii. ALMON E., b. ca. 1840 Connecticut; d. 18 Aug. 1861 ae. 21 yrs at Willimantic, Conn.; buried with parents. Administration on his estate, which consisted of clothing, mason's tools, silver watch, etc., was granted 10 Sept. 1861 to Frederic P. Coe of Willimantic and then on 16 June 1862 to Norton B. Loomis, with Betsey and Bennet Cook of Columbia as sureties both times (Probate file at CSL).

1588. REUBEN T.[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [747] and his wife Nancy (?Bennett), was born ca. 1801 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died 14 December 1849 in the 49th year of his age, of cancer of the stomach. He is buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut. His given name may have been Reuben Taber, for the husband of Meribah Bennett, sister of the Anne/Nancy Bennett believed to have been his mother.

He married, at Newport R.I., 20 September 1826, **MARY ANN LAWTON** (records of First Baptist Church of Newport). She was of Portsmouth, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Spooner) Lawton, born 14 July 1800 at Newport and died 18 January 1878. She is buried in the Moodus Cemetery at East Haddam, Connecticut with the family of her daughter Nancy Chapman.

Reuben Cook died intestate. Mary Anne Cook, the widow, on 2 August 1850 consented to have the entire estate sold and to take such proportion as the court should allow her. John L. Cook was appointed administrator 27 December 1851 and a sale was held. The inventory shows that John L. and Bennett Cook bought many of the household goods and farm tools (Lebanon Probate District, File 309, CSL).

Benjamin T. Cranston of Norwich and John L. Cook of Lebanon were on 4 January 1850 appointed guardians of Nancy B. Cook and Benjamin Cranston was appointed guardian of Abby Jane Cook (ibid., files 303 and 308).

Children (perhaps others):

2862. i. NANCY B.[9], b. ca. 1833, d. 1913, ae. 83; m. 6 Oct. 1850 Stephen N. Chapman, who d. 1884 ae. 56; buried Moodus Cemetery, East Haddam, Connecticut with a daughter, **Chapman:** CARRIE, who d. 1 Nov. 1883 ae. 22.

2863. ii. ABBY JANE, b. ca. 1835.

2864. iii. SAMUEL L., b. 14 Nov. 1839, d. 4 July 1896; m. by Rev. George C.

Creevy, M.E. clergyman, 4 Sept. 1866, to Mary K. Chapman, who was b. 25 June 1840, d. 14 Dec. 1914; buried Upper Cemetery, Westbrook, Conn. He served in the Civil War as a First Staff Sergeant, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, enlisting Dec. 1861 at Middletown, Conn. and discharged 27 July 1863 at New Orleans. Records describe him as 5 ft. 5 in. tall, of dark complexion, with dark eyes and dark hair, a carriage maker. He received an invalid pension (Cert. 932,757), suffering from rheumatism, vertigo, deafness and urinary disease. His widow also received a pension (437,147); notice of her death was sent by Mrs. F. W. Harris Jr. of Rockfall, Conn., at whose home she died. In her declaration, Mary stated that they had no children and she had "no property, no income other than $100. left me by my uncle, and no one living bound to support me ... my husband was always poor."

1590. EDWARD T. W.[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [747] and his wife Nancy [?Bennett], was born July 1805 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died there 22 May 1863 aged 57 years and 10 months.

He married **MARY T. GREENE,** usually called Polly, who was the daughter of Hawkins and Sarah (Tennant) Greene. She was born ca. 1809 in Middletown, R.I., and died 10 October 1874 in Portsmouth, aged 65.

Edward Cook probably remained in Portsmouth with grandparents or other relatives when the rest of his family moved to Connecticut, although it is possible that he went and later returned to Rhode Island. His parents' names are given on his death record.

On 24 March 1860 Edward T. W. and Polly T. Cook of Portsmouth conveyed to Jacob Chase of the same place one and three quarters acres of land there on the east side of the turnpike to Bristol Ferry. On 3 November 1863 Polly T. Cook deeded to John Roberts of Portsmouth land there that had been set off to her by her father, Hawkins Greene, Esq. (Portsmouth Deeds 14:233, 449).

Children (born Portsmouth, R.I.):

2865. i. MARY LOUISA[9], b. ca. 1834, d. before 1865; m. at Portsmouth 14 —— 1851 [sic] John Roberts, son of William and Elizabeth Roberts, who was b. England ca. 1830; d. 25 Nov. 1904 Portsmouth. He m. (2) Isabella Cook, sister of his first wife. Mary Louisa and John had a daughter, **Roberts:** MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1851, who m. 1875 Constant Cundall Chase, son of Philip and Sarah (Cook [1134]) Chase.

2866. ii. ISABELLA G., b. 1838, d. 22 Dec. 1904 Providence (recorded Portsmouth); m. as second wife John Roberts, widower of her sister Mary Louisa. They had a daughter, **Roberts:** ANNIE, b. at Portsmouth 15 May 1875, who may have d. young. The will of John Roberts, dated 5 March 1891 and proved 13 Feb. 1905, named his wife Isabella G. Roberts, his daughter Mary E. Chase and his son WILLIAM E. (Portsmouth Probate 9:357).

2867. iii. EMILY ANNA, b. 1840; m. 19 April 1860 Henry F. Northrup, 27, a farmer, b. Portmouth, son of Benjamin and Susan Northrup.

2868. iv. JOB H., b. 1843; m. at Portsmouth, 14 April 1862, Sarah E. Cook, daughter of George and Ruth (Fish) Cook. On 26 April 1886 Mrs. Isabella G. Roberts filed a petition requesting that her husband be appointed administrator of the estate of her brother Job H. Cook, who had not been heard from for more than 7 years; this was granted 10 May 1886 (Portsmouth Probate 7:347). Military records show that Job H. Cook, a private in Company I, 7th Regiment,

Rhode Island Volunteers, enlisted 15 August 1862 and deserted 27 March 1863 at Little York, Pa. In 1880 Sarah E. Cook, 49, widow, a vestmaker, was listed in the census in Tiverton.

1591. JOHN L.[8] COOK, son of Job Cook [747] and his wife Nancy (?Bennett), was born 2 July 1807 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died 4 November 1890 at Syracuse, N.Y.

He married at Lebanon, Conn., 26 September 1831, **JANETTE GAY**, daughter of Abel and Rhoda (Loomis) Gay, who was born 9 September 1811 at Lebanon and died 2 December 1899 at Syracuse, N.Y. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse.

Capt. John L. Cook sold land in Lebanon next to that of his father on 5 December 1836 to Thomas T. Kingsley, and on 26 April 1837 John L. and Janet Cook sold to Abel Gay land left to Janet by her grandmother Mrs. Eunice Loomis. They left Connecticut and were of Oswego, N.Y. on 24 November 1843 when John bought land at Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn. from Emelious Gay. In February 1846 he bought his father's land and gave him a life lease on it (Lebanon Deeds 26:451, 462; 30:118, 663-664).

In 1850 the family was living at Lebanon, but on 26 November 1852 when he deeded another piece of land to his father he was living in Syracuse. On 25 February 1860 he and Janette sold their remaining land in Lebanon to Sherman N. Gay (ibid., 31:354, 628).

From that time until 1880, John Cook was the proprietor of the Cook Coffee House, later called the Vanderbilt House, in Syracuse, N.Y. A newspaper item of 3 July 1876 noted his 69th birthday, stating that he came to Syracuse 40 years ago (Syracuse newspaper abstracts, NYGBS).

Children (first two and last born Connecticut; others Oswego, N.Y.):

2869. i. JOHN L.[9], b. ca. 1833, d. 4 July 1901 Syracuse.

2870. ii. AUSTIN D., b. 31 March 1835, d. 7 April 1891 Syracuse; m. at Mongaup Valley Reformed Church, Sullivan, N.Y. in 1860 Lucinda Swan, daughter of John W. and Zelpha (Hamlin) Swan, b. 6 Nov. 1837, d. 21 Feb. 1916. A daughter, JENNIE S.[10], b. March 1870, was living with Lucinda in 1900.

2871. iii. ADELAIDE, b. ca. 1838, d. after 1890; m. (1) Charles Harvey Hasbrook, son of Benjamin C. and Louisa (Lyon) Hasbrook, b. 5 May 1837; m. (2) Lyman B. Dickinson.

+2872. iv. ABEL GAY, b. 15 April 1840; m. Henrietta Abbott.

2873. v. MARY JANE, b. 13 Aug. 1848, d. 17 Oct. 1873, aged 25; as M. Jennie Cook, daughter of John L. Cook of the Vanderbilt House, she m. Marsh C. Pierce 7 Nov. 1872. Her funeral was from the Vanderbilt House (Syracuse Newspaper Abstracts, NYGBS).

1593. MARY ELISABETH[8] COOK, daughter of James Cook [755] and his wife Eliza Smith, was born 28 May 1827 in Boston, Mass., and died there, at 6 Central Wharf, 14 February 1883.

She married at Providence, R.I., 15 November 1843, **JOHN H. SHATTUCK**, son of Daniel S. and Louisa D. (Organ) Shattuck, who was born 2 December 1821 and died before 1883. The Shattuck Genealogy (1855) lists four children but there may have been more.

Children, surname **SHATTUCK**, (perhaps others):

i. CHARLES H., b. 23 Nov. 1844.

ii. EMMA E., b. and d. 3 March 1846.

iii. MARY E., b. 10 Sept. 1848.

iv. ELLEN C., b. 13 Sept. 1850, d. Feb. 1852.

1595. SARAH A.[8] COOK, daughter of Arnold Cook [762] and his wife Sarah Janes, was born 10 October 1814 in Charlestown, Mass. She married, 2 August 1836, **CHARLES JANES**, who was a tailor in Charlestown.

Children, surname **JANES**, (from census; perhaps others):

i. LOUISA, b. ca. 1837.

ii. SARAH J., b. ca. 1843.

iii. ARNOLD C., b. ca. 1849.

1609. MARY JANE[8] COOK, daughter of Robert Cook [763] and his wife Sarah Mattoon, was born 1 January 1830 in Northfield, Mass., and died 19 March 1859 at Boston. She married October 1847 **HOMER SANDERS.**

Child, surname **SANDERS:**

i. ELLA E.; m. Charles H. Davies. At the death of her aunt, Sarah Lucretia Cook, in 1880, Ella became the only survivor of her grandparents and their seven children. She was then of Boston.

1613. GEORGE CORY[8] COOK, son of Cory Cook [765] and his wife Nancy Barrett, was born ca. 1819 at Boston, Mass., and died probably at Portland, Oregon, between 1880 and 1900.

He married ca. 1847 **ELIZABETH BROWN WARNER**, daughter of William and Ann (Willey) Warner, who was born 10 October 1825 in Massachusetts (Bible record from Warner S. Hammond of Marcellus, N.Y.). Elizabeth died in Portland, Oregon, between 1880 and 1900.

In 1850 this couple with their oldest child were shown in the census in Newton, Mass., with George's mother Nancy in their home. George was a carpenter and housewright. The second and third children were recorded at Fitchburg, Mass., and the family left for Oregon about 1863.

Elizabeth was described by Emily (Hodgdon) Raynor, George's niece, as "a noble accomplished woman, greatly respected ... my guardian teacher for many years and I venerate her memory ... she was a strong character, severe, but noble in her instincts and ... very intellectual" (1900 letter quoted by Warner S. Hammond).

The 1880 census listed George C. and Elizabeth Cook at 149 4th Street, Portland, with children George W. H., Mary E., and Jno. W. M. Cook.

Children (second and third births recorded Fitchburg, Mass. VR):

2874. i. GEORGE W. H.[9], b. ca. 1848; living in Portland with parents 1880.

2875. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 March 1853 "at Newtonville"; m. Dr. Samuel Brown, a surgeon. In June 1912 they were living at 407 Yamhill St., Portland, Ore., and in Nov. 1917 at 511 West 112 St., New York City.

(continued)

2876. iii. WILLIE FREDERIC, b. 12 Aug. 1858; perhaps d. young.

2877. iv. JOHN W. M., b. ca. 1867 in Oregon.

1619. LYDIA AMELIA[8] COOK, daughter of Caleb C. Cook [769] and his second wife, Lydia A. Steere, was born 5 October 1839 at Providence, R.I., and died 19 June 1914. She married at Providence, 2 September 1863, **CHARLES THEOPHILUS SALISBURY**, son of Theophilus and Emily S. (Phillips) Salisbury, who was born ca. 1840 and died in 1890. At the time of their marriage he was a clerk, residing Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children, surname **SALISBURY**, (from records of Helen Cook Kendrick):

i. KATE AMELIA, b. 24 Jan. 1865, d. Jan. 1914; m. 11 April 1889 Charles Roderick Makepeace.

ii. FLORENCE PERCY, b. 28 Nov. 1870; m. Sept. 1908 George F. Dodd.

iii. ETHEL, b. 15 Oct. 1872.

1622. EDWIN LORING[8] COOK, son of Jeremiah R. Cook [771] and his wife Harriet Tarr, was born 5 June 1830 at Boston, Mass., and died 31 March 1887 at Gloucester, Mass. He was a painter.

He married 18 May 1853 **MARY ANN SAYWARD**, daughter of Epes and Mary A. (Story) Sayward, who was born ca. July 1832 and died 4 July 1898.

Edwin L. Cook died intestate; Cyrus Strong of Gloucester was appointed administrator of his estate. Heirs listed were Annie R. Babson, wife of John J. Babson; Hattie L. Cook; Loring Cook, a minor; and the widow Mary Ann (Essex Co. Probate File 64697).

Children (born Gloucester, Mass.):

2878. i. MARY LORING[9], b. 31 Aug. 1854, d. 22 Oct. 1855.

2879. ii. ANNIE RUSSELL, b. 11 June 1856, d. after 1910; m. (1) 19 July 1877 John J. Babson, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1854 Gloucester, d. 3 June 1890; m. (2) 26 June 1897 Andrew William Bohacker of Annapolis, Nova Scotia. Her only child, JOHN MASON **Babson**, b. 30 Oct. 1879, d. unmarried 9 Aug. 1910 at W. Roxbury, Mass.; he was an auditor. His only heir-at-law was his mother, Annie R. Bohacker of Boston (Suffolk Co. Probate 972:406).

2880. iii. HERMAN EDWIN, b. 27 June 1858, d. 8 April 1879.

2881. iv. EDDIE, b. 10 May 1860, d. 1861 ae. 10 mo.

2882. v. LAURA SAYWARD, b. 25 April 1862, d. 3 June 1863.

2883. vi. HATTIE STORY, b. 10 Sept. 1864; m. Samuel V. Colby.

+2884. vii. LORING, b. 31 May 1867; m. Lucy S. Abbott.

2885. viii. HORACE, b. and d. 12 May 1872.

1623. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] COOK, son of Jeremiah R. Cook [771] and his wife Harriet Tarr, was born 1 January 1833 at Boston, Mass., and died 3 September 1915 at 112 Eastern Avenue, Gloucester, Mass.

He married, first, 19 August 1855, **JULIA D. FRIEND** of Gloucester, who was born 1 January 1833 and died 10 May 1867 in childbirth, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah Friend. He was married, second, 24 February 1869 by Rev. E. H. Capen, Universalist Minister, to **EVELINE TUCK LEACH** of Manchester, who was born 26 June 1849 and died in September 1915.

Benjamin F. Cook began his career as a painter. He became associated with the Customs House and was several times elected to the Massachusetts General Court and a State Senator from 1886 to 1888. He was elected Mayor of Gloucester in 1894, 1895 and 1897. He served extensively in the Civil War and was elected life president of the association of the survivors of the 12th Massachusetts Regiment.

He enlisted 19 April 1861 as a private and was discharged at Boston 8 July 1864 as a lieutenant colonel. He received an invalid pension (#281061), suffering from hemoplegia, weak legs and heart trouble. At the time of enlistment he was described as 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches tall, with blue eyes; at age 46 stated that he had dark hair. His disabilities began about 15 December 1863 when he was detailed to take charge of a division picket line near Cedar Mountain, Va. A severe rainstorm carried away the bridge between the line and the camp; he had to remain in charge for a week until the freshet subsided and a bridge built. His cold developed into pneumonia; he was treated at regiment headquarters, then sent home by order of the division surgeon. He was taken to Brandy Station by ambulance and from there to Massachusetts, delirious, in charge of a brother of the Masonic Fraternity.

His will dated 16 January 1911 names his wife Eva T. Cook and children Genevieve, Kate W., and Benjamin C. Cook, Mary F. Chase, wife of Harry G. Chase of Somerville, Mass., and Eva L. Rudd of Lakeville, Conn. (Essex Co. Probate File).

Children (born Gloucester, Mass.; named in pension file),

(by first wife, Julia Friend):

2886. i. GENEVIEVE[9], b. 14 July 1856, d. unmarried; she was for many years employed in the law office of George P. Merrill of Gloucester.

2887. ii. KATE WINCHESTER, b. 19 Sept. 1858, d. 3 April 1924 unmarried.

2888. iii. FRANK, d. in infancy.

+2889. iv. BENJAMIN C., b. 6 Nov. 1862; m. Emma C. Poole.

2890. v. RUSSEL, d. in infancy.

2891. vi. DAVID A., b. 12 May 1866, d. young.

2892. vii. Child, d. at birth with its mother 10 May 1867.

(by second wife, Eveline T. Leach):

2893. viii. MARY FRANKLIN, b. 24 March 1871; m. 23 Nov. 1897 Col. Harry Gray Chase, son of Otis Gray and Sarah (Follansbee) Chase, b. 10 Sept. 1871 West Newbury, Mass.; res. Somerville, Mass., and Rockport, Me.

+2894. ix. EVA LENDALL, b. 16 Sept. 1873; m. Hon. Malcolm Day Rudd.

2895. x. EDWIN FRIEND, (twin), b. 27 April, d. May 1876.

2896. xi. FLETCHER WEBSTER, (twin), b. 27 April 1876, d. 24 Dec. 1878.

1626. JULIA ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Jeremiah R. Cook [771] and his wife Harriet Tarr, was born 11 March 1842 at Gloucester, Mass., and died 22 November 1906 at Trinidad, Colorado.

She married at Gloucester, 26 May 1866, **MOSES MICHAEL MURRAY,** who was born 11 April 1834 and died 7 December 1900. They went to Colorado to live in 1884. Information on this family was provided by their granddaughter, Mollie Mattingley of Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children, surname **MURRAY:**

i. ALFRED C., b. 5 June 1868.

ii. CHARLES R., b. 12 Jan. 1870; m. Nellie ——.

iii. FANNIE A., b. 31 March 1871, d. March 1886 or 1887 when thrown from a horse.

iv. ADDISON POOL, b. 3 Oct. 1873.

v. FRANK E., b. 3 Dec. 1876.

vi. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. June 1879.

1627. HENRY ALBERT[8] COOK, son of Jeremiah R. Cook [755] and his wife Harriet Tarr, was born 12 September 1844 at Gloucester, Mass., and died 5 August 1901. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gloucester.

He married, first, 20 December 1868, **FANNY COOPER,** and second, **MARION F. (? TOWNE) .**

Henry A. Cook served in the Civil War in Company G, 17th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. In 1880 the family lived at 11 Spring Street, Gloucester, and at 145 Prospect Street at the time of his death. He died intestate and Benjamin F. Cook was appointed administrator. Heirs listed were the widow Marian, William F. and Charles H. Cook, all of Gloucester (Essex Co. Probate File 88514).

Children, (born Gloucester, Mass.):

2897. i. HENRY A.[9], b. 1 July, d. 3 Aug. 1870.

+2898. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 Dec. 1871; m. Hattie P. Tarr.

2899. iii. FRANK COOPER, d. probably young.

2900. iv. WILLIAM F., b. 1880.

1632. WILLIAM HENRY[8] COOK, son of Benjamin Cook [772] and his wife Elizabeth Slocomb, was born 9 April 1834 in Cambridge, Mass., and died between 1874 and 1880, probably at Lyons, Iowa.

According to the notes of Helen M. (Cook) Kendrick, he was married, first, to **EMILY CRITTENDEN,** She evidently died and he married ca. 1871 **ANNA ——,** who was born July 1846 in England. She married, second, ca. 1881, —— Davy. In 1880 she was listed in the census as Anna Cook, a widow, with her two daughters. The 1900 census lists her as Anna Davy, widow, stating that she was the mother of six children, four of them living. Her two Cook daughters were in her household, both dressmakers, and there were also two Davy children, Esther, born November 1882 and Lester, born August 1884.

Children (named in probate of their grandmother Cook),

(by first wife, Emily Crittenden):

+2901. i. WILLIAM EDGAR[8], b. April 1862; m. Ida L. ——.

(by second wife, Anna ——):

2902. ii. ELLA EMELINE, b. Feb. 1872; m. — Sherman between 1900 and 1903, when she was of Minneapolis.

2903. iii. OLIVE MAY, b. Oct. 1874; of Lyons, Iowa 1903; of Minneapolis 1918, unmarried.

1633. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] COOK, son of Benjamin Cook [772] and his wife Elizabeth Slocomb, was born 20 March 1837 at East Cambridge, Mass., and died 7 November 1903 at Covina, California. He was a druggist and later owned a small ranch. He and his wife are buried in Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, with the family of their daughter Alice.

His wife was **ITALIA ISABELLA RICHMOND,** daughter of Edwin R. and Mary Jane Richmond, born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in May 1845; she died 10 August 1923 at Covina, California. They were married at Milwaukee 28 May 1866, by Rev. John Wilkinson of St. James Episcopal Church, who made an error in the record, calling her Italia Elizabeth Richmond, which had to be corrected later in order for her to receive a pension. Carolyn E. Richmond, age 70, made a deposition 8 October 1917 that she had known Benjamin and Italia since both were of marriagable age and the minister had made a mistake; Abbie M. Cook of Covina, age 88, also testified.

They lived in Milwaukee before settling in Lyons, Iowa where they were listed in the 1880 census, then moved on to become early settlers of Covina, California, where a street was later named for Italia.

Benjamin served in the Civil War with the 24th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, as a private, corporal, sergeant, and from 1 September 1863 as a hospital steward. He enlisted 9 August 1862 at Milwaukee and was discharged 10 June 1865 at Nashville, Tennesee. In 1881 he applied for an invalid pension, stating that he was totally deaf in his right ear as a result of concussion caused by a shell while on duty near Chickamauga, Tenn. He declared that he was disabled and had to "hire a man to do all the work on our little ranch"; G. Wiley Wells, 58, of Los Angeles, testified in 1900 that Benjamin "looked as if he might die at any moment." At age 50 he was 5 feet, 11 3/4 inches tall, 141 pounds.

In 1904 Italia applied for a widow's pension. Frustrated in June 1917 by the government's lack of action, she wrote, "if you are not going to do anything more please return my papers and answer this letter. Land is only a drag — one can neither sell or pay taxes and assessments ... time is of great moment when one gets to my age." (Civil War Pension Files: Invalid Cert. 708,789; Widow's Cert. 833,250).

Children (born Wisconsin, probably at Milwaukee; dates from pension file):

2904. i. MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. 7 July 1868, d. 1930 in an automobile accident near Long Beach, Calif.; m. — Capron. They had one daughter, Marjorie, who d. ca. 1962 at Bishop, Calif. leaving no children; she was twice married, the second time to Harry Snyder.

2905. ii. FRANCES ITALIA, b. 11 Oct. 1870, d. 1960; m. Edward Gregg Prather who d. 1946; buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, Calif.; no children. Frances is said to have left a will naming a relative, Mollie Cook, who lived with them for some time, and Mollie's children, but probate of the will has not been found. Mollie was probably the wife of Frances' cousin George P. Cook [2909].

2906. iii. ALICE SCOTT, b. 11 May 1874, d. 4 Jan. 1947; m. Carlton F. Clapp who d. May 1924; buried with her parents.

1637. ALBERT ALPHONSO[8] COOK, son of Benjamin Cook [772] and his wife Elizabeth Slocomb, was born 20 April 1848 in Cambridge, Mass., and died 26 June 1901 in Lincoln, Mass. He is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

He married **HARRIET FRANCENA PUTNAM,** who was born March 1850 in Massachusetts and died in Covina, California, aged 85 or 89. Her grandson, Emmons Cook, Jr., in 1982 in a letter to this compiler described her as "an excellent cook and a most cheerful, happy soul ... as a young girl she had such good handwriting that she was a court scribe during the Civil War when the men were all away ... she always liked the speed of the modern world, and would urge whoever was driving the car to go faster."

Children (born Lincoln, Mass.):

2907. i. ELMER ALBERT[9], b. ca. 1875, d. 20 May 1886 ae. 10y 7m 3d of scarletina.

2908. ii. MARY E., called Mamie, b. Feb. 1879, d. unmarried at Covina, Calif. a year or two after her mother. Her nephew, Emmons Cook, Jr., who as a child spent Christmas holidays at her house in Covina, describes her as a "happy personality ... always doing something nice for someone...." She worked for a bank and later as secretary to a lawyer, sharing her mother's home.

+2909. iii. GEORGE P., b. 17 July 1884; m. (1) Mary W. ——; (2) Eva ——.

+2910. iv. EMMONS SLOCUMB, b. 6 Aug. 1886; m. Agnes G. Mairs.

2911. v. ELIZABETH; d. unmarried.

1638. ARTHUR ALVIN[8] COOK, son of Benjamin Cook [772] and his wife Elizabeth Slocomb, was born 6 February 1850 in Cambridge, Mass., and died 5 December 1925 in Quincy, Mass.

He married **ELLEN MARIA MOORE,** called Nellie, who died in October 1931 aged 81 years. They lived in Brookline, Mass., and in their later years with their daughter Meltha in Quincy. The will of Arthur A. Cook of Brookline, dated 9 January 1920 and proved 14 December 1925, named his wife Ellen M. Cook, his son Edgar A. Cook, and daughters Bessie Hille and Meltha M. Cook. He named no executor; the court apppointed Bessie Hille. Arthur and Nellie are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children, (living 1927):

2912. i. BESSIE A.[9], b. Jan. 1882; m. Charles L. Hille; res. Mansfield, Mass.

2913. ii. MELTHA M.; res. 16 Pierce St., Quincy, Mass., unmarried 1927.

2914. iii. EDGAR A.; res. Orleans, Mass. 1927.

1642. EDWARD EBENEZER[8] COOK, son of Ebenezer C. Cook [773] and his wife Marietta Warner, was born 13 June 1848 in Providence, R.I. and died suddenly, 10 December 1905, at Walnut Avenue Congregational Church, Roxbury, Mass., a resident of 83 Munroe Avenue. He was at first a salesman and later owned his own dry goods store.

He married at Providence, 7 December 1874, **LETITIA SPENCER,** daughter of William and Dorothy (Fleming) Spencer, who was born 16 June 1848 at Manchester, England, and died 2 July 1923 at Arlington, Mass. She came to the United States in 1873, sailing from Liverpool with her family on 23 September and arriving ten days later.

Edward E. Cook and his family lived on Munroe Street, Roxbury, and later on Atherton Place, Egleston Square, Boston. They are buried in Forest Hills Cemetery,

Children (information from great-grandson Edward M. Cook of Chicago):

2915. i. HERBERT SPENCER[9], (Bertie), b. 24 Aug. 1875, d. 15 Dec. 1883 of diptheria.

2916. ii. CHARLES MAURICE, b. 20 March 1878, d. 22 Dec. 1883 of diptheria.

2917. iii. Twin son, b. and d. 25 May 1879.

2918. iv. Twin son, b. and d. 25 May 1879.

+2919. v. STANLEY EDWARD, b. 7 Oct. 1880; m. Esther Babcock.

1644. MARY THOMAS[8] COOKE, daughter of Russell Cooke [775] and his wife Mary V. Otis, was born 29 August 1834 at Boston, Mass., and baptized in March 1837 at Park Street Church. She married at Boston, 6 December 1858, **JAMES E. CAME.**

Children, surname **CAME** (four other sons d. infancy; from notes of Helen M. [Cook] Kendrick):

i. FRANK E., b. 5 Oct. 1859; m. 30 Sept. 1895 Ada McCarity.

ii. WILLIAM O., b. 19 Dec. 1864; m. 28 April 1897 Florence Barker.

iii. J. ARTHUR, b. 29 Jan. 1874; m. Grace Peaslee.

1645. WILLIAM RUSSELL[8] COOKE, son of Russell Cooke [775] and his wife Mary V. Otis, was born 2 December 1836 at Boston, Mass., and baptized there in March 1837 at Park Street Church. He died in Boston in January 1899.

He and **CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN** were married 2 November 1860 by Rev. A. L. Stone, pastor of the Park Street Church, Boston. William was 23, a salesman. Caroline, daughter of David and Emma (Powers) Chamberlain, was born 27 June 1836 and died 24 August —— at 78 Magnolia Street, Boston. They are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Boston.

In 1881 this family was living at 3 Alexander Avenue, Boston, with William's brother Albert Cooke in the household.

Children, (born Boston, Mass.):

2920. i. LILLIAN RUSSELL[9], b. 22 Jan. 1863.

2921. ii. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. 1 Nov. 1867; res. 78 Magnolia St., Boston, 1917.

2922. iii. CARRIE ETHEL, b. 27 July 1876; m. 1901 Frederick Creelman Waddell. She was a member of the New Jersey Society of Mayflower Descendants, with lines to Richard Warren through both Mary V. Otis and Abigail Church.

1646. EDWARD OTIS[8] COOKE, son of Russell Cooke [775] and his wife Mary V. Otis, was born 5 September 1839 at Boston, Mass., baptized 1 May 1840 at Park Street Church, and died ca. 1901. He married, first, in 1861, **MARIA E. WATRISS**, who was born in New York State and died February 1870 at Scituate, Mass. He married, second, 22 May 1878, **ELLA W. MOORE**, daughter of Charles W. and Catherine W. (Hawes) Moore, who was born 9 February 1849 in Boston and died 28 November 1920.

Edward O. Cooke was a lawyer. The family home was at the corner of Brook and Elm Streets, Scituate, Mass.

Child, (by first wife, Maria E. Watriss):

+2923. i. OTIS RICHARDSON[9], b. 12 Oct. 1868; m. Eleanor Grace Souther.

1651. EMILY JANE[8] COOK, daughter of James M. Cook [779] and his wife Emily Fifield, was born 12 September 1839 at Boston, Mass. She married at Newtonville 9 January 1861 **ALFRED B. TAINTER**, son of Elijah and Cordelia (Bridges) Tainter, who was born 6 October 1839 at Hingham, Mass. At the time of their marriage he was an expressman.

Children, surname **TAINTER** (from notes of Helen M. [Cook] Kendrick):

i. FRANK LINCOLN, b. 2 June 1862.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 14 Jan. 1867.

iii. WILFRED, b. 21 Aug. 1869, d. 22 Dec. 1872; buried with grandparents.

1652. CHARLES MONROE[8] COOK, son of James M. Cook [779] and his wife Emily Fifield, was born 28 August 1841 at Boston, Mass., and died there 16 April 1930, at 14 Gardner Street, Allston.

He married, 17 October 1863, **HARRIET A. TAINTER**, daughter of Elijah and Cordelia (Bridges) Tainter, who was born August 1841 at Watertown, Mass., and died July 1909. They are both buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, with his parents.

Charles M. Cook was in the stained glass business with his father. He died intestate and administration was granted to Joseph W. Bartlett of Newton on 18 August 1930 on the petition of C. Howard Cook. Heirs listed were C. Howard Cook of Galveston, Texas, Fred M. Cook of Boothbay Harbor, Me., and Lena M. Cook of 14 Gardner Street, Allston, Mass., all children of the deceased (Suffolk Co. Probate File 245745).

Children (born Boston, Mass.):

2924. i. JENNIE ARDELIA[9], b. and d. 1862, ae. 2 weeks.

2925. ii. HERBERT PRESTON, b. 29 Oct. 1866, d. 3 Oct. 1923 at 23 Avalon Rd., Newton, Mass., a self employed printer. He m. Amelia Riedel, daughter of Joseph and Katherine (Meyer) Riedel, b. 15 April 1866 Boston, d. 30 July 1955.

2926. iii. FRED MONROE, b. 1869; res. 1930 Boothbay Harbor, Me.

2927. iv. LENA HARRIET, b. 6 Feb. 1875, d. 13 Oct. 1952, unmarried, at Hamilton, Bermuda; buried with parents.

2928. v. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Dec. 1880; m. Lillian ——; listed in Galveston, Texas City Directories from 1923 through 1935, as principal surveyor, American Bureau of Shipping, living 1930 - 1935 at 2909 Avenue P.

1655. WILLIAM H.[8] COOK, son of Isaac Cook [782] and his wife Sabrina, was born ca. 1829 in Washington County, N.Y. and died after 1855, when the New York State census listed him in the town of Salem as a farmer who had lived three years in that town. His wife, **SALLY** ———, was born ca. 1835 in Washington County.

Children (from 1855 census; perhaps others):

2929. i. EMILY[9], b. ca. 1853.

2930. ii. ANNA, b. 1855.

1661. JABEZ[8] COOK, son of John Cook [788] and his wife Miranda Barker, was born 20 April 1810 at Portsmouth, R.I. and died 20 October 1869 at New Bedford, Mass., where he was a farmer.

He married, intentions 17 November 1833 at New Bedford, **LYDIA W. McFARLANE**, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Wilber) McFarlane, who was born in October 1813 in New Hampshire and died 31 January 1901 at New Bedford, aged 86 years. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

Children (perhaps others):

2931. i. ADALINE A.[9], b. ca. 1835; m. at New Bedford, 26 June 1865, Andrew J. Smith, 22, of New Bedford, b. West Harwich, Mass., son of Zeni and Dorcas Smith.

+2932. ii. JOHN H., b. Aug. 1838; m. (1) Lucy Tripp, (2) Amelia F. King.

2933. iii. LYDIA ANN, b. 2 June 1841, d. 26 Aug. 1841 ae. 2m, 2d.

2934. iv. CHARLES A., b. 7 Sept. 1843, d. 1 Aug. 1896 at the almshouse, New Bedford; buried with parents. He was called a teamster when he m. at New Bedford, 20 Nov. 1884 as her second husband, Rachel (Reynolds) Taber, 40, b. Dartmouth, daughter of Sampson and Mary Reynolds.

2934a. v. ?ANNIE E.; m. —— Renwick; res. New Bedford 1900, her mother in household.

1662. RUTH BARKER[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [788] and his wife Miranda Barker, was born 16 June 1812 in Portsmouth, R.I. and died 20 January 1900 in New Bedford, Mass.

She married, 17 November 1833, **WILLIAM STANDLEY CLARKE**, who was born 24 March 1810 at Middletown, R.I. and died 2 August 1876 at Craigville, Mass. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

Children, surname **CLARKE** (from Kells family records):

i. AMANDA JANE, b. 15 Oct. 1835, d. 7 April 1914 New Bedford; m. 15 April 1857 William DeWolf, b. 1 March 1829 Acushnet, d. 5 Oct. 1892 New Bedford; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford. They had children, surname **DeWolf**, WILLIAM STANLEY, GILMAN FREDERICK, GEORGE ALLEN, DEBORAH AMANDA, and JOHN CLARKE.

ii. WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. 27 May 1840; m. (1) 13 June 1871, Alice Rogers, who d. 27 April 1878; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1889, Alice Durkee. They lived in Hannibal, Mo. and had children, **Clarke:** ROGERS STANLEY, b. 1872; and RUTH ALICE, b. 4 July 1874, m. Roy G. Hamlin.

iii. GILMAN SANBORN, b. 17 Feb. 1843, d. 27 Nov. 1876.

1663. CLARISSA[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [788] and his wife Miranda Barker, was born 31 March 1815 in Portsmouth, R.I. and died 19 April 1910, aged 95 years, in New Bedford, Mass.

She married, first, ca. 1834, **JOHN FREEMAN**, who was listed in the 1850 census as having been born in Maine. She married, second, 31 March 1864 at New Bedford, as his second wife, **EBENEZER MILLARD** of Westport, son of Ebenezer and Sophia (Hathaway) Millard, born at Freetown, Mass. 23 August 1808, died 18 January 1904 at Fall River, where he is buried. Clarissa is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

Child, surname **FREEMAN** (from Kells family records):

i. MIRANDA BARKER, b. 29 March 1835, d. 27 Nov. 1914 New Bedford; m. New Bedford, 10 Aug. 1851, Abel Soule, Jr., son of Abel and Mary (Hammond) Soule, b. 15 Feb. 1828 Westport, d. 28 Sept. 1909 New Bedford. Abel, who was a shipwright, was a direct descendant of Pilgrim George Soule of the Mayflower. He served in the Civil War as a sergeant in the 3rd Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment. Abel and Miranda had children, surname **Soule:**
   1. FLORENCE, b. 10 March 1854, d. unmarried 9 Jan. 1918.
   2. ARTHUR FREEMAN, b. 6 Aug. 1859, d. 29 March 1865.
   3. CLARA G., b. 4 June 1862, d. 5 July 1878.
   4. IDA FRANCES, b. 30 July 1867, d. 30 July 1940; m. 1 June 1892 Arthur Francis Howard and had children, **Howard:** (i.) Ellen Louise, b. 31 Jan. 1937, m. Rev. Robert Page Hardy; and (ii.) Mary Frances, b. 11 July 1939, m. at Acushnet, 29 June 1968, William Arthur Kells, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Kells, who live at Acushnet, have inherited family papers which add much to our information about this Cook line.

1665. ANN G.[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [788] and his wife Miranda Barker, was born 13 November 1822 in Portsmouth, R.I. and died 5 February 1882 in New Bedford, Massachusetts, of pneumonia.

She married at New Bedford, 13 May 1841, **LEONARD BRIGGS BROWNSON**, who was born ca. 1821 at Middleborough, Mass. In 1865 they were living in New Bedford with her father in their household. Leonard was captain of the bark Baltic from September 1855 to May 1859, the sloop Barnstable from May 1860 to April 1864, and the sloop Spartan from May 1860 to April 1865 (seaman's records, New Bedford Library). Ann accompanied him on at least one voyage when their son George was born in Hawaii.

Children, surname **BROWNSON:**

i. HELEN SPENCER, b. 26 Feb. 1856 New Bedford, d. there Sept. 1937.

ii. ANNIE LEONARD, b. 26 Feb. 1860 New Bedford, d. 30 May 1884.

iii. GEORGE LEONARD, b. 2 July 1863 in Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), d. 1938 New Bedford; m. 8 Jan. 1883 Emma M. Neagus.
   Three children, **Brownson:**
   1. LEONORA WEBSTER, m. Dana Charles Sanborn.
   2. ANNIE LEONARD, m. Everett Thomas Blossom.
   3. GEORGE LEONARD Jr., m. Phebe T. Wilcox.

1668. DANIEL[8] COOK, son of Daniel Cook [791] and his wife Phebe Albro, was born 24 March 1820 in New York State and died 20 March 1911 at Newport, R.I.

He married at Newport in September 1845 **RUTH MARION NASON**, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Earl) Nason, who was born 19 July 1821 and died 13 January 1903 at Newport. They are buried in Island Cemetery there.

Daniel's birth was recorded at Portsmouth, but the 1880 census and other sources give his birthplace as New York. The Kells family records indicate that his mother died in New York State and he and his sisters were brought up by their grandparents in Portsmouth.

He was of Newport, a cabinetmaker, on 13 September 1844 when he bought land there from Elizabeth M. Ambrose (Newport Deeds 25:57).

On 25 March 1911 Sophia Ryder of Newport, daughter of Daniel Cook who had died intestate and his only heir-at-law, requested that Emily H. Ryder be appointed administratrix of the estate (Newport Probate 65:276).

Children:

+2935. i. SOPHIA RICHARDS[9], b. 20 Aug. 1847; m. Charles Jefferson Ryder.

2936. ii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 1848, d. 22 June 1858 at 20 Park St., Newport, of scarletina.

1669. PHEBE ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Daniel Cook [791] and his wife Phebe Albro, was born 12 August 1822, probably in New York State, and died between June 1892, when she was named in the will of her sister Cynthia Baxter, and March 1897, when it was proved. She married at Newport, 20 October 1842, **DAVID PORTER ALBRO**, a carpenter, who was born at Newport ca. 1820, son of James and Rhoda (Gladding) Albro.

Brought up by her grandparents after the early death of her mother in New York State, Phebe Ann lived at the Cook homestead in Portsmouth, R.I. until her marriage. Her granddaughter recalled that she used to return year after year to the Glen for ferns and flowers for her garden, and "especially how eager she was to go for clumps of ox-eyed daisies, which she said grew larger and sturdier there than in any other place, and the gorgeous blossoms in her own garden would seem to prove that she was right." She often walked to the beach at McCorrie's Point to gather a kind of seashell called "Gould Cup," which she used to decorate frames and boxes (family papers of Mr. and Mrs. William Kells, Acushnet, Mass.).

Children, surname **ALBRO** (born Newport, R.I.):

i. LAURA B., b. ca. 1844.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. ca. 1846; res. Newport 1897.

iii. DAVID P., b. ca. 1850; m. Ida —–; res. Riverside, R.I. 1897.

iv. PHEBE A., b. ca. 1852; m. William Green Stevens, who in 1901 was city clerk of Newport.

v. CYNTHIA C., b. ca. 1856; m. — Stevens; res. Newport 1897.

vi. AGGIE M., b. ca. 1859.

vii. HERBERT COOK, b. ca. 1861; res. Newport 1897.

viii. MARY E., b. ca. 1863.

1676b. JOSEPH RUSSELL[8] COOK, son of Joseph Elliott Cook [803] and his wife Cynthia O. Bisby, was born 4 July 1836 in New York State and died 2 October 1889 in Jefferson Township, Cass County, Michigan. He married in Cass County, 14 April 1861, **ANNA HELGER**, daughter of Nelson and Rebecca (----) Helger. She was born 14 November 1844 and died 12 January 1890 in Jefferson Township, aged 45y 2m 28d. They are buried in Brookside Cemetery, Cass County.

Children (all but the last pre-deceased their mother):

2936a. i. MARY M.[9], "Mame," b. 1864, d. 22 June 1886; m. Lester Neusbaum.

2936b. ii. DORA, b. 1867.

2936c. iii. MARGARET, "Maggie," b. 1870, d. 25 June 1887.

2936d. iv. Child, d. before 1890.

2936e. v. CENA E., b. 1879, d. 19 March 1967 at Dowagiac, Mich.; m. Ralph E. Southworth.

1683. HENRY HARVEY[8] COOK, son of Constant Cook [810] and his wife Maria Whitney, was born 13 May 1822 at Cohocton, N. Y., and died 10 October 1905 at his home at 1 East 78th Street, New York City. He was married 27 September 1848 to **MARY McCAY** at her father's home at Bath, N.Y. She was born 14 May 1827, daughter of William Wallace and Sarah Newbold (Barton) McCay, and died ca. 1904. The parish house of St. Thomas Episcopal Church in Bath was given by her husband in her memory.

H. H. Cook was in banking in Bath with his father until 1875, when he moved to New York City, went into railroad contracting, and amassed a large fortune. At the time of his death, although long retired, he was president of the Bank of Bath and director of several bank and trust companies.

He built a mansion near Lenox, Massachusetts and named it "Wheatleigh" after what he (erroneously) believed to be the Cook ancestral home in England. This estate was the subject of an article in the Sunday New York Times of 13 February 1977, followed by a more factually sensible account in the Corning Leader of 17 February. At that time the house was being turned into an inn, after having been owned for some time by the Boston Symphony Orchestra and used as a dormitory for students at Tanglewood, and efforts to promote business by suggesting that the place was haunted by the ghost of Henry's daughter Georgie were properly put down in the Corning hometown newspaper. The house has been listed in Country Inns of New England, and pictures of its architectural details, for which no expense was spared, have appeared in various studies of Victorian mansions.

The will of Henry H. Cook, proved 24 October 1905, and quoted in the New York Times the next day, named his four surviving daughters, Georgie Bruce, wife of Carlos M. DeHeredia; Marianna, wife of Clinton D. MacDugald; Marie Louise, widow of M. Rumsey Miller; and Sarah McCay, widow of Charles F. Ganson. Large bequests were made to the Rector and Trustees of St. Thomas Episcopal Church at Fifth Avenue and 53rd Street in New York, and to set up an H. H. Cook endowment fund at St. Thomas Church in Bath, where he was having a rectory built. The Metropolitan Museum of Art received most of his art treasures. Several servants were remembered, and executors and trustees named were Elihu Root and Carlos M. DeHeredia.

The first volume of the memoirs of his granddaughter, Mabel (Ganson) Luhan, Intimate Memories (Harcourt Brace, 1933), includes descriptions of life in this family. Mabel was clearly misinformed about the origins of her Cook anestors, however.

Children (born Bath, N.Y.):

2937. i. MARIANNA[9], b. 13 Oct. 1849, d. after 1905; m. 28 Nov. 1878 Clinton D. MacDugald; res. Auburn, N.Y. 1880. Her father left to her the house in Tarrytown which he was building for her and all the silver he had inherited from his father.

+2938. ii. MARIA LOUISE, b. 31 July 1851; m. M. Rumsey Miller.

+2939. iii. SARAH McCAY, b. 1 June 1853; m. Charles F. Ganson.

2940. iv. FANNY HOWELL, b. 23 Oct. 1857, d. 22 Aug. 1882 at Sea Verge, Bellevue Ave., Newport, R.I. of typhoid; m. — Keene.

2941. v. GEORGIE BRUCE, b. 21 June 1865, d. 13 Dec. 1946 Lenox, Mass.; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York; m. 4 Feb. 1891 Carlos M. DeHeredia, who d. 1918. She lived at 110 E. 70th St., New York City, and Wheatleigh, the estate near Lenox left to her by her father. She was the founder of the N.Y. Reconstruction Hospital in World War I, a trustee of the Berkshire Music Festival from its start until 1934, and a charter member of the Colony Club of New York. Survivors included two nieces, Mrs. Robert G. McGregor of New York and Mrs. Herbert L. Gutterson of Washington; not mentioned was another niece, the colorful former Mabel Ganson, q.v. (New York Times obit., 15 Dec. 1946).

1684. ABIGAIL CLARISSA[8] COOK, daughter of Constant Cook [810] and his wife Maria Whitney, was born 4 February 1824 at Bath, N. Y., and died 1 September 1905. She married 5 August 1845 **LANSING D. HODGMAN,** son of Leonard and Janet (Morey) Hodgman of Stillwater, N.Y., who was born 11 November 1815 and died 30 January 1902. He was a civil engineer and later a merchant at Bath, N.Y., where they are buried in Grove Cemetery.

Children, surname **HODGMAN:**

i. Son, b. and d. 1849.

ii. CONSTANT COOKE, b. 6 Sept. 1850, d. 13 Jan. 1908.

iii. MARY COOKE, b. 10 July 1852, d. 7 Oct. 1916 unm.

iv. WILLIAM LANSING, b. 28 Sept. 1854; Yale 1876; Albany Law School 1881; res. E. Greenwich, R.I.; supplied information on this family for Virkus (I:361).

v. WALTER EDWIN, b. 1858; m. Ruth Kidder.

vi. JEANETTE MARIA, b. 10 Dec. 1859, d. 26 Oct. 1925 unmarried.

vii. HENRY DELAVAN, b. 1865, d. 1866.

1695. ELIZABETH[8] COOKE, daughter of Nelson Cooke [828] and his wife Catherine Fonda, was born 20 March 1838 at Springfield, N. Y., and died between 1870, when she was said to be living at Cherry Valley, N.Y., and 1916, when her brother's pension application referred to her as deceased. She married 1 January 1864 **NELSON KEYSER.**

Children, surname **KEYSER** (from The Cooke Ancestry; perhaps others):

i. JACOB NELSON, b. 4 July 1868.

ii. BERTIE, b. 4 May 1870.

1696. PEABODY[8] COOKE, son of Nelson Cooke [828] and his wife Catherine Fonda, was born 8 March 1840 and died 10 September 1911 (N.Y. death cert. 45062).

He married 15 September 1869 **LIBBIE BEARCROFT.** Welles wrote that they were living at Starktown, Herkimer County, N.Y. in 1870, and they were still there when the 1880 census was taken, but in 1900 he was living at Springfield, N.Y. as a boarder in the household of Hannah Conklin. Libbie may be the Elizabeth B. Cook of the City of Albany, N.Y. who left a will dated 19 July 1913, proved 13 March 1914, naming her nieces Mary A. Knox of Brewster, N. Y., and Mary D. Bender of Albany and her brother John H. Bearcroft of Fonda, N.Y. (Albany Co. Wills 65:486).

Child (from 1880 census):

2942. i. ORA[9], b. ca. 1873; perhaps d. young.

1700. OLIVER PERRY[8] COOKE, son of John Cooke [831] and his first wife, Mary Ann Riley, was born 16 November 1820 at Springfield, N. Y., and died in March 1871 at Little Rock, Arkansas, where he was buried. He is said by Welles to have married ca. 1840. (Information is from The Cooke Ancestry.)

Children:

2943. i. ABNER FRANK[9], b. June 1841 Baldwinsville, N.Y.; said to res. Ludington, Mich. in 1875.

2944. ii. CHARLES; said to res. Little Rock, Ark. in 1875.

1709. ISAIAH[8] COOKE, son of John Cook [831] and his second wife, Clara Genter, was born 28 June 1839 at Springfield, N. Y., and died there 18 March 1908. He married 4 July 1861 **CATHERINE LOUISE BROWN,** who was born in January 1841 in New York State and died 5 December 1918 at Cherry Valley. They are buried in Springfield Center Cemetery.

Isaiah died intestate. The petition of John J. Cook of Cherry Valley, dated 28 March 1908, lists as heirs the widow Louise Cook, who renounced administration, and himself, son of the deceased, of Cherry Valley (Otsego Co. Surrogates File).

Child:

+2945. i. JOHN J.[9], b. 6 April 1862; m. Margaret ——.

1710. ABNER[8] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [834] and his wife Catherine Chawgo, was born 16 March 1822 at Springfield, N. Y., and died there 29 July 1893.

He married 18 February 1847 **CORDELIA** (or **Caroline) VAN ALSTYNE** of Springfield, who was born 5 November 1825 and died 5 September 1892. They are buried in Springfield Center Cemetery.

Abner Cooke went to Indiana with his father in 1838 but returned to Springfield, N.Y., where he was a farmer.

Children (all but second born Springfield, N.Y.):

2946. i. ALICE M.[9], b. 11 Nov. 1847, d. 28 March 1903; m. 14 March 1883 Charles Wilbur of Springfield, b. 1836, d. 1913, who m. (2) her sister Mary; buried Springfield Center Cemetery.

2947. ii. IRVING, b. 28 May 1852 Decatur, N.Y., d. 25 Dec. 1854.

2948. iii. DORA, b. 30 May 1854, d. 24 May 1856.

2949. iv. DANIEL E., b. 2 Sept. 1856.

2950. v. IDA E., b. 17 July 1858.

2951. vi. MARY M., b. 19 July 1862, d. 1941 Springfield; m. 5 April 1906, as his second wife, Charles Wilbur, widower of her sister Alice.

2952. vii. MAUD H., b. 27 July 1866, d. 1939 Springfield; m. H. C. Davis.

1713. JACOB C.[8] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [834] and his wife Catherine Chawgo, was born 16 December 1827 at Springfield, N. Y., and died 8 August 1853 in Allen County, Indiana.

He married 5 October 1853 **ELIZABETH PEGG,** who was born in 1830 at Springfield, daughter of Thomas and Tabitha Pegg, and died 18 June 1880 aged 49 years, 4 months and 2 days in Indiana. They are buried in Robinson Chapel, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Jacob returned to New York with his mother after the death of his father, but then after his own marriage went back to settle near Fort Wayne. The family lived in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana.

Children (born St. Joseph's, Indiana):

2953. i. CARRIE E.[9], b. 26 July 1854, d. 28 Sept. 1854.

2954. ii. T. CLARENCE, b. 1 Aug. 1855; m. 25 June 1884 Mary E. Potter, who d. 16 Jan. 1905, probably in Arkansas, daughter of —— and Elizabeth (——) Potter. The death of their son, CLARENCE[10], 20 Nov. 1894 at Swifter, Ark., was noted in a Fort Wayne newspaper.

2955. iii. ARTHUR A., b. March 1857.

2956. iv. MARY/MOLLIE A., b. Nov. 1860; m. 30 March 1882 John Grosjean, whose brother married Ruth Cook [1855].

2957. v. JAMES I., d. 6 March 1862 ae. 26 days.

2958. vi. JANE A., d. young.

2959. vii. GEORGE J., b. 1867.

2960. viii. ETTA S., b. 1870; m. 12 June 1895 Frederick S. Lemon.

1714. THOMAS[8] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [834] and his wife Catherine Chawgo, was born 29 July 1830 at Springfield, N.Y., and died there 11 June 1867. He married at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 15 June 1853, **MARY JANE BALL.**

Thomas went to Fort Wayne in 1838 with his family and either remained there after the death of his father or returned later, before 1852 when he was editor of a newspaper there, The Laurel Wreath. He later went back to Springfield, N.Y., and worked on a newspaper at Cooperstown. At the time of his death he was living in the Daniel Cooke house on the so-called Continental Road.

Children, (first b. Fort Wayne, Indiana; others Cooperstown, N.Y.):

2961. i. ELLA J.[9], b. April 1854.

2962. ii. CHARLES D., b. Jan. 1856.

2963. iii. THOMAS E., b. Aug. 1859.

1719. CATHERINE CORNELIA[8] COOKE, daughter of Abner Cooke [835] and his wife Catherine Hamilton Nichols, was born 17 January 1834 at Cooperstown, N.Y., and died 7 July 1881 at Topsfield, Mass.

She married at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Norwalk, Connecticut, 2 September 1873 as his second wife, **Col. THOMAS WENTWORTH PEIRCE.** He was the son of Andrew and Betsey (Wentworth) Peirce, born 16 August 1818 at Dover, N.H., died 2 October 1885 at Clifton Springs, N.Y. They are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Catherine returned to Cooperstown, N.Y., after the death of her parents in Texas. She lived first with her Nichols grandparents and later with an aunt, Ann Nichols Hoyt, in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Col. Peirce was President of the Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Railroad, known as the "Sunset Route." He laid his rails west to the Pecos River where he joined with the Southern Pacific. He owned vast acres in Texas and wintered there, often living in his private railroad car. He summered on his experimental farm and estate in Topsfield, Mass.

Children, surname **PEIRCE:**

i. MARION WENTWORTH, b. 3 June 1874 on Isle of Wight, d. 1921 Topsfield, Mass.; m. at Topsfield, 17 Nov. 1908, Capt. Ernest Harvey Pentecost of the British Royal Navy Reserve.

ii. THOMAS WENTWORTH, b. 8 Aug. 1877 Topsfield, Mass., d. there 22 Nov. 1923; m. 1909 Gabrielle Manigault Dexter of New York City. Their second son, John, and his family currently live at Witch Hill, Topsfield.

1720. AUGUSTUS PAUL[8] COOKE, son of Abner Cooke [835] and his wife Catherine Hamilton Nichols, was born 10 February 1836 at Cooperstown, N.Y., and died 7 September 1896 in Paris, France.

He married, first, 15 March 1858, **FRANCES REBECCA BYRAM** at the home of her grandparents in Sag Harbor, N.Y. She was the daughter of Elias Perkins and Amelia (Peters) Byram of Cooperstown, N.Y., born 8 May 1837 at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., died 1 December 1886 aboard the U.S.S. Vermont at Brooklyn, N.Y., where they were making their home while Commander Cooke was stationed there. She is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown. He married, second, ca. 1890, **MARIA KEMP** of New York City, who died in Paris ca. 1897 and is buried in the Kemp Plot, GreenWood Cemetery, Brooklyn, to which Augustus P. Cooke's remains were removed from a Paris cemetery.

He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1856 and had a long and active career in the Navy. He retired in 1892 and went with his second wife to live in Paris. For further details, see The Cooke Ancestry.

Children:

+2964. i. PAUL BYRAM[9], b. 12 May 1859; m. Katherine Russell Beach.

2965. ii. GEORGE ALLAN, d. 23 July 1865 in infancy.

+2966. iii. ALLAN WORTHINGTON, b. 29 Dec. 1872; m. Alice Woodhull Smith.

1722. JAMES HAMILTON[8] COOKE, son of Abner Cooke [835] and his wife Catherine Hamilton Nichols, was born 7 June 1841 at Springfield, N.Y., and died at his home there 23 September 1895 as the result of an accident when the horse he was driving ran away with him. He was married 26 October 1870 to **SARAH M. BRANCH** at her father's home in East Springfield. She was born 15 October 1847, daughter of George W. and Harriet (Hinds) Branch, and died 22 August 1930 at the home of her daughter Anna. They are buried in Springfield Center Cemetery.

Jas Hallcooke

Their home is pictured in History of Otsego County (Philadelphia, 1878), facing page 333. In 1900 Sarah's household in Springfield included the family of her son-in-law Jessie T. P. Calkins.

Children (all born Cooke homestead, East Springfield, N.Y.):

+2967. i. ANNA BRANCH[9], b. 26 July 1871; m. Joseph Peaslee.

+2968. ii. CATHERINE CORNELIA, b. 17 Feb. 1874; m. A. Conroy Haynes.

+2969. iii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 21 March 1877; m. Dr. Jessie Truesdel P. Calkins.

+2970. iv. PAUL AUGUSTUS, b. 15 June 1879; m. Augusta Jones.

+2971. v. GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. 11 Oct. 1880; m. Madeline Bell.

2972. vi. THOMAS WENTWORTH PEIRCE, b. 14 Nov. 1882, d. 25 Dec. 1950; m. 28 Feb. 1905 Edith May Sheldon, daughter of Henry Comstock and Lanah May (Miller) Sheldon, b. 18 Feb. 1887, d. after 1961. They had no children and were the last of the family to live in the Cooke homestead, originally an inn on the Great Western Turnpike, which Mrs. Cooke sold in Jan. 1952.

+2973. vii. FRANK HAMILTON, b. 20 May 1886; m. Florence Holdridge.

+2974. viii. CHARLES EUGENE, b. 25 March 1888; m. (1) Harriet Clemy Van Dycke, (2) Gladys Hubbard.

1723. ANNA[8] COOKE, daughter of Abner Cooke [835] and his wife Catherine Hamilton Nichols, was born in June 1843 at Houston, Texas and died in 1929 at Baltimore, Md. She married at Elmira, N.Y. in April 1866 **JAMES MADISON THOMPSON,** who was born 1811 at Pembroke, N.H. and died 1883 at Springfield, Mass. They are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Anna was legally adopted by Mr. and Mrs. T. Beadle of Elmira, N.Y., and was married as Anna Cooke Beadle. (Information is from The Cooke Ancestry.)

Children, surname **THOMPSON** (born Springfield, Mass.):

i. MARY, b. 18 June 1868; m. at Baltimore, Md. 1890 Samuel Taggart Steele.

ii. ANNA GENEVIEVE, b. May 1870.

1725. JERUSHA MARIA[8] COOKE, daughter of Philip R. Cooke [838] and his wife Rebecca Cox, was born 28 June 1827 at Elbridge, N.Y., and died after 1869 when she was said to be living at Sennett, N.Y. She married 7 October 1846 **JOSEPH FERRELL.** (Information is from The Cooke Ancestry.)

Children, surname **FERRELL:**

i. ALICE ADELE, b. 18 Jan. 1849.

ii. MARIA, b. 25 Aug. 1851, d. 27 Nov. 1854.

iii. WILLIAM P., b. 21 June 1855.

1726. ASCENATH ADALINE[8] COOKE, daughter of Philip R. Cooke [838] and his wife Rebecca Cox, was born 1 February 1829 at Elbridge, N.Y., and died after 1869 when she was said to be living at Auburn, N.Y.

She married 29 November 1849 **EDWIN P. HISER** of Auburn, N.Y., her second cousin, son of John H. and Clarissa (Cooke) Hiser.

Children, surname **HISER:**

i. MARY COOK, b. 1851, d. 18 March 1855.

ii. JENNIE REBECCA, b. 21 Jan. 1853, d. 10 Jan. 1855.

iii. EMMA, b. 18 Feb. 1855, d. 19 March 1858.

iv. CARRIE, b. 4 Sept. 1857, d. 7 April 1858.

v. JOHN CHEDELL, b. 7 Jan. 1866.

1727. MARY CAROLINE[8] COOKE, daughter of Philip R. Cooke [838] and his wife Rebecca Cox, was born 11 May 1831 at Elbridge, N.Y., and died after 1869 when she was said to be living at Skaneateles Junction, N.Y. She married 3 October 1849 **ALBERT L. CHATFIELD.** (Information is from The Cooke Ancestry.)

Children, surname **CHATFIELD:**

i. EDWIN CHARLES, b. 5 Jan. 1852.

ii. JENNIE MARIA, b. 31 Jan. 1858.

iii. BERTIE M., b. 28 Jan. 1864, d. 25 Oct. 1860.

iv. WILLIS COOK, b. 16 July 1868, d. 31 Aug. 1863.

1728. WILLIAM COX[8] COOKE, son of Philip R. Cooke [838] and his wife Rebecca Cox, was born 11 January 1834 at Elbridge, N.Y., and died after 1900 when he was living at 427 Gifford Street, Syracuse, N.Y.

He married 1 October 1859 **EUROPA CHASE**, who was born in January 1835 in New York State and died 4 June 1907 at Syracuse (N.Y. d. cert. 26408).

Child:

2975. i. MINNIE R.[9], b. 14 Sept. 1860; m. William M. Upright, b. April 1855 in Illinois. In 1900 they shared the household of her parents, and had children, **Upright:** ARLINE A., b. June 1889; and W. SEWARD, b. Aug. 1895.

1729. CHARLES EDWIN[8] COOKE, son of Philip R. Cooke [838] and his wife Rebecca Cox, was born 11 April 1836 at Elbridge, N.Y., and died there 12 August 1906 (N.Y. d. cert. 33501). He married 12 March 1862 **CYNTHIA BOWEN**. (Most information is from The Cooke Ancestry.)

Children (probably others):

2976. i. CHARLES FREDERICK[9], b. 24 Jan. 1866.

2977. ii. CLARENCE BOWEN, b. 2 May 1868.

1736. ELBERT PLINY[8] COOKE, son of Elbert W. Cooke [842] and his wife Thankful P. Murray, was born 5 November 1841 at Springville, Erie Co., N.Y., and died after 1880 when he was listed in the census in Montour, Schuyler Co., N.Y.

He married, first, 14 November 1866, **MELISSA D. SMITH**, who died at Cattaraugus, N.Y. before 1869, and married, second, ca. 1873 **ALIDA S. ——**, listed as his wife in 1880, who was born ca. 1853 in New York State.

He was said to be a banker at Havana, N.Y. In 1880 his household included Cornelia Hartwell, 19, "cousin."

Children (from census; perhaps others):

2978. i. THANKFUL M.[9], b. ca. 1874.

2979. ii. GRACE A., b. ca. 1876.

2980. iii. OLIVE A., b. ca. 1879.

1739. GILSON[8] COOK, son of Pardon Cook [850] and his wife Hannah C. Manchester, was born 27 August 1820 at Avella, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married **MARY GARVIN**, who was born ca. 1821 in Pennsylvania.

In 1850 they were living in Holmes County, Ohio, next to his widowed mother and his sister Phebe Hannah Henry and her husband. He was a farmer, and is said to have removed later to Olathe, Kansas. (Information on this family was provided by Dr. Alden C. Manchester, who obtained it in 1948 from a descendant, Leora Lord.)

Children (from 1850 census; b. Pennsylvania; perhaps others):

2981. i. HANNAH J.[9], b. ca. 1842.

2982. ii. JOHN D., b. ca. 1844.

2983. iii. JAMES N., b. ca. 1846.

1742. WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of Pardon C. Cook [850] and his wife Hannah C. Manchester, was born 3 March 1825 near Avella, Pennsylvania, and died 27 December 1910 at Los Angeles, California, of pneumonia. He is buried at Lexington, Nebraska.

He married, first, at Loudon, Iowa, 15 April 1847, **MARY C. RICE**, who was born 8 September 1827 in Brooke County, West Virginia, and died 15 April 1858 at Loudon, Cedar County, Iowa. He was married, second, by Alex. S. Marshall, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Marion, Iowa, 27 August 1860, to **CATHARINE IRVIN**, who was born 3 March 1828 and died 8 October 1915 near Lexington, Nebraska. She is buried at Cozad, Nebraska.

William served as a private in Company K, 35th Iowa Infantry, in the Civil War, and later received an invalid pension. Records show that he enlisted at Loudon, Iowa, 22 August 1862 and was discharged at Mound City, Iowa, 16 June 1863. He was a harnessmaker and farmer, 5 feet 7 inches tall, of dark complexion with brown eyes and black hair at the time of enlistment. While on duty at Columbus, Kentucky, in January 1863, he was taken with a cough, pain in his chest and fever, and was discharged the following June at General Hospital, Mound City; he suffered also from a lame back. He lived from 1863 to 1877 at Loudon, Iowa, the next two years at Davenport, Iowa, then at Rock Island, Illinois, until he moved to Lexington, Nebraska, in 1879, where he was living in 1907 when he applied for a pension (Civil War Pensions, Invalid Cert. 750,782).

His widow Catharine applied for a widow's pension in 1911, at which time she was living with her son-in-law H. E. Zimmerman in Cozad, Nebraska. Her sister Ellen Snyder and brother G. G. Irvin, 69, both of Clearfield, Pennsylvania,, made depositions concerning the date and place of the second marriage, and Mary K. Brown, 55, of Cozad testified to the death of her aunt, William's first wife, Mary (Rice) Cook (Widow's Pension Cert. 718,237).

Children (from family records and pension file; born Lowden, Iowa),

(by first wife, Mary C. Rice):

2984. i. (Rev.) THOMAS R.[9], b. 18 May 1848, d. Nov. 1937 at Sierra Nevada, Calif.; said to have married and had two daughters.

+2985. ii. EDWARD ADDISON, b. 21 June 1850; m. Ella Maxwell.

(by second wife, Catharine Irvin):

+2986. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept. 1861; m. Hans Zimmerman.

1743. GEORGE[8] COOK, son of Pardon C. Cook [850] and his wife Hannah C. Manchester, was born 18 January 1827 near Avella, Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1902 at South English, Iowa.

He married **CATHERINE A. BARNARD**, who was born March 1836 in Pennsylvania and died 9 March 1910 in Iowa. They are buried in the South English, Iowa, Cemetery.

Children:

2987. i. SARAH A.[9], d. 30 Aug. 1864; buried with parents.

+2988. ii. JUSTIN P., b. Nov. 1867; m. Emarilla ——.

+2989. iii. GEORGE WILFORD, b. 26 Dec. 1868; m. Iva A. ——.

1744. PHEBE HANNAH[8] COOK, daughter of Pardon C. Cook [850] and his wife Hannah C. Manchester, was born near Avella, Washington County, Pa. 16 December 1828, nearly five months after her father's death, and died in 1894 at Danville, Illinois.

She was married at Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, 17 April 1849, to **WILLIAM J. HENRY** of Shelbyville, Illinois, who was born 30 October 1823 at Mansfield, Ohio and died 1884 at Kansas City, Missouri. He was a judge.

Child, surname **HENRY:**

i. EMMA; m. Frederick William Lord, son of John James and Katherine (Lindley) Lord of Springfield, Ill., an attorney. Their daughter Leora Lord in 1948 sent information on the family of her grandfather, Pardon C. Cook, to Dr. Alden C. Manchester, who has shared it with this compiler.

1747. JOHN[8] COOK, son of Godfrey Cook [853] and his wife Martha Jane Morgan, was born ca. 1840 in Chartiers Township, Washington County, Pa. and died after 1886 when his father left to him the family farm there.

He married ca. 1868 **MARY** ——, who according to census was born in Virginia. In 1880 they were living next to his parents in Chartiers Township, with their two sons, and in their household was a female boarder, "A. Cook," 89, born in Rhode Island, who was almost certainly John's great-aunt, Abigail Cundall Cook.

Children (from 1880 census; probably others):

2990. i. EDWIN[9], b. ca. 1869.

2991. ii. PERCY, b. ca. 1872.

1750. MARTHA[8] COOK, daughter of Henry Cook [855] and his wife Margaret McLean, was born ca. 1833 in Washington County, Pa. and died there 10 December 1889 aged 56 years.

She married 5 October 1854 **EDWARD G. CUNDALL**, son of Edward G. and Patience (Bailey) Cundall. His parents, like her father, had come from Rhode Island to Pennsylvania by ox team, a trip that took about seven weeks; they settled first in Cross Creek Township and then in Chartiers. Edward and Martha lived in Taylorstown. See History of Washington County, Pa., page 450.

Children, surname **CUNDALL:**

i. MAGGIE R.; m. Deforest Wilson.

ii. EMMA J.; m. William McManus.

iii. W. G. (?WILLARD GRAY); m. — Clark.

iv. EDWARD M.; a dentist.

v. W. HARRY.

1752. WILLARD G.[8] COOK, son of Henry Cook [855] and his wife Margaret McLean, was born about 1839 in Washington County, Pa. and died between 1880 when he was listed as a farmer in Canton Township, and 1900.

He married **NANCY W.** ——, who died 24 August 1920. In 1900 she was living with her two daughters at 381 Jefferson Avenue, Washington, Pa. In her will dated 12 December 1918 and proved 2 September 1920, Nancy W. Cook named her daughters Margaret R. Smith and Maud E. Clark, and her grandson John Willard Clark (Washington Co. Wills 34:59).

Children (from census and mother's will):

2992. i. MARGARET R.[9], b. June 1878; m. Charles E. Smith, who was listed in a 1907 directory as a salesman for G.W.P. Jones Music Co., Washington, Pa.

2993. ii. MAUD E., b. March 1880; m. — Clark; had son John Willard Clark.

1755. SARAH WEBB[8] COOK, daughter of Capt. Charles C. Cook [861] and his first wife, Mary Webb, was born, a twin, 30 December 1826 at Newport, R.I. and died 30 March 1903. She married **EDWARD WING LAWTON**, son of Edward Lawton, who was born 3 August 1824 and died 22 January 1893. They are buried in Island Cemetery, Newport.

Children, surname **LAWTON:**

i. ELIZABETH MARSHALL, b. 1850, d. 23 Nov. 1863 ae. 13y 3m 23d.

ii. EMMA COMSTOCK, b. 1853; m. 22 May 1877 Henry Schmaltz Van Ingen, son of Harmanus and Catherine (Hook) Van Ingen, b. Schenectady, N.Y. They had six children, five of whom were killed in the Iroquois Theatre fire in Chicago. The sixth, Schuyler Van Ingen, was said to be living in New York City in 1939 (letter in Vertical File, Newport Historical Society).

iii. CHARLES ENGS, b. 21 Nov. 1865; m. Sara Thornton Chase.

1758. MARY J.[8] COOK, daughter of John I. Cook [866] and his wife Isabella Head, was born in August 1854 and died after 1939 when she was living at Elizabeth, N.J.

She married ca. 1883 **FREDERICK B. WILLIAMSON**, who was born December 1853 in New Jersey. In 1900 the family lived at 354 Broad Street, Elizabeth, N.J. and he was listed as a pump salesman.

The Newport Historical Society has in its Vertical File a letter written in 1939 by Mary J. Williamson giving information about her parents.

Children, surname **WILLIAMSON** (from census):

i. ISABELLE, b. May 1887.

ii. FREDERICK B., Jr., b. May 1889.

1763. BILLINGS GRINNELL[8] COOK, son of Edward Cook [869] and his wife Mary Grinnell, was born 7 January 1805 in Tiverton, R.I. and died 19 October 1877 in Fairhaven, Mass. He married **LYDIA HATHAWAY**, who was born 20 October 1809 in Massachusetts and died 21 November 1884 at Fairhaven, Mass., aged 75 years, one month and one day.

Mariners' Records at New Bedford Library show that Billings G. Cook was 5 feet, 8 inches tall, of light complexion with brown hair. He was on the crew of the ship Pacific from New Bedford 1827 to 1829, and was cooper on the London Packet from Fairhaven in 1831. From August 1840 until October 1843 he was on the ship Joseph Maxwell from Fairhaven, and from November 1860 until May 1865 the bark Active from New Bedford. At age 55, he was listed as 5 feet 9 inches tall, with a light complexion, dark hair, and blue eyes.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

+2994. i. EDWARD B.[9], b. ca. 1835; m. (1) Susan E. Bryant, (2) Mrs. Mary B. (——) Johnson.

2995. ii. MARY G., b. 3 May 1837; m. at Fairhaven, 4 Dec. 1857, Joseph Wing Nye of Marion, who was b. 22 July 1838 at Rochester, Mass., son of Barnabas B. and Lucy Nye, and d. 28 Dec. 1863. The marriage record gives his occupation as mason. Children, surname **Nye**, b. Fairhaven: WILLIAM H., b. 27 July 1858, d 14 Nov. 1876; FREDDIE, b. 6 Sept. 1860, d. 9 Sept. 1860; EDMUND, b. 22 July 1861, d. 9 Sept. 1861.

+2996. iii. WILLIAM E., b. ca. 1840; m. (1) Emily F. Townsend, (2) Clara Baxter.

1772. SELDON O.[8] COOK, son of Oliver Cook [878] and his wife Polly Bruce, was born 4 May 1808 at Springfield, Vermont, and died there 16 January 1882. He was a merchant in the shoe business in Springfield and a member of the Congregational Church there. There is a photograph of him in Hubbard's History of Springfield.

He married, first, at Baltimore, Vermont, 15 January 1829, **MARY BATCHELDER**, daughter of Edmund and Rachel (Barrett) Batchelder, who was born 14 November 1808 at Baltimore and died 24 February 1872 at Springfield. He married, second, 20 March 1873, **HANNAH L. (GOOLD) CUMMINGS** of Lisbon, N.H.

The 1880 census lists Seldon Cook in Springfield with his second wife, Hannah, 55, and William H. Wolfe, 24, "son," clerk in a store, and Flora L. Wolfe, 24, "daughter," born in New Hampshire, who was probably Hannah's daughter by her first marriage.

Seldon Cook died intestate; administration was granted 20 January 1882 to James E. White of Springfield. The inventory included the homestead farm of 55 acres in Springfield Village (Windsor District Wills 37:30).

Children (births recorded Springfield, Vt.):

2997. i. MARY ELLEN[9], b. 5 June 1830, d. 6 Aug. 1831.

2998. ii. ROSELLA M., b. 21 March 1833, d. 31 Oct. 1842; buried Summer Hill Cemetery, Springfield.

2999. iii. SELDEN, b. 22, d. 26 Dec. 1834.

3000. iv. Infant, b. 18, d. 22 Dec. 1835; buried Summer Hill Cemetery; perhaps a duplication of Selden, above, with error in one set of dates.

2001. v. ELLEN MARIA, b. 7 Feb. 1840; m. 1 June 1858 Col. Oscar S. Tuttle of Cavendish, Vt.

+3002. vi. GEORGE S., b. 27 Sept. 1841; m. Emma Howe.

3003. vii. ADAMS P., b. 2 Oct. 1844, d. 22 Aug. 1846; buried Summer Hill.

+3004. viii. EVERETT B., b. 30 Jan. 1852; m. Jennie O. Wolfe.

1773. SEYMOUR O.[8] COOK, son of Oliver Cook [878] and his wife Polly Bruce, was born 14 January 1811 at Springfield, Vermont and died 18 January 1887 at Chester, Vermont.

He was married at Springfield, by Rev. Dexter Bates, 16 September 1834, to **ABIAH DAVIS CHURCH**, daughter of Joshua and Betsey Church, who was born 26 September 1813 and died 4 March 1899 at Chester.

Seymour O. Cook served in the Civil War as a private and musician in Company B, 7th Regiment, Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and later received an invalid pension. Records in the file show that he was a millwright, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall, of florid complexion with gray eyes and dark hair. He enlisted 1 June 1861 as a musician and served on the Peninsular Campaign near Hanover Court House in May 1862, contracting bilious intermittent fever, and was discharged 18 June 1862. He reenlisted 18 August 1863 as a musician in Co. G, and was at New Orleans from December 1864 to May 1865, "principal musician at this depot ... lost his health while serving in the extreme south ... worked hard even after broken down and was an honorable and faithful soldier." He was treated at Marine General Hospital in New Orleans from 15 December 1864 to 15 February 1865, was furloughed 12 May to Brattleboro and mustered out 29 August 1865. In his application for a pension in August 1867 he was stated to be disabled, suffering from intermittent fever and malarial poisoning, and chronic rheumatism; a doctor examining him in 1884, although describing him as a feeble old man, remarked that he was "quite sprightly."

After his death Abiah received a pension; testimony was given by Alice Nourse and Myra Hunt of Chester, "one a daughter and the other resident in the same house at [Seymour's] death" (Civil War Invalid Cert. 107,057; Widow's Cert. 236,340).

Administration on the estate of Abiah D. Cook of Springfield was granted to Frank Abbot 28 March 1899. Heirs-at-law listed were son and daughters: Sylvia A. Leach, Ida C. Harlow, Alice Abbot, James H. Cook and Ellen M. George. All signed on 16 Jan. 1900 (Windsor District Probate 49:521).

Children (births recorded Springfield, Vermont):

3005. i. MARY JANE[9], b. 2 March 1836.

+3006. ii. BARNA, b. 20 Sept. 1837; m. ——. He was adopted by his uncle Barna Cook.

3007. iii. ELIZABETH, (twin), b. 23 June 1839, d. 11 June 1881 ae. 41y 11m 18d, Springfield, unmarried.

3008. iv. Twin Daughter, b. and d. 23 June 1839.

3009. v. GEORGE M., b. 16 Dec. 1840, d. 1 Feb. 1841.

3010. vi. SYLVIA ABIAH, b. 6 May 1842, d. 5 Nov. 1922 Sherborn, Mass.; m. 4 Oct. 1860 Levi Leach of North Bridgewater, Mass.; buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Sherborn.

3011. vii. ELLEN MORIAH, b. 5 Oct. 1844; m. —— George.

3012. viii. AGNES, b. 10 April 1846; m. 1 Jan. 1862 George W. Taylor of Springfield.

3013. ix. ALICE, b. 8 Dec. 1848; m. (1) —— Nourse; m. (2) (?Frank) Abbot. In Feb. 1887 she was Alice Nourse, in 1899 Alice Abbot.

3014. x. JAMES HENRY, b. 17 Dec. 1850, d. 15 Oct. 1930; m. Hattie D. ——, who was appointed administratrix of his estate 23 Nov. 1931. She d. 1932, when Katherine J. Masson, a niece and sole heir, was named (Windsor District Probate 77:40).

3015. xi. IDA C., b. 14 Jan. 1855, d. 29 Jan. 1957; m. at Springfield 25 Feb. 1873 Bradford H. Harlow, who was born Cornish, N.H., son of Levi B. and Esther (Parker) Harlow. They apparently had no children.

Ida Cook was adopted by Achsah W. Emery of Springfield, whom she named as her mother in her will dated 14 Jan. 1949, and in whose memory she left money in trust to the First Congregational Church of Springfield for upkeep and repair of church buildings. Her marriage record, although stating that she was adopted, gives the names of her natural parents.

In her will, Ida C. Harlow of Springfield, Vt. referred to a conveyance of her former homestead in 1941 to Ernest and Lula Banister, with whom she had made provisions for her funeral and burial expenses. She left personal and household items to Etta Wardwell of Woodstock, Vt., Mrs. Julius Martin of Hartland, Vt., niece Agnes Leach Tibbetts of Portland, Me., friend Willard C. Lawrence of Springfield, Vt., Lizzie E. Beers of Cassadega, Fla., Ellsworth and Ida Johnson, Dwight and Dorothy Fairman, Marion Carey Cutler, Gertrude Banister and Mary A. Baldwin, all of Springfield, and Maud E. Hewey of Orwell, Vt.; any residue was to go to the Springfield Town Library for the purchase of good books. Heirs-at-law named in the petition of 1957 were: George Nourse, nephew, of Greenfield, Mass.; Walter Leach, nephew, of Ridgeway, N.J. (not known if then living); and Bessie Johnson, niece, 7 Wall St., Springfield, Vt. It was noted that Agnes Leach Tibbetts, niece, was deceased, as were some of the other legatees (Windsor District Probate File).

1776. CHARLOTTE ROSELLA[8] COOK, daughter of Oliver Cook [878] and his wife Polly Bruce, was born 27 November 1816 at Springfield, Vermont, and died after 1887. She is said to have died at the home of her daughter Mrs. James Moore and to be buried at Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N.H. with her husband.

She married 17 November 1836 **Rev. ISAIAH SHIPMAN**, son of John and Lucy (Hatch) Shipman, who was born 15 October 1810 at Westminster, Vermont, and died 25 April 1882. He was pastor of the Evangelical Adventist Church at Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N.H. for twenty-two years, then went to Waterbury, Vermont. In 1869 he spent about a year in Virginia for his health, then returned to Lisbon.

Children, surname **SHIPMAN** (family record in office of Town Clerk, Lisbon, N.H.; four oldest b. N. Springfield, Vt., others Lisbon, N.H.):

i. CHRISTIANA CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Sept. 1837; m. James G. Moore.

ii. EMILY ROSSELLA, b. 14 Sept. 1838; m. Arthur C. Wells.

iii. SYLVIA ANN, b. 19 June 1841; m. Moses N. Howland, son of George Howland; he was a dentist.

iv. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 10 Sept. 1844; m. (1) Julia Sargent, (2) Mary Fogg.

v. MARY ELLEN, b. 7 Nov. 1846; m. 24 Dec. 1874 William F. Dillingham, son of Vermont Governor Dillingham.

vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 5 May 1849; m. 14 Oct. 1874 Ellen Frances Keith.

1777. LEWIS E.[8] COOK, son of Oliver Cook [878] and his wife Polly Bruce, was born 21 June 1821 at Springfield, Vermont, and died 28 April 1887 at North Springfield.

He married 22 June 1844 **ABIGAIL WINCHESTER**, daughter of David and Abigail (Clark) Winchester, who was born ca. 1825 in New Hampshire and died 29 January 1892 aged 69 years, 2 months and 19 days.

In early directories of Springfield, Lewis E. Cook is listed in North Springfield as a manufacturer of ox yokes, a millwright and farmer, and later as a market gardener in business with his son Morris W. as Cook & Son.

Children (births recorded Springfield, Vt. VR):

3016. i. WALTER[9], b. 15 Oct. 1845, d. 13 Sept. 1863; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, N. Springfield, Vt.

3017. ii. EDWIN C., b. 19 July 1848; m. Sarah A. Ellis.

3018. iii. ELIZA JANE, b. 4 July 1851, d. 14 Aug. 1863; buried Pine Grove.

+3019. iv. MORRIS W., b. 24 Sept. 1857; m. (1) Jessie R. Lockwood, (2) Carrie S. Olney.

1778. SUSAN B.[8] COOK, daughter of Oliver Cook [678] and his wife Polly Bruce, was born 20 March 1826 at Springfield, Vermont, and died after 1887 when she was named in the will of her sister Mary Ann.

She married 17 March 1846 **SOLOMON WINCHESTER**, son of David Winchester, who was born 16 February 1822 at Westmoreland, N.H. He served in Company A, 3rd Vermont Regiment in the Civil War.

Children, surname **WINCHESTER** (NEHGR 79:135):

i. ABBIE JANE.

ii. EDWARD FRANKLIN.

iii. SUSAN ELLEN.

1779. JAMES SPENCER[8] COOK, son of Otis Cook [881] and his wife Betsey Tobey, was born 3 December 1812 at Chester, Vermont, and died 31 August 1887 at Springfield, Vermont. He married 19 May 1844 **NANCY B. MARTIN**, daughter of Ephraim and Nancy (Haywood) Martin, who died in 1889.

In his will dated 23 December 1886 and proved 17 October 1887, James S. Cook, "now of Springfield," directed that a suitable set of gravestones be purchased for himself and his wife, and left $5. to each of his two grandchildren, Mrs. Jennie F. Hall and George H. Burbank; beloved wife Nancy P. Cook, named executrix, was to have the residue. Nancy P. Cook of Springfield in her will dated 17 February 1889 and proved 27 February, named her grandson George H. Burbank and granddaughter Mrs. Jennie F. Hall (Windsor District Probate Files and 40:478).

Children (Springfield, Vt. VR):

+3021. i. FRANCELIA P.[9], b. 1 April 1846; m. Horace H. Burbank.

3022. ii. MARTIN S., b. 20 Oct. 1847, d. 4 Jan. 1851.

3023. iii. HERBERT FRANK, b. 1850, d. 23 Jan. 1851.

1783. MARTHA[8] COOK, daughter of Otis Cook [881] and his wife Betsey Tobey, was born 4 October 1825 at Springfield, Vermont, and died 29 April 1926, aged 100 years, 6 months and 25 days, at Stoneham, Mass., at the home of her daughter Julia.

She married 1 July 1845 **LEONARD REDFIELD**, son of Roswell and Betsey (Belknap) Redfield, who was born 24 November 1820 at Springfield, Vt. She is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield.

Children, surname **REDFIELD**:

i. MARTHA HELEN, b. 3 March 1848, d. 3 June 1863.

ii. LEONARD C., b. 28 July 1850; m. Agnes Leach.

iii. ELIZABETH A., b. 26 July 1853, d. 24 June 1863.

iv. EVERETT HAMILTON, b. 17 Dec. 1855.

(continued)

v. FRED CLINTON, b. 13 Sept. 1858.

vi. HATTIE FRANCES, b. 21 Nov. 1861, d. 11 June 1863.

vii. JULIA FRANCELIA, b. 14 Aug. 1864; m. Daniel F. Wheeler.

1785. RUTH[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [883] and his wife Alice Hambly, was born 3 September 1812 in Tiverton, R.I. She married **EDWARD COOK [918]**, q.v.

1787. CHARLES[8] COOK, son of John Cook [883] and his wife Alice Hambly, was born 25 August 1815 in Tiverton, R.I., and died there 7 January 1900. He owned and operated a fish oil factory at Tiverton.

He married **ABIGAIL B. HAMBLY**, daughter of John and Peace (Bennett) Hambly, who was born 20 March 1821 at Tiverton and died there 24 August 1903. They are buried in the Congregational Church Cemetery, Tiverton.

The will of Abby B. Cook of Tiverton, dated 22 March 1901 and proved 5 September 1901, named her son John Charles Cook, who was to have her desk, and her daughter Abbie A. Cory, who received the rest of the personal property. The residue of the estate was left to them in two equal trusts, each to administer for the other. Son John Charles Cook was named executor of the will (Tiverton Probate File).

The family home, in 1865 described as fronting on the Post Road, south from the Stone Bridge, is in 1983 owned by a great-granddaughter.

Children (born Tiverton, R.I.):

+3023. i. ABBIE ANN[9], b. Sept. 1851; m. George W. Cory.

+3024. ii. JOHN CHARLES, b. 26 March 1858; m. Robie Louisa Smith.

1791. FANNY ALICE[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [883] and his wife Alice Hambly, was born 12 June 1831 in Tiverton, R.I., and died in 1918. She is buried at Portsmouth.

She married ca. 1852 **ALEXANDER GREEN MANCHESTER**, son of Jeremiah and Esther (Wilcox) Manchester, who was born 26 May 1831 at Tiverton and died 19 July 1905 at Portsmouth.

Fanny's oldest daughter is named in the will of her grandfather, John Cook.

Child, surname **COOK:**

3025. i. SARAH ELIZABETH[9], called Sadie, b. ca. 1851, d. 1880 Portsmouth; m. June 1876 William Frank Wyatt of Middletown, R.I., son of James E. and Rhoda (Slocum) Wyatt; three children.

Children, surname **MANCHESTER:**

ii. OSCAR CONSTANT, b. 15 Dec. 1853, d. 1928; m. at Portsmouth 27 Feb. 1876 Ruth Cook Manchester.

iii. ELLEN, b. ca. 1856.

1795. DEBORAH[8] COOK, daughter of David Cook [885] and his wife Hannah, was born ca. 1821 at Madison, N.Y. She married **MORRIS N. MOONEY**, who was born ca. 1820 in New York State.

In 1850 they were living in Toledo, Ohio, where he was a carpenter. Their household at that time included Clotilda D. Mooney, 28, born New York.

Children, surname **MOONEY** (from census; probably others):

i. DAVID, b. ca. 1844 New York State.

ii. ANN M., b. ca. 1847 Ohio.

1798. MANDANA[8] COOK, daughter of David Cook [885] and his wife Hannah, was born ca. 1827 at Madison, N.Y. She married **DAVID D. WOODMAN**, who was born ca. 1829 in New York State.

In 1850 they were living in Tallmadge, Ottawa County, Michigan, where he was a farmer, and their household included Franklin B. Woodman, 24, and Emily J. Woodman, 27, both born New York.

Child, surname **WOODMAN** (from census; probably others):

i. CHARLES F., b. (?March) 1850.

1799. RUTH[8] COOK, daughter of David Cook [885] and his wife Hannah, was born ca. 1830 at Madison, N.Y. and died ca. 1854. She married, as his first wife, **ROYAL G. CADWELL**, who was born in Pennsylvania ca. 1830. He married, second, her sister Mary Ann.

Child, surname **CADWELL**:

i. GEORGE, b. ca. 1854.

1800. ISAAC[8] COOK, son of David Cook [885] and his wife Hannah, was born ca. 1833 at Madison, N.Y. He married **LUCY B. ——**, who was born ca. 1836 at Madison, N.Y.

On 22 February 1856 Isaac Cook of Madison and his wife Lucy B. Cook quitclaimed to his mother Hannah Cook their right in the land left by his deceased father, and they probably left the area at that time.

Child (from 1855 census; probably others born later):

3026. i. ISAAC A.[9], b. ca. 1854.

1802. MARY ANN[8] COOK, daughter of David Cook [885] and his wife Hannah, was born ca. 1839 at Madison, N.Y. She married ca. 1856, as his second wife, **ROYAL G. CADWELL**, widower of her sister Ruth.

Children, surname **CADWELL** (from census; probably others):

i. MORRIS, b. ca. 1857.

ii. EMMA, b. ca. 1859.

1803. LYDIA C.[8] COOK, daughter of Samuel Cook [891] and his wife Esther Gifford, was born 13 July 1826 in Tiverton, R.I. She married **ISAAC COOK [631]**, q.v.

1804. JOHN TAYLOR[8] COOK, son of Samuel Cook [891] and his wife Esther Gifford, was born 22 October 1831 in Tiverton, R.I., and died there 3 December 1915.

He married, first, at Tiverton, 14 May 1855, **DEBORAH C. GRAY**, daughter of Edward and Lydia Gray, who was born 23 December 1834 at Tiverton and died there 21 December 1855. He married, second, 16 August 1857 **SARAH E. TERRY**, daughter of Church and Mary (Chace) Terry, born 21 October 1837 at Fall River, Mass., who died 18 October 1913 at Tiverton. John and both his wives are buried in the Congregational Church Cemetery, Tiverton.

John T. Cook graduated from Massachusetts State Normal School, now Bridgewater State Teachers' College, in 1851 and taught school for more than fifty terms. He was elected town clerk of Tiverton in 1883 and served until 1898.

In 1900 his household included his mother, Esther (Gifford) (Cook) Seabury.

Children (by second wife, Sarah Terry; born Tiverton, R.I.):

3027. i. GENEVRA[9], b. 6 May 1859, d. 16 Dec. 1931; m. at Amicable Congregational Church 30 Jan. 1896 Charles E. Mahurn, who was b. 28 Aug. 1854 and d. 12 Jan. 1935; buried Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton.

+3028. ii. ALBION CHURCH, b. 7 Jan. 1873 at Portsmouth; m. Mabel F. Brown.

3029. iii. HUBERT BATES, b. 8 Oct. 1874, d. 24 Nov. 1959; m. (1) 8 Feb. 1913 Stella Louise Almy, b. 6 Feb. 1876, d. 24 Jan. 1918; m. (2) at Amicable Congregational Church 20 Oct. 1920 Florence W. Brown; buried Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton. One child, ALBERT[10] Cook, b. and d. 1918, is buried with his mother, Stella L. Cook.

Hubert B. Cook was a deputy in charge of the Marine Division, U.S. Customs, at Providence in 1922, and at one time purser of the Queen City of the Fall River Steamship Line. Among the manuscripts left by the late David Patten is an article about him entitled "The Queen's Purser was a Gentle Man" (RIHS). He was Tiverton Town Treasurer from 1956 to 1959 and also Fire Chief there.

3030. iv. ROSWELL EDWIN, b. 21 Dec. 1879, d. 7 Feb. 1883.

1807. ABIAL P.[8] COOK, probable son of Bradford Cook 895 and his first wife, Helen Parker, was born December 1828 at Ira, N.Y., and died 25 February 1907 at Cato, N.Y.

He married **ANN E. HOLCOMB**, daughter of Allen and Nancy Holcomb, who was born at Victory, N.Y., ca. 1840. She evidently died before 1900, when Abial P. was listed in the household of his son Judson in Ira, N.Y.

He is mentioned in History of Cayuga County, (Syracuse, 1879; pp. 274, 279), as a farmer and proprietor of a cheese factory producing three cheeses only per day; the factory was in the south part of Ira, about midway between Cato and Meridian. This book refers to him in various contexts as A. P. Cook, Abiah, and Abial Cook, stating that he lived on lots 69 - 80 in Ira, and that his mother was a daughter of Daniel Parker. In 1870 their household included William Herrick, 20, farm laborer, and Hannah Cook, 19, domestic, both born New York State.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3031. i. MARY[9], b. ca. 1858.

+3032. ii. JUDSON J., b. July 1859; m. Ida B. ——.

3033. iii. ALLEN, b. ca. 1861.

1821. GEORGE D.[8] COOK, son of Joseph B. Cook [898], was born either ca. 1849 in Michigan (1870 census) or ca. 1833 in Ohio (1880 census) and died after 1880 when he was living in Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. He was married in Henry County, by Wm. S. Black, minister, at the house of James B. Shaw, 10 June 1873, to **A. DORA SHAW** (Henry Co. Marriages F:264). She was born ca. 1834 in Iowa.

In 1880 they were sharing a household with Callie S. Marsh.

Child (from 1880 census; perhaps others):

3034. i. LAURA W.[9], b. ca. 1874 in Iowa.

1822. FRANK S.[8] COOK, son of Joseph B. Cook [898], was born in September 1850 in Michigan and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Ventura, California. He was married at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, by J. P. Teter, minister, 11 September 1874, to **CLARA D. SMITH** (Henry Co. Marriages F:273). She was born in February 1855 in Iowa.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3035. i. EMMA[9].

3036. ii. ESTELLA.

3037. iii. FRED S.

1826. CHARLES HENRY[8] COOK, son of John Potter Cook [899] and his first wife, Betsey Wolford, was born 24 May 1846 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 6 September 1902 at Michigan City, Indiana. He married at Hillsdale 23 March 1871 **MAY L. MARTIN**, who was born 5 July 1852 at Cato, N.Y., and died 30 May 1921 at Indianapolis, Indiana. (Most information on this family is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale.)

Children (born Montague, Michigan):

3038. i. FRANCES MARTIN[9], b. 27 Oct. 1872; m. 5 June 1895 Edmund Morris, who was b. 7 June 1871 Burlington, N.J. and d. Jan. 1932 Grand Rapids, Mich.

+3039. ii. JOHN POTTER, b. 16 Oct. 1874; m. Raye Marjorie Kilpatrick.

+3040. iii. JULIA LOUISE, b. 30 March 1879; m. Carl Peter Rau.

+3041. iv. GERTRUDE BELLE, b. 7 Nov. 1883; m. Chester B. Crumpacker.

1827. MARTHA ADELAIDE[8] COOK, daughter of John Potter Cook [899] and his first wife Betsey Wolford, was born 13 March 1848 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 4 January 1942 at Muskegon, Michigan. She married at Hillsdale, 10 November 1869 **LOFTUS NANO KEATING,** who was born 15 October 1840 at Munroe, Michigan, and died 8 April 1914 at Muskegon. (Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale.)

Children, surname **KEATING** (born Hillsdale, Michigan):

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept. 1871.

ii. JOHN ALBERT, b. 4 Aug. 1873; m. Atlanta, Ga. 23 March 1906 Hattie Mae Mitchell, b. 18 Feb. —— Atlanta, d. 20 Feb. 1940 San Francisco, Calif.

iii. MABEL NANO, b. 2 May 1875.

1828. MARY ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of John Potter Cook [899] and his first wife, Betsey Wolford, was born 16 February 1850 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 17 September 1878 at Montague, Michigan, while on a visit to her sister. She married at Hillsdale 29 May 1872 **NATHAN S. HARWOOD,** who was born 18 June 1843 at Corey's Lake, Michigan, and died 5 January 1900 at Lincoln, Nebraska. (Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.)

Child, surname **HARWOOD:**

i. HELEN COOK, b. 17 Oct. 1874 Lincoln, Neb.; m. 25 Feb. 1902 Clarence Melville Chase, b. 13 July 1871 Auburn, Me.

1831. CHAUNCEY FERRIS[8] COOK, son of John Potter Cook [899] and his second wife, Martha Wolford, was born 9 March 1857 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died there 5 February 1920. He married in 1891 **LOUISE STOCK,** daughter of Frederick and Wilhelmina (Siedel) Stock, who was born in April 1860 in Iowa.

After graduating from the University of Michigan Law School in 1881, Chauncey F. Cook practiced law for a few years in Toledo, Ohio, then moved back to Hillsdale, where he was elected the youngest mayor the city had ever had. He was instrumental in installing water works and sewage systems in Hillsdale, and later became the president of the Hillsdale Savings Bank.

(Most information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale.)

Children (born Hillsdale, Michigan):

+3042. i. CHAUNCEY FERRIS[9], b. Oct. 1891; m. Jane Whitney.

+3043. ii. FLORENTINE WILHELMINA, b. 10 Nov. 1895; m. Delos Parker Heath.

1833. DANIEL WOLFORD[8] COOK, son of John Potter Cook [899] and his second wife, Martha Wolford, was born 27 March 1860 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 4 March 1916 at Beatrice, Nebraska.

He married at Cherry Valley, Illinois, 22 December 1880, **ELIZABETH CASE,** daughter of Amon and Mary Jane (Lamb) Case, who was born 30 April 1857 at Cherry Valley and died 13 September 1920 at Beatrice, Nebraska.

In 1900 this family was listed in the census in Beatrice with Mary J. Case, mother-in-law, born February 1829 in New York, in their household, and Gussie Johnson, servant, born May 1888 in Nebraska. Birthdates given in this census differ in most cases from information supplied by Miss Laura C. Cook, Daniel's niece, who is considered the more reliable source.

Children (first b. Michigan City, Ind.; others Beatrice, Neb.):

+3044. i. DANIEL WOLFORD[9], b. 14 Nov. 1883; m. Sibbie Thacker.

3045. ii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 13 Feb. 1887, drowned 20 Aug. 1905. 1900 census gives birthdate as July 1886.

+3046. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 July 1888; m. William Crites Ramsey. 1900 census gives birthdate as Oct. 1887.

+3047. iv. JOHN BRADFORD, b. July 1897; m. Edna Coffee.

1835. FRANKLIN MEAD[8] COOK, son of John Potter Cook [899] and his second wife, Martha Wolford, was born 9 November 1863 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died there 14 April 1943. He married at Lincoln, Nebraska, 29 October 1896, **LULU CLARK**, daughter of John Revere and Amelia Bertha (Gaston) Clark, who was born 17 June 1867 at Plattsmouth, Nebraska, and died 22 June 1948 at Hillsdale.

Franklin Mead was forced to give up study of law at the University of Michigan because of eye trouble. He went to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he became a banker. After a few years in Spokane, Washington, he and his family settled in Hillsdale where he became cashier of the Hillsdale Savings Bank, holding that position until the consolidation with another bank in 1933. He was on the Board of Education twelve years and eleven years a trustee of Hillsdale College and member of the Prudential Committee. In 1932 he was a regional delegate to the national Democratic Convention. A year later he was elected a regent of the University of Michigan where he was also chairman of the Finance Committee. During both World Wars he served on related committees. He was a charter member of the Hillsdale Rotary Club and its second president, a member of the Commercial Club and several others. The only lineal society he would join was the Society of Mayflower Descendants; he had six ancestors who came to America on that ship. He and his brother Chauncey on Sundays would drive out to a woods and bring back baskets of native plants for their yards, an interest he continued until his death, his other avocation being the study of history. (Information from Miss Laura C. Cook.)

In 1900 the family household at 712 Maple Street, Spokane, Washington, included Amanda Pierson, servant, born Aug. 1874 in Sweden, and Mitte Wally, born in December 1872 in California.

Children (born Spokane, Washington):

3048. i. LAURA CLARK[9], b. 9 Nov. 1898; res. Hillsdale, Mich. 1980. She received her A.B. from Cornell University, later studied design in New York and Paris, and earned a certificate from the Enshiu School of flower arrangement in Japan. She taught history at Hillsdale High School and Liggett School in Detroit, and in 1934-1935 was County Chairman of Federal Emergency Relief Administration and of Civil Works Administration. During World War II she was on the Morale Committee. Active in various patriotic organizations, after state offices she was elected Organizing Secretary General, was a member of the Executive Board and chairman of the National Finance Committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was National President of Daughters and Founders and Patriots of America 1955-1958. In the Michigan Society of Mayflower Descendants she served as secretary, and she has been active in the work of the Presbyterian Church. Her travels have been extensive but she maintains the home of her parents much as they had it. She has contributed much information on the descendants of her grandfather, John P. Cook.

3049. ii. JOHN BRADFORD, b. 29 May 1900; m. 31 June 1931 Olive Shull, daughter of Samuel and Roxanna (Hutchinson) Shull. No children.

John Bradford Cook served in World War I and later earned an A.B. at the University of Michigan. In 1945 he was selected by the U. S. War Department to act as reporter at the Japanese war criminal trials. He was a member of the Shorthand Advisory Board of Detroit Commercial College and belongs to the National Court Reporters Association. He has held city positions: as a member of the Hillsdale Hospital Board nine years, also serving as its secretary, 2nd Ward Supervisor, and on the Board of Review. He is a past member and president of the Rotary Club, member of Masons, American Legion, a Kentucky Colonel and secretary of the Trustees of B. P. O. E. As a professional magician he belongs to the Magic Circle, attending its international convention when in England. In 1937 he and Olive built their stone residence in a woods where they have developed a wildflower sanctuary with several hundred native plants and trees. (Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook.)

1842. DAVID BRADFORD[8] COOK, son of Walter Abial Cook [911] and his wife Adaline S. Eastman, was born 11 May 1872 at Norwich, N.Y., and died 28 February 1956 at his home, 451 North Main Street, Herkimer, N.Y. His funeral was conducted at the home by Rev. E. Paul Parker, Rector of Christ Episcopal Church, and he was buried in Oak View Cemetery, Frankfort.

He married at Frankfort, N.Y., 5 January 1910, **ELIZABETH ANN KILGRESS**, who was born 2 March 1892, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Eckersley) Kilgress, and died 21 July 1971. They settled in Herkimer in 1928.

With his brother Walter A. Cook, David B. Cook founded the Acme Road Machinery Co. in Frankfort in 1900, and he was its president for thirty-four years before his death. During World War II he was called to Washington by the Industry Advisory Committee of the War Production Board to discuss the construction of heavy machinery for the war effort. He was interested also in raising cattle and had three country places, at Joslin Hill, Jerusalem Hill and Cranes Corners, all south of Frankfort. His obituary in the Herkimer Evening Telegram of 29 February 1956 states that he was a member of the Litchfield Grange and a charter member of the Frankfort Kiwanis Club.

Most information was supplied by Stephen L. Snyder, David's grandson, who has collected family records.

Children (b. Frankfort, N.Y.):

3050. i. MARY EASTMAN[9], b. 21 Aug. 1910; unmarried; res. Herkimer, N.Y.

+3051. ii. WALTER A.; m. Helen Delaney.

+3052. iii. ALICE BRADFORD, b. 4 July 1917; m. Claud Laurie Snyder.

+3053. iv. DAVID BRADFORD, b. 1918; m. Dorothy Sullivan.

1843. DENNIS[8] COOK, son of John Cook [917] and his wife Elizabeth, was born 24 September 1820, probably near Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 19 March 1897. He married, first, in Shelby County, Illinois, 6 November 1840, **LUTETIA CLARK**, who died 1 August 1846 aged 28 years and was buried in the Wilborn Creek Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois, with her husband's parents and two of her children. Dennis married, second, in Moultrie County, Illinois, 31 October 1847, **CHARITY SENEFF** (Moultrie Co. Marriages).

Children,

(by first wife, Lutetia Clark):

+3054. i. HENRY HARRISON[9], b. 27 Sept. 1841; m. Lucy A. (Whitbeck) Ragin.

3055. ii. GEORGE W., d. 24 Sept. 1844 ae. 5 months; buried with mother.

3056. iii. JOHN W., b. 19 March 1846, d. next day; buried with mother.

(by second wife, Charity Seneff; order uncertain; from Costello Chart):

+3057. iv. ALBERT B.; m. ———.

+3058. v. MARTHA E.; m. — De Ruchie.

+3059. vi. CASMUNES P.; m. ———.

3060. vii. MARY; m. — Guinn; said to live Reno, Nev. 1935.

3061. viii. WILLIAM R.; said to live Redwood City, Calif. 1935.

3062. ix. OSCEOLA J.; said to live Santa Cruz, Calif. 1935.

3063. x. FRANKLIN; said to have died unmarried.

3064. xi. FREDERICK D.

1844. WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of John Cook [917] and his wife Elizabeth, was born 8 August 1822 in Indiana, probably near Fort Wayne, and died 3 November 1904 in Marrowbone Township, Moultrie County, Illinois. He is said to be buried in the Bethany Cemetery, his grave having been moved from the Wilborn Creek Cemetery just over the Shelby County line.

He married, first, in Moultrie County, Illinois, 7 December 1843, **ELIZABETH ANN JAMES**, daughter of John and Elizabeth James. She was born probably 20 January 1820 in Ohio and died 21 May 1857 aged 37 years, 4 months and one day. On 28 March 1844 William Cook and his wife Elizabeth Ann were among heirs who received cash in the distribution of the estate of Elizabeth James, who died intestate on or about the 17th of July 1842 (Moultrie Co. Probate Court Records).

He married, second, 20 September 1859 **AMANDA JONES**, who was born 6 June 1832 in Pennsylvania and died 7 September 1926 (gravestone).

William died intestate; administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Amanda, 12 November 1904 (ibid.).

Children,

(by first wife, Elizabeth Ann James):

+3067. i. MARY E.[9], b. 1849; m. Reed Overman.

+3068. ii. HARRIET; m. — Bowman.

3069. iii. SIMON, b. ca. 1853; at home 1870.

3070. iv. ALMIRA, b. 14 Feb. 1855; m. John Wesley Woods.

3071. v. ELIZABETH, b. 1857; living 1870 with family of her uncle John.

(by second wife, Amanda Jones),

+3072. vi. DENNIS WILLIAM, b. May 1861; m. Mary Josephine Guinn.

+3073. vii. LETITIA, b. ca. 1863; m. George Samms.

+3074. viii. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 1865; m. Emma J. ——.

3075. ix. ANN OLIVE, b. ca. 1869; m. — Flynn; said to have d. Decatur, Ill. and to have been buried at Sullivan.

1845. ELIZABETH REBECCA[8] COOK, daughter of John Cook [917] and his wife Elizabeth, was born 1 April 1833 in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died 20 February 1922 at Council Grove, Kansas. She married **NATHAN ROBERTSON**, a farmer and bricklayer, who was born in Moultrie County in 1830. They lived on Section 10, Todds Point. (Moultrie County Heritage 2:4 [Nov. 1974]).

The 1870 census lists Nathan Robertson, age 40, born Indiana, as a farmer in Marrowbone Township, Moultrie County, with wife Elizabeth, 38, born Illinois. The children's names on the census do not agree at all with those given on the Costello Chart. The children shown on the 1870 census are: Delia, 15, Henry F., 11, Willis A., 9, twins Charles and Nathan, 8, Milton, 3, and Elizabeth, 1, all born Illinois. Emaline Robertson, daughter of N. and E. Robertson, died 19 August 1853 aged one year, is buried with Cooks in the Wilborn Creek Cemetery.

Children, surname **ROBERTSON**, (from Costello Chart; see above):

i. ANNA E.; m. — Hastings; res. Strong City, Kansas.

ii. IRA M.; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

iii. EDWIN P.; d. 25 April 1937 Los Angeles.

iv. DELILAH; d. 30 April 1919 Denver, Colo.; m. — Caventer.

v. ARVILLAH; d. 7 Aug. 1937 Chelan Falls, Wash.; m. — Oliver.

1846. JOHN[8] COOK, son of John Cook [917] and his wife Elizabeth, was born 11 June 1837 in Illinois, probably Moultrie County, and died there 17 February 1886. He was a farmer and stock raiser at Todds Point.

He married, first, **SARAH E. HAMPTON**, whose gravestone in Wilborn Creek Cemetery, northern Shelby County, states that she died 24 September 1872 aged 28 years, 6 months and 10 days. Census records indicate that she was born in Illinois.

John married, second, 10 February 1874, **MARY (WHITE) NEWLAND**, daughter of Alfred and Mary A. White, who was born ca. 1847 in North Carolina. Her parents, with whom she was living in 1870, are buried in the Wilborn Creek Cemetery, but no stone has survived for her. She died 8 March 1877 and he married, third, 23 December 1877, **PURLEMLEY EVALINE (BYROM) WHEELER**, a widow who was born in Tennessee and settled in Moultrie County in 1865 (Moultrie County Heritage 2:4). She had a young daughter, Lydia Wheeler, born ca. 1868 in Illinois.

The will of John Cook of Moultrie County, dated 4 September 1885 and proved 2 March 1886, named his mother and his wife Purlemley Evaline. He specified that his land was not to be sold until his youngest child was twenty-one years old. James Foster of Todds Point was named executor (Moultrie County Wills).

Children (from census, gravestone records and Costello Chart),

(by first wife, Sarah E.):

3076. i. LOUISA[9], b. 1866, d. 6 July 1884 ae. 17y 10m 4d; buried with parents.

3077. ii. EMMA, b. 1868; m. — Emel; said to have had a son, Walter Emel, res. San Diego, Calif. 1945.

3078. iii. ALICE, b. ca. 1871, d. 12 Dec. 1891; had a child, Albert H. Cook, res. San Francisco, Calif. 1945.

3079. iv. ROSA, b. ca. 1872; m. — Mulholland; res. Bethany, Ill. 1945.

(probably by second wife, Mary E. White):

3080. v. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1875; res. Reno, Nevada 1945.

3081. vi. GRACIE (twin), b. Sept. 1876, d. 6 July 1894 ae. 17y 10m 4d.

3082. vii. TRACIE (twin), b. Sept. 1876, d. 12 Oct. 1892 ae. 16y 10m.

(by third wife, Purlemley Evaline Byrom):

3083. viii. DELLA MAY, b. 1879; m. — Jones.

3084. ix. LILLIE; perhaps the same as ELLA, who m. — Mayfield.

3085. x. NANCY PEARL, b. 18 Dec. 1880; m. — Smith; res. Oakland, Calif.

3086. xi. MARY ELIZA, b. 23 Jan. 1883, d. 1 May 1917; m. — Turner.

3087. xii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, b. 22 July 1885; res. 1945 Pullman, Wash.

1847. CHARLES EDWARD[8] COOK, son of Edward Cory Cook [918] and his first wife, Ruth Cook [1785], was born August 1834 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 23 April 1916 in New Bedford, Mass.

He married, first, at Tiverton, (Baptist Church records), 9 October 1852, **JULIA A. POTTER**, daughter of Osman and Lydia Potter, who was born in December 1833 at Dartmouth and died there 29 June 1856 of consumption, aged 23 years, 6 months and 6 days. He was married, second, at New Bedford by James D. Butler, Seamen's Chaplain, 21 May 1861, to **MARY ANN SHERMAN**, daughter of Royal and Mary R. (Stowell) Sherman. Mary Ann was born 8 January 1839 at South Dartmouth, Mass., and died 13 May 1914 at 367 Summer Street, New Bedford.

In 1900 their granddaughter, Helen E. Cook, was living in their household.

In his will dated 6 May 1910, Charles R. Cook left land to his son Edward R. Cook and directed that one-sixth of his estate was to go to granddaughter Helen E. Cook, one- sixth to grandson Charles E. Cook 2nd, and one-third plus the residue to his widow Mary A., but she predeceased him (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Child (by second wife, Mary Ann Sherman):

+3088. i. EDWARD R.[9], b. Sept. 1862; m. Clara C. Brightman.

1849. JOHN WILLIAM[8] COOK, son of Edward Cory Cook [918] and his first wife, Ruth Cook [1785], was born 12 June 1844 at Tiverton, R.I., and died 7 May 1923 at Padanaram, South Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He married at Dartmouth, 7 December 1865, **SARAH ANN DURFEE**, daughter of Rodney and Innocent (Wordell) Durfee, who was born 20 January 1846 at Dartmouth and died there, at Padanaram, 25 July 1899.

John William Cook's father gave him the upper half of Mishaum Point, together with the family home there. He and his wife Sarah are buried in the Padanaram Cemetery, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Some information is from their granddaughter-in-law Alberta Damon Cook, whose son Peter now has the family Bible.

Children (born South Dartmouth, Mass.):

3089. i. ANNIE A.[9], b. 5 Sept. 1867, d. 23 Sept. 1898 New Bedford, unmarried, of tuberculosis. She was a nurse.

+3090. ii. WILLIAM RODNEY, b. 22 Sept. 1869; m. Lena Johnson.

+3091. iii. ABRAHAM S., b. 15 Feb. 1871; m. Annie May Gifford.

3092. iv. ALICE M., b. 17 Dec. 1872, d. 27 June 1947, unmarried, at New Bedford. She d. intestate; S. Ruth Cook of 60 State St., New Bedford, petitioned for administration, listing as heirs herself, William R. Cook of Smiths Neck Rd., Dartmouth, Abraham S. Cook of 11 Gould St., New Bedford, and John H. Cook of York Village, Me. (Bristol Co. Probate File 94719).

(continued)

3093. v. JOHN H., b. 24 July 1875, d. unmarried; in 1947 of York Village, Me.

3094. vi. SARAH RUTH, b. 26 May 1881, d. 1955 unmarried, at New Bedford, where she was a school teacher.

1851. CAROLINE JANE[8] COOK, daughter of Philip Cory Cook [921] and his wife Susanna Hawthorne, was born 24 August 1839 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 14 October 1917. She married 14 January 1872 **J. FRED MYERS**, who was a farmer. They lived on Bethel Road, Washington Township, Fort Wayne, and are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery.

(Information is from the Costello Chart and Alberta [Bultemeyer] Cook.)

Children, surname **MYERS**; (all three daughters were schoolteachers):

i. EDGAR, b. 12 Oct. 1872; unmarried.

ii. SUSAN M., b. 11 Jan. 1874, d. June 1946 unmarried.

iii. BESSIE M., b. 28 Feb. 1881.

iv. ALICE A., b. 19 Nov. 1896, d. 29 April 1900, unmarried.

1852. NANCY DEBORAH[8] COOK, daughter of Philip Cory Cook [921] and his wife Susanna Hawthorne, was born 15 March 1841 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 19 March 1920. She married in 1860 **ALLEN ARCHER**, who was born 22 November 1839 and died 19 February 1881. He served in the Civil War in Company C, 88th Indiana Infantry.

Children, surname **ARCHER:**

i. CORA E., b. 1863; m. 30 Nov. 1882 James Wesley Waters.

ii. SHERMAN, b. Oct. 1864, d. 4 April 1865 ae. 5 m, 28 da.

iii. EMMA, b. March 1867, d. 29 April 1868 ae. 1y 1m 13d.

iv. LULU, b. 4 Sept. 1871, d. 13 Oct. 1961; m. Charles Kell.

1854. WILLIAM MOORE[8] COOK, son of Philip Cory Cook [921] and his wife Susanna Hawthorne, was born 17 November 1845 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died there 9 February 1901. He married 14 November 1873 **SARAH ANN WATERS**, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Bowser) Waters. She was born 14 April 1855 and died 15 December 1928. They are buried in Huntertown Cemetery.

(Information is from the Costello Chart and Alberta [Bultemeyer] Cook.)

Children (born Fort Wayne, Indiana):

+3095. i. WALTER EDWIN[9], b. 15 Aug. 1874; m. Grace M. Pask.

3096. ii. WILLIAM WILBERT, b. 14 May 1876, d. 12 April 1904, unmarried.

+3097. iii. CLARENCE ARTIST, b. 18 July 1879; m. Margaret J. Wissman.

3098. iv. FREDERICK HERBEN, b. 1 June 1881, d. 31 July 1941; m. Mamie ——, b. 1882, d. 1945; no children.

+3099. v. JOHN ROY, b. 1 Nov. 1883; m. Ada Luella Pfeiffer.

3100. vi. ETHEL, (twin), b. 16 June 1885, d. 2 June 1886.

3101. vii. EARL, (twin), b. 16 June 1885, d. next day.

+3102. viii. ELMER MOORE, b. 10 March 1887; m. (1) Elsie Goheen, (2) Carrie I. Opliger.

+3103. ix. RUSSELL HARRISON, b. 6 Aug. 1889; m. Verna A. Pfeiffer.

+3104. x. OSCAR HERMAN, b. 7 July 1891; m. Chloe May Shaster.

+3105. xi. SARAH ANN, b. 4 May 1893; m. Albert W. Rousseau.

1855. RUTH ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Philip Cory Cook [921] and his wife Susanna Hawthorne, was born 28 April 1848 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died there 13 December 1904. She married 20 October 1870 **FELIX GROSJEAN**, who was born 30 March 1849 and died 12 February 1921. They are buried in the Hatfield Cemetery, Fort Wayne. (Information is from Alberta [Bultemeyer] Cook.)

Children, surname **GROSJEAN:**

i. HARRY, b. 1879; res. 1941 Glendale, Calif.

ii. ADA M., b. 14 Oct. 1878, d. 3 July 1943; m. 13 May 1903 Edward Dalton Golden, b. 14 Aug. 1882, d. 29 Nov. 1972. Children, surname **Golden:** MABEL RUTH, b. 11 March 1905, d. 29 Oct. 1977; m. John Charles Kensill, b. 30 Dec. 1903, d. 11 Nov. 1975; GRACE MALINDA, b. 30 July 1907; m. (1) 29 May 1929 LaRue Cook Nichols, b. 7 April 1904, d. 6 Feb. 1936; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1944 Robert Alan Snyder, b. 10 Dec. 1900, d. 7 June 1959; CHARLES EDGAR, b. 19 Aug. 1909, m. 2 Nov. 1929 Elsie Marie Langer, b. 26 June 1912; DOROTHY BELLE, b. 29 June 1912; m. 12 Sept. 1931 Nolan Bashore Tom, b. 8 June 1912, d. 14 Feb. 1964; HARRY MELVIN, b. 2 March 1915; m. 27 June 1936 Gwendolyn Artiste Elberson, b. 10 Sept. 1914; MILDRED MAY, b. 11 July 1917; m. 25 July 1936 Byron Neuman, b. 3 Dec. 1915; SAMUEL MARION, b. 30 May 1920, d. 1 June 1920; PHYLLIS ANN, b. 16 March 1927; m. 10 April 1943 Elmer Edward Woods, b. 13 June 1925.

1856. CHARLES EDWARD[8] COOK, son of Philip Cory Cook [921] and his wife Susanna Hawthorne, was born 16 July 1850 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died there 19 February 1933. He married 27 October 1874 **MARY J. CLARK**, who was born in 1856 and died in 1928. They are buried in Huntertown Cemetery, Fort Wayne.

Children (born Fort Wayne, Indiana):

3106. i. ALMON[9], b. 31 May 1870; m. 26 Nov. 1902 Clara Pulkowsky; res. Detroit, Mich.; no children.

+3107. ii. DANIEL FRANK, b. 1 June 1875; m. Minnie Hahn.

3108. iii. NORA A., b. 25 Dec. 1877, d. 1962; m. 5 Sept. 1894 Ed Cutshall; res. Detroit, Mich.; no children.

3109. iv. HARRY W., b. 2 Sept. 1882, d. 9 Nov. 1927; m. 24 Nov. 1904 Ida Pettit; no children.

+3110. v. EDWARD CHARLES, b. 8 Oct. 1884; m. (1) Helen Branstrator, (2) Laura May Woodcox.

1858. MARY SALINA[8] COOK, daughter of Philip Cory Cook [921] and his wife Susanna Hawthorne, was born 16 December 1852 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died there 5 April 1926. She married **ELIAS ALLEN WATERS**, who was born 26 May 1850 and died 16 November 1916. They are buried in Huntertown Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Elias was the brother of Sarah Ann Waters, who married Mary Salina's brother William Moore Cook. (Information is from Alberta [Bultemeyer]

Cook of Fort Wayne, who has compiled information on later generations of this family.)

Children, surname **WATERS:**

i. MARTHA ALDEENA, b. 14 March 1873, d. 2 May 1950; m. 19 Jan. 1893 Edward Burtrum Wells. Children, **Wells:** CHARLES, m. Leila Meyers; DAVID EDGAR, m. Madge Budd; RAY, m. Mary Parker; MAURICE ELWOOD, d. unm.; RALPH, m. Esther ——; BESSIE M., m. Earl Meyers.

ii. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 9 June 1875, d. 24 Sept. 1936; m. 10 April 1898 Florence May Guiff. Children: ETHEL ALBERTA, m. Basil Chris Downend; RALPH WALDO, m. Cleo Fern Carpenter; HOMER ELIAS, m. Jeanette ——; SYLVIA MARY, m. Theodore Pelz.

iii. Daughter, b. 7 Feb. 1877, d. 4 April 1877.

iv. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 15 Sept. 1878, d. 7 Nov. 1965; m. 30 Nov. 1899 Nellie Florence Opliger. Children: AMBER MAY, m. Charles U. Steager; EMMETT EARL; CHESTER ARTHUR; HAZEL VALENTINE; ROY EDWIN, m. Catherine Hausel.

v. GRACE MABEL, b. 2 Jan. 1880, d. 14 July 1949; unmarried.

vi. ADA PEARL, b. 3 Sept. 1884, d. 8 Oct. 1962; m. Clarence W. Goheen. Child, **Goheen:** FERN A., b. 26 May 1914; m. 5 April 1935 Joseph Heffelfinger.

vii. ESTELLA IRADE, b. 4 Sept. 1886, d. 1 March 1977; unmarried.

viii. VIRGIL ALLEN, b. 2 Feb. 1888, d. 30 June 1956; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1909 Inez Hamm, (2) 28 Sept. 1916 Stella Bell. Children (by second wife): ELIAS WILLIAM, m. Beulah Madden; RUSSELL, m. Wilma Hantz; WARREN EDWARD, m. Betty Stump; IRENE, m. Roland Fifer.

ix. RUTH LILLIAN, b. 25 Jan. 1893, d. 22 June 1953; m. 22 Feb. 1917 Robert Lee Parker. Child, **Parker:** DONALD EDWIN, b. 28 Sept. 1917; m. Alvah Swander.

x. GARRETT IVAN, b. 21 Jan. 1897, d. 17 Sept. 1976; m. 20 Oct. 1917 Grace Bell. Children: KENNETH ALLEN; ORVILLE MARVIN, m. Marjorie Rice.

1859. HENRY CLAY[8] COOK, son of William Cook [922] and his first wife, Angelica Bliss, was born 13 March 1844 at Brooklyn, N.Y., and died 16 April 1922 at Taunton, Mass. He married at Taunton, 9 August 1867, **RACHEL READ**, daughter of Barzillai and Deborah Read, who died 13 December 1889 aged 45 years, 5 months and 15 days of peritonitis. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Taunton.

In 1880 and 1900 the census lists this family at 24 Norton Street, Taunton, the address at which both Henry and Rachel died. Henry's occupation was given as machinist.

Children (births recorded Taunton VR; some data from Costello Chart):

3111. i. WILLIAM H.[9], b. 4 July 1868; a blacksmith, living at home 1900.

+3112. ii. LEWIS C., b. 20 Feb. 1870; m. Mary M. ——.

3113. iii. GEORGE L., b. 4 Oct. 1873; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

3114. iv. CORA F., b. 16 Dec. 1875; m. — Hall; res. Taunton, Mass.

3115. v. EVA M., b. 15 Oct. 1877; m. — Hines; res. San Diego, Calif.

+3116. vi. ELMER REED, b. 3 Aug. 1879; m. Ella Worcester.

3117. vii. CLARENCE F., b. 26 May 1882, d. 19 March 1957 at Taunton, unmarried, a retired teamster; buried with parents.

3118. viii. MABEL A., b. 6 Sept. 1883, d. 30 Nov. 1971, unmarried; buried with parents. In her will, dated 16 June 1958, she named the Winthrop Street Baptist Church, Taunton; Elmer R. Cook, Gladys R. Cook, Freeman H. Fredericks; Edith Bowker; Ernest R. Cook and Violet Cook, stating that she was omitting other relatives intentionally. Heirs-at-law listed in the petition were all nieces and nephews: Edith L. Bowker of Pawtucket, R.I.; Gladys R. Cook of Los Angeles; Ernest R. Cook of Taunton; Freeman H. Fredericks of Goleta, Calif.; Henry Cook, Hazel Miller, Esther Rutledge and Agnes Singleton, all of San Diego, Calif. (Bristol Co. Probate File 153384).

3119. ix. IDA F., b. July 1885; m. —- Dilley; res. Santa Barbara, Calif.

1863. WILLIAM C.[8] COOK, son of William Cook [922] and his third wife, Mary, was born February or 1868 in Brooklyn, N.Y., and died there 29 July 1922. He married after 1900 and the name of his wife has not been learned.

Children (born Brooklyn, N.Y.; from Costello Chart):

3120. i. MIRIAM A.[9]; m. —- Breslin; res. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1941.

3121. ii. WILLIAM B.; res. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1941.

1864. GEORGE GODFREY[8] COOK, son of William Cook [922] and his third wife, Mary, was born February 1871 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He married in 1891 **HELEN AGNES GILLIGAN**, called Nellie, who was born August 1872 in New York. George was a roofer.

In 1893 they lived at 122 Bergen Street, in 1895 at 394 Hamburg Avenue, and in 1900 at 202 Palmetto Street, Brooklyn. They and the children who died in infancy are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children (from 1900 Census and Brooklyn VR):

3122. i. GODFREY[9], b. 17 July 1893 at 10:10 p.m.

3123. ii. RUTH, b. 12 Feb. 1895 at 10:30 a.m., d. 7 June 1895 of meningitis.

3123a, iii. LESTER, b. Oct. 1897.

3123b. iv. MADELINE, (twin), b. 4 April 1901, d. 12 April 1901.

3123c. v. HELEN, (twin), b. 4 April 1901, d. 11 April 1901.

1869. GEORGE R.[8] COOK, son of Reuben Cook [929] and his wife Nancy Jane Tumbleson, was born 30 May 1857 at Lena, Illinois and died 21 December 1890 at Florence, Colorado. He married **SADIE J. ——**. She married, second, before 1895, — Tasker.

Sadie J. Cook on 18 February 1892 petitioned for administration on the fifth interest in Lot 13, Block 22, in the original town of Lena, a few household goods and his interest in the personal estate of his mother Nancy J. Cook, deceased (Stephenson Co., Illinois Probate File).

Children, (names from probate file; first on 1880 Census):

3124. i. RALPH D.[9], b. 1880 in Illinois.

3125. ii. BLANCHE E., b. probably ca. 1883.

3126. iii. OWEN C., b. probably ca. 1886.

3127. iv. MAX G., b. probably ca. 1889.

1877. TRUMAN L.[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [933] and his wife Mary Hodges, was born 7 March 1837 at Blenheim (later Gilboa), Schoharie County, N.Y., and died 14 August 1907 of apoplexy, aged 70 years, 5 months and 7 days, at 2 Sturgis Street, Binghamton, N.Y., which had been his residence for 31 years (N.Y. Death Cert. 35911). He married, first, **HESTER A.** ——, who was born in August 1834 in New York State. He perhaps married, second, **MARY** ——; Mrs. Mary Cook was listed as informant of death, but this may have been a daughter-in-law. Burial was in Floral Park, Binghamton.

In 1900 they were listed at 19 Frederick Street, Binghamton, N.Y.

Children (from census; probably others):

3132. i. MARVIN D.[9], b. May 1868.

3133. ii. HATTIE E., b. June 1874.

3134. iii. CLARA M., b. Nov. 1880.

1881. MARY ALMY[8] COOK, daughter of Albert G. Cook [941] and his wife Hannah Boyd, was born 17 September 1831 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died there 9 January 1916 aged 84 years, 3 months and 23 days.

She married **ROBERT DENNIS HALL**, son of David and Hannah (Dennis) Hall, who was born 18 January 1820 at Portsmouth and died 7 January 1899. They are buried in "the old cemetery near the old Robert Dennis Hall homestead, Bristol Ferry Road, Portsmouth" (undated transcription of Portsmouth stones, typescript, copy at CSL, p.3).

Children, surname **HALL**, (born Portsmouth, R.I.):

i. ROBERT D., b. ca. 1857; m. Sarah Howland Smith of New Bedford.

ii. DAVID F., b. ca. 1859; m. Abbie Chase.

iii. HANNAH C., b. ca. 1861; m. Alfred G. Sisson.

iv. RUTH D., b. ca. 1863.

v. EMMA ESTELLE, b. 29 Sept. 1864.

vi. ALBERT COOK, b. 9 Feb. 1866.

vii. ALICE DUFF, b. 11 Dec. 1867.

viii. WILLIAM G., d. 20 Sept. 1872 ae. 1y 8m 10d; buried with parents.

ix. ISAAC D., d. 29 Dec. 1876 ae. 3y 1m 24d; buried with parents.

1882. LUCINDA J.[8] COOK, daughter of Albert G. Cook [941] and his wife Hannah Boyd, was born 7 January 1841 in Portsmouth, R.I., and died in 1920. She married at Fall River, Mass., 5 December 1861, **GEORGE C. FISH**, son of Joseph W. and Charlotte (Cook [519]) Fish, who was born 19 March 1830 and died 1907. They are buried in St. Paul's M.E. Churchyard, Portsmouth.

The 1905 Rhode Island census states that Lucinda was the mother of four children, only one of whom was living.

Children, surname **FISH:**

i. HENRIETTA J., b. ca. 1863.

(3 others, prob. d. young.)

1888. ISRAEL[8] COOK, son of Perry Cook [947] and his first wife, Clarinda Durfee, was born 19 June 1815 in Tiverton, R.I. He married 15 October 1835 **SALLY A. BOWEN**, daughter of Peleg and Ruth Bowen of Warren, R.I., who was born 1803 and died 5 December 1882. They are buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Westport, Mass.

Children:

3135. i. CLARINDA[9], b. 1838; m. at Tiverton 27 Feb. 1859 Sherman Mosher of Westport; buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Westport.

3136. ii. HANNAH D., b. 1842; m. at Fall River 1 Jan. 1863 George Cummings of Berkeley, son of Jason and Abigail Cummings, b. ca. 1840.

1889. COROLANUS[8] COOK, son of Perry Cook [947] and his second wife, Lydia Gifford, was born 12 June 1817 at Tiverton, R.I., and died 1 October 1856 at Portsmouth, R.I. of consumption. He was a farmer.

He married **AMY JANE BOYD**, daughter of John and Ruth (Tallman) Boyd, who was born 24 January 1826 at Portsmouth and died 31 August 1897. She was sometimes called Jane A. She married, second, at Portsmouth 15 January 1871 as his second wife, Nicholas Tallman, a sailor, son of Thales and Priscilla (Davol) Tallman, born ca. 1816 at Portsmouth. She is buried in the Portsmouth Cemetery with her first husband, Corolanus Cook, her gravestone inscribed Amy Jane Tallman.

On 8 December 1856 John Boyd was named administrator of the estate of Corolanus Cook who had died intestate. He died, and on 3 February 1858 Lorenzo Tallman of Portsmouth was appointed in his place. On 13 December 1858 Mary Annah Cook, a minor over 14 years, requested that Jonathan Dennis be appointed her guardian (Portsmouth Probate Book 5).

Child (born Portsmouth, R.I.):

3137. i. MARY ANNAH[9], b. 3 June 1844, d. 11 Oct. 1918 Portsmouth; m. 15 Nov. 1865 Peter D. Boyd. He was a farmer, son of James and Mary (Lake) Boyd, b. 20 Dec. 1838. There are stones for both in Portsmouth Cemetery, but his has no date of death.

1891. ALEXANDER OTIS[8] COOK, son of Perry Cook [947] and his second wife, Lydia Gifford, was born 30 May 1827 at Tiverton, R.I., and died 19 October 1915 at Fall River, Mass. He was a tinsmith and sheet-iron worker, and in 1851 he helped to found the Cook & Johnston Co., later Cook & Grew.

He married at Fall River 19 May 1853 **MARY S. BRONSON**, daughter of Rev. Asa and Marinda (Jennings) Bronson. She was born 16 June 1825 at Stratford, Conn. and died 10 September 1905 at Fall River, Mass. Her father was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Fall River. Alexander and Mary are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children (born Fall River, Mass.):

3138. i. CHARLES CLARKE[9], b. 28 March 1854, d. 28 Sept. 1934; m. 1877 Wealthy A. Winslow, daughter of Squire Benjamin and Mary (McCuen) Winslow, who d. 16 May 1934 ae. 76y 8m 8d at Tiverton. He was a businessman in Fall River, in real estate and insurance. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery with their only child, BENJAMIN A.[10] Cook, b. Aug. 1878, d. 21 Aug. 1882.

The will of Wealthy Winslow Cook, dated 21 July 1926, left her entire estate to her husband Charles C. Cook, who was named executor. When the will was proved 7 June 1934 heirs-at-law listed were her husband, sister Louise Cheetham of Fall River, nephews

Edward W. Winslow and Robert K. Winslow of New Bedford, and niece Margaret M. Dexter of New Bedford. Charles C. Cook d. a few months later and Grace M. Walsh of Fall River petitioned to administer the estate (Bristol Co. Probate File 70152).

3139. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH GROSVENOR, b. 23 Dec. 1858; m. Walter J. Titcomb of Fall River. They had three daughters, surname **Titcomb:** LOUISE C., DORIS, and HELEN C.

1895. CHARLES H.[8] COOK, son of Parker Cook [961] and his wife Sally Noble, was born 12 October 1832 at Fall River, Mass. and died there 3 April 1905 at 825 Bay Street. In various records he is called a boilermaker and a painter.

He was married at Fall River, 23 June 1864, by Edward Murphy, Catholic Priest, to **JULIA E. DOWNEY**, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Murphy) Downey, who was born ca. 1844 at Portland, Me. and died 25 January 1909 at 118 Rockland Street, Fall River. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Children (born Fall River, Mass.; perhaps others):

3140. i. EMMA[9], b. 24 July 1865, d. 3 July 1876 of cholera.

3141. ii. CHARLES, b. June 1872, d. 24 Aug. 1940 Portsmouth, R.I.; m. Margaret Parsons, b. ca. 1885 in England, d. 24 April 1968 ae. 83; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, with a daughter, RUTH[10], b. 12 June, d. 26 Dec. 1906.

3142. iii. CORA, b. May 1879, d. 28 Nov. 1952, unmarried, at Boston City Hospital; res. 24 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain, for 35 years before her death; a clerk in a department store.

1897. WILLIAM L.[8] COOK, son of Lilly Cook [975] and his wife Prudence Butts, was born 20 July 1832 at Arcadia, Wayne County, N.Y., and died 29 January 1907 at Bridgeport, Saginaw County, Michigan.

He married 21 April 1857 **RACHEL M. MURCH**, daughter of William and Margaret (Cooper) Murch, who was born 18 October 1828 at Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N.Y., and died 5 October 1900 in Michigan. They are buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Bridgeport Township (Timbertown Log, Journal of the Saginaw Genealogical Society, Fall 1976).

William was a farmer in Bridgeport Township and postmaster of Cass Bridge.

Children:

+3143. i. SILAS G.[9], b. 3 Sept. 1858; m. Fanny [?Reamer].

+3144. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 March 1860; m. William Vance.

3145. iii. WILLIAM, b. 4 March, d. 22 March 1862.

+3146. iv. KITTY M., b. 29 Sept. 1864; m. J. G. Case.

+3147. v. CHARLES A., b. 28 Sept. 1867; m. Sarah Bryars.

1904. THEODORE[8] COOK, probable son of Polly Cook [982[, was born 27 March 1825 in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died there 14 November 1909. His death record gives the name of his father as Stephen Cook and his mother as unknown. His birth was recorded in the family Bible by Rev. Stephen Cook, who brought him up, as "my granson."

He married 10 April 1849 **SALLY ELLITHORP**, who was born 13 September 1818 and died 23 April 1879. They are buried in Lynwood Cemetery, near Conklingsville, N.Y. In 1850 they were living in the town of Day, sharing a household with Sarah Cook, widow of Stephen Cook, Jr.

Children:

3148. i. POLLY M.[9], b. 25 July 1850, d. 1885 in childbirth; m. Edward Houghton. Their son, Orra Houghton, b. 1885, was adopted by his uncle Alvah Cook and raised as Orra Cook.

+3149. ii. ALVAH H., b. 29 March 1853; m. Nellie E. Gordon.

1905. STEPHEN EMERY[8] COOK, son of Stephen Cook [986] and his wife Sarah Bloss, was born 14 July 1832 at Day, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died there 27 October 1878. He was a sawyer and carpenter.

He married 23 February 1851 **CLARISSA ANN PEASE**, daughter of Obadiah and Isabella (Houghton) Pease. She was born 6 December 1833 at Landgrove, Vermont, and died 15 March 1893. They are buried in the Ballston Spa Cemetery.

Stephen Cook and his familiy lived at various times in Hadley, North Hampton, Milton Center, East Line, and Ballston Spa, N.Y..

Children (most information from Douglas Smith, Scotia, N.Y.):

+3150. i. STEPHEN ANDREW[9], b. 1 Jan. 1853; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Wagar, (2) Emma Elizabeth Tatro.

3151. ii. SARAH ISABELLA, b. 10 Feb. 1855, d. 18 Oct. 1937 at Saratoga; m. George Harrison, b. 1845, d. 1918, son of Francis and Mary (Ingram) Harrison; res. Saratoga Springs. They had two children: one who d. in infancy, and George Harrison, Jr., who m. but had no children.

+3152. iii. MARY JANE, b. 6 Oct. 1858; m. (1) Courtland Rouse, (2) Channing Wolcott.

+3153. iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 26 May 1861; m. Bertha Belle Ayers.

+3154. v. MINNIE ELLA, b. 31 Oct. 1863; m. Jerome Gervin.

3155. vi. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. 13 Feb. 1866, d. 23 March 1937 at Portland, Ore.; m. (1) Bertha Bradford, (2) Estelle Estrabrook, (3) Adelyn ——.

3156. vii. GEORGIANNA, b. 16 July 1869; m. William Peterson.

+3157. viii. CLARISSA AMELIA, b. 20 July 1872; m. George King.

3158. ix. CHARLES EMERY, b. 6 April 1875, d. 1928; m. ———; no children.

3159. x. BERTHA EMILY, b. 29 May 1879, d. 1958 Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. (1) Wallace Calkins, who d. Feb. 1938; m. (2) —— Rikel; no children.

1910. THEODATE NAOMI[8] COOK, daughter of Stephen Cook [986] and his wife Sarah Bloss, was born 9 May 1845 in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died there in 1929. She married **AVERY ALLEN**, who was born in 1843 and died in 1922. They lived at Edinburgh, N.Y., where he ran a mill on the creek.

Children, surname **ALLEN**, (information from Dorothy [Crippen] Stanley):

i. ADDIE, b. 1866, d. 1948, unmarried. She lived at Edinburgh, N.Y., where she was Postmistress during World War II. She is buried at Northville, N.Y.

ii. CARRIE; m. — Gifford.

iii. GEORGE B., b. 1879, d. 1948; m. Mary R. Brownell, who d. 1967.

1919. THANKFUL NAOMI[8] COOK, daughter of Morton C. Cook [989] and his wife Phebe Griffin, was born in 1848 and died 1 October 1891 at Ballston Spa, N.Y.

She married **HENRY M. CRIPPEN**, who was born in 1847 at West Milton, N.Y., and died 5 December 1893 at Ballston Spa. They are buried in the Powell-Wiswall Cemetery near Ballston, N.Y.

Children, surname **CRIPPEN**, (information from Dorothy [Crippen] Stanley):

i. MORTON C., b. 1869, d. 14 Nov. 1943 Schenectady, N.Y.; m. Anna Van Horn; three children.

ii. HENRY MABBETT, Jr., b. 1870 in Ct., d. 1952 Hudson Falls, N.Y.; m. Ida Randall; buried Ballston Spa Cemetery.

iii. THANKFUL, b. ca. 1872, d. young.

iv. CHARLES GEORGE, b. 20 Feb. 1874 Luzerne, N.Y., d. 2 Feb. 1925 Dania, Fla.; m. 3 June 1901 Ella Amelia Smith; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. They had three children, one of whom, Dorothy Crippen Stanley, b. 7 June 1903, of Pahokee, Fla., 1981, has provided most of the information on this family.

v. ETTA JANE, b. 1875, d. ca. 1900; m. John Hotaling of South Bethlehem, N.Y.; three children.

vi. ANNA, b. 1878, d. in her teens of diptheria.

vii. FANNIE, b. 1879; m. as his second wife John Hotaling, widower of her sister Etta; buried Elmwood Cemetery, Selkirk, N.Y.; four children.

viii. EARL ALVIN, b. 1882, d. 4 April 1931; m. Martha Rathbun; buried Schenectady, N.Y. One daughter, Martha Gwendolyn.

ix. ALBERT, d. of diptheria within a week of his sister Annie; buried Powell-Wiswall Cemetery near Ballston Spa.

x. JOSIE, d. young.

xi. RUSH, d. young.

xii. Twin, b. ca. 1881, d. young.

xiii. Twin, b. ca. 1881, d. young.

xiv. Infant, d. young.

1923. GEORGE MORTON[8] COOK, son of Morton C. Cook [989] and his wife Phebe Griffin, was born 24 September 1862 at Milton Center, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 2 July 1939.

He married, first, 18 January 1888, **JOSIE AMES,** and, second, 26 June 1893, **JENNIE B. HILL,** who was born February 1868 and died 1947. Jennie was probably the daughter of Harvey and Henriet Hill, with whom they were sharing a household in 1900 in Ballston Spa. George and Jennie are buried in Ballston Spa Cemetery.

George M. Cook was a partner in the Cook & Phillips Grocery & Seed Store in Ballston Spa, N.Y. for more than fifty years.

Children (by second wife, Jennie Hill; information from Douglas Smith):

3160. i. ALMA P.[9], b. Oct. 1899; m. Harry J. Hayward; res. Ballston Spa.

3161. ii. GEORGE M., b. 9 March 1902, d. 3 Aug. 1964 unmarried.

1924. SAMUEL[8] COOK, son of Ruth Cook [992], was born probably in April 1820 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 31 May 1872 in Fall River, Mass., aged 51 years, one month and 10 days, of paralysis. He is named as a nephew and heir-at-law of James Cook in 1864, and his death record lists his mother as Ruth Cook. He married at Fall River, 10 October 1842, **CATHERINE LAKE,** who was born ca. July 1822 in Rhode Island and died 30 March 1891 in Fall River, aged 68 years, 8 months, and 12 days. They are buried in North Burial Ground, Fall River.

Children (from census and death records; perhaps others):

3162. i. WILLIAM H.[9], b. 1843, d. 23 Feb. 1853, ae. 9y 11m, of canker rash.

3163. ii. MARY A., b. ca. 1845; m. at Fall River, 2 Nov. 1865, by John Duncan, clergyman, to Charles H. Howland, 25, of Fall River, gentleman, b. New Bedford, son of Frederick P. and Sarah S. Howland; m. (2) at Fall River, 25 Dec. 1874, Joseph Mayhall, 27, hackman, b. Providence, son of Joseph and Alvina Mayhall.

3164. iii. MARY W., (twin), b. April 1847, d. 23 May 1847.

3165. iv. CATHERINE, (twin), b. April 1847, d. 25 Feb. 1853, ae. 5y 10m, of canker rash.

3166. v. SARAH L., b. 10 Feb. 1851 (birth recorded Fall River without name).

3167. vi. Daughter, b. Sept. 1853 (birth recorded Fall River without name); not shown on census; probably died young.

+3168. vii. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 1855; m. Margaret T. Donnelly.

3169. viii. FOSTER GEORGE/GEORGE F., b. ca. 1856, d. 12 June 1891 aged 35 yrs; buried with parents.

1925. JOHN F.[8] COOK, son of John H. Cook [997] and his first wife, Hannah Easterbrooks, was born February 1823 at Bristol, R.I., and died 25 February 1901. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass., where his gravestone is inscribed that he was a Veteran Fireman.

He married his cousin, **RHODA MANCHESTER,** daughter of Benjamin and Lusannah (Cook) Manchester, who was born February 1818 and died 7 December 1892 at Fall River. They are buried with her parents and some of her brothers and sisters. Probate records for Rhoda name as heirs her husband and brothers and sisters, so it is certain that all of her children had died earlier, which may help to explain a period of mental illness in 1886 when her husband was appointed her guardian. John Cook also died intestate, and his administration records name only his brother and three sisters (Bristol Co. Probate File 17615).

Children:

3170. i. SARAH A.[9], b. 1845 Providence; m. at Fall River 1 Dec. 1860 Edward A. Farnsworth of Wrentham, Mass.

3171. ii. ABRAHAM M., b. 21 Feb. 1848, d. 3 May 1873 ae. 25y 2m 13d; m. 13 Dec. 1871 Margaret Perry; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

3172. iii. HANNAH, b. ca. 1847, d. 1853 ae. 6 yrs.

3173. iv. HARRIET PIERCE, b. 2 Oct. 1855 Fall River, d. there 27 March 1863; her grave was removed to Oak Grove in May 1896 from a private burying ground off Jefferson St., Fall River.

3174. v. ROSIE; buried with parents.

3175. vi. SARAH ANN, b. ca. 1861, d. 1863 ae. 2 yrs; grave moved with that of her sister Harriet in May 1896.

1927. LYDIA[8] COOK, daughter of John H. Cook [997] and his first wife, Hannah Easterbrooks, was born 17 February 1829 at Bristol, R.I. She married 10 March 1847 **JOSEPH DE COSTA**, who died 30 October 1886 aged 65 years.

Children, surname **DE COSTA** (from Easterbrooks Genealogy):

i. ROSINA M., b. 3 Sept. 1848; m. 25 Dec. 1867 Henry Card; had son, surname **Card:** ARTHUR, b. 21 June 1870.

ii. MARY E., b. 1 Dec. 1852; m. 19 Nov. 1873 James Hoard, b. 23 Feb. 1843; he lost an arm in the Civil War, and was Chief of Police at Bristol. Children, surname **Hoard:** MABEL GARDNER, b. 1874; JAMES, b. 1877; WALTER EVERETT, b. 1879; GEORGE CLINTON, b. 1890.

iii. HENRY L., b. 20 May 1855; m. Emma Schumacher.

iv. LYDIA S., b. 14 Nov. 1871, d. 6 Feb. 1887.

1928. HARRIET F.[8] COOK, daughter of John H. Cook [997] and his first wife, Hannah Easterbrooks, was born 27 June 1835 at Bristol, R.I. She married 17 August 1852 **WILLIAM PEARSE**, a mariner. They were said to live at Attleboro, Mass., in 1889.

Children, surname **PEARSE** or **PIERCE** (from Easterbrooks Genealogy):

i. HATTIE C., b. 1862, d. 9 Feb. 1865.

ii. LENA, b. 8 July 1864; m. 17 Sept. 1886 George F. Goe; res. Attleboro.

iii. MARCY, b. 1 April 1866; m. 7 June 1887 Frank M. Gifford.

iv. JAMES E., b. 17 Jan. 1875.

v-vii. Three children who d. young.

1929. WILLIAM HENRY[8] COOK, son of John H. Cook [997] and his first wife, Hannah Easterbrooks, was born 25 December 1843 at Bristol, R.I., and died there in 1917 at 165 High Street.

He married at Bristol, 9 November 1870, his step-sister, **ELLEN FRANCES SMITH**, daughter of Samuel J. and Hannah B. (Fish) Smith, born July 1848 at Bristol. Her widowed mother had become the second wife of his father in 1857.

William H. Cook kept a store in Bristol, R.I. He was living at Warren in September 1872 when he purchased a lot in the new North Burying Ground in Bristol, but was of Bristol when he made his will dated 8 June 1908; it was proved 8 October 1917. He named his wife Ella F. Cooke and daughters Harriet E. Slocum and Minnie F. Card (Bristol, R.I. Probate 11:102).

Children (born Warren, R.I.):

3176. i. HARRIET E.[9], b. 1872; m. — Slocum.

3177. ii. MINNIE F., b. 1873; m. — Card.

1932. ABNER BORDEN[8] COOK, son of Borden Cook [1000] and his wife Martha Read, was born 5 December 1832 in Fall River, Mass., and died 2 September 1902 in Taunton. He is buried in Spring Brook Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass. with his sons.

He was married three times. His first wife was **MELVINA YOUNG**, who was born at Manchester, N.H. He married, second, at Fall River 7 July 1860, **SARAH FRANCIS YOUNG**, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Young) Young [sic], born ca. 1839 at Manchester, N.H. He married, third, at Providence, 12 June 1876, **IDA FRANCES HILTON**, daughter of John and Almira F. Hilton, born ca. 1856 at Wrentham, Mass. The 1900 census listed him as divorced, with his son William, both iron moulders, living as boarders in the household of John Stanley in Taunton.

Abner B. Cook died intestate; the petition stated that there was no widow and heirs listed were his two sons, both of Taunton (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Children (by first wife, Melvina Young):

3178. i. WILLIAM E.[9], b. 12 June 1858 (gravestone) at Somerset, Mass., d. 21 Oct. 1925 at Taunton, unmarried and intestate. The petition names his brother Frank A. Cook and niece Mabel A. Cook. He is buried in Spring Brook Cemetery, Mansfield, Mass.

+3179. ii. FRANK A., b. Nov. 1859; m. Hattie L. Atwood.

1934. NATHAN H.[8] COOK, son of Borden Cook [1000] and his wife Martha Read, was born 6 May 1837 in Fall River, Mass., and died after 1880, when he was listed in the census there. He was probably the Nathan Cook shown in the 1900 census living at 474 Ferry Street, Newark, N.J., stated to have been born May 1840 in Massachusetts and with wife Belle.

He married, first, at St. Paul's Church, Providence, 9 June 1866, **HARRIET ELIZA (——) WILCOX** of Pawtucket, 23, who was born in Liverpool, England. The record calls it her second marriage, but gives her parents only as John and Anne. Nathan was 20, a stove founder. He married, second, at the Congregational Church, Pawtucket, R.I., 8 July 1870, **BELLE E. HUGHES**, 19, of Smithfield, daughter of John and Anna M. (Thompson) Hughes. He was then 32, an iron founder, of Norwich, Conn.

Nathan evidently was a mariner in his early years. On 1 December 1853, giving his age as 17, he registered with the Seamen's Protection Registry at New Bedford; he was then of Tiverton, 5 feet, 3 1/2 inches tall, light complexioned with dark hair and brown eyes; in 1858, at age 21, he was described as of Fall River, with dark complexion, black hair and black eyes.

Children (by second wife, Belle Hughes; perhaps others):

3180. i. FRANK H.[9], b. Oct. 1871 in Connecticut, d. 10 Jan. 1879 at Fall River, Mass., ae. 7y 3m 5d.

3181. ii. CHARLES A., b. 1873 Norwich, Conn., d. 18 July 1874 ae. 10m 18d at Pawtucket, R.I., of cholera infantum.

3182. iii. HENRY, b. ca. 1874 Connecticut.

3183. iv. ANNIE B., b. Dec. 1878, d. 10 Jan. 1879 ae. 15d at Fall River, of whooping cough.

3184. v. WILLIAM H., b. March 1880 in Massachusetts.

3185. vi. BELLE, b. Aug. 1882 in Massachusetts.

1935. WILLIAM H.[8] COOK, son of Borden Cook [1000] and his wife Martha Read, was born in 1839 in Fall River, Mass., and died probably after 1897, place unknown.

He married ca. 1872 **MARY BOYLE**, daughter of Michael Boyle. She was born ca. 1847 in New York of Irish parents and died 17 May 1896 at 40 Warren Street, Bridgeport, Conn., aged 48 years and 11 months, of heart disease.

In 1880 the family was living at Bridgeport, with William's occupation given as moulder. Mary was 34, her birthplace given as New York with parents born in Ireland. The children, however, are listed as born in Connecticut with their father born in Massachusetts and their mother in Ireland. Mary's death record gives her birthplace as New York.

On 19 August 1897, Margaret McCauley, Florence H. Cook, Adelaide M. Cook, 20, William H. Cook Jr., 18, Emma C. Cook, 16, Franklin J. Cook, 14, and Edward E. Cook, 9, requested that a guardian be appointed for the minor children. It was stated that they were children of William H. Cook, residence unknown; they had no mother living and the estate they had was not derived from their father. Margaret McCauley was appointed guardian, with Florence F. Cook of Bridgeport and William H. Wilson of New Haven giving bond. On 23 August 1897 Margaret was given permission to sell real estate on Mill Street in Greenwich, Conn. (Probate File, CSL).

On 25 August 1897 Margaret McGawley [sic], widow, and Florence Cook, children of Mary A. Cook, deceased, joined other heirs of Michael Boyle of Bridgeport in selling land at East Port Chester in Greenwich to Paul and Susan Juliasz of Greenwich; it was noted that Margaret was guardian of the five younger children who were minors. The other Boyle heirs were Michael Corlies and wife Margaret, W. J. Parker and wife Ellen, all of Greenwich; William Boyle of Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island; and William H. Wilson and wife Catherine and William A. Pyle and wife Elizabeth, all of New Haven (Greenwich Deeds 77:250-251).

Children (all except first recorded Bridgeport, Connecticut VR):

3186. i. MARGARET A.[9], b. Sept. 1872; m. (1) —— McCauley, who d. by 1897; m. (2) between 1897 and 1900, William J. Rogers, b. Dec. 1870 in Conn. of Irish parents; res. Bridgeport 1900 with her brothers William Henry and Edward E. in their household.

3187. ii. MARTHA E., b. 15 June 1874; probably d. young.

3188. iii. FLORENCE MARY, b. 27 June 1875; listed 1902 Bridgeport Directory, unmarried.

3189. iv. ADELAIDE P., b. 15 June 1877; in 1900 listed as an inspector of corsets, boarding with her sister Emma in the household of Eliza Kelly, 1 Cottage Place, Bridgeport, Conn.

3190. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 9 Oct. 1879; listed 1902 Bridgeport Directory.

3191. vi. EMMA C. (census) or EDNA RICE (Bridgeport births), b. 25 Sept. 1881; listed in 1900 census as a paper box maker, boarding in household of Eliza Kelly, 1 Cottage Place, Bridgeport, Conn., with her sister Adelaide.

3192. vii. FRANKLIN J., b. 30 March 1883; m. Mary A. —; of Bridgeport 1929.

3193. viii. MARY JANE, b. 4 July 1885, probably d. young.

3194. ix. EDWARD E., b. 3 Feb. 1888; living 1900 with sister Margaret Rogers.

1937. LYDIA ANN[8] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [1002] and his wife Clarissa Francis, was born 10 February 1842 in Tiverton, R.I., and died in 1866 following childbirth.

She married at Fall River, 23 November 1865, **WILLIAM MASON SHERMAN** of Fall River, a railroad brakeman, son of Edmund D. and Ann (Mason) Sherman, born 18 October 1838 at Warren, R.I., who died in 1906 at Dighton, Mass. He married, second, at Fall River, 28 November 1867, Charity Lavina Francis, daughter of William and Peace (Coggeshall) Francis.

(Some information is from The Descendants of Philip Sherman, page 573.)

Child, surname **SHERMAN**:

i. LYDIA A., b. 1866; m. 15 June 1886 William H. Taber.

1942. PETER ESTES[8] COOK, son of Samuel Thurston Cook [1004] and his wife Mary Estes, was born 22 February 1838 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 1 February 1899.

He married at Tiverton, 9 April 1860, **CORDELIA ANNE BROWNELL**, daughter of John S. and Susan Brownell of Portsmouth (Amicable Congregational Church Records). She was born ca. 1840 and died 4 May 1872, aged 32 years, in Butler Hospital, Providence, cause of death given as insanity.

In 1880 the census listed Peter Cook as a fisherman, living in Tiverton with his children.

Children:

3195. i. CHARLES H.[9], b. 10 Oct. 1860, d. 10 July 1907; m. Sarah E. (Jennings) Hitt, daughter of Adoniram Jennings, b. 26 June 1855, d. 3 Aug. 1938; buried Portsmouth. In 1900 they were living with her father.

3196. ii. LAURA A., b. ca. 1863 Portsmouth; m. 14 Dec. 1880 George E. Hitt of Westport, 20, a fisherman, son of Humphrey and Hannah S. (Gifford) Hitt.

3197. iii. LILLIAN E., b. Jan. 1868, d. 15 June 1869 of scarlet fever.

3198. ? iv. Child, d. young.

3199. v. LILLY (son), b. 13 May 1871; birth record at Portsmouth calls him 5th child.

1957. WILLIAM HENRY[8] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [1008] and his wife Mary Lake, was born 7 November 1841 in Tiverton, R.I., and died 6 June 1919 at 127 Barnaby Street, Fall River, Mass., a retired stone mason. He was buried in the Wordell Cemetery, Westport, Mass.

He married, first, 23 June 1861, **HARRIET M. THURSTON**, who died 8 May 1864 of typhoid at Fall River, aged 21 years. He married, second, **BETSEY E. WORDELL**, 23 December 1865 at Fall River. Betsey was 23, daughter of Charles and Louisa Wordell of Fall River; she died after 1900, when they were living at 475 North Main Street, Fall River. William evidently had a third wife, **SUSAN A.** ——, who survived him.

(Some information on the children is from a granddaughter, Lillian Chase of Portsmouth, R.I.)

Children (by second wife, Betsey E. Wordell; twins b. R.I., others Mass.):

3200. i. ANNIE B.[9], b. 1867; m. at Fall River, 6 Jan. 1887, Sumner R. Terry, son of Richmond and Betsey Terry; res. Fall River.

+3201. ii. MARY ADELINE, b. Oct. 1868; m. Daniel A. Schanck.

+3202. iii. LYDIA ALLEN, b. 10 Sept. 1870; m. Stephen Francis Brayton, Jr.

3203. iv. HENRY W., (twin), b. Jan. 1875, d. after 1962.

+3204. v. CHARLES M., (twin), b. Jan. 1875; m. Laura W. ——.

+3205. vi. HIRAM GARDNER, b. 10 Nov. 1876; m. Reliance Elizabeth Dwelly.

1962. ALEXANDER GRINNELL[8] COOK, son of Philip Bennett Cook [1010] and his wife Eliza Baker, was born 14 November 1844 at New Bedford, Mass. and died there 20 December 1912 at 344 North Street.

He was married at Tiverton, R.I., by Rev. Wilson Clarke, 1 November 1862, to **EMILY JOSEPHINE BENNETT**, daughter of William Brown and Mary Jane (Hambly) Bennett, who was born 24 June 1846 at Tiverton and died 24 November 1914 at New Bedford. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

Alexander G. Cook served in the Civil War in the 26th Unattached Company, Massachusetts Infantry. He received an invalid's pension in 1897 and Emily received a widow's pension in 1913 (inv. cert. 953798; widow's cert. 755793).

Some information on this family is from the Mary Eliza Cook Morse records at New Bedford Library.

Children (first b. Tiverton, third Fall River, others New Bedford; dates as given in pension file):

+3206. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[9], b. 14 Sept. 1863; m. (1) Etta Francis Gifford, (2) Ruth (——) Weber.

+3207. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 2 Aug. 1865; m. (1) Edna Crapo Pierce, (2) Evelyn Francis Sisson.

3208. iii. ELLA, b. 18 March 1867, d. 13 June 1942 New Bedford; m. 16 Dec. 1888, at New Bedford, by J. C. Hiden, minister of First Baptist Church, to Henry Clifford Lawton, son of John A. and Eliza Lawton, b. 20 Feb. 1865 Westport, d. Feb. 1945 Foxboro, Mass.

+3209. iv. PHILIP HENRY, b. 7 March 1868, (1) Nancy Edna Haskell, (2) Mary Ann Gallagher.

+3210. v. ALBERT BAKER, b. 1 Sept. 1869; m. Mary Ida Swain.

3211. vi. MARY ELIZA, b. 30 March 1872, d. 1958; m. at Foxboro, Mass. 13 Aug. 1895 Bently Watrous Morse, b. 2 Oct. 1872 at Ledyard, Conn. He was a jewelers' tool maker. She m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 30 Nov. 1948, Henry Howland Slocum. She was interested in genealogy and collected a great deal of material on Cooks and allied lines, some of which is in New Bedford Free Public Library.

3212. vii. CLARA EDNA SHEPHERD, b. 4 May 1880, d. 12 March 1881.

+3213. viii. GEORGE WILSON, b. 9 Aug. 1881; m. Amey Ella Bennett.

3214. ix. EDITH MAY, b. 26 June 1883, d. 27 April 1931 Newport; m. at New Bedford 11 Nov. 1902 Leon Maxwell Shaw, b. 7 March 1880 Newport, d. there 18 June 1921.

1964. PHILIP HENRY[8] COOK, son of Philip Bennett Cook [1010] and his wife Eliza Baker, was born 17 August 1847 in New Bedford, Mass., and died 6 November 1918 at the Soldiers' Home at Napa, California.

He married at New Bedford, 26 November 1874, **THERESA ELIZABETH BRINNELL**, who was born ca. 1856 in France and died 21 April 1898 at New Bedford, where she is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Philip Henry Cook is said to have run away from home to enlist in the Navy at Fall River during the Civil War, using the name "Charles Henry Pierce" because he was too young for service. Mariners' records at New Bedford show that in 1864 he was 17 years old, 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches tall, with dark complexion, brown hair and brown eyes. He sailed on whaling vessels from New Bedford and San Francisco and was for many years a captain.

The will of Theresa E. Cook of New Bedford, dated 25 January 1898, named her son Francis H. Cook of New Bedford and his children George Edward Cook and Ethel Lawton Cook (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Child:

+3215. i. FRANCIS HENRY[9], b. 27 April 1875; m. (1) Mary Ellen Rogerson, (2) Lillian Isabelle Givens.

1967. MARGARET ELIZABETH[8] COOK, daughter of Philip Bennett Cook [1010] and his wife Eliza Baker, was born 1 June 1854 at New Bedford, Mass., and died 19 April 1938.

She married at New Bedford 16 January 1876 **CHARLES HENRY MANCHESTER**, son of William Seabury and Cinthia H. Manchester, who was born 12 July 1851 at New Bedford and died there 30 July 1919.

Children, surname **MANCHESTER:**

i. JENNIE G.

ii. MARY L. E., b. ca. 1878; m. at New Bedford 19 Aug. 1896 Edward B. Smead.

iii. ELLEN M.

1969. WILLIAM GORDON[8] COOK, son of Philip Bennett Cook [1010] and his wife Eliza Baker, was born 27 January 1860 at New Bedford, Mass., and died 25 May 1932. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

He married, first, **CATHERINE CARNEY,** who was born 9 May 1865. They were divorced, and he married, second, before 1900, **NELLIE LASELLE TRIPP,** born April 1873 in Rhode Island, who died 16 November 1954 aged 80 years, 6 months and 28 days. She is buried with her husband. In 1900 William and Nellie were living at 14 Buffinton Street, Fall River.

In his will dated 6 January 1926 and proved 5 July 1932, William G. Cook left $100. to his son William G. Cook Jr. and the remainder of his estate to his wife Nellie, who was to be executrix. In 1932 Nellie and her son were living at 567 Elm Street, New Bedford (Bristol Co. Probate File 67076).

Children,

(by first wife, Catherine Carney):

3216. i. HERBERT BAKER[9], b. 25 May, d. 27 May 1885; buried Peckham West Cemetery, New Bedford.

(by second wife, Nellie L. Tripp):

3217. ii. WILLIAM GORDON; living New Bedford 1932.

1971. ROBERT C.[8] COOK, son of Robert Cook [1012] and probably his first wife, Mary, was born in August 1834 in Herkimer County, N.Y., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Frankfort, N.Y. He married **LOUISA ——,** who was born July 1834 in New York State.

Child (from census; possibly others):

3218. i. WALLACE[9], b. Feb. 1869; m. Clara ——, b. May 1874 New York State. In 1900 they were living with his parents and had an adopted daughter, HELEN, b. Aug. 1885.

1975. HIRAM[8] COOK, son of Azariah Cook [1020] and his wife Matilda Robinson, was born 5 May 1839 and died 11 September 1924 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y. (records of town clerk).

Hiram Cook of Northampton and **LOUISA HARRIS** of Edinburg, N.Y., were married 5 November 1859 at the Northville Methodist Episcopal Church (The Saratoga 3 [1986]: p. 81). Louisa was born in 1840 in New York State and died in 1917. They lived at Northampton and are buried in Northampton Cemetery, formerly called Fish House Cemetery (N.Y. State DAR Cemeteries 29: 172). Hiram's gravestone is inscribed that he was a soldier in the Civil War in Company C, 99th New York Volunteers.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3219. i. EDWARD J.[9], b. ca. 1866.

3220. ii. MARY M., b. ca. 1868.

3221. iii. PHEBE J., b. ca. 1870.

3222. iv. LUCRETIA, b. ca. 1872; probably m. at Northampton, 1 Sept. 1890, ——— (N.Y.S. VR, marriage cert. 13974).

3223. v. MARION M., b. ca. 1875.

3224. vi. IRA V., b. ca. 1878.

1977. ANDREW J.[8] COOK, son of Azariah Cook [1020] and his wife Matilda Robinson, was born in 1843 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y., and died in 1924. He married **ELIZA JANE SHEPHERD**, who was born 22 April 1850 and died 12 January 1899. They are buried in Northampton Cemetery, formerly called Fish House Cemetery.

Andrew's gravestone is inscribed that he served as a soldier in the Civil War in Company D, 93rd New York Infantry (N.Y. State DAR Cemeteries Vol. 29, p. 172).

Child (from census; probably others):

3225. i. WILLIAM W.[9], b. 1869, d. 8 March 1876 ae. 6y 3m 28d; buried with parents.

1978. ZINA[8] COOK, son of Azariah Cook [1020] and his wife Matilda Robinson, was born June 1846 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census there. He married 29 December 1874 **JOSEPHINE RHODES** of Edinburgh, N.Y. ("Marriages of Rev. Jeremiah Wood, Mayfield Presbyterian Church," in Tree Talks 25 (1985):165). She was born in August 1849 in New York State.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3226. i. NELSON[9], b. Feb. 1884.

1979. JASON B.[8] COOK, son of Azariah Cook [1020] and his wife Matilda Robinson, was born 12 September 1847 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y. (Northampton VR) and died there 7 May 1911 (N.Y. D. Cert. 23580). He married **LUCY A. RICE**, who was born 1853 and died 1899.

In 1900 he was living in Northampton with his daughter and Hellen Anibal, sister- in-law, who was keeping house for them.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3227. i. HELLEN A.[9], b. Dec. 1886.

1989. JOHN W.[8] COOK, son of Wallace Cook [1022] and his wife Ann Mills, was born ca. 1834 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y., and died after 1860 when he was listed in the census there as a merchant. His wife was **ALIDA** ——, who probably died 20 March 1922 at Northampton (N.Y. D. Cert. 18056).

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3228. i. CHARLES[9], b. ca. 1856.

3229. ii. ABBY, b. ca. 1858.

1991. DAVID[8] COOK, son of Wallace Cook [1022] and his wife Ann Mills, was born ca. 1840 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y. He married ——.

Child (probably others; this data from Northampton town clerk):

+3230. i. WALLACE[9], b. 30 July 1864; m. Mary Jane Hayes.

2007. SAMUEL THOMPSON[8] COOK, son of Nicholas Cook [1030] and his wife Rebecca Thompson, was born 9 June 1833 in New Jersey and died 26 June 1912 in Iowa. He married 21 April 1860 **MARY JANE COX,** who was born 5 March 1841 at Westfield, Indiana, daughter of Alexander U. and Hannah (Vicroy) Cox, and died 6 January 1923 (Cox family Bible). They are buried in Murray, Keokuk County, Iowa.

Information other than census is from the Bert Cook Papers, courtesy of Samuel J. and Karen Cook of Batavia, Illinois, whose family is descended from Samuel's brother Wilson S. Cook.

Children (born Iowa):

3231. i. THOMAS[9]; not with family in 1880.

+3231a. ii. CHARLES HARTSON, b. 23 April 1862; m. (1) Sadie E. Miller, (2) Emma Babcock.

3232. iii. CORNELIA THOMPSON, b. 26 Sept. 1864; m. 24 Dec. 1899 Charles Spellerberg; buried Lexington, Nebraska. Child, **Spellerberg:** ORBA GRESSON, b. 24 March 1893.

3233. iv. ZEPHANIAH WADE, b. 28 Dec. 1867; d. unmarried; buried Murray, Iowa.

3233a. v. SADIE GREENLEE, b. 12 Nov. 1871, d. 30 Oct. 1872; buried Richland, Iowa.

3234. vi. URSULA LAYTON, b. 1 Jan. 1874; m. 23 Feb. 1892 Samuel W. Myers; buried Murray, Iowa. Child, **Myers:** CECIL THEODORE, b. 29 Dec. 1904.

+3235. vii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 11 Jan. 1877; m. Laura May Hyatt.

2010. WILSON SHANNON[8] COOK, son of Nicholas Cook [1030] and his wife Rebecca Thompson, was born 23 April 1842 in Madison, Ohio, and died 17 February 1922. He is buried in Highland Cemetery, Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa. He married, 29 May 1870, **DELILAH SINGLETON,** who was born 17 April 1848 in Iowa, daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Singleton, and died 13 April 1928. In 1900 their household included Delilah's mother, Mary Singleton, born March 1822 in Tennessee, and Nancy S. White, sister-in-law, born January 1852 in Iowa.

Information on this family, except for census, is from the Bert Cook Papers, courtesy of Samuel J. Cook of Batavia, Illinois, and his wife Karen.

Children (all born Iowa):

3236. i. JOHN NICHOLAS[9], b. 18 March 1871, d. 1909; m. 12 Feb. 1902 Charity Arminta O'Bryant. No children. Buried Highland Cemetery, Richland, Iowa.

3237. ii. DALLAS, b. 12 Sept. 1877; disappeared. His family's last word of him was a postcard mailed in 1914 from Trout Lake, near Mt. St. Helen's, Washington.

+3238. iii. BERT, b. 24 July 1882; m. (1) Elizabeth Blanche Johnstone, (2) Nellie S. McNees.

+3239. iv. RAYMOND, b. 12 March 1888; m. Stella Reighard.

2011. WILLIAM M.[8] COOK, son of Jonathan Cook [1039] and his wife Jamima Duell, was born in October 1843 in Millstone Township, Monmouth County, N.J., and died after 1900 when he was living at Monmouth Beach, Ocean Township, with his mother.

He was married 21 September 1862, by the Rev. Vincent Messler, to **ANGELINE DeWITT** of Perrineville, N.J., who was born 12 March 1846 and died 27 June 1907. The marriage record gives her name as Ann Jeline Deweet, daughter of Luke and Liza Ann. She is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

In 1880 William and Angeline and their three youngest children were living in West Freehold Township, where he was a farmer.

Children:

+3240. i. JONATHAN[9], b. March 1866; m. Cornelia ——.

3241. ii. JEMIMA D., b. ca. 1870, d. 1955; m. Christian F. Newman, b. 1866, d. 1951; buried Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch.

3242. iii. MARY V., b. ca. 1872.

3243. iv. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1874; said to have m. Edna, daughter of William White.

2018. PERRINE RUE[8] COOK, son of Benjamin Cook [1044] and his wife Rebecca E. Carson, was born 18 January 1861 and died 21 July 1931 in Howell Township, Monmouth County, N.J. He married, at Farmingdale, N.J., 16 July 1882, **CLARA CATHERINE FERRY,** born January 1864 in New Jersey. Dr. Alfred Cook remarked that Perrine "had the reputation of being a good agriculturist. His wife, Clara Fare [sic], belongs to the Morris family and does not look very much worn after she has had a dozen children."

In his will dated 13 January 1929, Perrine Rue Cook of the township of Howell left to his wife Clara C. Cook all his property for her lifetime use, directing that it was to go to his son Floyd K. Cook in trust for the support and medical attention of his son Ralph C. Cook, after whose death it was to be divided among all his children. The petition named as heirs the widow Clara C. Cook and children Ira B. Cook of Manasquan; Jennie Ketcham, wife of Oscar, of Freehold; Howard F. Cook of West Palm Beach, Florida; Harry L. Cook of Freehold; Hazel Ketcham, wife of Thomas, of Farmingdale; Clara Springer, wife of George, of Farmingdale; Perrine Rue Cook Jr. of Farmingdale; Floyd K. Cook and Ralph C. Cook of Farmingdale; and Frances Van Derveer, wife of Howard, of West Freehold (Monmouth Co. Probate File 29740).

Children (from census and probate):

3244. i. IRA B.[9], b. May 1884, d. 1954; m. Mabel Conrow, who d. 5 March 1948, daughter of Joseph Conrow of North Famingdale, N.J. Her probate file (Monmouth Co. Probate 2:125) names children, **COOK:**
[3995a.] 1. HORACE P.[10], of Farmingdale in 1948.
[3995b.] 2. ELMER H., of Eatontown in 1948.
[3995c.] 3. MARIE C., wife of Lloyd A. Halsey of Lincroft in 1948.
[3995d.] 4. ELIZABETH, wife of E. Carlton Davison of Adelphia in 1948.
Another child,
[3995e.] 5. BERTRAM CONROW, d. Dec. 1921, aged 8, in Memorial Hospital, Farmingdale, N.J., following an operation for an injured leg; the funeral was at the home of his grandfather, Joseph Conrow, in North Farmingdale (Monmouth Democrat of 15 Dec. 1921).

3245. ii. OLIVE ALMIRA, b. Sept. 1886; d. before 1929.

3246. iii. MYRTLE MAY, b. Feb. 1889; d. before 1929.

(continued)

3247. iv. JENNIE REBECCA, b. Dec. 1890; m. Oscar Ketcham.

3248. v. HOWARD F., b. March 1893; res. 1931 West Palm Beach, Fla.

3249. vi. HARRY LEROY, b. Nov. 1894; res. 1931 Farmingdale, N.J.

3250. vii. HAZEL BELLE, b. Nov. 1896; m. Thomas Ketcham.

3251. viii. CLARA EMILY, b. June 1899; m. George Springer.

+3252. ix. PERRINE RUE, b. 2 April 1901; m. ———.

3253. x. FLOYD KENNETH, b. 1903; res. 1931 Farmingdale, N.J.

3254. xi. RALPH CHESTER, b. 1906, d. 1958; res. 1931 Farmingdale, N.J.

3255. xii. FRANCES; m. Howard Van Derveer.

2020d. DAVID D.[8] COOK, son of Jacob Dunham Cook [1046] and his wife Ellen Anderson, was born in November 1873 in Millstone Township, Monmouth County, N.J., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census living in Lakewood, Ocean County. He was of Perrineville on 20 June 1894 when he married **EVA M. MILLER** of Oceanport (Freehold Transcript of 29 June). According to the 1900 census, Eva was born in August 1872 in New Jersey.

Children (first from census; others from Bert Cook Papers):

3255a. i. MILDRED M.[9], b. May 1898; d. young.

3255b. ii. EVERETT H., b. 1903.

3255c. iii. MILLICENT E., b. 1905.

2027. AMANDA M.[9] COOK, daughter of Paul Cook [1050] and his wife Elizabeth Simmons, was born 21 October 1833 at Fall River, Massachusetts, and died 3 January 1887 at Salem, Virginia. She married in 1853 at New Orleans, Louisiana, **PERRY NUGENT**, who died 14 May 1900 at Greenville, Mississippi.

Children, surname **NUGENT** (from Durfee Genealogy):

i. LIZZIE.

ii. ANNIE.

iii. HELEN.

iv. MARY.

v. PERRY.

vi. PAUL.

2029. EDWIN OSCAR[9] COOK, son of Paul Cook [1050] and his wife Elizabeth Simmons, was born 4 June 1840 at Fall River, Massachusetts, and died 29 November 1900 at New Orleans, Louisiana. He married at New Orleans, 7 July 1875, **ROSALIE E. HUNTER**, who was born 20 April 1848 at Greenwood, Louisiana.

The 1900 census lists them living at 2730 Prytania Street, New Orleans.

Children (born Louisiana):

3256. i. ROSALIE E.[10], b. 4 Aug. 1877.

3257. ii. EDWIN O., b. 8 March 1880.

2030. JOSEPHINE R.[9] COOK, daughter of Paul Cook [1050] and his wife Elizabeth Simmons, was born in August 1844 at Mobile, Alabama, and died after 1901 when she was living at 4 1/2 Milford Avenue, Newark, N.J. She married in New Orleans, Louisiana, 1 October 1870, **JOHN C. DOWNING** of New York City, who was born in June 1837 in New York State and died 29 December 1900 in Newark, N.J.

Children, surname **DOWNING** (all at home 1900):

i. JESSIE B., b. August 1871 in Louisiana.

ii. ELIZABETH C., b. December 1872 in New Jersey.

iii. ALICE M., b. October 1875 in New Jersey.

iv. PAUL C., b. January 1878 in New Jersey.

2031. BENJAMIN W.[9] COOK, son of Paul Cook [1050] and his wife Elizabeth Simmons, was born 10 January 1847 and died after 1910 when the census listed him living in Ward 2, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, with only his daughter Sallie in his household.

He married **MAUD M. BROWN**, who was born August 1858 in Louisiana. She either died between 1900 and 1910 or was living elsewhere with the younger children in 1910.

Children (all at home 1900; only Sallie in 1910):

3258. i. SALLIE[10], b. Dec. 1881.

3259. ii. PAUL, b. Sept. 1883.

3260. iii. MAUD, b. Feb. 1886.

3261. iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 1889.

3262. v. WILLIAM, b. March 1894.

2038. IRENE BUTLER[9] COOK, daughter of Vernon Cook [1052] and his wife Abiah Hathaway, was born 4 July 1853 at Fall River, Mass., and died there 19 August 1916. She was married at Fall River by William W. Adams, clergyman, 16 October 1877, to **GEORGE HENRY ANTHONY.** He was born 26 July 1847 and died 8 May 1924. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children, surname **ANTHONY** (named in 1932 will of their aunt Candace Cook):

i. MARY V.

ii. IRENE B.; said to have m. — Chace.

2040. ROBERT[9] COOK, son of Vernon Cook [1052] and his wife Abiah Hathaway, was born 11 July 1857 at Fall River, Mass., and died 3 March 1918 at Providence, R.I. He married **EDITH HOOPER**, who was born 26 July 1866 at Walpole, N.H., and died 15 May 1941 at East Providence, R.I. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River. He was a lumber dealer.

In 1905 the R.I. census listed them at 271 Union Street, Ward 8, Providence, where they had lived four years, and noted that they were Baptist.

Children (born Fall River):

3263. i. ROBERT[10], b. June 1894, d. Fall River 18 July 1894 ae. 28 days.

3264. ii. CANDACE C., b. Nov. 1897; m. — Winter; res. E. Providence.

2048. WILBER BORDEN[9] COOK, son of Algeron M. Cook [1057] and his wife Emily J. Wilbore, was born in 1871 in California and died after 1910 when he was listed in the census as a self-employed bookbinder living in San Francisco. His wife, **DORA L. ——**, was born ca. 1876 in Massachusetts; her father was born in Denmark, her mother in Germany.

Child (from 1910 Census; perhaps others):

3265. iii. FLORENCE A.[10], b. ca. 1904 in California.

2052. ABRAHAM BENJAMIN[9] COOK, son of John Cook [1060] and his wife Susannah Butts, was born 29 May 1815 at Fall River, Mass., and died in 1839 in an accident, either on the Cape Fear River near Fort Fisher, N.C. or while building something at Fort Fisher. He married 9 June 1838 **TOLITHA MELTON**, daughter of John and Rebecca Melton. She married, second, John Barnes and is said to have had six children by her second marriage: Emma, Nancy, Mary E., Fredericka, Joseph, and Daniel F. Barnes. She died 5 February 1890 (family records of Mrs. Patt Peterson of Plant City, Florida).

The 1850 Census lists John Barns, 46, a gardener, born in North Carolina, living in Wilmington with wife T., 28, and Barns children: John Jr., 17; Joseph, 12; E.P., 6; Ann, 2; M.E., 1/2; and Mary A. Barlow, 18, all born in North Carolina. No trace has yet been found in the 1850 Census of Abraham Benjamin Cook Jr.

Child (born Wilmington, N.C.):

+3266. i. ABRAHAM BENJAMIN[10], b. 23 April 1839; m. Eliza Ann Mann.

2053. DAVID WILLIAM B.[9] COOK, son of John Cook [1060] and his wife Susannah Butts, was born 16 January 1821 at Fall River, Mass., and died 8 October 1873 at Taunton. His death record gives the names of his parents and states that he was a sea captain; his obituary in the Taunton Gazette calls him Capt. David W. B. Cook. He was probably brought up by relatives in Massachusetts after the rest of his family moved South.

He married, intentions 21 January 1842 at Taunton, **AMELIA BAYLIES JACKSON** of Taunton, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Baylies) Jackson. She was born 28 September 1817 at Taunton and died 17 October 1893. They are buried in the Phillips Cemetery, Taunton.

The Taunton City Directory of 1850 lists him as David W., a sailor with a house on Third Street; in 1859 as David William, a seaman with a house on West Water and Fourth Street, and in 1864 as Capt. David Cook living at West Water and Fifth Street He is mentioned in the probate of his uncle Linden Cook as a nephew, son of Benjamin Cook [sic].

The will of David W. B. Cook, dated 5 September 1872, names his wife Amelia B. Cook; daughters Susannah B. Macomber, wife of Nathaniel S. Macomber, who was to have the house and lot on the north side of Fifth Street which he had bought from Lydia Burt; Martha G. Cummings, wife of Augustus Cummings; Mary G. Evans, wife of Edgar Evans; and sons Samuel W., John B. and James D. Cook (Bristol Co. Probate File).

In her will dated 12 October 1893, Amelia B. Cook of Taunton left her fur cape to Ella, wife of her son John; her best feather bed to son-in-law Seth Presbrey; watch to Edna Cook, daughter of son Samuel; money to Nellie, wife of son Samuel; to sons John and Samuel "the ring they gave me," and to son James the ring his aunt gave him. Also named were granddaughters Millie Smith, wife of Edward, and Alice Augusta Hoxie, wife of Willard H. Hoxie. The residue of the estate was left to daughter Susan B. Presbrey (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Children (births recorded Taunton, Mass.):

+3267. i. SUSANNAH B.[10], b. 17 Feb. 1844; m. (1) Nathaniel S. Macomber, (2) Seth M. Presbrey.

3268. ii. MARTHA E., b. 9 Dec. 1845, d. before 1884; m. at Taunton, 2 Feb. 1864, Henry Augustus Cummings, b. Berkley, son of Frederick L. and Mary Cummings. Their daughter, **Cummings:** ALICE A., m. Willard H. Hoxie; res. Middleboro.

+3269. iii. SAMUEL W., b. Aug. 1847; m. (1) Sarah G. Haskell, (2) Elizabeth Tuttle.

(continued)

3270. iv. MARY ELLA, b. 20 March 1851, d. before 1884; m. Edgar Evans. Their daughter, **Evans:** MILLIE E., m. Edward Smith of Fall River.

+3271. v. JOHN BAYLIES, b. 31 Dec. 1853; m. Ellena Kershaw.

+3272. vi. JAMES D., b. 29 Dec. 1855; m. (1) Alberta Priddicombe, (2) Ellen Daly.

2059. GEN. HENRY CLAY[9] COOK, son of Joseph S. Cook [1064] and his wife Minerva Warren, was born 29 September 1837 at Fall River, Mass., and died there 22 February 1916. He is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery with both his wives and his son.

He was a lieutenant in the United States Army on 29 May 1862, when he was married, first, by W. R. Smith, minister of the United Church of Fall River, to **PULCHERIA OTHALIA PAINE**, daughter of Warden and Harriet (Merrick) Paine. She was born 1840 at Freetown, Mass., and died 20 July 1865 at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. He was married, second, at Atlanta, Ga. 12 July 1877 to **TERESA ANTONIA VALDES THOM**, daughter of Reuben and Baselisa (Valdes) Thom of Atlanta. She was born 1860 and died 26 October 1935 at Doswell, Va.

Gen. Cook's obituary in the New York Times called him "a famous Indian fighter and Civil War Veteran ... he was brevetted Captain in 1864 for bravery in the Atlanta Campaign ... during the Civil War he served in the Army of the Potomac and the Campaigns of Georgia and Tennessee. During the Reconstruction Period, until 1877, he served at various posts in the south. He was then sent to the frontier and during the next two years served in the campaign against the Nez Perce and Bannock Indians in Idaho and Montana, following this for many years on outpost duty along the frontier."

The will of Henry Clay Cook of Fall River, "at present a colonel in the army of the United States on the retired list," dated 17 October 1900 and proved 29 February 1916, left his estate to his wife Teresa Valdes Cook. Heirs-at-law listed in the petition were the widow and cousins: Sarah Cook of Fall River, Samuel W. Hathaway and Clarence M. Hathaway of Fall River, Helen M. Davol and Caroline Stevens of Chicago, and Andrew McC. Warren of Cairo, Egypt (Bristol Co. Probate file).

Child, (by second wife, Teresa A. V. Thom):

3273. i. HENRY CLAUDE[10], b. 21 Nov. 1883 Boston, d. 9 Dec. 1892 at Fort Spokane, Washington.

2061. IRVING[9] COOK, son of Pardon Cook [1068] and his wife Rhoda Borden, was born in 1827 and died 24 June 1913 at Fall River, Mass. He married at Fall River 23 February 1859 **MARTHA B. WILCOX**, daughter of Jeremiah and Amy (Grinnell) Wilcox, born 9 November 1840 at Fall River, died there 3 April 1914. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery with their daughters and other family members.

Children:

3274. i. MARY A.[10], b. April 1860, d. 1941; m. Walter E. Maker, b. 1854 Harwich, Mass., d. 1896.

3275. ii. RHODA BORDEN, b. Dec. 1865 Fall River, d. 22 Feb. 1919. She had a son, Howell R.[11] Cook, b. Feb. 1885, d. 2 Jan. 1951 unmarried. His will dated 21 Aug. 1950 made bequests to the Brayton Methodist Church in Fall River, Deaconess Home there, and several friends. Heirs-at-law listed were cousins: Lena Pierce of Mansfield, Mass., Helen Burgess of Fall River, and Julia Fournier of Natick, Mass. (Bristol Co. Probate File 102216).

2062. ARIADNE[9] COOK, daughter of Pardon Cook [1068] and his wife Rhoda Borden, was born probably in the summer of 1830 at Venice or Geneva, N.Y., and died 15 May 1868 at Keene, N.H., aged 37 years and 9 months.

She married at Stonington, Conn., 30 March 1848, **AMOS BANCROFT**, son of John W. and Betsey (Adams) Bancroft, who was born ca. 1823 at Townsend, Mass., and died 14 August 1895 at Keene, N.H. aged 73 years, 2 months and 23 days. He married, second, at Keene, 4 February 1869, Ellen E. Goodnow, by whom he had a daughter, Bertha. Amos and Ariadne are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Keene.

Amos Bancroft was in various records called a merchant and a gardener, and at the time of his second marriage his occupation was given as "meat market."

Children, surname **BANCROFT:** (first three b. Townsend, Mass., others Keene, N.H.; all recorded N.H. VR at Concord):

i. ELLA M., b. 9 Aug. 1850, d. 25 May 1870.

ii. RHODA C., b. 14 Feb. 1853.

iii. MARY, b. 10 Feb. 1855.

iv. ELLEN G., b. 23 May 1859.

v. ARIADNE M., b. 15 June 1860.

vi. HARRIET, b. 14 Sept. 1861.

vii. ELIZABETH A., b. 31 Aug. 1862.

viii. JOSEPH (?twin), b. 13 Dec. 1864.

ix. FREDDIE (?twin), d. 7 Nov. 1865 ae. 1 yr.

2063. NELSON PETER[9] COOK, son of Pardon Cook [1068] and his wife Rhoda Borden, was born 17 March 1834 at Geneva, N.Y., and died 29 June 1903 at Fall River, Mass. His occupation was given as fireman when he was married, 24 April 1862, by E. Thurston, pastor of the Central Church of Fall River, to **MARY AMANDA BORDEN**, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Wilcox) Borden. Mary was born 24 April 1845 at Tiverton, R.I., and died 8 May 1893 at Fall River. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children (born Fall River, Mass.):

3276. i. PARDON EVERETT[10], b. 14 July 1863, d. 18 Aug. 1867.

3277. ii. ADA BORDEN, called "Addie," b. 25 Aug. 1868, d. 1936; m. at Fall River 4 Feb. 1902 Andrew B. French, son of Ephraim and Mary (Betterly) French, b. Nov. 1845 Fall River.

+3278. iii. ALFRED N., b. 4 Dec. 1870; m. Sarah M. Hall.

2065. WILLIAM M.[9] COOK, son of William Cook [1069] and his wife Hannah Borden, was born 16 January 1826 at Fall River, Mass., and died there 28 February 1904. He married at Tiverton, R.I, 12 January 1849, **ESTHER WILBORE BROWNELL**, daughter of William and Hannah (Wilbore) Brownell, who was born 5 July 1827 at Fall River and died there 22 January 1921. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children (born Fall River, Mass.):

+3279. i. CHARLES B.[10], b. 23 March 1850; m. Rebecca J. Read.

3280. ii. EVERETT M., b. 9 June 1855, d. 19 Oct. 1931; m. at Fall River, 16 Dec. 1886 Mattie L. Brightman, daughter of Pardon Macomber and Rachel Durrell (Pickering) Brightman, who d. 9 July 1938. No children. The will of Mattie L. B. Cook of Fall River, dated 13 Oct. 1932, left bequests to the Fall River Branch of the Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Children, to be known as the Everett M. Cook Fund, to the Unitarian Society of Fall River to be known as the Thomas J. Pickering Fund in memory of her grandfather, to Ella O. Corbett of Fall River, and the residue to the children of Edward H. and Isabel C. Bowen, to be held in trust until the youngest reached 18. The petition listed as next of kin only Annie P. Carpenter, Fall River, a sister (Bristol Co. Probate File 75254).

2069. RUFUS SMITH[9] COOK, son of Durfee Cook [1070] and his wife Eliza Smith, was born in January 1835 at Tiverton, R.I. He married at New Bedford, 25 April 1861, by Charles A. Snow, Baptist Minister, **ESTHER G. BURT** of Fall River, who was born in September 1845, daughter of George and Harriet (Goff) Burt. In 1900 they were living in East Providence.

Child (perhaps others):

3281. i. DURFEE[10], b. Nov. 1864; m. at Attleboro, by George E. Brightman, clergyman, 26 Dec. 1893, Flora D. Baker, 28, a jewelry operator, b. January 1865 at Dennisport, Mass., daughter of Sylvester and Polly (Long) Baker. In 1900 res. East Providence.

2076. THEODORE BYRON[9] COOK, son of Nelson Cook [1077] and his wife Roby Colvin, was born 30 November 1852 at Cranston, R.I., and died after 1900 when he was living in Foster, R.I. He married, first, at Scituate, R.I., 14 September 1878, **JULIA E. ANGELL**, daughter of George G. and Patience (Hopkins) Angell, who was born ca. 1856 at Foster and died there 27 October 1891 aged 35 years. He married, second, at Foster, 9 May 1893, **EVA MARIA BENJAMIN**, daughter of Allen P. and Anna M. Benjamin, who was born July 1875 at Monson, Mass.

Children, (some data from Colvin typescript, RIHS),

(by first wife, Julia Angell; births recorded Scituate, R.I.):

3282. i. HELEN REBECCA[10], b. 26 Oct. 1879; m. Fred A. Cole, son of William S. and Mary E. Cole. Daughter, **Cole:** JULIA MARY, b. 23 July 1906, d. 30 April 1928; m. Howard E. Kettle.

3283. ii. ANNIE, b. 4 Jan. 1881; m. Hiram Wood.

3284. iii. THEODORE B., b. July 1883; m. Edith Place; divorced.

3285. iv. ELIZABETH F., b. 29 Nov. 1890; m. George Blackmar.

(by second wife, Eva M. Benjamin; recorded Foster, R.I.):

3286. v. JOSEPHINE M., b. 17 Feb. 1894, d. 7 Dec. 1906 of spinal meningitis.

3287. vi. BERTHA MAY, b. 26 Aug. 1895, d. 17 Feb. 1955 Burrilville, R.I.; m. William Clark Knight, b. 25 July 1892, d. 8 May 1933 Foster (Knight Genealogy [1980], p. 442).

3288. vii. FLORA BELLE/FLORENCE, b. 8 April 1897, d. 31 Oct. 1902.

3289. viii. DANIEL P., b. 15 Sept. 1899; m. Edith Spink.

2101. LESLIE[9] COOK, son of Peleg M. Cook [1083] and his wife Eliza Ann Bassler, was born 17 June 1866 at Huntersland, N.Y., and died in Berne, N.Y., in the fall of 1927. He married at Berne, 28 August 1889, **CARRIE L. BALL**, who was born in August 1867. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Berne.

Children:

3290. i. OLNEY[10], b. Jan. 1893; m. Marian Dietz.

3291. ii. MINNIE A., b. and d. 1908.

2102. ELMER[9] COOK, son of Peleg M. Cook [1083] and his wife Eliza Ann Bassler, was born 17 January 1871 at Huntersland, N.Y., and died 31 October 1966. He married 14 May 1896 **MARY WEST**, daughter of Abram and Ann (Shaw) West, who was born 18 August 1874 at Huntersland and died May 1959. They are buried in Grove Cemetery at Quaker Street, Schenectady County, N.Y.

Information is from their granddaughter, Jennifer (Gaige) Gensler.

Children (born Huntersland, N.Y.):

+3292. i. RUTH B.[10], b. 11 June 1899; m. Isaac B. Gaige Jr.

+3293. ii. MARIAN L., b. 6 July 1903; m. Harry J. Ingersoll.

2106. PARDON[9] COOK, son of Sanford Cook [1091] and his wife Emily Finch, was born 11 February 1832 at New Scotland, N.Y., and died 7 December 1912 at Clear Lake, Deuel County, South Dakota. He married, first, **CORNELIA** ——, who was born ca. 1840 in New York State, and, second, probably ca. 1884, **ALICE M.** ——, born March 1856 in Wisconsin, who was listed as his wife in the 1900 Census and who survived him.

In 1880 the family was living in Iroquois County, Illinois. When his mother died in 1896 he was listed as living at Clear Lake, South Dakota, and it was stated that he had earlier been in Virginia.

The will of Pardon Cook of Clear Lake was probated 24 December 1912. Bequests to his wife Alice included Lots 2 and 3 in Block 9 of Wilcoxen's Addition to the City of Clear Lake, and he named all his children, appointing sons Sanford and James executors. The petition named heirs-at-law with their ages: wife Alice, 57, and children: Sanford E. Cook, 51, Nellie E. Gordon, 48, Alvaretta May Rock, 40, Phil F. Cook, 24, Ethlyn Johnson, 27, James H. Cook, 38, and Orland P. Cook, 20, residences as given below. Other real estate included the Northeast Quarter of Section 22, Township 116, Range 50, valued at $8500. (Deuel Co. Probate File).

Children (from census and probate),

(by first wife, Cornelia; born Illinois):

+3294. i. SANFORD E.[10], b. Aug. 1861; m. Carrie E. ——.

3295. ii. NELLIE E., b. ca. 1864; m. —— Gordon; res. 1912 at Canastota, S.D.

3296. iii. ALVARETTA MAY, b. ca. 1868; m. —— Rock; res. 1912 at St. Lawrence, S.D.

3297. iv. JAMES H., b. March 1872; res. Watertown, S.D. 1912.

(by second wife, Alice):

3298. v. CORA C., (?later ETHELYN), b. Dec. 1885 Virginia; m. —— Johnson; res. 1912 at Clear Lake, S.D.

3299. vi. PHIL F., b. May 1888 South Dakota; res. Clear Lake 1912.

3300. vii. ORLAN P., b. Feb. 1892 South Dakota; res. Clear Lake 1912.

2108. EPHRAIM C.[9] COOK, son of Sanford Cook [1091] and his wife Emily Finch, was born 6 May 1836 at New Scotland, N.Y., and died there 26 November 1870. He married **ELIZABETH WYNCOOP**, who was born 1840 and died 1929. They are buried in the New Scotland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Scotland, N.Y.

Children (named in wills of Ephraim's parents):

+3301. i. PETER[10], b. 18 March 1862; m. Julia A. Murray.

3302. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 1864; said to live Orange, N.J. 1895.

3303. iii. SUSAN, b. 1867; m. — Allen before 1882, when she was living at Delmar, N.Y., and Hiram L. Patterson was appointed guardian of her estate until she became of age; of Albany 1895.

+3304. iv. SANFORD , b. Dec. 1869; m. Lauretta ——.

2111. ASMER[9] COOK, son of Sanford Cook [1091] and his wife Emily Finch, was born 19 September 1842 at New Scotland, N.Y., and died there 23 February 1916. He married **CATHERINE J. HOUGHTALING**, who was born November 1846 in New York State and died 7 August 1904 at Voorheesville. The 1900 Census listed them in Voorheesville.

Children (perhaps others):

3305. i. LEONARD H.[10], b. ca. 1869.

3306. ii. FREEMAN, b. Feb. 1879; living at home 1900.

3306a. iii. SANFORD N., bpt. 14 Oct. 1866 Unionville Reformed Church.

2113. CLINTON C.[9] COOK, son of Sanford Cook [1091] and his wife Emily Finch, was born 4 March 1850 at New Scotland, Albany County, N.Y., and died 3 December 1927. He married **CORA E. SLINGERLAND**, daughter of John and Betsey (Andrews) Slingerland, who was born 8 January 1852 at Bethlehem, N.Y., and died 17 November 1906. They are buried in New Scotland with his father's family.

By his father's will, he inherited 33 acres in New Scotland. He died intestate; the administration of his son in 1952 states that Hardy was the only child.

Child:

+3307. i. HARDY R.[10], b. 8 Jan. 1875; m. (1) Evelyn C. Slingerland, (2) Ethel Blessing.

2114. CHESTER[9] COOK, son of Abraham Cook [1093] and his first wife, Jane Crocker, was born October 1836 at Berne, Albany County, N.Y., and died there 28 January 1920. He married **MARTHA LOUNSBURY**, who was born April 1837 and died 5 May 1879. She is buried in Rensselaerville Cemetery.

Chester was a farmer at Berne. He died intestate, and Jerome Cook was named administrator. The petition names the children with their places of residence (Albany Co. Administration).

Children:

3308. i. CHARLES A.[10], b. ca. 1862; of Rensselaerville, N.Y., 1920.

3309. ii. EMMA J., b. ca. 1866; m. — Wilsie; of Westerlo, N.Y., 1920. Children, **Wilsie:** HESLET and MARTHA, named in will of Madison Cook [2115].

+3310. iii. EDGAR, b. ca. 1869; m. ——.

+3311. iv. JEROME, b. Sept. 1877; m. Nellie Lounsbury.

3312. v. ARTHUR, b. Jan., d. 5 Feb. 1879 ae. 16 days.

2118. EUGENE[9] COOK, son of Abraham Cook [1093] and his first wife, Jane Crocker, was born 10 July 1846 at Berne, Albany County, N.Y., and died after 1886, when he was living at Berne. He married in 1869 **AUGUSTA LOUNSBURY**, daughter of William and Mary (Reeve) Lounsbury, who was born in 1848 at Rensselaerville, N.Y.

In 1880 their household included Augusta's father, William Lounsbury.

Children (three oldest listed in Landmarks of Albany County):

3313. i. ALICE M.[10], b. 1871; m. at Medusa, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1888, Charles Mackey.

3314. ii. GRACIE, b. 1872.

3315. iii. REBA B., b. 1881; m. Ernest N. Tompkins, b. 1876; buried Medusa Cemetery, stones without death dates when transcribed.

3316. iv. Twin son, b. 13 Dec. 1886.

3317. v. ELVIN, (twin), b. 13 Dec. 1886, d. 14 Feb. 1887 Rensselaerville.

2119. FRANCIS[9] COOK, son of Avery Cook [1094] and his wife Calista Ann West, was born ca. 1836 in Albany County, N.Y., and died after 1880 when he was living in Danforth Township, Iroquois County, Illinois. He married **FRANCES A.** ——, who was born ca. 1834 in New York State.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

+3318. i. JAMES H.[10], b. Oct. 1861 New York State; m. Mary E. ——.

3319. ii. EDGAR, b. ca. 1865 New York State.

3320. iii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1868 Illinois.

3321. iv. AVERY, b. ca. 1870 Illinois.

2137. DAVID B.[9] COOK, son of Squire Cook [1096] and his wife Deborah Shepherd, was born 12 May 1844 in Albany County, N.Y., and died 25 October 1905 at El Reno, Oklahoma Territory. He was married at Gilman, Illinois, 29 December 1869, by Rev. Charles David, to **MARY H. BUSHNELL,** daughter of Horace and Margaret (Cranter) Bushnell. She was born 11 March 1846 in Peora County, Illinois and died ca. 1919 in Tampico, Mexico.

David Cook enlisted in the Army 30 January 1865 at Watseka, Illinois. He served as a Sergeant in Company B, 134th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and in Company D, 150th Regiment. At the time of his enlistment he was a farmer, 6 feet 1 inch tall, weighing 145 pounds, with black hair, dark eyes, and fair complexion. He was discharged at Atlanta, Ga. 16 January 1866, incapacitated with tuberculosis. He applied for a pension 13 June 1905, stating that he had lived in Iroquois County, Illinois until the fall of 1872, then in Kansas until 1893, and since then in Oklahoma Territory, and that he was working in a bank.

From letters in the possession of this compiler, it is known that he was president of the First National Bank of Kingman, Kansas, from 1887 until 1892. In 1880 he and his family were living in Newton, Kansas with his parents. He was living in Canadian County, Oklahoma Territory, in 1901 when he wrote a letter in support of his mother's application for a Civil War pension, sending pages from the family Bible.

After his death his widow applied for a pension; the application was signed also by A. R. Bushnell and Ray D. Cook, both of Monterey, Mexico. In 1906 Henry L. Bushnell and Mrs. Hattie A. Bushnell, both 63, of Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois, made depositions stating that they had been present at the wedding of David and Mary, which took place at the home of her parents in Gilman. Mary applied for an increase in 1916, at which time she lived at 646 Honeywell Avenue, Hoopeston. Charles L. Engle, 35, of El Reno, Oklahoma, testified that he had known her for 15 years and that she had no real estate and no income except from her own labor, and that she was at present supported by relatives in Mexico. Mary H. Cook, widow, of Tampico, Mexico, was dropped from the pension rolls 1 December 1923 for failure to claim her checks, the last payment having been made 4 May 1919 (Civil War Pension Cert. 1336301).

Children (from family Bible record in Civil War Pension file of David's brother James H. Cook, supplied for the claim of their mother Deborah):

3322. i. ELMO Q.[10], b. 21 June 1872. According to the Bushnell Genealogy, he married the sister of his brother Ray's wife, and died leaving a widow and a son.

3323. ii. RAY D., b. 27 Dec. 1873 Kansas; at home 1900; m. and moved to Mexico; said to have m. the sister of his brother Elmo's wife.

3324. iii. BABY, [sic in family Bible], b. 3 March 1882, d. 8 March 1882 ae. 5 days.

3325. iv. BERT B., b. 10 July 1883; at home 1900; said to have d. unmarried.

2141. GEORGE SHERMAN[9] COOK, son of Addison P. Cook [1105] and his wife Charlotte A. Sherman, was born 20 February 1850 at Brooklyn, Michigan, and died there in January 1934. He was a druggist.

He married **CORA VIRGINIA SAVAGE,** who was born in 1865 and died in 1941. They lived in a house which he built next to that of his father.

Information is from Barbara (Schmid) Cook and Paul H. Totten.

Children:

+3326. i. SHERMAN S.[10], b. 21 Jan. 1888; m. Lorene McLaughlin.

+3327. ii. ADDISON P., b. 14 Jan. 1900; m. Barbara Schmid.

2149. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] COOK, son of John E. Cook [1110] and his wife Betsey Salisbury, was born 10 July 1840 or 1842 at Providence, R.I., and died 11 June 1913 at Places Corners, East Greenwich, R.I. He married at Warwick, 17 June 1868, **ELIZA A. SUNDERLAND**, daughter of Stephen and Eliza G. (Sherman) Sunderland, who was born 16 May 1852 at Quidnesset, R.I., and died in November 1926 at Arctic, West Warwick. They are buried in the Manchester Cemetery, Coventry, R.I. (Dates are from the Sunderland Family Bible Record, given to the compiler by Miss Violet E. Kettelle.)

George W. Cook served in the Civil War in Company F, 8th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, enlisting 4 February 1863 and discharged 12 December 1865. In his claim for a pension in 1895 he said that he suffered from malarial poisoning, heart disease and rheumatism contracted while on duty at Petersburg, Va. At age 43, he was 5' 10", of dark complexion with brown hair and black eyes. He stated that he had enlisted at Norwich, Conn., his home then being at Moosup, Conn., and that his full name was George Washington Cook. He was a farmer when he enlisted; his marriage record calls him a mason, and in his pension claim he said that he had last been (?operator of) a drum steam roller. Family Bible records claimed to have been written by his uncle Fenner Salisbury were given (Civil War Pension File, inv. cert. 2086).

Children (b. Warwick; birthdates from Bible and pension file):

3328. i. ARTHUR ALLEN[10] (Arthur Arnold in Warwick VR), b. Monday, 7 Nov. 1870 at sunrise (Bible), d. at Arctic 12 June 1891, unmarried, ae. 20y 6m, a weaver.

3329. ii. GEORGEANNA, b. Sunday 11 Nov. 1877 at 3 a.m., d. 16 July 1957; m. at North Kingstown, 8 Dec. 1897, Fred Newton Place of East Greenwich, son of Levi N. and Maria A. (Holden) Place. He was b. 2 April 1873 East Greenwich and d. 16 April 1957. They lived on Frenchtown Rd., East Greenwich. No children. He was an uncle of Violet E. Kettelle, who inherited the Sunderland Bible record.

3330. iii. HOWARD E., b. Sunday, 18 Dec. 1887 at 5 a.m.; living 1957, when he was informant of sister's death. No children.

2155. ELIZA[9] COOK, daughter of George E. Cook [1112] and his first wife, Mary Ann Mathews, was born in 1850 in Illinois. She married **ALSON HENRY EGGLESTON** about 1865, when she was fifteen years old.

Information on this family is from Katy Matthews of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Eliza's sister Carrie.

Children, surname **EGGLESTON**, (order uncertain):

i. GEORGE.

ii. HARVEY, d. ae. 13 years.

iii. CLARA, b. ca. 1867, d. 1917; m. —— Osten.

iv. SADIE, d. in California ca. 1920; m. —— Kelty.

v. ALICE, b. ca. 1872; m. —— Hudson.

vi. EARL; m. ——; res. Buhl, Colorado; 7 sons and 5 daughters.

vii. DORA, d. in early teens.

viii. CHARLES, d. young.

ix. EVA, b. ca. 1874, d. 1904; m. —— Bracket.

x. MARY A., b. ca. 1878, d. 31 Dec. 1966; m. —— McCasland.

(continued)

xi. KATE, b. ca. 1883 (86 yrs old in 1969); m. —— Penley; had daughters, **Penley:** FRANCES, d. 1965, and KATHERINE, res. El Paso, Texas.

xii. ERWIN; d. June 1955; m. Ethel ——, who d. March 1964.

xiii. HENRY, b. ca. 1887 (82 yrs old in 1969); m. Lena ——, b. ca. 1889; res. Englewood, Colorado; four sons and one daughter.

2156. WILLIAM SPRAGUE[9] COOK, son of George Earl Cook [1112] and his first wife, Mary Ann Mathews, was born 25 March 1852 in Benton County, Missouri, and died 16 February 1930 at Monitor, Oregon. He married at Franktown, Colorado, 20 November 1879, **IDA ANN JONES,** daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Cook) Jones. She was born 3 October 1862 at Franktown, Colorado, and died 5 August 1942 at El Monte, California.

Information on this family is from Katy Mathews of Topeka, Kansas, who obtained it from William's daughter Flora Edna (Cook) Lenon.

Children:

3331. i. MARGERY MARIE[10], b. 1885, d. Feb. 1972 Long Beach, Calif.; m. Leon Carlyle LeVan.

3332. ii. EVA LENA, b. 1887, d. 1968; m. Bertram C. Granger; res. North Hollywood, Calif.

3333. iii. FLORA EDNA, b. 16 Oct. 1889; m. Dee Lenon; res. Oregon; provided information on this family.

3334. iv. JAMES TRUMAN, b. 1894; m. Bessie ——; res. Santa Monica, Calif.

3335. v. ALBERT BRYAN, b. 1900; m. Merle ——; res. El Monte, Calif.

2158. CHARLOTTE CATHERINE[9] COOK, daughter of George E. Cook [1112] and his first wife, Mary Ann Mathews, was born 25 January 1859 and died at Portland, Oregon, 17 October 1940. She married **JOHN WELLS FERGUSON,** who was born 31 August 1848 in Trumbull County, Ohio, and died 12 April 1906.

Information is from Katy Matthews of Topeka, Kansas.

Children, surname **FERGUSON,** (b. Pueblo, Colorado):

i. JOHN RISLEY, b. 17 Aug. 1885, d. 21 Dec. 1954.

ii. FRANK COOK, b. 19 June 1889.

iii. ALSON WELLS, b. 7 Aug. 1894.

2159. CARRIE LOUISE[9] COOK (CRAWFORD), daughter of George E. Cook [1112] and his first wife, Mary Ann Mathews, was born 23 March 1861 near Onaga, Kansas, and died 22 July 1941 at Wamego, Kansas. She married at Louisville, Kansas, 11 September 1879, **HENRY CLAY SHEHI,** son of James H. and Ethelda Melvina (Shute) Shehi, born 11 March 1859 in Henderson County, Illinois, who died 25 April 1942 at Topeka, Kansas.

Carrie's mother died soon after her birth and she was adopted by Flavius J. and Laura A. (Clemons) Crawford. The Crawfords settled in Pottawatomie County, Kansas, in 1859, where Flavius was county commissioner and sheriff until he resigned to enlist in the 11th Kansas Volunteers, Co. K, during the Civil War. He was born in 1823 in Delaware County, Ohio, son of Ebenezer and Katie (Rosecrans) Crawford, both born in Pennsylvania. He and his wife had no children of their own, but

adopted Carrie and a son, Bertie Rose, b. 11 August 1871 at Alexander, Ohio, who died 7 March 1883 at Louisville, Kansas, five years after being adopted.
Information is from their granddaughter, Katie Matthews of Topeka.

Children, surname **SHEHI:**

i. ISABEL, b. 12 Aug. 1884 Pottawatomie Co., Kans., d. 25 May 1939, Seattle, Wash.; m. Roy Lindsey.

ii. FLAVIUS J., b. 2 July 1886 Pottawatomie Co., Kans., d. 15 Aug. 1912 of tuberculosis; m. Edith ——.

iii. THERESA, b. 9 Sept. 1888 Pottawatomie Co., Kans.; living 1984; m. 24 Dec. 1922, Walter Hensroth.

iv. ARTHUR, b. 2 June 1890 Fostoria, Kans., d. 16 Jan. 1971, Topeka; m. 26 Feb. 1927, Vera Alice Cullens.

v. LAURA A., b. 31 July 1892; living 1984; m. (1) Benjamin Berry, (2) Hugh Carney.

vi. ZARAH, b. 11 March 1897 Perry, Okla., d. 27 Dec. 1983; m. 23 Dec. 1916, Edgar P. Cochran.

vii. ETHELDA MALVINA, b. 10 May 1900, Perry, Okla., d. 27 Jan. 1963, Wamego, Kans.; m. (1) Fred J. Harrison, (2) 12 Oct. 1948, Vitus Hrubes.

viii. JAMES HARVEY, b. 3 Jan. 1903, Perry, Okla., d. 15 Aug. 1969, Beloit, Kans.; m. 15 Dec. 1923 at Lyons, Kans., Ethel Zent.

2162. WILLIAM MELVIN[9] COOK, son of William Sprague Cook [1113] and his wife Martha A. Briggs, was born 26 November 1847 at New Bedford, Mass., and died 9 February 1879 at Boston Highlands, Mass. He married at Providence, R.I., 1 December 1869, **IDA E. THOMPSON.** They are buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

In his will dated 24 December 1878 and proved 18 February 1879, William M. Cook of Providence declared that he stood indebted to his mother Martha A. Cook for $1800., which was to be paid out of his insurance; he made cash bequests to his brothers Thomas R. Cook of Boston and Frank G. Cook of Providence, and left the residue of his estate to his daughter Florence E. Cook (Providence Probate File 12351).

Child:

3336. i. FLORENCE E.[10].

2170. GEORGE EVERETT[9] COOK, son of George Cook [1126] and his wife Harriet Westcott, was born in April 1867 at Cranston, R.I., and died after 1900 when the census listed him living at Warwick, R.I.

He married at Warwick 24 December 1891, as her second husband, **SUSAN M. (MITCHELL) GREENE**, daughter of James and Sybille Mitchell, of Wickford, R.I., born January 1867. George was listed on the record as of Crompton, an artesian well driller.

Child (from 1900 Census; probably others):

3337. i. GEORGEANNA A.[10], b. June 1898.

2184. WILLIAM F.[9] COOK, son of Daniel L. Cook [1130] and his wife Mary Ann Sheldon, was born in September 1850 at Lippitt, town of Warwick, R.I., and died 13 May 1885 at South Kingstown, of pulmonary pthsis (tuberculosis). He was a carpenter. He married ca. 1874 **NELLIE C. HOLLAND**, who was born about 1857 in South Kingstown, daughter of William and Dorcas Holland, with whom they were living in 1875. In 1880 they were living in Wakefield, R.I.

Children (from 1880 Census; perhaps others):

3338. i. ELIZABETH L.[10], b. ca. 1875.

3339. ii. HARRIET L., b. ca. 1878.

3340. iii. DANIEL F., b. 1879.

2191. WALTER LUCE[9] COOK, son of George A. Cook [1151] and his wife Lydia P. Coggeshall, was born 15 October 1875 at Portsmouth, R.I. He married at Little Compton, R.I., 21 May 1899, **BLANCHE DURFEE**, daughter of Joseph and Harriet B. (White) Durfee, who was born 4 June 1879. They lived at Adamsville, R.I.

Children:

3341. i. MILDRED D.[10], (twin), b. 8 Oct. 1899.

3342. ii. EDITH DURFEE, (twin), b. 8 Oct. 1899; m. 16 Oct. 1922 Winfred Cyril Rose of Tiverton.

+3343. iii. EDWARD E. SEABURY, b. 4 Dec. 1901; m. (1) Lillian E. Brayton, (2) Belmeiba Souza Moniz.

3344. iv. HELEN, b. 8 July 1904; unmarried; res. Adamsville 1984.

3345. v. ALICE, b. 3 Sept. 1907.

3346. vi. BARBARA, b. 23 Feb. 1910.

3347. vii. ELEANOR, b. 11 Sept. 1912; m. at Smithfield, R.I. 30 Sept. 1933, Walter Henry Wilbor, son of Walter H. and Emma C. (Tripp) Wilbor, b. 14 Jan. 1908 Dartmouth.

+3348. viii. LAWRENCE FRANCIS, b. 12 June 1917; m. Charlotte D. Chase.

2199. JOSEPH B.[9] COOKE, son of Henry Lechmere Cooke [1154] and his wife Martha Burdeshaw, was born 1 Feruary 1840 in Yalo Busha County, Mississippi. He married 12 October 1864 **EMMA STOKES**, who was born in Georgia and who apparently died before 1880, when the census listed Joseph as a farmer in Ellis County, Texas, living with his sons and next to his parents. His daughters were living in the household of their grandparents.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3349. i. WILLIAM[10], b. ca. 1868.

3349a. ii. JOSEPH, b. ca. 1870.

3349b. iii. LIZZIE, b. ca. 1871.

3349c. iv. EMMA, b. ca. 1876.

2206. SILAS LECHMERE[9] COOKE, son of Henry Lechmere Cooke [1154] and his wife Martha Burdeshaw, was born 26 November 1850 in Yalo Busha County, Miss., and died 28 March 1941 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas. He married, 31 March 1885, **LOCKEY JANE ODOM**, daughter of Anthony and Annie L. (Harrison) Odom, who was born 23 February 1869 at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and died 20 September 1960 at Ennis, Texas. They are said to be buried in Myrtle Cemetery, Ennis.

Silas lived in 1937, and probably at his death, on the same farm that his father had settled when the family moved to Texas from Mississippi.

Children (b. near Ennis, Ellis County, Texas; information supplied by Velma Cooke of Hempstead, Texas; some mss records in DAR Library, Washington):

+3350. i. BERTHA CECIL[10], b. 10 May 1886; m. Eddie Walker Ingle.

3351. ii. NANNIE BELL, b. 31 March 1888, d. 1 Feb. 1918; m. 12 Dec. 1909 Samuel Alfred Haines, Jr.

3352. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 31 Aug. 1889, d. 2 April 1970; m. Una Slocum.

3353. iv. ALLIE MAE, b. 8 Jan. 1892; m. 30 Aug. 1908 Sam L. Carpenter.

3354. v. ROBERT HENRY, b. 18 Oct. 1894, d. 12 April 1970; m. 17 April 1929 Lucille G. Collinsworth.

3355. vi. SILAS PAUL, b. 4 Aug., d. 20 Aug. 1897.

3356. vii. WESLEY EMMITT, b. 5 Sept. 1898, d. 18 Feb. 1959; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1917 Aurelia Mauria Merritt, (2) Irene Feagin.

3357. viii. RUBY ODELL, b. 10 July 1901, d. Oct. 1969; m. Arthur Franklin Allred.

3358. ix. HUBERT LECHMERE, b. 28 Aug. 1906; m. Gertrude Osborn.

3359. x. SAMUEL AUDREY, b. 9 Sept. 1909; m. 13 Feb. 1933 Willie Pearl Lusk.

2207. HUGH[9] COOKE, son of Francis Jarvis Cook [1158] and his wife Emily Stockton, was born 25 August 1847 and died 16 December 1909. He married, 17 February 1870, **ANNIE ELIZA SCHINDLER**, who was born in England in 1852 and brought to the United States when she was seven years old. She died in 1946. They are both buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Waller County, Texas.

Hugh Cooke served the Confederacy in the Civil War when he was only fourteen years old, in Capt. J. W. McDade's company, Kirby's battalion, Texas Volunteers. There is a photograph of him in uniform in Things That Count, by Velma Cooke of Hempstead, Texas, who has supplied information on this family.

Children (born near Hempstead, Texas):

3360. i. SARA ANN[10], called "Nan," b. 6 May 1872, d. 1961 unmarried.

+3361. ii. HUGH McINTYRE, b. 28 Dec. 1873; m. Florence Eugenia Smith.

3362. iii. LILA, b. 11 March 1876, d. 1956; m. 1 Nov. 1896 Marion Phillips; nine children.

3363. iv. EMMIE STOCKTON, b. 3 July 1880, d. 21 Dec. 1969; m. 20 Dec. 1900 Thomas Guin Whigham; had six children.

+3364. v. WILLIAM HOWTH, b. 1 Jan. 1883; m. Lillian Dewey Ward.

+3365. vi. HERMAN HAROLD, b. 15 Sept. 1887; m. (1) Ethel Adair, (2) Grace Dickinson.

(continued)

+3366. vii. JEFFERSON DAVIS, b. 26 Feb. 1889; m. Lydia Burgess Mitchell.

3367. viii. MARY RUTH, b. 24 March 1894, d. 5 March 1969; m. 24 Dec. 1916 James Arthur Sanders. Two sons, one of whom died in World War II when his plane was shot down over Germany.

2208. EMILY[9] COOKE, daughter of Francis Jarvis Cooke [1158] and his wife Emily Stockton, was born 20 December 1849 and died 13 September 1900. She married **BALTHASAR SCHINDLER.**

Information is from Velma Cooke, Things That Count.

Children, surname **SCHINDLER:**

i. SOPHIA.

ii. EDWIN.

iii. KATIE.

iv. ELIZABETH.

v. WALTER.

vi. ALICE.

2218. THOMAS[9] COOKE, son of William Gaston Cooke [1161] and his wife Eleanor C. Kendall, was born 9 October 1851 at Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, and died 8 August 1934 at McLean, Gray County, Texas. He married in Ellis County, Texas, 27 December 1877, **AMANDA ADALINE MONTGOMERY,** who was born 6 March 1859 in Anderson County, Texas, and died 20 September 1929 at McLean, Texas. She was the daughter of R. C. and Martha (Reed) Montgomery.

Most information was supplied by James L. Cooke, from the notes of Mrs. Anna (Overton) Read of Canyon, Texas.

Children:

3368. i. ERIN V.[10], b. 3 Nov. 1878; m. Edward G. Doran 17 Nov. 1897 and had children, **Doran:** JOHNNY; MYRNA LEE, m. — Barnes; and MERT.

3369. ii. JESSIE A., b. 31 Jan. 1882, d. 4 Jan. 1962; m. 20 Sept. 1906 Virginia Cherry, who d. in 1982 at Ennis, Texas. No children.

+3370. iii. WALTER G., b. 19 Sept. 1884; m. (1) Mattie Merrit, (2) Mildred Friday.

3371. iv. KATE P., b. 23 Dec. 1887, d. 4 Feb. 1963; m. Sidney O. Cook 14 April 1907. Children, **Cook:** ERIN, m. — Park; BETTY, m. — Carlson; and JEAN, m. — Patton.

+3372. v. ROSS E., b. 3 Aug. 1890; m. Ada Collier.

+3373. vi. VESTER O., b. 11 Feb. 1893; m. Eva Mae Abshure.

3374. vii. TOMIE A., b. 15 Oct. 1895, d. 11 March 1978; m. (1) Carl P. Overton 12 April 1914; m. (2) Herbert Johnson in 1949. Children, **Overton:** ATHALEE, m. — Williams; ANNA K., m. — Read.

+3375. viii. CHARLES E., b. 22 July 1898; m. Maude Wilson.

+3376. ix. JACK G., b. 7 Sept. 1902; m. Ruby Beaubien.

2220. FRANCIS LECHMERE[9] COOKE, son of William Gaston Cooke [1161] and his second wife, Eleanor C. Kendall, was born December 1855 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died in 1934 at Burbank, California. He was known as Frank.

He married, first, in Ellis County, Texas, 7 August 1879, **MARY E. HOLLIDAY,** who was born 19 September 1858 in Jackson County, Georgia and died 28 February 1887 in Ellis County, Texas. He married, second, in Ellis County, 16 May 1888, **ELIZABETH LEAH CRANFORD,** who was born 28 January 1868 at Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, and died 4 June 1955 at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

The Frank Cooke family moved in 1905, along with the Thomas and Louis Cooke families, to McLean, Gray County, Texas. In 1926 the Frank Cookes moved on to Burbank, California.

Information was supplied by James L. Cooke, from notes of Mrs. Davida Symonds of Agoura, California.

Children (all born Ellis County, Texas),

(by first wife, Mary E. Holliday):

3377. i. EDNA URSULA[10], b. 1880; m. Dan Gilmer, 25 Dec. 1900. No children.

3378. ii. ELEANOR GASTON, b. 1881, d. 1955; m. Hoyt M. Alexander, 31 Aug. 1902. Children, **Alexander:** ESTLE VIRGINIA; ALBA LEE; TILLMAN HARRISON; SAM HULEN; HOYT MONROE; and FRANCIS WADE.

+3379. iii. WADE LEE, b. 1884; m. Bertie Lumpkins.

3380. iv. RUBY IOLA, b. 1886; m. Eugene Lang, 29 June 1901. Children, **Lang:** THEODORE; DERTIS; LLOYD; JEWELL; VAN; and RUBY.

3381. v. Child, b. 1887, d. young.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Leah Cranford):

3382. vi. FRANKIE, b. 28 Feb. 1889, d. 20 June 1892.

3383. vii. NINA SUE, b. 1891.

3384. viii. BLANCHE, b. 1893, d. young.

3385. ix. VIOLA JETTIE, b. 1895; living 1983; m. (1) Clyde Cash, (2) Bob Warren; no children.

3386. x. WERTA BEATRICE, b. 1897, d. 1968; m. John Ingram. Children, **Ingram:** JOHN AARON; FRANK VAN CLEVE; DAVIDA ELIZABETH, m. — Symonds.

3387. xi. ZACKIE, b. 1902, d. young.

+3388. xii. MURL DUNCAN, b. 1904; m. Pearl Hargrove.

+3389. xiii. CLOYCE COYETTE, b. 1906; m. Marie Logan.

+3390. xiv. OREN MILTON, b. 1910; m. Louise Jacobs.

2222. HENRY JEFFERSON[9] COOKE, son of William Gaston Cooke [1161] and his second wife, Eleanor C. Kendall, was born 20 November 1860 in Ellis County, Texas and died 2 January 1933 at Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

He married at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, 1 June 1884, **MARY EMMA CARDWELL,** who was born 11 October 1867 and died 10 October 1946 at Lawton, Oklahoma.

Information was supplied by James L. Cooke, from notes of Fred Orvel Cooke Sr. of Lawton, Oklahoma.

Children:

3391. i. EUNICE INGLE[10], b. 12 June 1885; m. Marcus Burton, 7 Jan. 1903.

3392. ii. MAE ALINE, b. 20 March 1887, d. 11 March 1906; m. Jesse Womack, 19 Feb. 1905.

+3393. iii. RALPH DEWITT, b. 16 Aug. 1888; m. Georgia Lee Rigsby.

3394. iv. MUREL AUGUSTA, b. 6 Feb. 1891; m. Joe Brian Hubbard, 25 Dec. 1907.

+3395. v. ULNA ERROL, b. 8 May 1892; m. Cordia Adkins.

3396. vi. HAZEL HARDINA, b. 10 April 1894, d. 8 Aug. 1895.

3397. vii. EDITH GRACE, b. 24 Jan. 1896; living 1983; m. Oscar Thurman, 17 Oct. 1914. Children, **Thurman:** HAZEL LEE and KATHLEEN.

3398. viii. OTIS HENRY, b. 18 Sept. 1899; m. Leala Guthrie, 11 July 1920, and had two daughters.

3399. ix. EMMA COYSTAL, b. 1 March 1902; living 1983; m. John Merritt Westfall, 26 Aug. 1921. Children, **Westfall:** JOHN and others.

3400. x. GLADYS LORENE, b. 12 Dec. 1905; living 1983; m. Charles Kendall Watkins.

2223. LOUIS[9] COOKE, son of William Gaston Cooke [1161] and his second wife, Eleanor C. Kendall, was born 18 January 1863 at Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, and died 28 August 1941 at McLean, Gray County, Texas.

He married, first, in Ellis County, Texas, 22 February 1888, **CAMMIE HOLLIDAY,** who was born 28 January 1870 in Jackson County, Georgia, and died 30 September 1900 in Ellis County, Texas. He married, second, **ELIZABETH TALULA ANDERSON,** who was born 8 June 1878 and died 21 June 1944 at McLean, Texas.

Information was supplied by James L. Cooke, from notes of Mrs. Bob Edney of Sterling, Va.

Children,

(by first wife, Cammie Holliday; all b. Ellis County, Texas):

+3401. i. WILLIAM TERREL[10], b. 13 July 1889; m. (1) Berti Clodfelter, (2) Alma Reba Hughes.

3402. ii. MARVIN KEEVER, b. 2 Oct. 1891, d. 27 Feb. 1950; m. Grace Stembridge. No children.

+3403. iii. ELZIE, called Buck, b. 21 Sept. 1893; m. Vita Ruby Heasley.

3404. iv. DOTTIE LOUISE, b. 1 Jan. 1896, d. 17 Jan. 1974; m. Joseph Hindman and had son, **Hindman:** MARVIN JOSEPH.

3405. v. CAMMIE EVELYN, b. 21 Sept. 1900, d. 30 Sept. 1969; m. (1) Jester Jeff Rich, 13 June 1920; m. (2) Byron Landis.
Children, **Rich:** JANE, m. —— Brown and ROBERT COOKE.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Talula Anderson; all b. Gray County, Texas):

3406. vi. BOBBY LOUIS, b. 15 Oct. 1908; living 1983; m. Benny Edney, 22 July 1927 and had child, **Edney:** BENNY EUGENE.

3407. vii. KATE JUREE, b. 17 Jan. 1910, d. 20 Sept. 1958; m. (1) Freeman Nevins, (2) Charles Oldham. Children, **Nevins:** MARY LOUISE; DeJUANA JUNE; DONALD ROYCE; and JANICE OLENE.

3408. viii. RUTH NAOMA, b. 7 Oct. 1912; living 1983; m. (1) Ted Morris, (2) Roger Tibbits. Children: JIMMIE DON MORRIS and RANDY TIBBITS.

3409. ix. NINETTA, b. 5 Nov. 1915; living 1983; m. (1) R. L. Spears, (2) —— Burney. Children, **Spears:** KENNETH WAYNE; NINA LOIS; JANETH; JOHNNY; BONITA; and RHONDA.

3410. x. MARION GLENN, b. 28 July 1917, d. July 1923.

+3411. xi. R. B., (twin) b. 28 April 1919; m. Ikie Rosson.

3412. xii. AVA LEE, (twin), b. 28 April 1919, d. June 1919.

3413. xiii. BILLIE LOUISE, b. 5 Oct. 1922, d. 29 June 1972; m. Wilson R. Jones. Children, **Jones:** JERALD RAY; RONNIE DALE; and SANDRA KAY.

2226. JULIUS ELDON[9] COOKE, son of William Gaston Cooke [1161] and his second wife, Eleanor C. Kendall, was born 1 March 1873 in Ellis County, Texas, and died 12 August 1940 at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma. He married **MARY CATHERINE ARDEN,** who was born 12 January 1876 and died at Duncan, Oklahoma 23 December 1940. They moved to Duncan, Oklahoma, then Indian Territory, in 1896.

Information was supplied by James L. Cooke, from notes of Mrs. Inez Graves of Duncan, Oklahoma.

Children:

3414. i. MILDRED[10], b. 15 Nov. 1894, d. 6 June 1936; m. Joe Coleman. Children, **Coleman:** JOE and STEVEN CRAIG.

+3415. ii. IRA ELDON, b. 27 Aug. 1897; m. Velma Maud Turner.

3416. iii. VERA BERNICE, b. 18 Nov. 1900, d. 26 May 1938; m. Cecil Marcell Powell. No children.

3417. iv. JULIUS EMMETT, b. 2 Nov. 1904; living 1983; m. Jimmie Pauline Milligan, 2 July 1930. No children.

3418. v. FREDERICK GASTON, b. 16 Nov. 1907; living 1983; m. Edith Lou Shelton. No children.

3419. vi. INEZ, (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1911; living 1983; m. Raymond Graves, 20 Sept. 1931. Children, **Graves:** RAY EDWARD; MARILYN JEAN; LINDA CATHERINE, m. —— Shawn.

3420. vii. JEAN, (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1911, d. 14 July 1981; unmarried.

3421. viii. MAXINE, b. 23 Jan. 1914, d. 25 March 1982; m. (1) Pat Ray, (2) Paul Scheefers, 15 Nov. 1948. Children, **Scheefers:** JOSEPH PAUL and JOHN EDWARD.

2231. JULIA FRANCES[9] COOKE, daughter of Silas Lechmere Cooke [1163] and his wife, Eliza Jane Thomas, was born 15 December 1858 in Navarro County, Texas, and died 25 December 1890 near Camp Colorado, Texas.

She married at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, 25 January 1874, **WILLIAM M. SMITH,** who was born 27 March 1847 at Bonham, Texas and died 6 April 1933 at Eldorado, Texas.

Information on this family is from material in the DAR Library's Vertical File, donated in 1945 by Julia's youngest daughter, Lizzie Octavia (Smith) Luedecke.

Children, surname **SMITH:**

i. EMMA VIOLA, d. ae. 2 years.

ii. HARRIET JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1880; m. 24 Dec. 1900 Robert H. Blaylock, b. 4 March 1875.

(continued)

Children, surname **Blaylock:**
1. William Arley, b. 29 Oct. 1901; m. Alpha Spencer.
2. Frances Rebecca, b. 29 Dec. 1903, m. Vernon Copple.
3. Cornelia Emma, b. 22 May 1906, m. Ira Copple.
4. Lucile Imogene, b. 23 May 1908, m. Rev. Tennison Nixon.
5. Vera Cecil, b. 23 July 1910, m. Ed McKellick.
6. Bert Howard, b. 8 Nov. 1912, m. Marcella Rable.
7. Lorena Hazel, b. 18 April 1915, m. Jack Hefferman.
8. R. H., b. 16 Nov. 1917.
9. Etta Loyce, b. 26 June 1921, m. Audrey Lackey.

iii. WILLIE MAE, b. 22 Nov. 1882; m. Green H. Farrington, b. 31 Oct. 1875.
Children, surname **Farrington:**
1. Floyd Green, b. 28 Nov. 1903, m. Lora McDonald.
2. Thelma Maggie, b. 26 April 1905, m. Caton Jacobs.
3. Ray Octavia, b. 9 March 1907, m. 6 May 1923 Robert Sproul, b. 3 Dec. 1896.
4. Ruby Nell, b. 1 Feb. 1909, m. 11 Sept. 1929 Clyde Graves.
5. Don Thomas, b. 8 April 1911, m. 24 March 1935 Ophelia Katie Jones.
6. Arnold H., b. 3 Nov. 1914, m. (1) 17 Nov. 1934 Mildred Keifer, m. (2) Wanda Matthews.
7. Billy Jack, b. 18 July 1924, killed in plane crash in N.C. Oct. 1945, m. 3 Nov. 1944 Marvel June Finney, b. 12 June 1923.

iv. ZADA ETTA, b. 21 June 1885; m. in 1903 Sam Farrington.
Children, surname **Farrington:**
1. Leo Leggett, b. 7 Feb. 1904.
2. Milton Roy, b. 4 April 1905.
3. Verna Etta, b. 24 April 1907, m. —— Rogers.
4. Newton, b. 24 April 1909.
5. Gwynn Orville, b. 16 Feb. 1911.
6. George Milton, b. 15 Feb. 1915.
7. Buddy, b. 17 Jan. 1917, d. 1919.

v. HOWARD GREENE, b. 17 March 1888; m. Annie Farr.
Children, surname **Smith:**
1. Mariam Nell, b. 13 July 1927.
2. Etta Lucile, b. 10 May 1931.

vi. LIZZIE OCTAVIA, b. 13 Oct. 1890; m. 9 Dec. 1909 John Herbert Luedecke, b. 24 June 1891 in Caldwell Co., Texas.
Children, surname **Luedecke**, b. Schleicher Co., Texas:
1. Alvin Roubal, (in 1945 a Major General in U.S. Army), b. 1 Oct. 1910, m. 22 Dec. 1935 Gussie Lee Calhoun, b. 19 Dec. 1912.
2. Etta Mae, b. 29 May 1912, m. 2 June 1930 Thomas Samuel Redford.
3. Sammye, b. 13 Jan. 1915, m. 10 Feb. 1933 Arthur C. Pruett, b. 13 Dec. 1910.
4. John Herbert Jr., b. 9 Jan. 1918, m. 20 Aug. 1938 Johnnie Fern Isaacs, b. 24 April 1920.
5. Thelia Ray, b. 2 July 1921, m. 16 Aug. 1941 John Felton Mayo.
6. Corene, b. 5 July 1924, m. 12 Dec. 1942 George Wilford Draper, b. 14 Feb. 1923.
7. Edna Christine, b. 16 Dec. 1926, m. (1) in Blackstone, Va. 3 June 1944 Robert Earl Doty, b. 28 July 1921, who was killed in action in Germany 16 Dec. 1944; m. (2) in 1945 Benny Jo Doty, brother of first husband.
8. Alma, b. 19 May 1929, m. in 1947 Gene Harvey.

2233. WILLIAM LECHMERE[9] COOKE, son of Silas Lechmere Cooke [1163] and his wife Eliza Jane Thomas, was born 28 October 1863 in Ellis County, Texas. He married, 8 August 1894, **ISABELLA FRANCES PAULEY.**

Children (b. Coleman County, Texas; from record in DAR Library, Vertical File):

3422. i. WILLIAM ALBERT[10], b. 1 Aug. 1895 near Valera.

3423. ii. BARNETT LEE, b. 31 Jan. 1900 near Valera.

3424. iii. CORA MAY, b. 20 March 1902 near Valera.

3425. iv. ROBERT LEE, b. 10 Feb. 1911 at Talpa.

2237. TALLULAH AUGUSTA[9] COOKE, daughter of George Badger Cooke [1164] and his wife Harriet Agnes Murray, was born 21 September 1859 at San Saba, Texas, and died 29 December 1941 at San Fernando, California. She married, 9 July 1879, **JOHN FOSTER BUSTIN,** son of James Reese and Emeline (Foster) Bustin, who was born 21 February 1854 at Camden, Arkansas, and died about 1880.

Children, surname **BUSTIN** (from Agnes Rust Smith, Back When and Now):

i. EMILINE FOSTER, d. unmarried 28 Dec. 1944.

ii. EUGENIA ELLIOT, d. unmarried 1944.

iii. ESTHER LOUISE, d. unmarried.

iv. AGNES, b. 13 March 1880, d. 13 March 1941; m John Yellott Rust. Their daughter, Agnes Rust Smith, is the author of Back When and Now, a book about the Cooke family in Texas and allied lines.

2238. FRANCES AGNES[9] COOKE, daughter of George Badger Cooke [1164] and his wife Harriet Agnes Murray, was born 7 March 1861 at San Saba, Texas and died 19 January 1952. She married **GALEN SANDS PLANTS.**

Information is from Agnes Rust Smith.

Children, surname **PLANTS:**

i. FRANCES L.; m. —— Robertson.

ii. GEORGE S.

iii. RAYMOND C.

iv. GRACE HARRIET, d. before 1952; m. —— Allison.

2239. GEORGE MURRAY[9] COOKE, son of George Badger Cooke [1164] and his wife Harriet Agnes Murray, was born 8 September 1863 at Camp San Saba, Texas and died 26 September 1944. He married **GRACE LOMAX.**

Information is from Agnes Rust Smith.

Children:

3426. i. MILDRED F.[10]; m. George C. Mann.

3427. ii. GEORGIA FRANCES; unmarried.

3428. iii. GRACE WELLFORD, d. 1 Jan. 1961, unmarried.

2241. MARY ETTA[9] COOKE, daughter of George Badger Cooke [1164] and his wife Harriet Agnes Murray, was born 1 March 1868 at Camp San Saba, Texas, and died 19 December 1958 at Jackson, Mississippi. She graduated from San Saba College in 1886, and married **ARMISTEAD THOMPSON MONROE.**

Information is from Agnes Rust Smith, Back When and Now.

Children, surname **MONROE:**

i. SARAH ETHEL; m. — Jones.

ii. MARY COOKE; m. James Ogden Ball.

iii. ARMISTEAD THOMPSON Jr.

iv. GEORGE MURRAY, d. 19 Oct. 1956.

2249. THOMAS PAINE[9] COOKE, son of Alexander Cooke [1165] and his wife Ellen Shepard, was born in 1859 and died in 1917. He married **EMMA MANNING,** who was born in 1859 and died in 1944. They lived near Hempstead, Texas, and are buried in Hempstead Cemetery.

All information on this family is from Velma Cooke, Things That Count, page 89.

Children:

3429. i. ANNA[10]; m. Frank Hamer.

3430. ii. EFFIE; m. Henry Bouchard.

3431. iii. THOMAS R.; m. (1) Alice Shindler, (2) Izora Locke. One child, TOM COOKE III[11], b. 1891, d. 1965, is buried in Hempstead Cemetery.

2250. LECHMERE RITTENHOUSE[9] COOKE, son of Captain James W. Cooke [1168] and his wife Mary E. A. Watts, was born 27 November 1853 at Portsmouth, Virginia, and died there 29 January 1882. He married, 10 October 1877, **LAURA SIMKINS SPADY,** who was born 19 September 1852 and died 19 March 1942. They are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth.

Children, (born Portsmouth, Virginia):

+3432. i. JAMES WALLACE[10], b. 9 April 1879; m. Alice Oast.

+3433. ii. THOMAS SANFORD, b. 8 Jan. 1881; m. Mary Wright Sapp.

2251. HARRIET L.[9] COOK, daughter of Stephen Cook [1170] and his wife Deborah Wardell, was born probably about 1826 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 14 July 1894. She married **HAMILTON TABER,** who was born 1 February 1815 and died 29 December 1886 (Burial Records of United Methodist Church, West Long Branch).

The petition for probate of her estate lists the children as given below (Monmouth Co. PA C:93).

Children, surname **TABER:**

i. GEORGE R.; res. 1894 Norwalk, Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. WILLIAM T.; res. 1894 Long Branch, N.J.

iii. GUSTIVUS; res. 1894 Long Branch, N.J.

iv. WALTER; res. 1894 Long Branch, N.J.

2253. STEPHEN D.[9] COOK, son of Stephen Cook [1170] and his wife Deborah Wardell, was born about 1840 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died evidently between 1880 and 1900.

Census records suggest that he was married twice. The name of his first wife has not been learned. The second was **ALICE A.** ———, who was born in August 1842 in Maryland (1880 census) or Pennsylvania (1900 census). Her father was born in Maryland and her mother, of English parentage, was born at sea. Alice was stated to be the mother of seven children, of whom six were living in 1900.

In 1880 the family was living at 116 Central Street, Baltimore, Maryland, and Stephen was called a stevedore. In 1900 Alice was living at 249 South Central Avenue, Baltimore, with her sons Hamilton and Henry, her daughter Jennie Walters, and Jennie's three children.

Children (from census; perhaps others),

(probably by a first wife):

3434. i. CLEMENTINE[10], b. ca. 1872; at home in 1880.

3435. ii. LAURA V., b. ca. 1864. In 1880 she was "sewing in a clothing house."

(by second wife, Alice):

3436. iii. STEVEN D., b. ca. 1867; at home 1880.

3437. iv. JENNIE, b. Feb. 1868; not listed with family in 1880, but living with mother in 1900, listed as a tailoress, widowed; m. —— Walters, who was b. in Maryland and d. before 1900. Children, surname **Walters:** IRENE, b. Oct. 1885; EDWARD, b. Feb. 1887; and ARTHUR, b. Nov. 1891.

3438. v. DEBORA, b. ca. 1870; at school in 1880.

3439. vi. ARCHIBALD, b. June 1873; in 1900 an engineer, boarding in household of Valentine Schnabel, 312 Caroline St., Baltimore.

3440. vii. ROBERT M., b. July 1875; m. Kate ——, b. Sept. 1876 in Maryland; living in 1900 at 737 S. Montford Ave., Baltimore.

3441. viii. HAMILTON, b. April 1878; in 1900 a printer, living in mother's household.

3442. ix. HENRY, b. Feb. 1882; in 1900 a furniture varnisher, living in mother's household.

2265. EMMA[9] COOK, daughter of Ezekiel Cook [1178] and his wife Charlotte [?Chese], was born in 1848 and died in 1926. She married **LUCIAN DANIELS.**

Information is from Miss Geraldine Chadwick of Detroit, Michigan.

Children, surname **DANIELS:**

i. LUCIA, b. 1872, d. 1961; m. John Shearer.

ii. GERTRUDE, b. 1874; m. Mott Cook.

2266. ESTELLE H.[9] COOK, daughter of Ezekiel Cook [1178] and his wife Charlotte [?Chese], was born 31 March 1850 and died 8 January 1935. She married 25 December 1873 **FRANCIS MARION ALLEN**, who was born 21 September 1846 and died 20 October 1923.

Information is from Miss Geraldine Chadwick of Detroit, Michigan.

Children, surname **ALLEN:**

i. BERTHA CHESE, b. 14 Dec. 1874, d. 8 Dec. 1918; m. 23 Sept. 1901 Charles Wood, b. 23 Sept. 1858, d. 1 Dec. 1918.

ii. BESSIE, b. 15 Nov. 1876, d. 1 Feb. 1909; m. 1901 Robert Crook.

iii. ANNE K., b. 1878, d. 13 Nov. 1963; m. 1901 Samuel Story.

iv. GERTRUDE CHESE, b. 12 March 1881, d. 30 April 1958, unmarried.

v. BLANCHE, b. 10 June 1883; m. Ralph Myers.

vi. HAZEL, b. 25 Dec. 1886, d. 13 July 1963; m. Henry Brown.

vii. RHEA, b. 7 July 1889; m. 8 Feb. 1914 Roy W. Mettler, b. 16 May 1889, d. 20 Oct. 1962.

viii. MADGE, b. 23 Sept. 1892, d. 1917, unmarried.

2267. GERTRUDE[9] COOK, daughter of Ezekiel Cook [1178] and his wife Charlotte [?Chese], was born in 1852. She married —— **THOMPSON.**

Information is from Miss Geraldine Chadwick of Detroit, Michigan.

Children, surname **THOMPSON:**

i. EMMA.

ii. EDWARD.

iii. BELLE.

iv. CORA.

v. GERTRUDE; m. —— Drumgold.

vi. ROBERT.

vii. ALICE.

viii. FLOSSIE; m. Kenneth Sairin.

ix. RAY.

2274. CHARLES HENRY[9] COOK, son of Albert Sidney Cook [1183] and his wife Caroline Hampton, was born 15 June 1850 and died after 1897 when he was named (as C. Henry Cook) in the obituary of Margaret (Lane) Hampton as a surviving grandson (newspaper abstracts, N.J. DAR 1939). He married **SARAH L.** ——, who was born ca. 1853 in New Jersey and died after 1880, when the census listed them living at Keyport, Raritan, Monmouth County, N.J.

Children (first two from 1880 census; others from 1897 obituary in which they are named as great-grandchildren of Margaret Hampton):

3445. i. ALBERT S.[10], b. ca. 1874; probably m. and had ALBERT N.[11], b. before 1897, mentioned as great-great grandson in the Hampton obituary.

3446. ii. EDGAR, b. ca. 1879; not mentioned in grandmother's obituary; perhaps the Edgar H. Cook who witnessed 1900 will of Sarah C. (Bray) Cook, widow of Tabor Cook [1184].

3447. iii. JOSEPH; living 1897.

3448. iv. RAYMOND; living 1897.

3449. v. BESSIE; living 1897.

2275. BLOOMFIELD D.[9] COOK, son of Albert Sidney Cook [1183] and his wife Caroline Hampton, was born 4 October 1855 and died 13 March 1896 at Eatontown, N.J. He married **ALIDA CARHART**, who was born December 1856 in New Jersey and died 25 February 1942 at Oceanport, N.J.

On 13 April 1896 Lida Cook, wife of Bloomfield D. Cook, deceased, renounced administration of his estate (Monmouth Co. Renunciations, A:392; Monmouth Adm. File 6208). In 1900 she was listed as Lidie Cook, living at Eatontown with her son. The application for administration on her estate lists as heirs her brother Bishop E. Carhart, sister Mattie W. Conover, and others (Monmouth Co. A AD V:171).

Child:

3450. i. PERCY B.[10], b. Aug. 1878, evidently d. before 1942 without surviving heirs. He was called Perrie in the 1897 obituary of his great-grandmother, Margaret Hampton, but is not named in his mother's probate.

2280. DOUGLAS[9] COOK, son of Tabor Cook [1184] and his wife Sarah Catherine Bray, was born January 1861 in Middleton Township, Monmouth County, N.J., and died after 1911 when he was named in his mother's probate as of Belford, N.J. He married **ANGELINE M. ——**, who was born September 1865 in New Jersey.

Child, (from census; perhaps others):

3451. i. LUELLA[10], b. Nov. 1885.

2282. WILLIAM ATLANTIC[9] COOK, son of Jesse W. Cook [1189] and his wife Deborah West, was born 10 February 1842 at Long Branch, N.J., and died 15 March 1896 at Hampton, Va.

He married at Newark, N.J., 6 February 1867, **ADA BYRON WILSON**, daughter of Henry W. and Rebecca (Hood) Wilson. She was born 1 February 1848 at Roycefield, N.J., and died 12 October 1926 at Stamford, N.Y. Ada (Wilson) Cook obtained a divorce in New Jersey, 5 January 1888, and married, second, in New York City 29 November 1889, Dubois F. Hasbrouck, the Catskill Mountain landscape artist.

William A. Cook is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Long Branch, N.J. with his parents. Ada (Wilson) Hasbrouck is buried with her second husband in the Stamford Cemetery, Stamford, N.Y.

William A. Cook was in the Civil War as a Private in Company E, 71st Regiment, New York Militia, from 28 May until 2 September 1862. He may also

have served in the Navy. At the time of his marriage he was working at Lord & Taylor in New York City. After his marriage he lived in Newark, N.J. until November 1880 when he removed to Long Branch where he was for a time in the window business.

In his application for a disability pension, 31 July 1890, he stated that he had spinal paralysis. On 4 January 1893 Thomas H. Williams was appointed guardian of William A. Cook, who was temporarily insane (Monmouth Co. Letters of Guardianship, C:274). In his pension application he was stated to be 5' 5 1/2", with dark complexion, gray hair and hazel eyes. He is said to have played the violin.

In his will dated 9 October 1895, William A. Cook of Atlantic Township, Monmouth County, N.Y. bequeathed his bed, bedding and family pictures to Jennie E. Hanaway of Long Branch, and the wooden chest formerly the property of Jesse W. Cook, with tools, to Joseph E. Hanaway. He left the balance of his real and personal property to his three children: $100. to his daughter Ada and the rest to his sons Harry C. and Walter R. Cook. Thomas H. Williams was named executor. In a codicil dated 18 December 1895, at which time he was living at West Asbury Park, Neptune Township, he bequeathed $250. to Mrs. Nettie Matthews of West Asbury Park, or to her daughter Nettie. Washington White of Asbury Park was named executor of this codicil (Prerogative Wills No. 87 - 1896).

Thomas H. Williams, as executor, on 10 May 1896 swore that Ada was more than 21, Harry C. over 21, and Walter R. about 21. In the settlement Ada W. Hassinger received $100., Harry C. Cook received $728.54, and Walter R. Cook received $728.55.

All information on this family was compiled and written by Richard W. Cook, grandson of William Atlantic and Ada Cook.

Children:

3452. i. ADA[10] (Addie), b. 16 Dec. 1867 at Newark, N.J., d. 24 Dec. 1949 at her home in Summit, N.J.; m. 25 March 1891 Albert H. Hassinger, who was b. 13 Feb. 1862 at Newark and d. 30 April 1949 at Summit. They are buried in the Fairmont Cemetery, Chatham, N.J. He was an executive with the Firemen's Insurance Co. in Newark, retiring 30 Dec. 1931 as Vice President and Secretary. No children.

3453. ii. HARRY CLAY, b. 27 Dec. 1873 at Newark, N.J., d. 15 March 1957 at Coral Gables, Fla.; m. (1) Rosa Zulick, who was b. Germany; m. (2) Emma Miller, b. Newark, N.J., d. West Belmar, N.J.; m. (3) Juliette Pierce, a widow, a native of the Bahama Islands, who was b. ca. 1894. He is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Fla. At the time of his death he was living at 625 43rd St., West Palm Beach, and had a government pension of $66. per month. The government marker on his grave states that he was of New York and born 27 Dec. 1875. In so far as was known by his nephew, Richard W. Cook (who wrote this information), Uncle Harry was never of New York and the birthdate is in error as stated. In a letter to Richard W. Cook, dated 10 April 1953, he said that he was in the U.S. Navy at the age of 14 and in the U.S. Marine Corps in 1917 at the age of 44. The grave marker says that he was "Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps Res." He was a sign painter and was able to make a living wherever he wandered. He had no children.

+3454. iii. WALTER RICHARD, b. 17 July 1875; m. Eulalie McDowell.

2283. MICHAEL MAPS[9] COOK, son of Jesse Wardell Cook [1189] and his wife Deborah West, was born 17 September 1843 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 1 February 1920 at Schenectady, N.Y. He married 9 January 1870 **SARAH ANN NOWLAN**, called Susie, daughter of Henry H. and Martha (Cox) Nowlan, who was born 16 February 1847 and died 22 March 1887. They are buried in Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Michael M. Cook, after having been for some years a druggist's clerk in the employ of Thomas G. Chattle, M.D., of Long Branch, N.J., enlisted 8 October 1861 and was Hospital Steward in Company A, 29th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. From a letter to his parents, dated 30 November 1862, we learn that he was then stationed at Camp Parker, near Tennallytown, Md. and from another letter, dated 29 January 1863, that he was in a camp near Belle Plains, Va. On 27 March 1863 he came down with typhoid fever and was sent on 18 April as a convalescent to the General Hospital at Washington, D.C. On 13 May 1863 he was in Chestnut Hill Hospital at Philadelphia. He was probably discharged that year, for he wrote from New York City that Christmas Day, saying "Will was here this afternoon and staid a short time with me."

Michael M. Cook purchased a drug store in Long Branch, then in 1867 sold it to Dr. Green and moved to Brooklyn, N.Y. He is listed in Brooklyn Directories from 1882 to 1895, from 1888 to 1895 living at Herkimer Street there. He moved to Closter, N.J., and later to Schenectady, N.Y., where he lived until his death.

All information on this family was compiled and written by Richard W. Cook.

Children (born Brooklyn, N.Y.):

3455. i. BLANCHE PATUREL[10], b. 19 June 1872; m. 22 Jan. 1896 James G. Davies, who d. 1 Feb. 1941. They lived at Schenectady, N.Y. and had one daughter, Beulah Eloise, b. 18 Dec. 1896, d. 13 Oct. 1918.

+3456. ii. JESSE WARDELL, b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. Josephine McConnell.

3457. iii. MORTIMER MAPS, b. 17 March 1876; m. 1898 Janet Koons. They had a daughter, HELEN[11] Cook.

3458. iv. ANITA BEULAH, b. 9 June 1878; m. 19 Oct. 1898 Edwin J. Remsen, who d. 29 Nov. 1917; no children.

3459. v. SUSIE LOUISE, b. 23 Sept. 1882, d. 22 July 1929 San Diego, California; unmarried.

2288. MARY JANE[9] COOK, daughter of John Denniston Cook [1201] and his wife Maria Flinn, was born 20 September 1839 and died 10 April 1917. She married, 13 January 1866, **SAMUEL T. CORLIES**, son of John P. and Emeline (Woolley) Corlies, who was born 28 April 1833 and died 26 April 1886. They are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

Information is from a Bible record at Monmouth County Historical Association.

Child, surname **CORLIES:**

i. MARION, called Minnie, b. 17 Oct. 1866, d. after 3 Feb. 1953; m. 5 Oct. 1887 Harry B. Sherman, b. 27 Dec. 1865, d. 25 Sept. 1952.

2289. JOHN CORLIES[9] COOK, son of John Denniston Cook [1201] and his wife Maria Flinn, was born 9 June 1842 and died 18 December 1915. He married, 28 September 1886, **MARY A. ELMER**, who was born 28 September 1857 and died 5 June 1931 (Bible record at Monmouth County Historical Association).

They lived at Long Branch and are buried in First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch.

Children (from family Bible record):

+3460. i. CHARLES WHITNEY[10], b. 10 Sept. 1887; m. Ruth Elizabeth Clerk.

3461. ii. EFFIE M., b. 11 Feb. 1889; living, unmarried, at Long Branch 1927.

3462. iii. ELMER, b. 1 Jan. 1892, d. 15 Jan. 1894.

3463. iv. ETHEL H., b. 28 Nov. 1893, d. 30 July 1904.

2293. DOUGLAS GIBSON[9] COOK, son of Isaac H. Cook [1202] and his first wife, Harriet Norton, was born 3 June 1847 at Chicago, Illinois and died in 1922 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married in 1877 **CAROLINE S. DICKSON**, who was born April 1855 in New York State and died after 1900, when the family was living at 3828 Washington Blvd., St. Louis. The household then included Mary Crowley, servant, born April 1870 in Ireland, and Thomas Baker, butler, black, 40 years old, born in Missouri.

Douglas G. Cook attended Christian Brothers College at Notre Dame, Indiana, and then went to work in the American Wine Co., succeeding his father as president of that business in 1886.

Information other than census is from newspaper clippings.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

3464. i. CARRIE[10], b. Feb. 1874.

3465. ii. DOUGLAS D., b. March 1880.

3466. iii. ELLIS W., b. Sept. 1890, d. 1928.

2295. ISAAC[9] COOK, son of Isaac H. Cook [1202] and his third wife, Mary Elizabeth Udell, was born 21 June 1867 at Fox River, Wisconsin and died in 1926. He married at St. Louis, Missouri, 20 October 1897, **EDITH MUDD**, who was born 25 November 1870 in St. Louis, daughter of Dr. Henry Hodgden and Lizzie Hassell (Albright) Mudd. In 1942 she was living at Biddeford Pool, Missouri.

Isaac was a graduate of Harvard College, Class of 1890. According to The Book of St. Louisans, (1906), he was engaged in real estate management in Chicago and St. Louis, was a director of the American Wine Co., a Democrat and an Episcopalian.

Children (see Richard D. Mudd, Mudd Family in the U.S., [1951]):

3467. i. HENRY MUDD[10], b. 6 Oct. 1899.

3468. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1902; res. St. Louis 1934.

3468a. iii. ROBERT KIERSTED, b. 24 May 1907.

2296. JESSE V.[9] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [1210] and his wife Deborah M. Tallman, was born 22 July 1848 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 3 March 1924 at Monmouth Beach. He was married 23 October 1872 by the pastor of the Asbury Methodist Church in North Long Branch to **SARAH ELIZABETH MANAHAN**, who may have been the daughter of William C. Manahan. She was born in January 1853 and died in 1928. In 1900 this family was living on Wesley Avenue, Ocean Township. Jesse V. Cook and his wife are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

His children are named among the heirs of his sister Sarah in her 1933 probate.

Children:

3469. i. ELIZABETH[10], b. ca. 1873; perhaps d. young.

3470. ii. EVERTA, b. ca. 1874; m. Charles F. Wood of North Long Branch.

+3471. iii. JESSE V., b. 1876; m. Mary E. ——.

3472. iv. JAMES W., b. Dec. 1877, d. 16 Jan. 1963; m. Mattie Kittell, who was b. 1881, d. 1945. They lived at N. Long Branch and are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, W. Long Branch. In his will dated 18 Nov. 1957 and proved 28 Jan. 1963, James Cook of 464 West St., Long Branch, N.J. referred to his brothers and sisters and made a bequest to Edith Olsen of 492 West St., Long Branch for her kindnesses (Monmouth Wills 320:537).

+3473. v. FREDERICK H., b. Jan. 1880; m. Leila Blizzard.

+3474. vi. HARRY M., b. April 1882; m. Nellie M. Wagner.

+3475. vii. BENJAMIN C. P., b. Jan. 1885; m. Rose H. Van Nest.

3476. viii. NELLIE DEBORAH, b. Nov. 1892; m. (1) Frank Briskey; m. (2) ca. 1934 Fred Conklin, and is said to have m. (3) Herbert Boyeson. She was of Monmouth Beach in 1933 when her aunt Sarah died, but is said to have lived later at 42 Parkville Ave., Allston, Mass.

3477. ix. EDGAR P., b. 1891, d. 4 Aug. 1891 ae. 6m 12d; buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

2298. JOHN WESLEY[9] COOK, son of Jesse Cook [1210] and his wife Deborah M. Tallman, was born 15 July 1852 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 3 May 1927 at Monmouth Beach. He married **ANNA E.** ——, who was born April 1851 in Ireland and died in 1931. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

In 1900 this family was living on Wesley Avenue in Ocean Township, N.J. In his will dated 7 February 1912 and proved 16 May 1927, John W. Cook of the Boro of Monmouth Beach named his wife Annie Cook and his daughter Elizabeth Cook McDuffee (Monmouth Wills 96:110).

Child:

3478. i. ELIZABETH D.[10], b. Oct. 1881, d. 1959; m. Edward A. McDuffee, b. 1870, d. 1957. Res. Monmouth Beach 1927; buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

2299. HANNAH MARIAH[9] COOK, daughter of Jesse Cook [1210] and his wife Deborah M. Tallman, was born 15 October 1854 in Monmouth County, N.J., and died 13 April 1937. She married in Long Branch, N.J., 23 November 1876, **WILLIAM PRESLEY**, who was born 28 May 1845 and died 10 December 1893.

Information is from Elizabeth Kelley, who has the family Bible.

Children, surname **PRESLEY:**

i. HARRIET M., b. 1898, d. 1905 unmarried.

ii. JANE ADELE, b. 1879, d. 1970 unmarried.

iii. WILLIAM GARFIELD, b. 1881, d. 1965; m. M. Matilda Tallman.

iv. JESSE COOK, b. 1884, d. 1885.

v. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 1886, d. 1970; m. (1) Bessie Ferris, (2) Hazel Carson. Five children.

(continued)

vi. OLIVER BYRON, b. 1887, d. 1963; m. Jennie Williams.

vii. MAY ELIZABETH, b. 1890, d. 1960; m. William Albert Finlay. Children, surname **Finlay:** SHIRLEY, m. Richard Alm; and PHYLLIS, m. Walter A. Kelley and had Elizabeth Kelley.

2307. ELLEN/ELEANOR[9] COOK, daughter of Steward Cook [1212] and his wife Anna Maria Brown, was born 2 September 1843 at West Long Branch, N.J., and baptized 14 January 1844 at the First Methodist Church there. She was said to be still living on 3 September 1941. She married 19 November 1865 **BENJAMIN LANE,** who died ca. 1895.

Children, surname **LANE:**

i. BENJAMIN F.; m. Annie ——.

ii. ALICE; m. George Edwards.

iii. Daughter; m. George McClain.

iv. GEORGE C.

2310. STEWARD[9] COOK, son of Steward Cook [1212] and his wife Anna Maria Brown, was born 16 July 1846 at West Long Branch, N.J., and died 7 March 1941, a resident of the City of Long Branch.

He married at St. Luke's Methodist Church, Long Branch, 14 March 1866, **ANNA AUGUSTA RIDDLE,** called "Annie Gus," daughter of James and Elizabeth Riddle; she was born September 1849 at Pleasure Bay and died in October 1936. Her obituary in the Red Bank Standard of 28 October states that she died at her home, 9 Atlantic Avenue, Long Branch, on Friday night and that she and her husband had celebrated their 70th anniversary the previous March. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, N.J.

This family is listed in the 1900 census on Cedar Street in Ocean Township, with the married sons enumerated both in their parents' home and again as heads of their own households.

The application for probate of Steward Cook refers to a will dated 15 November 1939, and lists as heirs-at-law his children, Thomas Cook and Steward Cook Jr., both of Red Bank, Grace C. Biddle, widow, and Charles E. Cook, both of Long Branch (Monmouth Co. A PR 31:19).

Children (birthdates from 1900 census):

3479. i. ALIDA[10], b. 1866, d. 1874; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch.

+3480. ii. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 1868; m. Aurelia D. Manahan.

3481. iii. THOMAS R., b. Aug. 1871 or 1872, d. 24 Nov. 1957 at Red Bank, N.J.; m. Alida M. Minugh, b. July 1874, d. 1943; buried Fairview Cemetery. In his will dated 11 Jan. 1957 at Red Bank, N.J., he named his sister Grace C. Biddle, who was living with him; his brother Stewart Cook Jr., and nephews and nieces Mildred Cook, Addie Cook Anderson, Anna Cook, Marian C. Young and Lois Poole. Also named were the children of Fred Oakley: Thomas F. Oakley, Alida Oakley Soons and Hilda Oakley Carlson. The application for probate named as heirs his brother Steward Cook Jr., sister Grace C. Biddle, widow; nieces Mildred Cook and Addie Cook Anderson, both widows of North Long Branch, and Anna Cook; and nephew Kenneth T. Cook of Lakewood (Monmouth Wills 248:395-402; A PR 54:414).

3482. iv. GRACE M., b. Oct. 1879; living 1957; m. Frederick F. Biddle and had son, Gordon Biddle.

+3483. v. STEWARD, b. July 1893; m. Bertha Grace Reed.

2312. GEORGE WILLIAM[9] COOK, son of Steward Cook [1212] and his wife Anna Maria Brown, was born 14 March 1852 at West Long Branch, N.J., and is said to have died at the Elks National Home, Bedford, Va. He was of Atlanticville 28 October 1872 when he married **FLORA LUCRETIA WEST** of Long Branch, daughter of Hugh R. and Julie Ann C. West (Monmouth County Marriages transcribed by N. J. State DAR, volume 11). Flora was born April 1854 in New York State and died 20 February 1917 aged 62 years, 10 months and 6 days. They lived on Liberty Street, West Long Branch, and are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Child (perhaps others):

+3484. i. WALLACE[10], b. July 1876; m. Emma Jefferson.

2320. HARTSON PRICE[9] COOK, son of George W. Cook [1227] and his wife Mary B. Bennett, was born 5 September 1849 and died 8 May 1913. He married **SUSAN M. ——**, who was born March 1855 and died 6 August 1918 at Asbury Park, N.J. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J. According to his death record, Hartson P. Cook was a painter, of Asbury Park. In 1900 the family was living at 125 Third Avenue, Long Branch.

The petition of George W. Cook for administration on the estate of his mother is dated 20 November 1920 and lists the heirs (Monmouth Adm. I:472). The 1928 obituary of son Arthur B. Cook lists his surviving brothers and sisters.

Children:

3485. i. EDNA[10], b. ca. 1878; m. Harold Denegar; res. Asbury Park 1928.

3486. ii. GEORGE W., b. April 1879; res. 1004 Main St., Asbury Park, 1928.

3487. iii. ETHELYN, b. April 1881; res. 1004 Main St., Asbury Park, unmarried, 1928.

3488. iv. ARTHUR, b. 1883, d. 1885.

3489. v. HORACE, b. 1888, d. 23 Aug. 1894 ae. 8y 6m at Eatontown; buried Slocum Cemetery near Long Branch (obit. Freehold Transcript).

+3490. vi. ARTHUR B., b. July 1894; m. Jessie Brown.

2326. ZULEMA[9] COOK, daughter of Britton C. Cook [1229] and his wife Elizabeth M. Curtis, was born July 1876 and was living at Toms River, N.J. in June 1948 when she was named, as a cousin, in the probate petition of Laura A. Cowdrick. She married **REGINALD HEBER WOODWARD.**

Child, surname **WOODWARD** (from Dr. Alfred Cook Papers):

i. VIRGINIA.

2331. ALLEN D.[9] COOK, son of Robert C. Cook [1231] and his wife Louisa Drew, was born in January 1871, probably at Camden, N.J., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census living at 429 Linden Street, Camden, in the household of his widowed mother.

His wife, **BERTHA W. ——**, was born in August 1875 in Pennsylvania.

Children (from census; probably others):

3491. i. LOUISE D.[10], b. Dec. 1894 in Pennsylvania.

3492. ii. MARGARET, b. May 1896 in New Jersey.

2338. MONROE V.[9] COOK, son of Daniel Cook [1237] and his wife Sarah M. Clayton, was born 23 July 1852 in Ocean County, N.J., and died 13 November 1921 in Ocean Township, Monmouth County, N.J. He and **ELIZABETH J. CAMP** were married 30 May 1871 by Vincent Messler, minister, at the latter's house (church records at OMHA; N.J. State DAR 1958). Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Mary Camp, was born October 1848 and died 29 July 1922. They are both buried in Harmony Methodist Church Yard, Ocean County, N.J.

In 1900 this family was living at Jackson Mills, Ocean Township. Monroe Cook in his will dated 20 September 1919 and proved 29 June 1923 named only his wife Elizabeth, and Elizabeth in her will of the same date named only her husband Monroe. Both wills were proved at the same time by their daughter Ella C. Luke (Monmouth Wills 83:69, 70; A PR O:263, 264).

Children (from census and probate):

3493. i. ELLA V.[10], b. 1872; living 1923; m. (1) Thomas C. Luke, b. 1867, d. 1923; m. (2) John George Herrman, b. 1880, d. 1938. Her two husbands are buried in Harmony Methodist Church Yard; there is a stone for Ella V. Cook but no death date was shown when the plot was checked.

3494. ii. ATWOOD, b. 1875, d. 7 Jan. 1958 at Point Pleasant Nursing Home, a resident of Deal, N.J.. His estate was administered by his nephew Harvey Monroe Cook of Toms River (Monmouth Co. AP 55:16).

+3495. iii. HARVEY H., b. March 1877; of Toms River, N.J. in 1923.

2340. DANIEL[9] COOK, son of Daniel Cook [1237] and his wife Sarah M. Clayton, was born 1 September 1857 and died after 1938. He married **MARIETTA F. ——**, who was born July 1858 in New Jersey and died 25 January 1938 at Manasquan. The petition for probate of her will names her husband and children (Ocean Co. APR I:89).

Daniel was of Cassville at the time of his mother's death in 1895. The 1900 census lists the family in Jackson Township, Ocean County.

Children (from census and probate petition of their mother):

3496. i. HOWARD V.[10], b. Sept. 1886; res. Manasquan, N.J. 1938.

3497. ii. ANGIE, b. Jan. 1888; m. Archibald Moore; res. Spring Lake, N.J. 1938.

3498. iii. JENNIE, b. Nov. 1891; m. Joel Brown; res. Lakewood, N.J. 1938.

3499. iv. VIOLA, b. Dec. 1895; m. —— Woolson; res. Manasquan, N.J. 1938.

3500. v. S. H. MILTON, b. Aug. 1900; res. Manasquan, N.J. 1938.

2342. GEORGE M.[9] COOK, son of Daniel Cook [1237] and his wife Sarah M. Clayton, was born 3 September 1862 and died 7 September 1934. He married **LILLIE M. ——**, who was born April 1865 in New Jersey and who survived him.

The application for probate of his will names his widow Lillie M. Cook of Van Hiseville, N.J., son Stanley and daughter Grace Jones (Ocean Co. AP 5:300).

Children (from census and probate):

3501. i. GRACE[10], b. July 1885; m. — Jones; of Van Hiseville, N.J. 1934.

3502. ii. JULIA, b. July 1887; evidently d. before 1934 without issue.

3503. iii. STANLEY; living Van Hiseville, N.J. in 1934.

2347. ALONZO[9] COOK, son of Britton Charles Cook [1239] and his wife Lettice Miller, was born 28 November 1852 and died 22 December 1927 at Freehold, N.J. He married **AMY LEE**, who was born June 1850 in Pennsylvania and died in 1937. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, N.J.

The application on 5 January 1928 for probate of Alonzo's will named as heirs his widow Amy Cook and daughter Hannah Lee Bennett, wife of William H. Bennett (Monmouth Co. A PR R:468).

Child (from census and probate):

3504. i. HANNAH LEE[10], b. April 1877, d. 1960; m. William H. Bennett, b. 1874, d. 1955. They are buried with her parents in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold.

2350. SARAH[9] COOK, daughter of Britton Charles Cook [1239] and his wife Lettice Miller, was born 25 February 1858 and died in 1936. She married **GEORGE THOMSON**, who was born 1852 and died 1939.

She apparently inherited the family Bible with the record of Britton Cook's children. It was found in the Thomson barn by a subsequent owner of the property and copied some years ago by Elizabeth Applegate of Belmar, N.J. The house has again changed hands and whereabouts of the Bible are now unknown.

Children, surname **THOMSON**:

i. BELL; m. — Taggart.

ii. ELIZABETH; m. John Sheffield.

iii. ANNA; m. George Haddop.

2351. CHARLES A.[9] COOK, son of Britton Charles Cook [1239] and his wife Lettice Miller, was born 8 August 1860 near Harmony, N.J., and died 4 November 1955 at Farmingdale, N.J. His name appears as Charles Alfred Cook in family records, but as Charles Applegate Cook in Salter. He married **GEORGIANNA D. JOHNSON**, daughter of Charles A. and Jennie (Barker) Johnson, who was born 9 May 1863 and died 10 May 1937. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, N.J.

There is a biographical sketch of Charles A. Cook in History of Monmouth County, (1922), but the birth years given therein for his children are in error, since all but the youngest appear on the 1900 census. He was Road Supervisor for Howell Township and is said to have been known as one of the largest potato growers in the East. The family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Farmingdale.

A record presented by Britton C. Cook of Farmingdale concerning Charles A. Cook names the latter's daughters Viola C. Russell, widow; Amy C. Tilton, widow; Marietta L. C. Rogers, wife of William; and Ida F. Cook, single; granddaughter Mable W. Laird, widow, and grandson C. Edward Willett, children of daughter Jennie

C. Willett, deceased; and grandson Charles A. Cook, child of daughter Hettie C. Cook, deceased (Monmouth Misc. Records 7:227).

Georgianna's obituary in the Matawan Journal of 13 May 1937 states that she died at her home near Farmingdale following a short illness, and names the children as given below.

Children (all except Marietta shown on 1900 census):

3505. i. JENNIE J.[10], b. 1 July 1884; m. Clarence Willett; of Scobeyville 1937.

3506. ii. IDA F., b. 15 Feb. 1887, d. 1981 unmarried.

+3507. iii. HATTIE SICKLES, b. 13 Feb. 1890, d. 1 Feb. 1911; m. Arthur F. Cook [3563], q.v.

3508. iv. VIOLA, b. 28 March 1891; m. — Russell; of Farmingdale 1937.

3509. v. AMY C., b. 12 Dec. 1893; m. Harold A. Tilton; of Farmingdale 1937.

3510. vi. BRITTON C., b. 15 Nov. 189-; living 1983; m. Clara M. ——, b. 1898, d. 1976; stones for both in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold.

3511. vii. MARIETTA L., b. 8 Oct. 1900; m. William Rogers; of Freehold 1937.

2354. JOSEPH M.[9] COOK, son of Britton Charles Cook [1239] and his wife Lettice Miller, was born 8 October 1866. He married **LAURA MAULBERRY**, who was born ca. 1872 in New Jersey.

On 7 December 1910 Laura Cook and her husband Joseph joined other heirs of Marcus Parker, deceased, all of Freehold, N.J., in selling land in Jackson Township, Ocean County (Ocean Co. Deeds 382:287).

Children (from census and records of Margaret Cook):

3512. i. HARLEY[10], b. March 1890, d. 1940; m. Delora ——, b. 1894, d. 1977; buried Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, with a son, LESTER D.[11], b. 1916, d. 1976.

+3513. ii. EDWARD L., b. March 1892; m. (1) Caroline Lewis, (2) Gertrude Lee Dolbier.

3514. iii. ALONZO R., b. Oct. 1894; m. (1) Margaret Comer, who d. 7 Jan. 1958 at Asbury Park; m. (2) ——. No children. The petition for administration of Margaret's estate by her husband listed as heirs her brother Edward Comer, sister Mary Morris, and several great-nephews and nieces, children of Harold Comer, deceased son of her deceased brother John Comer (Monmouth Co. Probate File 64942).

+3515. iv. HOWARD, b. 21 Sept. 1904; m. Ethel Belle Tantum.

3516. v. GRACE; living 1983 N. J., and Florida; m. (1) — Eckert, from whom divorced; m. (2) Earl Bennett. Children, surname **Eckert**: JOSEPH, m. Judy ——; ROBERT; LEWIS; JEAN; FORREST; surname **Bennett**: EARL STEVEN.

2355. JOHN B.[9] COOK, son of Britton Charles Cook [1239] and his wife Lettice Miller, was born 14 October 1868 and died 10 November 1904. He married **ELLA JOHNSON**, daughter of James L. and Abigail (Moore) Johnson, who was born 30 March 1870 and died in 1964. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold.

Children (from family Bible and records of Margaret Cook):

3517. i. HAROLD[10], b. 15 Nov. 1893; m. Helen Stillwell. No children.

3518. ii. MABEL, b. 28 July 1895; m. Richard F. Applegate. Children, surname **Applegate:** JOHN COOK; RICHARD; SANDRA; LOUISE.

+3519. iii. MILTON, b. 10 Feb. 1899; m. Mary Applegate.

3520. iv. EDITH, b. 11 Aug. 1901; m. Benjamin Eckman. Children, surname **Eckman:** BENJAMIN, HOWARD, FRANK, and MILTON.

3521. v. J. HARRY, b. 10 Feb. 1904, d. 23 April 1905.

2359. WALTER SCOTT[9] COOK, son of William Cook [1249] and his wife Julia Hance, was born 2 February 1853. He married at Germantown, Pa., 16 April 1895, **HELEN LONGSTRETH ROWLETT**, born 2 February 1865 at Penllyn, Pa.

The 1900 Census listed them at 4228 Pine Street, Philadelphia, with a household that included Elizabeth Byrd, servant, born December 1870 in Virginia. The 1909 Longstreth Genealogy by Agnes Longstreth Taylor states that Walter was then a partner in Supplee Hardware Company, wholesalers in Philadelphia.

Children:

3522. i. FLORENCE LONGSTRETH[10], b. 14 May 1897.

3523. ii. WALTER SCOTT, b. 19 March 1902.

2362. CORNELIUS W. S.[9] COOK, son of Ebenezer Cook [1250] and his wife Sarah T. Allen, was born in January 1848, probably in Brooklyn, N.Y., and died after 1900 when he was listed at 93 Decatur Street, Brooklyn.

He married ca. 1875 **CORNELIA ——**, who was born July 1858 in New York State. In 1880 they were living with his aunt, Laura J. Cook, at 63 Stanhope Street, Brooklyn, and he was a teller in a bank. In 1900 they were sharing a household with his mother and brother.

Children (from census):

3524. i. CARRIE E.[10], (called Flora in 1880), b. Jan. 1876.

3525. ii. HAZEL M., (called Mabel in 1880), b. Aug. 1888.

2370. GEORGE W.[9] COOK, son of Edmund Cook [1269] and his wife Amy Hyde, was born 30 December 1825 and died 7 November 1865. He married 8 March 1855 **ELIZABETH WORMAN**, who was born 28 September 1831 and died 25 August 1903. She married, second, 23 December 1873, Thomas Jobes.

The 1850 Census lists George W. Cook, clerk, living in the household of Jane Fonner.

George W. Cook of Readington Township in his will dated 1 May 1865 and proved 18 November 1865 named his wife Elizabeth, who was to have the house and lot in Union Township, and his two children Emma and Morris R. Cook. He stated that his father, Edmund Cook, and his mother were at that time living in Union Township, and he named his friend John Line of Clinton Township executor (Hunterdon Co. Wills 11:194).

Children (born Hunterdon County, N.J.):

3526. i. EMMA[10], b. 26 March 1856 in Union Township, d. 1929; buried Whitehouse Cemetery.

+3527. ii. MORRIS R., b. 7 May 1858 in Readington Township; m. Mary E. Messler.

2371. ELIJAH[9] COOK, son of Edmond Cook [1269] and his wife Amy Hyde, was born about 1828 and died in 1870. He married **ELIZABETH SNYDER,** daughter of William and Rhoda (Compton) Snyder, who was born April 1828 and died in 1915. She married, second, — Smith, and was in 1900 listed as Elizabeth D. Smith in the household of her son Taylor S. Cook.

Elijah Cook died intestate; on 8 December 1870 Elizabeth D. Cook was appointed administratrix of the estate (Hunterdon Co. Adm. 6:210).

There is in the Vertical File in the New Jersey Room of the Alexander Library at Rutgers College, in the file labelled "Cook," a page of family information supplied by Lizzie Cook (Sheets) LaRue, born 1874, granddaughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Cook.

Children (order uncertain; some birthdates from LDS IGI):

3528. i. JOSEPHINE[10]; m. John B. Taylor; had daughter Lena Mae.

3529. ii. EMELINE, b. 15 Nov. 1850; m. Austin Groff; the record written by her niece states that she had children, surname **Groff:** JUDSON, AMY, LIZZIE, BELLE, MABEL, ELSIE, ALTON, STELLA, RUSSELL, and EARL.

+3530. iii. PETER SNYDER, b. 1853; m. Minnie Tresch.

+3531. iv. AMY LURINDA, b. 1855; m. Urbanus Sheets.

3532. v. WILLIAM; the record written by his niece calls him "one of the dearest ones... the old gentleman... the high silk hat man." She stated that he was unmarried, but his great-nephew Paul B. Cook recalls being told that William was separated from his wife because she would not go where his work took him, and that there were children who were adopted by his wife's second husband.

+3533. vi. TAYLOR S., b. 5 Nov. 1860; m. Emma Jane Roberts.

3534. vii. MARIA S., b. 15 Sept. 1862; m. Ralph Teets; had children, **Teets:** IDA MAE and WILLIAM H.

2381. ALFRED[9] COOK, son of Jacob Cook [1272] and his wife Sarah Ann McClary, was born in November 1843 and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census living at Lambertville, N.J. He married, first, 14 May 1864 in Hunterdon County, N.J., **SARAH JANE HENDERSON,** who died before 1880 when his mother was keeping house for the family. He later married a second wife, **LUCY ——,** who was born November 1847 in New Jersey and was living in 1900.

Children:

3535. i. HATTIE MAY[10], b. 1864, d. 1950; m. George C. Hyde, b. 1861, d. 23 Nov. 1938; buried Upper Yard, new section, Grandin Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., N.J. George C. Hyde d. intestate, and on 20 Dec. 1938 his daughter Mabel Hyde was appointed administratrix. On 8 Jan. 1948 Hattie Hyde was appointed substitute administratrix (Hunterdon Co. Adm. 15:573; 18:488, 528).

+3536. ii. JACOB, b. 1867; m. Emma Renhart.

3537. iii. BENJAMIN F., b. 1874.

3538. iv. SALLY, b. 1876; m. Reuben Wright. Children, **Wright:** PEARL E. and MYRTLE.

2382. SARAH FRANCES[9] COOK, daughter of Jacob Cook [1272] and his wife Sarah Ann McClary, was born about 1846. She married **GEORGE W. SHAFER** or **SHAFTER.** Dr. Alfred Cook gave the latter spelling, and stated that they were living at Hamden, N.J., in 1903.

Children, surname **SHAFER** or **SHAFTER:**

i. BERTHA; m. Peter M. Schuyler.

ii. CORA; m. Joseph Beavers.

2385. PLEOMAN[9] COOK, son of Joseph W. Cook [1273] and his wife Rebecca Moore, was born in 1829 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 22 June 1892 at the Soldiers' Home in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married, first, in Trumbull County, Ohio, 4 March 1852, **MARGARET HOWER** (Trumbull Co. Marriages; her name Howard in pension file), who died 22 June 1892. He married, second, at Wayland, Allegan County, Michigan, by Daniel T. Hersey, J.P., 17 February 1877, **ALICE SPEARS**, born probably January 1861, although at marriage she gave her age as 18; in August 1913 she was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan, her age given as 52 7/12.

Pleman [sic] Cook served in the Civil War in Company D, 6th Regiment, Ohio Cavalry; he enlisted 2 November 1861 in Columbiana County and was discharged 27 June 1865 at Petersburg, Va. He was 5'11", with dark complexion, black hair and hazel eyes. In his claim for a pension he stated that he was ruptured in 1864 at Culpeper, Va. The pension file includes depositions by his uncle, Alfred Cook, who was a near neighbor; Hudson Spears, Alice's brother, who said that his mother, Melissa Spears, Mrs. Alfred Chappell, and Lydia M. Cook had been midwives at the birth of the Cook children and that Lydia was Alice's aunt; Simon Miller of Newton, Trumbull County, Ohio, who had known Pleman from boyhood to his enlistment; and Russel W. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, who said that after Pleman's death Alice was compelled to do laundry, hoe corn, dig potatoes and husband corn to support herself and the children. Dewitt C. Brown, 51, declared on 29 March 1894 that he had known both Pleman and Alice, that Pleman had owned a farm of 100 acres and had made some foolish business transactions and in a few years lost farm and all, then went to work for Brown cutting wood until he became sick and went to the Alms House at Allegan, then home again, then to the Soldiers' Home. Alice did housework for Brown about two years at $1. per week and board for herself and three children, before the birth of her last child.

Alice received a widow's pension, which in 1895 was questioned because of statements by one Sarah J. Brown, who after much inquiry was ruled to be a wholly unreliable witness (Civil War Pension File, Inv. Cert. 409652; Widow's Cert. 4072000).

Children (from pension file; by second wife, Alice Spears; perhaps others by first marriage):

3539. i. SETH[10], b. 17 Aug. 1877 at Moline, Mich.

3540. ii. LEWIS, b. 2 April 1879.

3541. iii. BERTHA MAY, b. 15 Feb. 1881, d. before 1892.

3542. iv. EZRA EMMET, b. 25 March 1883, d. before 1892.

3543. v. RAYMOND, b. 10 June 1885 at Dorr, Michigan.

3544. vi. L. D. (son), b. 13 Feb. 1888 at Moline, Mich.; his mother declared in her pension claim that the initials were the only name he had and that they did not stand for anything.

2422. JESSE[9] COOK, son of Joel Cook [1292] and his first wife, Keturah Cook, was born 18 November 1844 in Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, and died after 1907 when he was said to be living in Goshen Township, where he was a member of the Bunker Hill Methodist Episcopal Church. There is a short write-up of him in History of Mahoning County, page 821. He is said to be buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem.

He married in Mahoning County, 29 November 1866, **ELLEN J. OVINGTON**, daughter of Bryan and Ann (Mead) Ovington, who was born in Goshen Township and died there 14 April 1905.

Children:

3545. i. HOWARD R.[10]; said to live Beloit, Ohio, in 1907. He had a daughter, HELEN[11] Cook, who m. — Welty and res. 1980 at Alliance, Ohio.

3546. ii. ABBIE; m. Warren E. Townsend; res. Goshen, Ohio, in 1907.

3547. iii. MARY C.; m. Robert Boyd; res. Goshen, Ohio, in 1907; said to have had children, surname **Boyd**: RUSSELL, RUTH, and MORRIS.

2434. ARCHIBALD GALBRAITH[9] COOK, son of Henry Cook [1294] and his first wife, Mary J. Taylor, was born 19 October 1839 in Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married, 27 November 1875, **BESSIE BRAINARD**, who was born in March 1842 in Ohio.

In 1900 they were living on Lincoln Avenue, Salem, Ohio, and he was a lumber dealer.

Children (from record of daughter Anna, 1970):

3548. i. ELLA LILLIAN[10], b. March 1875; m., as his second wife, Dil Stratton, who is said to have been a Quaker with four children. She had no children of her own.

3549. ii. BESSIE MARIAN, b. June 1880; died unmarried.

3550. iii. ANNA PORTER, b. 23 Jan. 1884, d. 11 March 1979, unmarried, at Salem, Ohio. In a 1970 interview with Susan Brooks Summanen, she claimed that she was the only Job Cook descendant left in Columbiana County who still bore that surname. Susan described her as tall, statuesque, in command of any situation. She and her sister Bessie spent their lives in the home her grandfather Henry Cook built for her parents at the time of their marriage. She said that she intended to leave the family Bibles to the Salem Historical Society at her death.

2435. ROBERT WOODS[9] COOK, son of Henry Cook [1294] and his first wife, Mary J. Taylor, was born 8 August 1841 in Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Yoncalla Precinct, Douglas County, Oregon. He married 3 April 1867 **JANE T. LEE**, called Jennie, who was born in February 1848 in Ohio.

Information other than census is from Susan Brooks Summanen, who obtained it from Anna Porter Cook in 1970.

Children:

3551. i. LOUISA[10]; m. and d. in childbirth.

3552. ii. HARRY L., b. Dec. 1871; with parents 1900; said to have had no children.

3553. iii. LEE, M.D.; res. Oregon or Colorado; had children.

2436. JOB A.[9] COOK, son of Henry Cook [1294] and his first wife, Mary J. Taylor, was born 3 July 1843 in Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died after 1910 when he was living in Salem, Ohio. He married in Columbiana County, 10 June 1875, **EMMA A. SMILEY,** daughter of Dr. James and Lavina (Smith) Smiley, who was born February 1857 in Iowa.

Children (born Ohio; both at home in 1910):

3554. i. JAMES SMILEY[10], b. 1886; m. ——; said to have had a daughter, GARNET[11] Cook.

3555. ii. MARY LAVINA, b. Nov. 1889; said to have m. four times; no children.

2437. MARY JANE[9] COOK, daughter of Henry Cook [1294] and his first wife, Mary J. Taylor, was born 11 September 1846 in Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married, 27 February 1873, **WILLIAM S. DOTTARAR.** He was described as "a wanderer" by Anna Porter Cook, who said that they ended up in California.

Children, surname **DOTTARAR,** (records of Anna Porter Cook):

i. DAISY; res. Akron, Ohio.

ii. MAZIE.

iii. EFFIE.

iv. IDA.

v. HARRY.

vi. CHARLES.

vii. EDWARD.

viii. JOHN.

2451. FRANK A.[9] COOK, son of Theophilus Cook [1301] and his wife Ruth Ann Wilcox, was born 17 February 1857 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died probably between 1900 and 1910. He married there **MARTHA B. CORNELL,** called Mattie, who was born in March 1865 in Ohio. In 1900 they were living at 12 Lincoln Avenue, Salem, Ohio, and in 1910 Mattie was head of the household.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3556. i. VERN K.[10], b. April 1883.

2454. WILLIAM[9] COOK, son of Dr. Joseph Cook [1307] and his wife Sarah Richman, was born 7 April 1854 at Upper Pittsgrove, N.J., and died after January 1901 when he was living in Wissinoming, Philadelphia, Pa. His wife was probably **SUSANNA SUBER.** She was born in May 1853 in Pennsylvania.

On 3 January 1901 William Cook and wife Susanna S. and their son Burris S. Cook, all of Wissinoming, Philadelphia, Pa., joined Joseph Cook of Daretown, N.J., in deeding land in Gloucester County, N.J., to Chalkley E. Kirby of South Harrison Township (Gloucester Co. Deeds 184:547).

The 1900 census lists them in Philadelphia.

Children:

3558. i. JOSEPH S.[10], b. April 1877 in Pennsylvania; the 1900 Census listed him both with his parents and in the household of his grandmother in Upper Pittsgrove, N.J.

(continued)

3559. ii. BURRIS S., b. Oct. 1879 in Pennsylvania; res. 1901 Wissinoming, Philadelpha, Pa.

3560. iii. SUSAN S., b. Jan. 1881 in New Jersey.

3561. iv. MARY L., b. Feb. 1895 in Pennsylvania.

2461. WILLIAM FRANK[9] COOK, son of Richard Cook [1308] and his wife Sarah Ann Chambers, was born in February 1859 and died after 1919.

He married **MELISSA C. FRANCIS**, daughter of Asa and Mary (Runyan) Francis, who was born 13 October 1859 and died 2 February 1919 at Adelphia, N.J. They are buried in the Richard Cook plot in the Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, Adelphia, Howell Township, Monmouth County, but there is no date of death inscribed on the stone for William F. Cook (GMNJ 22:43).

The petition for probate of Melissa C. Cook's will listed as heirs her husband William Frank Cook and children: Mary Cook Archer, Charles S. Cook, Arthur Francis Cook, and Edward H. Cook. A caveat was entered which includes the following information: Melissa was a strong-minded woman who had owned for many years a small farm; her daughter had married without her consent, and then son Arthur found employment elsewhere; Charles married and returned at intervals; Edward stayed home and in 1911 Melissa had him take over the farm. That was too much for her husband, who left and worked at odd jobs around the county. Edward married in 1917 and took his wife to the farm, but the situation proved too difficult and they were divorced. Melissa's will was drawn up by Charles E. Cook, an attorney in Asbury Park. (Monmouth Co. Probate File 6282).

Children:

3562. i. EDWARD H.[10], b. Oct. 1881; m. at First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, N.J. 20 May 1917 Ida May Brown, daughter of John and Carrie (Hurley) Brown, b. ca. 1896 Long Branch; both of Adelphia. They were divorced. In 1919 he was evidently in the Army, at Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J.

+3563. ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Oct. 1885; m. (1) Hattie Sickles Cook, (2) Lida ——.

3564. iii. CHARLES S., b. Aug. 1887, d. possibly 1930; m. Elizabeth ——. Four of their children are buried in Adelphia Cemetery: WILMA, b. and d. 1917; and CHARLES, ELIZABETH E., and HOWARD, all of whom d. 1927 (GMNJ 22:43). Res. Adelphia in 1919.

3565. iv. MARY F., b. Oct. 1889; m. Peter P. Archer, b. 1889; of Lakewood, N.J. in 1919.

2465. HARRY RUFUS[9] COOK, son of Richard Cook [1308] and his wife Sarah Ann Chambers, was born in November 1870, probably at Asbury Park, N.J., and died after 1935, when he was named in the probate of his uncle Thomas B. Cook. He evidently used the name H. Rufus Cook.

He married **CARRIE M.** ——, who was born in August 1870 in New Jersey. The 1900 Census listed them in Neptune, Monmouth County, N.J.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3566. i. MARGERY B.[10], b. June 1897.

2470. JOHN T.[9] COOK, son of Aaron Cook [1310] and his wife Phebe Lecompte, was born in November 1870 and died 30 December 1945 at Fitkin Memorial Hospital, a resident of Howell Township, N.J. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH FENNIMORE**, who was born in 1879 and died 26 September 1929 at Riverview Hospital in Red Bank, N.J. They are buried at Farmingdale. In 1900 John T. Cook is listed in the census in Howell Township in the household of his mother, Phebe.

Anna E. Cook of Howell Township in her will dated 8 December 1924 and proved 28 October 1929 named her husband John T. Cook and her son Delbert F. Cook, who was to be executor. In his will dated 18 August 1932 and proved 10 January 1946, John T. Cook of Howell Township referred to the plot in Farmingdale Cemetery which had been in the family for over 150 years. He named his son Delbert and his sisters Retta Cooper, Lydia Megill, and Sadie Megill (Monmouth Wills 104:246; 166:233).

Children:

3567. i. DELBERT F.[10], b. 26 June 1903, d. 3 June 1959 at Paul Kimball Hospital, Lakewood, N.J., a resident of Howell; m. Selna ——. The petition for probate listed as heirs his widow and the following relatives: maternal aunts Etta Herter, wife of Samuel, of Jersey City and Rena Spence, wife of John, of Squankum; first cousins Bartina Blakely, widow, of Ocean Grove and Ellis McGill of Asbury Park, children of Sadie McGill, deceased sister of father John Cook; first cousins Helen Johnson, wife of Otto, of Navesink, Mabel Gelhaus, wife of Leonard, of Fairhaven, Harry Cooper and John Cooper of Navesink, and George Cooper, address unknown, all children of Retta Cooper, deceased sister of father John Cook; first cousins Nelson and Carlton Fennimore of Asbury Park; and second cousin Thomas Cooper, child of Clifford Cooper, a deceased son of Retta Cooper. It was stated that Retta Cooper had a daughter who died in Washington State but the petitioner had no information (Monmouth Co. Probate File 65590).

3568. ii. MARIE, b. 6 May 1906, d. 27 Feb. 1910.

3569. iii. ANNA; d. 1930 unmarried.

2488. SARAH CAROLINE[9] COOK, daughter of Edward Patterson Cook [1321] and his second wife, Sarah Maxey, was born 27 February 1861 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died in September 1943. She married in Laclede County, 21 August 1879, **WILLIAM RILEY BENCH**, who was born 4 April 1857 and died 24 February 1898. (Date of marriage from IGI; other information from Cliffie Patterson of Waynesville, Illinois.)

Children, surname **BENCH:**

i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 11 July 1890, d. 5 Oct. 1943; m. Glenie Hartsell.

ii. LYDIA; d. 1961; m. Arthur Barlou.

iii. LAURA; m. (1) — McNeily, (2) Neal Ously.

2489. LAURA ANN[9] COOK, daughter of Edward Patterson Cook [1321] and his second wife, Sarah Maxey, was born 28 May 1864 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 14 April 1948. She married in Laclede County, 26 February 1884 (family record) or 1885 (IGI), **WILLIAM OSCAR JACKSON**, who was born 12 March 1856 and died 27 March 1936. (Most information is from Cliffie Patterson of Waynesville, Illinois.)

Children, surname **JACKSON:**

i. ANNA FLORENCE; m. Leslie Barnard.

ii. CLELLA JANE; m. Cleve Jones. Children, **Jones:** NORMA, CLEL, THEDA, and DOYLE.

iii. SARAH; m. Earl Davis. Children, **Davis:** BILL and ROBERTA.

iv. CECILE; m. Claude Phillips. Children, **Phillips:** COLLEEN, BARBARA, and CAROLYN.

v. EDWARD; m. Ethel Bench. Children: MERLE, CARL, and DORKIS.

vi. LOREN; m. Mina Thompson. Children: OLNEY, OLIVER, VERNON, RUTH, and WINIFRED.

vii. EVERETT; unmarried.

viii. LOGAN; unmarried.

ix. BRYAN; m. (1) Hattie Hutchinson; m. (2) Margaret Alexander Manes.

x. BEULAH; m. Horace Adams. Children, **Adams:** COLETTE, JACKSON, and PETER.

xi. CLIFFORD BORDEN, d. aged 8 months.

xii. THOMAS WATSON, killed 26 May 1915 by train at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

xiii. Daughter, d. at birth.

2490. ANGELINE VICTORIA[9] COOK, daughter of Edward Patterson Cook [1321] and his second wife, Sarah Maxey, was born 30 December 1866 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 21 November 1953. She married **JOHN RILEY BROWNFIELD**, who was born 22 October 1865 and died 13 May 1932. (Most information is from June Lee Nelson and Cliffie Patterson.)

Children, surname **BROWNFIELD:**

i. AGNES; m. Robert Underwood. Four children.

ii. LONE (daughter); m. A. A. Dawson. Four children.

iii. ARTHUR; m. Mae Kelsey.

iv. MARK; m. Bertha Nicks. Two children.

2491. LUCY ELVIRA[9] COOK, daughter of Edward Patterson Cook [1321] and his second wife, Sarah Maxey, was born 30 May 1871 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 3 December 1903. She married 9 November 1890 **JAMES HARRISON SMITH**, who was born 5 April 1857 and died 20 August 1910.

Children, surname **SMITH:**

i. EDMOND HOOKER, b. 11 July 1871, d. 8 Jan. 1969.

ii. HERMAN CLAUDE, b. 14 April 1893, d. 23 Oct. 1947.

(continued)

iii. CLIFFIE GERTRUDE, b. 29 Oct. 1895; m. 26 Sept. 1915 William H. Patterson, who was b. 19 Sept. 1893 and d. 24 Oct. 1979. They have two sons, surname **Patterson:** KENNETH and DALE. Cliffie is living in 1985 at Waynesville, Illinois and has supplied much of the information on the family of her grandfather, Edward Patterson Cook.

iv. BEATRICE BLANCHE, b. 25 Aug. 1897; m. William Eilert.

2493. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[9] COOK, son of John T. Cook [1322] and his wife Margaret Baker, was born probably 29 August 1849, in Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 29 December 1936. His date of birth differs in various family records, but he was listed as 9 months old in the 1850 Census, which, although taken 28 October 1850, was supposed to have been figured as of 1 June.

He married, first, **ROSETTA ANN ELLIOTTE**, who was born 23 August 1855 and died 16 March 1882 at Cookville, Missouri. He married, second, ca. 1883, **ELIZABETH WELCH**, who was born in 1856 and died in 1900. He is said to have married, third, **MOLLY (CRADDOCK) HINSHAW**, by whom he had no children.

The 1900 Census lists him in Roubideaux Township, as Henry H. Cook, with wife Lizzie and children Oscar and Mindy.

Children,

(by first wife, Rosetta Ann Elliotte):

+3571. i. JAMES[10], b. 25 Aug. 1874; m. Sallie Robinson.

3572. ii. Daughter, who d. in her teens.

+3573. iii. LIDDIE ANN, b. 28 Feb. 1878; m. James Marion Howell.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Welch):

+3574. iv. OSCAR, b. Aug. 1884; m. Retta Egan.

3575. v. MINDA JANE, b. Oct. 1888, d. July 1900.

3576. vi. MAUDE, b. 31 Jan. 1894, d. before 1900.

2494. SALLIE ANN[9] COOK, daughter of John T. Cook [1322] and his wife Margaret Baker, was born 19 October 1850 in Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 25 May 1948. Family records give her birthdate as 1849, but she was not included in the 1850 census, at which time her brother was only nine months old; moreover, the 1860 census lists her as nine years old.

She married in 1868 **ROBERT HARDIN WOODY**, son of Merritt and Margaret (Adams) Woody, who was born in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 26 October 1915.

June Lee Nelson, her great-granddaughter, writes of Sallie Ann, "She and her husband homesteaded a farm in rural Waynesville, Mo. about 1869 and lived there all their lives. At her death, Sallie Ann was the oldest resident of Pulaski County; she had 129 living descendants. There were many stories of the hardships of the Civil War (in which Robert had served). She had one saying, 'Well, I wished I may never,' when there was a difficult task to take care of. She could tell the best ghost stories, and liked to laugh and joke with young children. My grandfather, William Henry Woody, had the same humor and merry spirit in spite of the hard life endured in raising a family of five children through lean times. Sallie Ann was always there to help when needed ... she remained active until three weeks before her death, when she suffered a stroke at the home of her daughter Addie Ann Nicks. She was called 'Aunt Sallie' by many. She was a charter member of the Macedonia Christian Church and is buried in Macedonia Cemetery with her husband, on land that has

been part of the Fort Leonard Wood Post of the U. S. Army since 1940."

Children, surname **WOODY** (born near old Cooksville, Pulaski Co., Mo.):

i. MARGARET M., b. 19 Feb. 1869; m. her cousin W. H. Cook [2512].

ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 18 April 1871, d. 27 March 1955; m. 24 July 1895 Martha Ellen Myers, b. 20 March 1870, d. 14 July 1957. They rode on horseback to the home of Rev. Yates to be married.
They had 8 children, surname **Woody:**
1. Freddie Leonard, b. 9 April 1895, d. 1 Feb. 1978, m. Mary Elizabeth Nicks.
2. Charles Christopher, b. 8 Oct. 1896, d. 12 April 1965, m. Mary Ethel Bailey.
3. Robert Marvin, b. 24 Aug. 1898, m. Rosa Fisher.
4. Minda Leona, b. 7 Oct. 1900, m. John H. King.
5. Meda Ann, b. 8 June 1903, d. 11 April 1960, m. William Wagner.
6. Jessie Florence, b. 5 April 1906, m. Howard Coogan.
7. Myrtle Francise, b. 15 Sept. 1908, m. Everett Smith.
8. Lena Mae, b. 5 July 1911, m. Edward Kiebler.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 April 1875, d. 24 Aug. 1966; m. 1896 Lillie Florence Purdy, b. 17 Sept. 1874, d. 25 May 1969; buried Kirkwood, Mo.

iv. MARY JANE, b. 1877, d. 16 April 1943; m. (1) Theodore Abel Padgett; m. (2) William Nicks. No children.

v. THOMAS J.; m. Meda Robinson. Children, **Woody:** ALMA, ELSIE, DONNA, VERNIE and triplets who died at birth.

vi. EMMA MAY, b. 14 April 1888, d. 1 Nov. 1953; m. (1) Frank Henzie; m. (2) Henry Carr. Children by first marriage, surname **Henzie:** FRIEDA and EUGENE.

vii. ADDIE ANN, b. 28 Feb. 1891, d. 17 Dec. 1962; m. 11 Aug. 1910 William Scott Nicks, b. 14 Nov. 1886, d. 5 Oct. 1951.
Children, surname **Nicks:**
1. Mildred Evelyn, b. 16 Jan. 1912, d. 19 Sept. 1980, m. 9 June 1945 Harold Gilbert Williamson; children, **Williamson:** MICHAEL SCOTT and JANIS FAYE.
2. Gladys Edna, b. 6 Aug. 1913, m. (1) Dec. 1938 Vernon Gregory, m. (2) in 1974 Howard Gregory; one son.
3. Mary Charlene, b. 31 Jan. 1921, m. 10 June 1945 Frederick R. Walker; child, **Walker:** KATHERINE SUSAN, b. 1949, a dancer and actress, res. N.Y.C., played role of Laurie in 1980 TV special about musical "Oklahoma."

viii. ROBERT HARDIN Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1893, d. 5 Sept. 1957; m. 9 May 1920 Hazel Mae Allmon, b. 9 May 1902. Children, **Woody:**
1. William Roy, b. 11 Oct. 1921; m. Lillie Edna Dickens.
2. Robert Donald, b. 9 June 1924; m. Mary Louise Stevens.
3. James Bernard, b. 10 Nov. 1929; m. Doris Lee Chaplent.
4. Harold Dean, b. 13 Aug. 1933; m. Judith Margaret Heyes.
5. Mary Sue, b. 30 Nov. 1938; m. William R. Murphy.

2495. LORENZO BURTON[9] COOK, son of John T. Cook [1322] and his wife Margaret Baker, was born 11 February 1856 in Pulaski County, Missouri, and died there in Roubideaux Township in February 1927. He married in Laclede County, 14 February 1878 (family record) or 15 February 1880 (IGI), **SUSAN MYERS**, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Duncan) Myers, who was born 24 January 1862 in Pennsylvania and died 15 April 1937. They are buried in Macedonia Cemetery.

In 1880 they were living with his parents. Their grandson, Ralph Cook, wrote in 1980, "Lorenzo was always called 'Doc.' I never knew why. Doc was my grandpa. We lived on adjoining farms, so I knew him very well. I got the impression that he didn't like to work. He had a horse called Wildfire, and when they were at work everyone in the community knew. He could think of more dirty words to call that horse and loud enough for all the neighbors to hear. However, my father said that he had worked when he was younger. I might add that he kept his mother and father when they were old."

Children (born Pulaski County, Missouri):

+3577. i. ALBERT[10], b. 18 Nov. 1880; m. Letha Morris.

+3578. ii. (JAMES) ROBERT, b. 13 Feb. 1884; m. Margaret Dawson.

+3579. iii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 25 Dec. 1885; m. Mary Ellen Shields.

+3580. iv. MURPHY, b. July 1889; m. Eunice Skidmore.

+3581. v. WILBUR, b. 3 Feb. 1892; m Ethel Lampkins.

3582. vi. MAUDE, b. 31 Jan. 1894, d. 30 March 1915.

+3583. vii. GEORGE, b. 9 June 1896; m. Eula Blanche Edie.

+3584. viii. ARTHUR LLOYD, b. 20 Sept. 1899; m. Ethyl Grace Prunty.

+3585. ix. RUBY F., b. 17 June 1906; m. Norman L. Anderson.

2502. WILLIAM HENRY[9] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [1327] and his wife Elizabeth Emily Cantrell, was born 24 December 1866 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 22 December 1960. He married **EFFIE GREEN.**

Information is from June Lee Nelson.

Children:

3586. i. RAYMOND[10].

3587. ii. LELAND.

3588. iii. GEORGE.

3589. iv. ALVIE.

3590. v. VIOLA.

3591. vi. ALMA.

2503. JAMES EDWARD[9] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [1327] and his wife Elizabeth Emily Cantrell, was born 22 October 1869. He married ca. 1893 **LAURA NELSON**, who was born May 1875 in Missouri. The 1900 census states that her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri. In 1900 they were living in Gasconade Township, Laclede County, Missouri.

Child (from census; some information from June Lee Nelson):

+3592. i. (FREDDIE) LEONARD[10], b. Feb. 1894; m. Bernice Crismon.

2511a. CHARLES BENTON[9] COOK, son of Welton Cook [1329] and his wife Evaline Finley, was born in March 1866 in Missouri. He married, first, ca. 1886, **IDA B. SMITH**, who was born February 1860 in Missouri. He married, second, after 1900, **OLA NELSON**.

In 1900 Charles and Ida B. Cook were living in Gasconade Township, Laclede County, Missouri. Ida was stated to be mother of six children, four of them then living.

Children (from census; some information from June Lee Nelson),

(by first wife, Ida Smith; said to have been seven in all):

3593. i. JESSE E.[10], b. March 1887.

3594. ii. LULA E., b. July 1889.

3595. iii. JAMES H., b. Jan. 1891.

3596. iv. Child, b. and d. before 1900.

3597. v. Child, b. and d. before 1900.

3598. vi. BESSIE, b. March 1900.

3599. vii. Child, b. after 1900.

(by second wife, Ola Nelson):

3600. viii. HUBERT.

3601. ix. BERTHA.

3602. x. VERSA.

2512. WILLIAM HENRY[9] COOK, son of William Jasper Cook [1330] and his first wife, Rose M. Barnard, was born 27 March 1865 in Pulaski County, Missouri and died there 9 June 1935. His name is sometimes given in records as Henry W. Cook.

He married **MARGARET M. WOODY**, daughter of his cousin Sallie Ann (Cook [2494]) Woody. She was born 19 February 1869 and died 10 July 1940. The 1900 Census lists them in Roubideaux Township with the three children born before that date.

Children (information from June Lee Nelson):

+3603. i. JOEL BURTON[10], b. Jan. 1887; m. Lizzie Skidmore.

3604. ii. FRANK, b. Nov. 1889, d. as a young man, in Iowa; said to have married and left two or three young children.

3605. iii. CORA, b. April 1893; m. Charley Routh.

3606. iv. LEO; m. Vera Thomas.

2513. IDA MAE[9] COOK, daughter of William Jasper Cook [1330] and his first wife, Rose M. Barnard, was born 25 February 1867 in Pulaski County, Missouri and died 21 August 1936. She is buried in the Mitchell Cemetery, Waynesville, Missouri.

She married, 8 March 1883, **FRANCIS MARION BROWNFIELD**, who was born 1854 and died after 1900 when the family was listed on the census in Roubideaux Township.

Children, surname **BROWNFIELD**, (information from Ruth D. Brownfield in 1981):

i. FREDERICK WELTON, M.D., b. 9 Feb. 1886, d. 16 June 1931; buried Mitchell Cemetery, Waynesville, Mo.; m. (1) Donna Wheeler, from whom divorced; m. (2) Iva Vickers. He was a surgeon, a graduate of Washington University, St. Louis. Child, by first wife: DOROTHEA MARIE.

ii. ETTA FLORENCE, b. 12 Dec. 1889, d. 11 May 1957; m. 8 Feb. 1911, Wilbur Baxter Johnson.
Children, surname **Johnson:**
1. ALFIE MERRILL, b. 1 Feb. 1912, d. 20 Sept. 1970; m. 8 June 1932 Ruth Mae Doolin. Children: MARY ETTA, b. 10 May 1940, m. 17 Aug. 1961 Robert Joe Heggie and has children, **Heggie:** Robert Merrell, b. 3 Feb. 1963; Joseph Baxter, b. 26 March 1964; John Edward Lee, b. 14 April 1970; Robert Martin, b. 16 Aug. 1946, m. Barbara Ann Venker.
2. WILBUR EWELL, m. Reba Chloe Sorrell; four children.
3. JUANITA JUNE, m. Dr. John Alden; no children.

iii. VIRGIL, d. infancy.

2514. JOHN CLARENCE[9] COOK, son of William Jasper Cook [1330] and his first wife, Rose M. Barnard, was born 11 April 1868 in Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 27 July 1939. He married **NINA BREEDEN,** (Mina on 1900 Census), who was born 12 February 1876 and died 3 September 1943. They are buried at Lebanon, Missouri.

The 1900 Census lists them in Roubideaux Township, married eight years, with two children.

Children (information from June Lee Nelson):

3607. i. GEORGE[10], b. March 1896; said to have been unmarried.

3608. ii. ROSE, b. Nov. 1897; m. — Mack.

3609. iii. NINA; m. Earl ("Dude") Hinshaw; their daughter BONNIE m. Clifford Myers.

3610. iv. CLARENCE.

2516. VIDELLA BELLE[9] COOK, daughter of William Jasper Cook [1330] and his first wife, Rose M. Barnard, was born 25 February 1879 in Pulaski County, Missouri, and died in 1953. She married **ALBERT HENRY DAVIS,** who was born 26 January 1874 and died 10 April 1959.

Information is from June Lee Nelson.

Children, surname **DAVIS:**

i. SUSAN MAY; d. 1925 ae. 27 yrs.

ii. EVA GERTRUDE; d. 1915 ae. 15 yrs.

iii. ROBERT; d. 1920 ae. 18 yrs.

iv. ALBERT, b. and d. 1907.

v. GLADYS; d. 1909 ae. 10 mo.

vi. LENA; m. Harry Miller.

vii. THOMAS LEO; d. 1960 ae. 44 yrs.

2519. ARTHUR WELTON[9] COOK, son of William Jasper Cook [1330] and his second wife, Jessie Goldsberry, was born February 1890 in Cookville, Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 25 January 1955 at Oakland, Laclede County, Missouri. He married 3 May 1911 **MARY LELA LAUGHLIN**, who was born 16 December 1891.

Information is from June Lee Nelson.

Children (first two b. Cookville, Mo., third Laplata, N.M.):

3611. i. VERNIE EUGENE[10], b. 4 March 1912 Cookville, Mo., d. 23 May 1973 Bellingham, Wash.

3612. ii. HOWARD CRAMSON, b. 20 May 1914.

+3613. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 18 Oct. 1918; m. Dorothy Lavern Woody.

2540. EDEN HENRY[9] COOK, son of William Henry Cook [1338] and his first wife, Mary Merrie, was born 9 October 1852 and died after 1900 when he was living at 113 Magellan Street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania, listed on the census as E. Harry Cook. He married 24 January 1878 **EMILY BOND**, daughter of Oliver and Lucinda (Kidney) Bond, who was born 6 November 1859 (Dr. Alfred Cook Papers).

Children (born Wilkes Barre, Pa.; all except Granville on 1900 Census):

3614. i. ELLA MAY[10], b. 17 May 1879; m. 26 June 1900 George R. Kinney.

3615. ii. GRANVILLE PERCY, b. 6 May, d. 23 June 1881.

3616. iii. EDNA JANE, b. 15 June 1882; m. 20 Oct. 1903 Chapman Wheeler Stockey.

3617. iv. (?AUGUSTA) GERTRUDE ("Gussie"), b. 28 April 1885.

3618. v. CHRISTIAN RAYMOND, b. 12 March 1887.

3619. vi. CLEO CONSTANCE, b. 25 April 1893.

2550. CONOVER REZO[9] COOK, son of Charles M. Cook [1340] and his first wife, Mary S. Conover, was born 1 February 1842 and died 24 December 1930. He married 2 March 1865 **ARVILLA LETITIA BROWN**, who was born 16 February 1848 in New York State and died 21 December 1930. They lived in Fox Township, Kendall County, Illinois.

In 1900 their household included a servant, Hulda Shults, born December 1883 in Germany.

Children (from family Bible record of John Jay Cook, published in Cooks Crier, 5:1 [March 1973], reprinted from Colorado Genealogist 6:4):

+3620. i. CHARLES B.[10], (twin), b. 11 Oct. 1866; m. Grace Van Osdell.

3621. ii. BURTON C., (twin), b. 11 Oct. 1866, d. 29 April 1867.

3622. iii. GEORGE C., b. 15 Jan. 1868, d. 23 Sept. 1868.

+3623. iv. FRANK REZO, b. 19 May 1870; m. Mary Ellen Cook [2571].

3624. v. MARY ELLEN, b. 11 Aug. 1872; m. 24 Oct. 1896 Durastio B. Meyers.

3625. vi. CONOVER REZO, b. 4 Nov. 1877, d. 22 March 1879.

3626. vii. JOHN JAY, b. 27 Aug. 1880; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Hazel May Miller. He owned the family Bible.

3627. viii. GARRET R., b. 26 Jan. 1884, d. 14 March 1885.

3628. ix. ROBERT LEE, b. 24 Dec. 1887; m. 18 March 1909, La Pearl Hurton.

2552. GARRET REZO/REZEAU[9] COOK, son of Charles M. Cook [1340] and his second wife, Margaret Conover, was born in 1853 and died in 1921. He married **CLARA CHAPMAN**, who was born in 1867. They were of Jersey City, N.J. in 1881 when his father's will was proved.

Child:

3629. i. CHARLES MORRIS[10]; m. 17 Sept. 1929, Lucille Conway Sparks, b. 12 May 1906 Charlottesville, Va.

2557. JOHN L.[9] COOK, son of Peter B. Cook [1341] and his first wife, Theresa Hagerty, was born ca. 1847 in Kendall County, Illinois, and died in 1919. He married, first, at Walla Walla, Washington, 11 August 1867, **ELLA PARRISH**, who either died or from whom he was divorced before 1870, when the census listed him as unmarried. He married, second, between 1870 and 1873, at Olympia or Tumwater, Washington Territory, **MARY (FULLER) FINE**, daughter of ——— Fuller, who was adopted by her stepfather, ——— Fine.

Information on this family is from a descendant, Robin R. Alexander, 2301 Doral Drive, Austin, Texas, who is writing a more detailed genealogy of the descendants of Peter B. Cook.

Child (by second wife, Mary Fuller Fine; b. Olympia, Washington):

+3630. i. DELLA MAY[10], b. 16 June 1873; m. Otto Bismark Dreusike.

2566. CHARLES CUMBERSON[9] COOK, son of David Cook [1351] and his wife Mary McNeil, was born 19 February 18—. He married 13 October 1881 **ISABEL STORY WATKINS**. All information is from Dr. Alfred Cook Papers.

Children:

3631. i. WILLIAM CHURCHILL[10], b. 11 Feb. 188-, d. 5 Nov. 1884.

3632. ii. STACY WATKINS, b. 4 Oct. 1886.

2570. DAVID FRANKLIN[9] COOK, called Frank, son of Dr. David Cook [1355] and his wife Louise Catherine Morris, was born 26 September 1864 in Little Rock Township, Kendall County, Illinois, and died 7 August 1948.

He married, first, 29 June 1887 **ROSE L. McCLOUD**, who was an actress, and, second, 29 March 1899 **PEARL W. GETTY**. All information is from Dr. Alfred Cook papers.

Children,

(by first wife, Rose McCloud):

3633. i. Son[10], d. young.

(by second wife, Pearl W. Getty):

3634. ii. OTHELIA, b. 12 Feb. 1900; m. George E. Frodsham.

2571. MARY ELLEN[9] COOK, daughter of Dr. David Cook [1355] and his wife Louise Catherine Morris, was born 26 January 1867. She married **FRANK REZO COOK [3623]**, q.v.

2573. ERVIN JOB[9] COOK, son of Dr. David Cook [1355] and his wife Louise Catherine Morris, was born 15 December 1874 in Little Rock Township, Kendall County, Illinois, and died August 1946. He married, 20 December 1893, **MILLIE B. MOSHER**, who was born 6 November 1873 in New York State and died July 1955. In 1900 their household included his brother Melvin S. Cook.

Their son Leon David Cook brought up to date the Dr. Alfred Cook notes on some of the Illinois family lines and had them privately printed in 1981; there is a copy in the library of the Orange County (California) Genealogical Society.

Child:

+3635. i. LEON DAVID[10], b. 20 June 1896; m. Maude Cooper.

2574. MELVIN SAMUEL[9] COOK, son of Dr. David Cook [1355] and his wife Louise Catherine Morris, was born 18 August 1880 at Plano, Illinois. He married, 21 September 1904, **MARY ESTHER CRANDALL.**

Dr. Alfred Cook stated that Melvin S. Cook was a postman in Springfield, Missouri. Additional data was provided by Leon D. Cook.

Children (order uncertain):

3636. i. MYRA[10], d. young of tuberculosis.

3637. ii. MARGARET, d. young of tuberculosis.

+3638. iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. 21 Feb. 1906; m. John Thomas Robinette.

2575. LENA[9] COOK, daughter of Amer B. Cook [1357] and his wife Ella Webster, was born 20 January 1870 at Plano, Illinois. She married **HARRY PATTERSON.** Information is from records of Leon D. Cook.

Child, surname **PATTERSON:**

i. AMER COOK, b. ca. 1895; m. Bessie Louise Dart.
Children:
1. Ellen, b. 1920, m. Eugene C. Van deMerkt.
2. John Amer, b. 1925; m. Margaret Ambrose Doyle.

2576. MABEL E. COOK, daughter of Amer B. Cook [1357] and his wife Ella Webster, was born 18 April 1880 and died at Pomona, California in 1977. She married ca. 1903 **FAY COOPER COLE**, who was a professor of Anthropology at the University of Chicago. Information is from records of Leon D. Cook.

Child, surname **COLE:**

i. LAMONT, d. 1978; m. Ann ——. He taught at Syracuse University; said to have two children, a son and a daughter.

2579. MARTIN V.[9] COOK, son of Orson Cook [1361] and his wife Marietta Rice, was born 19 June 1839 in Gaines, Michigan, and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Cornelius Precinct, Washington County, Oregon. He married ca. 1861 **CORDELIA B. CLARK**, who was born in August 1846 in Michigan.

In 1900 their household included three grandchildren, all born in Oregon: CLAUD[11], born July 1888; EARL, born January 1892; and IDA C., born July 1895.

Children (b. Michigan; from census; probably others):

3639. i. ORA C.[10] (son), b. Sept. 1862.

3639a. ii. HARRY, b. Aug. 1872.

2585. LOUVICA[9] COOK, daughter of William J. Cook [1371] and his wife Amy Babcock, was born in October 1852 in Byron Township, Kent County, Michigan and died in 1938. **JAMES MARTIN ROUSE** was the father of her first child, and she later married **JACOB LUGNDYKE**, who was born in August 1852 in New York of parents born in Holland.

Lovisa [sic] Lugndyke is buried with her parents in the Blaine Cemetery, Gaines Township, Kent County, Michigan.

Child, surname **ROUSE:**

i. ERNEST, b. 28 July 1877 Wayne Co., Mich., d. 21 Sept. 1933, Lewiston, Me.; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 18 June 1902, Leokadia Helen Szymanska, who was b. 4 Dec. 1879 and d. 4 Oct. 1942.
Children, surname **Rouse:**
1. Mary Margaret, b. 12 April 1903; m. August Henry Patin. They were parents of Carl A. Patin of Casselberry, Fla., who in 1985 is editor of Cook's Crier.
2. Margaret Mary.
3. Dorothy Edward.

Children, surname **LUGNDYKE**, (b. Gaines, Kent County, Michigan):

i. FRANKLIN J., b. 1881, d. 1882.

ii. RUBY C., d. 1897.

iii. EDNA, b. 1886; living 1983.

2601. GEORGE A.[9] COOK, son of William F. Cook [1380] and his first wife, Martia Anna, was born in April 1856 in Michigan and died after 1910 when he was listed on the census there in Grand Rapids. He married **HATTIE ——**, who was born in December 1860 in Michigan.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3640. i. IRENE[10], b. Dec. 1892.

3640a. ii. LESTER, b. June 1897.

3640b. iii. VICTOR W., b. ca. 1901.

3640c. iv. IDA R., b. ca. 1905.

2613. WILLIAM L.[9] COOK, son of Sylvester R. Cook [1381] and his first wife, Melissa Bailey, was born 5 June 1859 in Cascade, Michigan, and died after 1900 when he was listed on the census in Garden Prairie Township, Brown County, South Dakota. His wife, **LINA S. ——**, was born in February 1860 in Michigan.

Children (from census, all b. S.D.; perhaps others):

3641. i. STEWART S.[10], b. May 1890.

3641a. ii. JOSEPH W., b. March 1892.

3641b. iii. MILO R., b. May 1894.

3641c. iv. JESSE K., b. Nov. 1895.

3641d. v. JOYCE E., b. Jan. 1899.

2614. CHARLES H.[9] COOK, son of Sylvester R. Cook [1381] and his first wife, Melissa Bailey, was born 18 May 1861 and died after 1910 when he was listed in the census as a farmer in Cascade, Michigan. He married ca. 1884 **MARGUERITE** ——, who was born August 1861 in New York State. In 1900 their household included his brother, Sylvester Cook.

Children (from census, b. Michigan; perhaps others):

3642. i. EARL S.[10], b. Nov. 1885.

3643. ii. FERNE, b. June 1889.

3644. iii. MARGUERITE, b. Sept. 1891.

3644a. iv. Child, b. and d. before 1900.

3645. v. NELLIE, b. Nov. 1897.

2615. JOSEPH S.[9] COOK, son of Sylvester R. Cook [1381] and his first wife, Melissa Bailey, was born 30 May 1863 at Cascade, Michigan, and died after 1900 when he was listed there on the census. He married ca. 1894 **MYRTLE** ——, who was born February 1871 in Michigan.

Children (from census, b. Michigan; perhaps others):

3646. i. BYRON S.[10], b. June 1895.

3647. ii. MARY N., b. April 1897.

2620. CHARLES S.[9] COOK, son of John F. Cook [1383] and his wife Mary Jane Spalding, was born 23 June 1861 at Cascade, Michigan and died there in 1921. He married, 9 September 1890, **GEORGIA ETTA PEET,** who was born 15 October 1868 and died 16 November 1968, aged 93 years.

Information was supplied by Mrs. Miner L. Cook.

Children:

+3648. i. BEULAH[10], b. 4 Sept. 1891; m. Minor G. Patterson.

+3649. ii. MINER LUTHENIUS, b. 5 Dec. 1893; m. Ethelyn F. Rice.

3650. iii. MARY LUCRETIA, b. 4 Feb. 1898, d. 22 April 1958; m. Newton Ostrom.

3651. iv. ROA ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1906, d. 29 Jan. 1969; m. John M. Krum.

3652. v. HELEN, b. 25 Sept. 1908, d. 1909.

2621. FRANK JUDSON[9] COOK, son of Abraham F. Cook [1384] and his wife Mariah Patterson, was born 30 October 1860 in Paris Township, Kent County, Michigan and died after 1918 when a biographical sketch of him appeared in History of Kent County. He married, 25 September 1880, **JENNIE THOMPSON,** daughter of LeRoy L. and Elizabeth (Earle) Thompson of Paris Township, who was born 16 December 1863.

He was a teacher and later a banker in Grand Rapids. He held various political offices, including that of County Abstractor and Register of Deeds, and was active in fraternal and community affairs. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Grand Rapids.

Children:

3653. i. LILLIAN[10], b. 9 March 1884; m. William G. Foster; res. 1918 in Toronto, Canada.

3654. ii. ARTHUR M., b. 29 March 1893; res. 1918 Montcalm Co., Michigan.

2635. WILLIAM W.[9] COOK, son of James Cook [1409] and his wife Melissa King, was born in September 1853 and died after 1900 when the census listed him living in Mt. Laurel Township, Burlington County, N.J. He married **MARY E. DEACON**, who was born February 1851 in New Jersey. In 1900 William's mother, Melissa Cook, was living with them.

Information is from census and Mrs. Pauline Learn.

Children:

+3655. i. J. DEACON[10], b. July 1885; m. Anna Huston.

3656. ii. WILLIAM W., b. June 1889; unmarried.

3657. iii. CHARLES H. S., b. Dec. 1890; m. Sarah Carson; no children.

2639. JOSIAH K.[9] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [1415] and his wife Hannah Ann Kay, was born in November 1859, probably in Salem County, N.J., and died 2 September 1936 at Camden, N.J. He was a produce dealer.

He married **CARRIE RANDALL**, who was born November 1863 in New York State and died 20 July 1936 at Camden, N.J. According to the 1900 Census, her father was born in Vermont and her mother in New Jersey.

In 1900 the census listed him, his wife and children living at 590 Federal Street, Camden, in a household headed by his mother-in-law, Hannah J. Randall.

In his will dated 23 February 1929 and proved 23 October 1936, Josiah K. Cook of the City and County of Camden left all his estate to his wife Carrie R. Cook; if she predeceased him, half was to go to daughter Helen Rossell Cook, one sixth each to son Howard Kay Cook and daughter Dorothy R. Gardiner, one twelfth in trust for granddaughter Janice Ruth Cook and the same for grandson Richard K. Cook, both under 21; executors named were his wife and the Camden Safe Deposit and Trust Co. (Camden Co. Wills 94:29; AP 26:388).

Carrie R. Cook in her will dated 20 June 1933 and proved 24 August 1936 left to daughter Helen R. Cook her piano and all household furniture, clothing and jewelry; to her husband Josiah K. Cook her property at 640 Federal Street, Camden, formerly No. 590, and at 704 Walnut Street. The rest of her estate was to be divided into ten parts, with two each going to daughter Helen R. Cook, daughter Dorothy R. Gardiner, and son Howard K. Cook, and husband Josiah K. Cook, and one each to grandchildren Janice Ruth Cook and Richard K. Cook (ibid., Wills 93:339; AP 26:327).

Children (res. from parents' probate applications; later information from Mrs. Pauline Learn):

3658. i. HELEN ROSSELL[10], b. Sept. 1884; res. Camden, unmarried, 1936.

3659. ii. HOWARD KAY, b. Jan. 1888; m. Louise Herbert; res. Norristown, Pa. 1936; no children.

+3660. iii. LEVI PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 1893; m. Eleanor Rodgers.

3661. iv. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 1899; m. H. Walford Gardiner; res. Ocean City, N.J. 1936. Children, **Gardiner:** VICTORIA, m. Ronald Bohn and had Nicole; RANDALL, m. Patricia Boye and had Jason, Courtney, and Erin; STEPHANIE.

2640. JOHN[9] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [1415] and his wife Hannah Ann Kay, was born February 1861, probably in Salem County, N.J. He married, first, **EMILY ALLEN**, and, second, before 1893, **LAURA FREEMAN**, who was born October 1860 in New Jersey.

In December 1896 John Cook and wife Laura F. Cook of Merchantville, Camden County, N.J., joined his parents, brothers and sister in quitclaiming land that had

belonged to his grandmother Hannah Ann Cook (Camden Deeds 218:369). In 1900 the census listed the family at 1 Morris Street, Merchantville. When his father died in 1909, John was stated to be in California.

Some information is from the Frazee Family Genealogical Record.

Children,

(by first wife, Emily Allen):

3662. i. BESSIE A.[10], b. June 1883; m. Eugene Cope.

3663. ii. HERBERT A., b. June 1884.

(by second wife, Laura Freeman):

3664. iii. LILLIAN F., b. June 1894.

3665. iv. JOHN, not listed in 1900 Census.

3666. v. LAURA, not listed in 1900 Census.

3667. vi. EMILY, not listed in 1900 Census.

2641. CHARLES H.[9] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [1415] and his wife Hannah Ann Kay, was born about 1868, probably in Camden, N.J. According to the Frazee Family Genealogical Record, he married, first, **SALLIE** ——, and, second, **ELIZABETH BATES.**

In December 1896 Charles H. Cook and Sallie his wife joined his parents, brothers and sister in a quitclaim deed of land granted to his grandmother Hannah Ann Cook (Camden Co. Deeds 218:369). In 1909 when his father died, he was living in Camden, N.J.

Child (by first wife, Sallie):

3668. i. ALFRED[10].

2644. ANNIAH GEORGE[9] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [1418] and his wife Millie Brandehaug, married, first, **NEVA BARNES**, who was born 14 February 1916. They were divorced and he married, second, 2 February 1973, **ORENE HODGE**, who was born 17 February 1923. Res. Eugene, Oregon. (Most information is from Mrs. Pauline [Garrison] Learn).

Child (by first wife, Neva Barnes):

3669. i. JUDY ARLENE[10], b. 20 July 1946; m. David Lucas and has children, **Lucas:** CHRISTOPHER DAVID, b. 6 Nov. 1974, and JEFFREY LYNN, b. 2 May 1978.

2645. AMOS JOSEPH[9] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [1418] and his wife Millie Brandenhaug, was born 19 December 1915. He married, first, **EVELYN JUNE CAMPBELL**, who was born 21 June 1919 and died 14 March 1981. He married, second, 17 April 1982, **PHYLLIS HARRIS.** Res. Carmichael, California. (Most information is from Mrs. Pauline [Garrison] Learn.)

Children:

+3670. i. GARY WAYNE[10], b. 25 April 1941; m. Beverly Mae Jamison.

3671. ii. PENNY NICOLE, b. 22 Jan. 1943; m. (1) Arthur Sterling Hight, b. 10 Jan. 1944, from whom divorced; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1971 Ronald Ellison. Children, **Hight:** KATHLEEN MARIE, b. 8 Oct. 1965; PHILLIP WAYNE, b. 2 Dec. 1968.

3671a. iii. KIMBERLY LANCE, b. 18 Nov. 1951; m. Charmaine Marie Lombardi, b. 26 Aug. 1954. Res. Redwood City, California.

+3671b. iv. MICHAEL DENNIS, b. 2 Feb. 1953; m. Josephine Marie Ramirez.

3671c. v. KERRI JO, b. 4 April 1957; m. Charles Douglas Marr, b. 8 March 1956.

2646. HILMAR[9] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [1415] and his wife Millie Brandehaug, was born 30 December 1917. He married **INEZ HOLLAND**, who was born 22 March 1926. Res. Big Timber, Montana. (Most information is from Mrs. Pauline [Garrison] Learn.)

Children:

3675. i. CYNTHIA JEAN[10], b. 30 May 1950; m. Mike Ludwick and has children, **Ludwick:** JOHN HENRY, b. 1 Oct. 1971; and NICHOLAS GENE, b. 10 Sept. 1977.

+3676. ii. JEFFREY WAYNE, b. 10 March 1954; m. (1) Nancy Bryce, (2) Rhonda Pennell.

2657. JAMES[9] COOK, son of James Cook [1430] and his wife Candace Cook, was born in November 1899. He married **MAY** ——. (All information is from Dr. Alfred Cook Papers.)

Children:

3677. i. DOUGLAS[10].

3678. ii. PHYLLIS.

2672. EFFIE GERTRUDE[9] COOK, daughter of Morris Cook [1435], was born in October 1888. She married **M. FELL.** All information is from Dr. Alfred Cook papers, with notes by Marjorie (Cook) Thompson.

Children, surname **FELL:**

i. GERTRUDE MARY.

ii. MARJORIE MAURENA.

iii. MARILYN JUNE.

2673. HAROLD HEMENWAY[9] COOK, son of Morris Cook [1435], was born in October 1890. He married **DOROTHY CARNEY.** All information from Dr. Alfred Cook papers, with notes by Marjorie (Cook) Thompson.

Children:

3679. i. ROBERT CARNEY[10].

3680. ii. MARY BETH.

2674. LYAL EUGENE[9] COOK, son of Morris Cook [1435], was born in December 1893. He married **MATILDA MICHALES.** All information is from Dr. Alfred Cook papers, with notes by Marjorie (Cook) Thompson.

Children:

3681. i. JACQUES MORRIS[10].

3682. ii. LYAL EUGENE.

3683. iii. DONALD HAGEN.

2675. MORRIS GARDNER[9] COOK, son of Morris Cook [1435], was born in March 1896. He married **FRANCES RICHARDSON.** All information is from Dr. Alfred Cook papers, with notes by Marjorie (Cook) Thompson.

Children:

3684. i. MORRIS GARDNER[10].

3685. ii. JOY LORRAINE.

2676. MARJORIE LEONE[9] COOK, daughter of Morris Cook [1435], was born in February 1898. She married **JEAN M. THOMPSON.** All information on her family and those of her brothers and sisters are from the papers of her uncle, Dr. Alfred Cook, who gave them to her; she updated them in 1922 and deposited a copy in the DAR Library in Washington, D.C.

Children, surname **THOMPSON:**

i. WENDELL JEAN.

ii. FLORENCE CYNTHIA.

2702. CHARLES LEEFE[9] COOK, son of John William Cook [1475] and his wife Frances Mary Leefe, was born in New Jersey about 1867. He married, in Jersey City, in 1894, **EDA RUTH BERGERHOFF.**

Children:

3686. i. JANE FRANCES[10]; m. F. W. Van Orden; res. Trenton in 1936.

3687. ii. Daughter.

3688. iii. Daughter.

3689. iv. Daughter.

2703. WILLIAM[9] COOK, son of John William Cook [1475] and his wife Frances Mary Leefe, was born about 1869 in New Jersey. He married ——————.

Child:

3690. i. WESLEY MILLER[10].

2729. JOHN F.[9] COOK, son of John S. Cook [1523] and his second wife, Phebe Read, was born 1 August 1858 at New Bedford, Mass., and died there 8 August 1885. He is buried in New Bedford Rural Cemetery.

He married at New Bedford, 30 December 1878, **MINNIE L. LAWRENCE** of New Bedford, 19, daughter of Charles E. and Sarah (Nye) Lawrence, born at Brockton, Mass. She married, second, at New Bedford, 7 June 1899, as his second wife, Fred Williams, who was an engineer, born St. Johns, New Brunswick, son of Edwin and Mary (Wetmore) Williams.

Children (named in 1893 probate of grandmother's estate):

3691. i. HARRISON R.[10], b. 9 July 1880, d. 25 Dec. 1930 Mattapoisett, Mass.; buried with father.

+3692. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 15 Dec. 1885; m. Ethel Mae Whiting.

2734. JOHN B.[9] COOK, son of Isaac S. Cook [1525] and his first wife, Mary Ann Brownell, was born August 1844 in Little Compton, R.I. and died after 1900 when he was a farmer living on Eliot Street, Natick, Mass. He married at Natick, 6 September 1873, **CLARA A. CAMPBELL**, 27, daughter of Rufus and Lucretia (Mann) Campbell, born Dover, Mass.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3693. i. FREDERIC WARREN[10], b. 1879.

3694. ii. ARTHUR R., b. Oct. 1880.

3695. iii. CHARLOTTE L., b. Dec. 1882.

3696. iv. MARION H., b. April 1890.

2735. ISAAC HENRY[9] COOK, son of Isaac S. Cook [1525] and his first wife, Mary Ann Brownell, was born 17 May 1846 at Adamsville, Little Compton, R.I. and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census as an officer in the Deer Island House of Correction, Boston Harbor, Mass. He married at New Bedford, 27 January 1868, **NELLIE B. CARDY.**

Isaac H. Cook received a pension for his Civil War service in the 41st Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, reoganized as the 3rd Massachusetts Cavalry. At his enlistment 21 August 1862 at New Bedford he was 5' 8" tall, of light complexion, with light brown hair and hazel eyes, a butcher by occupation. In April 1863 he was absent, sick, at Bayou Boeuf or Bashear City, La. He was discharged 20 May 1865 at Falls Church, Va. and lived afterwards at Malden, Medford, Cambridge, and Boston. In 1891 he claimed to have disease of the liver (Civil War Pension File, Inv. 988,899).

Children (from pension file; living 1891):

3697. i. FLORENCE G.[10], b. 1869; m. —— (?Tripp).

3698. ii. FRANK W., b. 1871.

2745. HARRIET[9] COOK, daughter of Paul Cook [1537] and his wife Julia A. Kincheloe, was born 6 February 1833 in Wood County, (West) Virginia and died 16 February 1864. She married, 8 October 1855, **GEORGE ASHBELL WELLES** of Parkersburg. He was a civil engineer, born 20 May 1831 at Lisle, Broome County, N.Y., son of Bennett and Hannah (Jann) Welles. He died 6 February 1873 in Wood County, W. Va.

Children, surname **WELLES:**

i. JULIA MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1856.

ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 9 July 1861.

iii. CLARA LEE, b. 15 April 1865; m. 10 June 1886 Harry Chapin Crawford.

2746. SARAH[9] COOK, daughter of Paul Cook [1537] and his wife Julia A. Kincheloe, was born 14 November 1834 in Wood County, (West) Virginia. She married, 21 October 1858, **RATHBONE VAN WINKLE,** a lawyer and legislator, who was born 4 July 1834 and died 18 March 1870.

Children, surname **VAN WINKLE** (born Parkersburg, W. Va.):

i. MUNSON COOKE, b. 4 Feb. 1860, d. 28 July 1906; m. Mary Schell of Baltimore, where he was a newspaperman.

ii. HENRY CLAY, b. 2 Nov. 1862, d. 21 April 1904; m. 22 May 1884 Jennie Thayer.

iii. JULIETTE, b. 14 Aug. 1866; m. Charles E. Morrison.

iv. HARRIETTE, b. 6 Aug. 1868; m. Ralph E. Finnell.

2747. MARIA[9] COOK, daughter of Paul Cook [1537] and his wife Julia A. Kincheloe, was born 11 November 1836 in Wood County, (West) Virginia. She married at Parkersburg, 18 September 1867, **HENRY AMISS,** a lawyer, who was born 13 September 1840 and died 8 October 1894 at Parkersburg.

Children, surname **AMISS** (born Parkersburg, W.Va.):

i. ROBSON (in some records as Bettie), b. 5 July 1868, d. 3 Aug. 1869.

ii. ANNA ADELAIDE, b. 5 Dec. 1869; m. Ralph Wandling.

iii. SARAH VAN WINKLE, "Sallie," b. 18 July 1873, d. 26 April 1894.

2753. BENNETT[9] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [1539] and his wife Julia M. Devol, was born 10 July 1846 in Wood County, (West) Virginia, and died 19 July 1902.

He was 20, a merchant, on 18 March 1867 when he married in Wood County **DEBORAH S. WALLACE,** 25, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth S. Wallace, born at Terre Haute, Indiana. They were evidently divorced, for records of subsequent marriages for both Bennett and Deborah have been found.

Mrs. Debora Spencer Cook, age 53, born in Indiana, was married 10 April 1898 at Parkersburg, by Robert B. Smith, pastor of the Baptist Church, to John Lowther Stout, age 51, born Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Definite record of a second marriage for Bennett has not been found, but the death of a child on 14 July 1883, aged six months, born in Cincinnati, Ohio to Bennett and Phebe Cook, was reported in Wood County by her grandfather, O. U. Geiger (Wood Co. Deaths). Bennett may, therefore, have married, second, **PHEBE GEIGER.** The 1900 Census lists him living in Parkersburg with wife Nellie and son Bennett, and Wood County marriage records show his marriage on 8 February 1901 [sic] at Parkersburg by Orilas G. White, minister of the Christian Church, to **NELLIE FERRY,** age 33, stated in the 1900 Census to have been born November 1869 in West Virginia. Information for the marriage license was furnished by Geo. A. Wells (Wood Co. Marriages 10:263).

In his will dated 13 February 1902 and recorded 6 August 1902, Bennett Cook of Parkersburg named his beloved wife Nellie and his son Bennett Cook, Jr. He mentioned his home at 1006 15th Street, Parkersburg, appointed wife Nellie guardian of Bennett Jr., and named as executor his friend Henry C. Stewart (Wood Co. Wills 9:188).

One Nellie F. Cook, age 27 [sic], born Wood County, was married at Parkersburg on 25 December 1908 to Ora Justus, 25, born Tyler County, West Virginia, by Rev. C. C. Perkins of the M.E. Church South.

Children,

(first by second wife, Phebe Geiger):

3699. i. BERTHIA ALICE[10], b. Jan. 1883 Cincinnati, d. 14 July 1883 Union District, Wood Co.; death reported by grandfather O. U. Geiger.

3700. ii. BENNETT, b. Nov. 1895; living 1902.

2759. FRANCES MARIA[9] COOK, daughter of Hon. John James Cook [1540] and his wife Sophia Kincheloe, was born 21 July 1846 at Parkersburg, (West) Virginia. She married, 6 December 1870, **FRANCIS LLOYD HAMMOND** of Ellicott City, Maryland, who was born 2 March 1850 at Annapolis, Maryland and died 19 August 1913 at Ellicott City.

Children, surname **HAMMOND:**

i. MARY CATHERINE, b. 31 July 1872.

ii. SOPHIA COOK, b. 10 Oct. 1874 (another record states 1875).

iii. FRANCES LILLIAN, b. 7 Jan. 1878.

iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1880 Howard Co., Md.; m. and res. Sewickley, Pa.

v. FRANK LLOYD THOMAS, b. 18 April 1884.

vi. WILLIAM G. MAYO, b. 9 April 1887.

vii. ELEANOR McCUBBIN, b. 16 Jan. 1892.

2762. CLARA ELIZABETH[9] COOK, daughter of Hon. John James Cook [1540] and his wife Sophia Kincheloe, was born 29 January 1854 at Parkersburg, (West) Virginia, and died there 4 October 1936. She was called Bettie.

She married at Parkersburg, 12 September 1876, **JOHN GRIGSBY McCLEUR**, son of John Steele and Leges (Price) McCleur, who was born 16 April 1844 at Rockbridge, Virginia and died 19 April 1921 at Parkersburg. He was a lawyer and a judge, and served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

Children, surname **McCLEUR** (born Parkersburg, W.Va.):

i. JAMES STEELE, b. 15 Nov. 1877; m. Bertha Burroughs.

ii. JOHN CAMERON, b. 15 Sept. 1879; m. Annie Laurie McKinney.

iii. HENRY RANDOLPH, b. 15 March 1882; m. Mary E. Thompson.

iv. JOHN GRIGSBY, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1884; m. Daisy Stork.

v. EARL HAMILTON, b. 11 Jan. 1887; m. Rose Shields.

vi. LAWRENCE MOSS, b. 6 July 1889, d. 20 Aug. 1916 unmarried.

vii. MARY COOK, b. 14 Dec. 1891; m. Paul Clyde Ronning.

viii. CHARLES FARRER ANDERSON, b. 26 Feb. 1895; m. Myra Gaines Russell; res. Fort Worth, Texas.

2764. JULIA MAYBERRY[9] COOK, daughter of Hon. John James Cook [1540] and his wife Sophia Kincheloe, was born 27 April 1863 at Parkersburg, (West) Virginia. She married, 6 January 1898, **SMITH D. TURNER**, a lawyer, of Parkersburg.

Child, surname **TURNER:**

i. SMITH D., b. 10 Aug. 1904; m. Julia Newton.

2765. JOHN ABRAHAM[9] COOK, son of Tillinghast J. Cook [1544] and his wife Celia E. Samuels, was born 9 April 1837 near Parkersburg, (West) Virginia, and died in 1904.

He married in 1862 **ANNIE VIRGINIA PRICE**, who was born in March 1845 in Virginia and died 23 September 1929, aged 84 years 6 months and 17 days. Her name on census records appears as Annice, but her gravestone is inscribed Annie V. She and her husband are buried in the Neale Cemetery, Vienna, West Virginia. Her Wood County death record gives her name as Annie Virginia, born Moundsville.

In 1880 his aunt, Sarah Samuels, 48, was a boarder in their household. In 1900 he was listed on the census as Abraham J. Cook, a farmer, in Parkersburg District, Wood County; that year J. E. Wetherford and Russell Jones were boarding with the family. It was stated that Annie was the mother of 11 children, 9 of them then living.

Children (from census and cemetery records; all except Hannah at home 1900):

3701. i. HANNAH M.[10], b. ca. 1863.

3702. ii. ANNIE SUSAN, b. 1864, d. 1865; buried Neale Cemetery.

3703. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1866, d. 1932; buried Neale Cemetery. Her will, dated 21 July 1930 and recorded 5 Aug. 1932, names her sister Bell Cook, to be executrix, and mentions real estate at Engine Works. This property is said to be across the street from the Neal Cemetery, and the house still standing.

3704. iv. ISABELLE, b. Aug. 1868, d. 29 July 1938, unmarried, ae. 69y 11m 6d; buried Neale Cemetery.

3705. v. EARNEST, b. and d. 1870; buried Neale Cemetery.

3706. vi. TILLINGHAST JOHN, b. May 1872, d. 1936; buried Neale Cemetery; m. at Parkersburg, 21 Feb. 1909, by C. C. Perkins, M.E. Church South, to Gladys Tracewell, age 21, b. Wood Co.

3707. vii. GRACE, b. Sept. 1874, d. after 1938; m. Stanley Bymer Conley, 12 Feb. 1902 at Parkersburg, by Felix R. Hill, Jr., St. Pauls M.E. South. He was 34, b. Wood Co. Grace was informant of her sister Isabelle's death.

3708. viii. WILLIS T., b. Jan. 1877, d. 1930; buried Neale Cemetery. In his will dated 18 Aug. 1924 and proved 19 July 1930, he bequeathed his "interest in the home place at Engine Works to my sisters Lizzie and Belle" (Wood Co. Wills 13:49).

3709. ix. ABRAM BERTRAND, b. Jan. 1879, d. 1910; buried Neale Cemetery.

3710. x. NELLIE, b. July 1881.

3711. xi. DEBORAH, b. May 1884.

2767. VICTORIA[9] COOK, daughter of Tillinghast J. Cook [1544] and his wife Celia E. Samuels, was born 25 December 1840 near Parkersburg, (West) Virginia. She married in 1859 her cousin **SELDEN S. STONE**, who was born ca. 1838 in Virginia, son of Augustus J. and Elizabeth Cook (Spencer) Stone. In 1880 they were living in Williams District, Wood County, West Virginia, near her brother John A. Cook.

In 1900 their household included Selden S. Cook, nephew, born September 1888.

Children, surname **STONE:**

i. SELDEN A., b. ca. 1860.

ii. EDITH E., b. ca. 1864.

iii. LELIA V., b. ca. 1868.

iv. GEORGE C., b. ca. 1871.

v. JOHN T., b. ca. 1876.

vi. MARVIN, b. ca. 1878.

vii. SAMUEL SPENCER; m. Catherine Rebecca Hammett.

2768. WINCHESTER[9] COOK, son of Tillinghast J. Cook [1544] and his wife Celia E. Samuels, was born 15 June 1843 near Parkersburg, (West) Virginia, and died after 1900 when he was living in Union Township, Lewis County, Missouri, with the family of his daughter Eva. He married, 23 June 1864, **MATTIE J. BIBB**, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Hansbrough) Bibb of Kentucky. She was born 7 December 1848 in Marion County, Missouri, and died after 1900, when the census listed her as the mother of five children, four of them living.

Winchester Cook is said to have removed from West Virginia to Palmyra, Missouri in 1862. There is a biographical sketch of him in History of Marion County, Missouri, (1884).

Children:

3712. i. ETTIE LEORA[10], b. 16 June 1865.

3713. ii. EVA LENA, b. 16 June 1867; m. Lee W. Taylor. Children, surname **Taylor:** MERLE, WINSTON E., and NELLIE C.; perhaps others born after 1900.

3714. iii. EARL, (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1871.

3715. iv. EARNEST, (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1871.

3716. v. Child, d. before 1900.

2771. JOSEPH SPENCER[9] COOK, son of Tillinghast J. Cook [1544] and his wife Celia E. Samuels, was born 20 April 1852 near Parkersburg, (West) Virginia, and died 25 December 1901 at Parkersburg.

He married 10 June 1877 **DELIA M. HORNER**, who was born ca. 1859 in Wood County, daughter of John Horner; she died 11 August 1881, aged 24 years, 7 months and 2 days, of heart disease. Her obituary in the Parkersburg Sentinel calls her wife of J. S. Cook, Esq., and states that she died very suddenly. They are both buried in the Neale Cemetery, Vienna, West Virginia.

He married, second, ————. In 1900 he was listed in the census as a farmer; his death record calls him a detective.

Children (by second wife; perhaps others):

3717. ? i. SELDEN S.[10], (probable), b. Sept. 1888, living 1900 with Selden and Victoria Stone, called nephew.

3718. ii. BLANCHE C., b. July 1894; with parents 1900.

2773. MARGARET ANN[9] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [1550] and his first wife, Matilda Knotts, was born 10 October 1849 near Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died 14 December 1901 at Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois, where she is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She was married at Marietta, Ohio, 2 March 1871, by her great-uncle, Rev. Pardon Cook, to **WILLIS ANSON JONES.**

Children, surname **JONES** (initials are complete names where shown):

i. TESSA ANSON, b. 2 May 1872 Marietta, Ohio, d. 1958; m. Joseph Wade.

ii. R. T. (son), b. 21 Nov. 1873 Marietta, Ohio, d. 1912; m. Jennie Brubaker.

iii. U. V. (son), b. 3 April 1878 Sidney, Ill., d. 26 Nov. 1976 Snyder, Okla.; m. Grace Bower.

iv. J. C. (son), b. 20 Feb. 1880 Sidney, Ill., d. 16 Jan. 1881.

v. L. G. (daughter), b. 8 Nov. 1882 Sidney, Ill., d. 1920; m. (1) C. Edwin Boone, (2) Dr. George A. Russell.

vi. WILLIS M., b. 21 May 1888 at No Man's Land, now Beaver Co., Okla., d. 16 April 1974 Phoenix, Ariz.; m. at Hume, Ill. 4 Jan. 1912 Lula Beatrice Glick.

2774. JOHN E.[9] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [1550] and his first wife, Matilda Knotts, was born 5 May 1855 near Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died 7 July 1928. He is buried in San Diego, California. He married at Elizabeth, West Virginia, 28 December 1878, **LUCY CREEL,** who was born 26 October 1857 at Pruntytown, West Virginia, and died 17 October 1912. She is buried at Chehalis, Washington.

In 1900 the family was listed in Clay District, Wood County, West Virginia, with Frederic, Ralph, Minna and Lulu at home.

Children:

3719. i. HARRY E.[10], b. 6 Sept. 1880, d. 14 Nov. 1959 Tucson, Ariz.; m. 1905 Nettie Gibson; said to have had two children.

3720. ii. JOSEPH C., b. 3 March 1882, d. 8 Aug. 1950; m. 1905 Amanda Bailey; said to have had four children.

3721. iii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 23 April 1884, d. 19 June 1962 San Diego, Calif.; m. 24 Dec. 1906 Sabrina Cunningham; said to have had three children.

3722. iv. CLYDE E., b. 19 Sept. 1886, d. 16 June 1971 Chehalis, Wash.; m. (1) June 1912 Mary Deggeler; m. (2) 30 July 1912 Eudora Harvey. One child.

3723. v. RALPH, b. 21 Dec. 1888, d. 4 Feb. 1965 Boston, Mass.; m. at Portsmouth, N.H., 22 May 1908, Mary A. McCauley. Two children.

3724. vi. NINA PAULINE, b. 21 May 1891, d. June 1976 San Diego, Calif.; m. 30 June 1915 William O. Creel. (1900 census: Minna b. Aug. 1891.)

3725. vii. LULA VIRGINIA, b. April 1894, d. May 1977; m. George Baxter.

2775. ELLA MAE[9] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [1550] and his first wife Matilda Knotts, was born ca. 1856 at Little Rock, Arkansas and died in 1893. She married in 1871 **BRAINARD A. HOPKINS**, who was born in 1843 and died in 1922.

Children, surname **HOPKINS:**

i. NEWTON; m. Daisy Matthews.

ii. MARY RUTH, b. 1879, d. 1905; m. Merton Deviese.

iii. DONNA, b. 1887, d. 10 June 1976; m. 1908 Percy G. Denyes.

iv. VIRGINIA, b. 1889, d. 1944 Montreal, Canada; m. at Havana, Cuba, in 1910 Sumner G. Davenport, an architect with the Royal Bank of Canada.

v. CLAUDIA, d. infancy.

2777. CHARLES PRICE[9] COOK, son of Joseph Cook [1550] and his second wife, Isabella Samuels, was born 19 January 1862 at Little Rock, Arkansas and died 27 October 1939. He lived at Cedar Grove, West Virginia, and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Parkersburg. He married at Elizabeth, West Virginia, 12 March 1889, **ANNIE LAURIE ENOCH**, daughter of Isaac and Teresa (Vaughan) Enoch, who was born 15 March 1869 at Elizabeth and died 30 November 1942 at Parkersburg. The 1900 census lists this family living on Market Street, Parkersburg.

Most information is from Sybil Cook of Vienna, West Virginia.

Children (first two born Cedar Grove, others Parkersburg, W.Va.):

+3726. i. LEE ENOCH[10], b. 5 Jan. 1890; m. Zelma Clarice Poole.

3727. ii. MAMIE HALE, b. 14 Sept. 1891, d. 20 Aug. 1970; m. at Oakland, Md., 14 Sept. 1933 Thomas V. Dye; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery.

3728. iii. DANIEL NEALE, b. 14 Jan. 1894, d. 9 Aug. 1973; m. Caldwell, Ohio, 12 March 1927 Minnie Burdell Prince; buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Parkersburg.

+3729. iv. LYNN HOLMES, b. 11 June 1896; m. Sybil Louvena Brand.

3730. v. ROBERT CHARLES, b. 11 June 1898, d. 20 Sept. 1970.

+3731. vi. ARCHIBALD WADE, b. 25 Dec. 1900; m. Bertha Butcher.

3732. vii. ROLLAND JOSEPH, b. 13 Aug. 1903, d. 23 Dec. 1927 Parkersburg.

+3733. viii. VIRGINIA GALE, b. 10 Aug. 1905; m. Charles A. Curry.

+3734. ix. KATHERINE BROOKS, b. 28 June 1908; m. (1) Kermit Nofsinger, (2) John S. Curry.

2779. HANNAH BELLE[9] COOK, daughter of Joseph Cook [1550] and his second wife, Isabella Samuels, was born 12 April 1867 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died 20 August 1935 at Fresno, California. She and **LEONIDAS LEE HEADLEY,** who was 26 years old, were married at her father's home in Parkersburg 15 March 1888 by J. W. Carter, minister of the M.E. Church South.

Children, surname **HEADLEY** (born Parkersburg, W.Va.):

i. EVA LORRAINE, b. 13 Sept. 1892; res. Santa Rosa, Calif.; unmarried.

ii. HELEN MARIE, b. 26 April 1896; m. (1) Stanley Wade; m. (2) Rev. William Lawrance Swannnell; m. (3) Maurice Quigley; res. Santa Rosa, Calif.

iii. HUBERT KLYNE; res. Portland, Ore.

2785. ANDREW CLARK[9] COOK, son of Horace Cook [1557] and his wife Anna Rhoades, was born 21 May 1856 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died in 1935.

He was married at Washington Station by B. M. Stout, Baptist minister, 16 October 1888 to **LUCY BUTCHER,** who was born September 1864 in Wood County and died in 1929. They are buried in the Cook-Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3735. i. BEAUREGARD[10], b. Aug. 1890.

3736. ii. HELEN, b. March 1900.

2791. JAMES[9] COOK, son of Samuel Spencer Cook [1558] and his wife Florida Neal, was born 26 March 1874 at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married, first, **ELIZABETH HAZLETT** of Wheeling, West Virginia, who was born 4 April 1877 and died 26 August 1942. They were divorced and she retained custody of their son Robert.

James married, second, **JESSIE BRADBERRY,** and third, **JEAN HORNBECK;** there were no children by these marriages. He is said to have lived in New York where he worked at hotel desk service, and to have been in the Spanish American War. Information is from E. L. D. Dils of Parkersburg.

Child (by first wife, Elizabeth Hazlett):

+3737. i. ROBERT SPENCER[10], b. 26 August 1904; m. Beatrice Marie Payne.

2792. EDNA ORGAN[9] COOK, daughter of Samuel Spencer Cook [1558] and his wife Florida Neal, was born 1 December 1880 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died there 19 February 1968. She married, 28 February 1914, **HENRY HAMILTON DILS III,** son of Henry Hamilton II and Sarah Tabitha (McColloch) Dils. He was born 6 April 1876 at Parkersburg and died there 2 December 1949. They are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Edna was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, where she sang in the choir. Her husband started work in banking, then went into the retail business and founded the Dils Store in Parkersburg.

Information is from their youngest son, Edwin Lee Davidson Dils.

Children, surname **DILS** (born Parkersburg, W. Va.):

i. HENRY HAMILTON IV, b. 6 Dec. 1914; m. 17 May 1947 to Bernice V. Holstein, b. 23 Jan. 1914, daughter of Allan Holstein. He graduated from Duke University and the Wharton School and was president of Dils Brothers from 1950 to 1978. Children (adopted): ALLAN COOK; DIANE; JOANNE.

ii. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. 4 Nov. 1917; m. 22 Feb. 1941 to Mary Elizabeth Smoot, daughter of Fayette and Mary (Bryan) Smoot, b. 22 March 1918 at Parkersburg. He earned a B.S. from Yale and is secretary of Dils Brothers; she is a teacher.
Children, surname **Dils:**
1. Mary Cook, b. 3 March 1943.
2. Susan Severance, b. 15 Aug. 1945.
3. Rebecca Ann, b. 31 May 1949.

iii. EDWIN LEE DAVIDSON, b. 26 April 1922; m. 28 Aug. 1946 to Jane McDougle, daughter of Robert Boreman and Marion Isabelle (Harvey) McDougle, b. 14 April 1924 at Parkersburg. He attended Yale, Cambridge University in England, and Harvard Business School, and is treasurer of Dils Brothers. In World War II he was in the 78th Infantry Division. He is active in civic affairs and in 1954 was Parkersburg's "Young Man of the Year." Mrs. Dils is a graduate of Wilson College.
Children, surname **Dils:**
1. Robert McDougle, b. 6 Nov. 1947; m. (1) Betty S. Wilder, (2) Trudy Underwood.
2. Sarah McColloch, b. 21 Sept. 1949; m. Kristin L. Allen.
3. Judith Harvey, b. 8 Aug. 1953; m. William Crichton V.
4. Ann Hamilton, b. 4 June 1955; m. Jahangir Salehi.

2796. JOHN JAMES[9] COOK, son of David S. Cook [1564] and his wife Julia Ann Phelps, was born 15 December 1845 in Wood County, (West) Virginia, and died in 1929. He was married in Wood County, as John J. Cook, 5 April 1871, by B. M. Stout, minister, to **ANNIE L. DAVIS**, 18, daughter of M. T. and M. J. Davis. His sister Rosa was married the following day by the same minister.

In his will dated 25 June 1927, recorded 5 August 1929, John James Cook named his children George J. Cook and Jennie Mann Stone, and granddaughters Martha and Ethelyn Mann, daughters of his daughter Jennie Mann Stone (Wood Co. Wills 12:452).

Children (from probate):

3738. i. GEORGE J.[10].

3739. ii. JENNIE; m. (1) —— Mann; m. (2) —— Stone. Children, **Mann:** MARTHA and ETHELYN, living, unmarried 1927.

2797. (Rev.) CHARLES WESLEY[9] COOK, son of David S. Cook [1564] and his wife Julia Ann Phelps, was born 20 April 1850 in Missouri and died between 5 October 1917, when he signed his will, and 8 January 1921, when it was recorded.

He married first, ——, who died before 21 April 1874, when, called a widower, he married **SALENA F. MILLER**, daughter of John, who was born January 1848 in West Virginia.

He was living in Baltimore, Maryland in 1894 when he was called to testify about his mother's need for an increase in her Civil War pension. In 1900, however, he was living in Tygart District, Wood County, West Virginia.

In his will, dates given above, he mentioned his farm at "Maple Dale," and named his wife Salena F. Cook and daughters Evva J. Griffith and Ella Cook. Witnesses were D. E. Cook, Mrs. D. E. Cook, and A. D. Badgley (Wood Co. Wills 11:235).

Children (from census and probate):

3740. i. EVVA J.[10]; m. before 1900 —— Griffith.

3741. ii. ELLA M., b. May 1880.

2798. BENJAMIN F.[9] COOK, son of David S. Cook [1564] and his wife Julia Ann Phelps, was born 25 January 1852 in Missouri and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Lubeck District, Wood County, West Virginia.

He was a farmer, age 20, on 8 November 1871 when he married **PERMILIA J. KESTERSON**, age 16, who was born December 1855 in West Virginia, daughter of James P. and Sarah A. Kesterson. Her name appears on census records also as Vermilia. According to the 1900 Census, she was then the mother of 7 children, all living.

Children (born Missouri Creek, near Parkersburg, W.Va.; all living 1900):

3742. i. Child[10], b. ca. 1872.

3743. ii. Child, b. ca. 1874.

3744. iii. DAVID, b. 4 April 1876; m. Mary E. ——, b. Sept. 1875; in 1900 they were living with his grandmother Julia Cook.

3745. iv. ANNA B., b. Feb. 1878.

3746. v. JAMES W., b. Feb. 1880.

3747. vi. LINDSEY, b. April 1882.

3748. vii. FRED, b. March 1884

2814. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9] COOK, son of Benjamin Franklin Cook [1567] and his wife Julia Ann Haddop, was born 8 July 1854 in Wood County, West Virginia.

He married, first, **ISABELLA JANE RYE**, daughter of —— and Mary Rye, born ca. 1860 in Wood County. She died 15 October 1882, aged 24 years, at Parkersburg, and their four month old son died about the same time; informant of the deaths was William's father, B. F. Cook.

William was married, second, 18 July 1889 at 1125 Latrobe Street, Parkersburg, by W. E. Powell, Baptist minister, to **VIRGINIA (——) HOLLINGSHEAD**, 33, a widow.

The 1880 Census listed William F. Cook as a cigar maker.

Children (perhaps others),

(by first wife, Isabella J. Rye):

3749. i. JULIA ANN[10], b. ca. 1879.

3750. ii. ALFRED, b. and d. 1882, ae. 4 months.

2821. SAMUEL ALEXANDER[9] COOK, son of William Tillinghast Cook [1568] and his wife Martha Ann Black, was born 7 September 1854 in Wood County, West Virginia, and died there 10 March 1929. In 1900 he was a farmer in Tygart District. He married ca. 1883 **SARAH JANE** ——, who was born March 1853 in Wood County and died there 27 June 1923, aged 70 years, 3 months and 19 days. According to the 1900 census, she was the mother of five children, three of them then living.

S. A. Cook in his will dated March 1923 and recorded 4 May 1929 named his sons Harrison Cook and Charlie Cook and, without relationship mentioned, Minnie McDonald (Wood Co. Wills 12:465).

Children (from census, Wood County death records, and probate):

3751. i. MINNIE[10], b. Nov. 1884; probably m. —— McDonald.

3752. ii. MARY E., b. 1886, d. 6 Jan. 1891 of diptheria, ae. 4y 2m.

3753. iii. MARTHA E., b. 1888, d. 1 Feb. 1891 of diptheria, ae. 2y 3m.

3754. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Dec. 1890.

3755. v. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 1894.

2832. RUSSELL DODGE[9] COOKE, son of Jonathan Russell Cooke [1571] and his wife Susan Morgan Dodge, was born 10 September 1853 at Marietta, Ohio, and died 4 January 1938 at Marietta, where the 1910 census listed him living at 309 Wooster Street. He married 3 April 1879 **LINNIE IRENE DROWN,** who was born July 1854 in Ohio, her surname at birth Cressup, and adopted. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta.

Children (from census):

3756. i. IRENE[10], b. May 1881, d. 4 Aug. 1903.

3757. ii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 17 Oct. 1885, d. 23 June 1949, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. (1) Anna Palmer Campbell, (2) 4 Feb. 1939, Eleanor Applegate (obituary, Marietta newspaper).

2836. GEORGE MORGAN[9] COOKE, son of Jonathan Russell Cooke [1571] and his wife Susan Morgan Dodge, was born 21 January 1861 at Marietta, Ohio and died 21 September 1905. The 1900 census listed him living at 328 Second Street, Marietta. He married 30 December 1890 **ALICE LOVIA HODKINSON,** who was born 4 December 1871 at New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 19 April 1949, daughter of Matthew Hodkinson of Manchester, England. In 1900 their household included George's mother, Suzanna M. Cook, 78, and a servant, Laura McHue, born October 1882 in Ohio.

He learned the trade of job printer, conducting business until 1885 when he joined the Marietta Leader, which he bought in 1890 and of which he was sole owner and editor until 1900 (History of Marietta).

Child:

3758. i. MARGARET COLEMAN[10], b. 17 April 1892, d. 19 June 1955, unmarried, at Marietta, Ohio.

2841. TIMOTHY DAVIS[9] COOK, son of Timothy D. Cook [1579] and his wife Rosalinda Lewis, was born 4 March 1838 at New Bedford, Mass., and died there 8 December 1910 at 100 Cottage Street, of paralysis and chronic endocarditis.

He was a merchant, resident in Richmond, Virginia, on 3 April 1866 when he was married at the North Christian Church, New Bedford, by T. C. Moulton, clergyman, to **ELLEN LOUISA PIERCE,** 24, of New Bedford, daughter of Otis H. and Susan G. Pierce.

Timothy D. Cook enlisted 23 April 1861 at Boston and served as a corporal in Co. L, 3rd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; he was discharged 22 July 1861 at Long Island, Boston Harbor. In his application for a pension, dated 7 April 1904, he stated that before his enlistment he had been a clerk; after the war he had lived for about one year at Richmond, Va., then about a year at East Saginaw, Michigan, about three years at Troy, N.Y., and since then at New Bedford, and that he was a cotton broker. He was described as 5 feet, 6 1/2 inches tall, 140 lbs., with gray eyes, gray hair, and fair complexion, with a scar from a cut on the forefinger and palm of his left hand.

There was some question about the year of his birth, and in a letter written 5 August 1904, he stated that both his parents were dead and "I am the oldest living representative of the family." Elma S. Mandell, 65, [his sister], and Sarah A. Chisholm, 78, both of New Bedford, testified to his age. He received a pension and his widow Ellen did also; the last payment to her was made 4 January 1929 (Civil War Pension Files: Invalid 1,080,051; Widow's 724,619).

He died intestate. The petition for administration listed his widow and children (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Children (both born at Troy, N.Y.):

3759. i. ELIZA H.[10], b. 3 Aug. 1867; m. Frank H. Gifford, son of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Cummings) Gifford, b. Aug. 1859.

+3760. ii. OTIS PIERCE, b. ca. 1874; m. at New Bedford, 26 Feb. 1898, Helen Colby Potter, 20, b. New Bedford, daughter of Charles W. and Hattie A. (Swain) Potter.

2842. GEORGE G.[9] COOK, son of Timothy D. Cook [1579] and his wife Rosalinda Lewis, was born ca. 1841 at New Bedford, Mass. He married **MARIA R. HOWLAND,** daughter of Paul and Lydia (Shearman) Howland, born January 1844 in Massachusetts.

In 1880 and 1900 they were listed in the census in East Saginaw, Michigan, the latter year at 303 Carroll Street with their daughter Harriet and her husband in their household.

Children (from census; first two b. Massachusetts, rest Michigan):

3761. i. HARRIET[10], b. Nov. 1861; m. Louis L. Ostrander, b. May 1860 in Virginia.

+3762. ii. WALTER E., b. ca. 1865; m. Sarah ——.

3763. iii. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1868.

3764. iv. FANNY SMITH, b. 1869, d. 22 July 1870 ae. 1y 1m 21d in East Saginaw, Mich., noted in New Bedford newspaper.

3765. v. LYDIA, b. ca. 1872.

3766. vi. EDNA, b. March 1875; at home 1900.

2844. ELMA SIDNEY[9] COOK, daughter of Timothy D. Cook [1579] and his wife Rosalinda Lewis, was born 11 June 1846 at New Bedford, Mass., and died 8 September 1920 in Acushnet, Mass., attended by her physician son, Augustus H. Mandell.

She married, 31 August 1865, **AUGUSTUS H. MANDELL,** son of George and Jane (Allen) Mandell, born 28 December 1837 at Acushnet, who died 30 December 1897 at Chelsea, Mass. They are buried in Rural Cemetery, New Bedford.

Augustus was a mariner. Whaling records at New Bedford Library reveal that at 28 he was 5 feet, 6 inches tall, light-skinned, with dark hair when, four months after his marriage, he sailed on the schooner Admiral Blake from Sippican [Mattapoisset] on a voyage that lasted nearly a year. In 1877 he was listed as mate of the bark Hadley.

Information and supporting documents were contributed by their great-granddaughter, Nancy Dolliver. Secondary references include Mendell Family Genealogy by Mary Porter Smith and Sidney Dean Smith (1943) and "Mendall Descendants" compiled by George L. Randall, (typescript, New Bedford Library).

Children, surname **MANDELL:**

i. SIDNEY GRENVILLE, b. 16 July 1866 at Acushnet, d. 17 Aug. 1958 at North Olmsted, Ohio; m. at Fairhaven, 16 June 1891, by J. M. Leighton, Unitarian minister, to Harriet Elizabeth Shaw, daughter of Charles B. and Helen M. (Nichols) Shaw, b. Fairhaven 5 March 1871, d. 16 Dec. 1939 at Cleveland, Ohio; buried Fairhaven. In his marriage record he is called a locksmith. Children: SIDNEY GRENVILLE, Jr., b. 30 March 1892 New Bedford; m. Grace Forbes; ELMA LEWIS, d. unmarried; CHARLES SHAW, d. young.

ii. AUGUSTUS H., M.D., d. ae. 81, at his home, 64 Chestnut St., New Bedford; m. (1) New Bedford, 20 Dec. 1900, Maria Humphrey, b. New Bedford 25 Feb. 1870, d. 16 April 1912, daughter of James L. and Maria (Bradford) Humphrey; m. (2) Mildred Pitman. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University and Cornell University Medical School, interned at Bellevue Hospital, N.Y.C., and practiced medicine in New Bedford, where he was on the Board of Health for 30 years as a bacteriologist.

iii. GEORGE E.; m. at New Bedford, 11 April 1899, Isabel W. Jones, 24, daughter of Henry W. and Almira (Walker) Jones. Children: HOWARD C., RICHARD E., and DONALD.

2854. EDWARD T.[9] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [1586] and his wife Betsey Loomis, was born 24 November 1821 and died Wednesday, 5 May 1897 at 11:15 p.m. at Fall River, Mass. A transcription of the family Bible record states that he was born in Tiverton, R.I., but it is more likely that it was at Lebanon, Conn. His death record states only that his father was Bennett Cook. He was a carpenter.

He married at Willimantic, Conn., 19 April 1846, **HULDAH SPENCER,** who was born 8 March 1825 and died 24 April 1886. At the time of their marriage both were of Willimantic. They are buried there.

The R.I. Historical Society Library has a copy of their family Bible record, which at the time of copying was owned by a granddaughter, Caroline (Cook) Anthony of South Swansea, Mass.

Children:

3767. i. ELLA E.[10], b. 27 April 1849; m. at Norwich, Conn., in March 1867, Gordon Wilcox, both then of Norwich.

+3768. ii. EDWARD C., b. 3 April 1852; m. Susan S. Goodwin.

+3769. iii. FREDERICK H., b. 12 Sept. 1854; m. Alice C. Eaton.

3770. iv. JOHNNIE B., b. 20 Feb. 1857, d. 22 April 1860.

3771. v. MARY PAULINE, b. 17 Sept. 1861, d. Friday, 15 April —— at Garrett, Ind.; m. at Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1881, Henry Kingsbury.

2857. ASA L.[9] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [1586] and his wife Betsey Loomis, was born ca. 1828, probably at Lebanon, Connecticut, and died in a Confederate hospital at Plymouth, N. C., 9 May 1864. There is said to be a stone for him in Canton (Connecticut) Center Cemetery.

He was a mechanic when he was married at Canton, 15 July 1851, by Charles B. McLean, minister in Collinsville, to **JULIA F. GLEASON;** both were of Collinsville.

Asa was mustered into the army 24 August 1862 as a corporal in Company E, 16th Connecticut Volunteers, and was wounded in the head at Plymouth, N.C., where he was taken prisoner 20 April 1864 and died of the wounds.

Julia F. Cooke of Canton, P.O. Collinsville, Connecticut, 32, applied for a pension. Willard F. Sessions testified that he had been taken prisoner with Asa Cook at the surrender of Plymouth and had been detailed to take care of him, and that after Asa died he had prepared his body for burial and buried him at Plymouth.

Julia married, second, at Canton, 31 December 1867, James H. Rogers, who was born at Newark, N.J. Her son, Walter G. Cook, received a minor's pension to be paid until he reached 16 years. Jennison Grow was appointed his guardian in 1866 (Civil War Pension Files: Widow's Cert. 82,134; Minor's 115,340).

Child (born Canton, Connecticut):

3772. i. WALTER G.[10], b. 27 Dec. 1854; named in the will of his grandfather 1868.

2859. JAMES D.[9] COOK, son of Bennett Cook [1586] and his wife Betsey Loomis, was born 15 September 1833 at Lebanon, Conn. and died 11 March 1907 at New Haven. He married **LEONIS WHITNEY,** daughter of —— and Leonis (Cranston) Whitney, who was born 13 December 1839 at "Berryville" [?Burrellville], N.Y. and died 31 January 1919 at New Haven. They are buried in Fairhaven Union Cemetery, New Haven (Hale Cemetery Records, CSL).

James D. Cook was a druggist. He died intestate, and his administration named only his wife Leonis A. Cook and daughter Mary Annette Cooke Riggs (Probate File at CSL).

Child:

3773. i. MARY ANNETTE[10]; m. --- Riggs; res. New Haven, Connecticut. 1919.

2872. ABEL GAY[9] COOK, son of John L. Cook [1591] and his wife Janette Gay, was born 15 April 1840 at Oswego, N.Y. and died 18 October 1911 at Syracuse, N.Y. He was married in the village of Salina, N.Y., (which later became part of the city of Syracuse), 27 May 1862, by Lewis H. Read, minister, to **HENRIETTA ABBOTT**, daughter of William B. and Lucretia A. (Green) Abbott. She was born 4 December 1839 at Syracuse and died there 29 August 1917. They lived at 409 University Avenue, Syracuse, and are buried in Oakwood Cemetery with their son Edward. Abel's death record states that he was an expert accountant.

He served in the Civil War as a major in the 149th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry, enlisted 8 September 1862 at Syracuse, mustered in 8 April 1863, and discharged 20 May 1863 at Washington. He was wounded in the foot at the battle of Chancellorsville 3 May 1863 and subsequently received a total diasbility pension of $25. per month. It was stated that a "rifle ball had struck the outside left heel and traversed the whole length of his foot coming out under the great toe, breaking bones and badly tearing the cords and integrements of the foot," causing permanent injury.

When his widow applied for a pension, depositions were made by her sisters, Ellen J. Duncan of Ithaca, who gave her own birthdate as 16 October 1852, and Harriett E. Abbott of Syracuse, both of whom had been present at the wedding. (Civil War Pension Files: Invalid Cert. 61,128; Widow's Cert. 732,921).

Children (from pension record and cemetery records):

3774. i. EDWARD T.[10], b. 16 Nov. 1865, d. 19 Nov. 1867; buried with parents.

3775. ii. EDITH, b. 13 July 1874; m. before 2 July 1898 Walter B. Cherry.

2884. LORING[9] COOK, son of Edwin Loring Cook [1622] and his wife Mary Ann Sayward, was born 31 May 1867 at Gloucester, Mass., and died 29 May 1942 at Wolfeboro, N.H. He was married at Rockport, Mass., 28 April 1892, by Congregational minister Israel Ainsworth, to **LUCY SAYWARD WEBSTER ABBOTT**, who was born 4 February 1871 at Rockport, daughter of Eben G. and Elizabeth (Rowe) Abbott, and died 7 January 1944 at Wolfeboro, N.H. The marriage record gives his occupation as clerk.

Some information is from their great-grandson, James Allyn Cook.

Children:

3776. i. Child[10], b. 15 June, d. 16 June 1893.

+3777. ii. LORING ABBOTT[10], b. 8 July 1894; m. Jennie Marston Brown.

3778. iii. Child, stillborn.

3779. iv. HORACE SAYWARD, b. 17 May 1898; m. (1) in New York City, 19 June 1929, Margarita Cortissoz, b. Nov. 1907, d. 18 March 1964 Andover, Mass.; m. (2) 26 June 1965, Grace McIntire.

3780. v. Child, stillborn.

(continued)

3781. vi. MASON BABSON, b. 22 June 1901, d. 6 April 1965; m. in New York City ca. 1919 Dorothea McGaughey, b. (?Pembroke), Canada in 1896.

3782. vii. EDWIN, d. in infancy.

+3783. viii. LUCY HARRIET, b. 31 Dec. 1907 Rowley, Mass.; m. Arthur Garfield Farrin.

2889. BENJAMIN C.[9] COOK, son of Benjamin Franklin Cook [1623] and his first wife, Julia Friend, was born 6 November 1862 at Gloucester, Mass., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census at 7 Harrison Sreet, Gloucester. He was married at Gloucester, 25 December 1890, by W. H. Rider, clergyman, to **EMMA C. POOLE**, who was born August 1870 at Rockport, daughter of James and Eliza (Clark) Poole.

His heirs are named in Essex County Land Court case no. 89160.

Children (from census and land record; perhaps others):

3784. i. BENJAMIN F.[10], later known as F. FRANK or B. FRANK, b. Nov. 1892; res. Boston, Mass.

3785. ii. JAMES SIDNEY, b. Feb. 1895; res. Menard, Illinois.

3786. iii. KATHERINE R., b. June 1897, d. 13 May 1982 Baltimore, Md.; m. Frederick Kuehle who d. 3 Jan. 1981; their only child, Marie (Kuehle) Eaton, d. 1974 (obit. Gloucester, Mass., newspaper 13 May 1982).

2894. EVA LENDELL[9] COOK, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Cook [1623] and his second wife, Eveline T. Leach, was born 16 September 1873 at Gloucester, Mass. She married there, 26 August 1903, the Hon. **MALCOLM DAY RUDD**, son of Gen. William Beardslee and Maria Coffing (Holley) Rudd, who was born 3 April 1877 and died 22 January 1942.

She graduated from Smith College with the Class of 1896, and later lived at Lakeville, Connecticut. (See NEHGR 96:394).

Children, surname **RUDD:**

i. ROSWELL HOPKINS; B.A. from Yale 1930; res. New Canaan, Conn.

ii. MARCIA; m. Carl Keil. She is a graduate of Abbot Academy and Wheelock College.

2898. CHARLES HENRY[9] COOK, son of Henry Albert Cook [1627], was born 30 December 1871 at Gloucester, Mass. and died there 17 March 1937. He was married at Gloucester, 27 March 1894, by Rufus P. Hibbett, clergyman, to **HATTIE P. TARR**, who was born in August 1874 at Gloucester, daughter of John and Rachel (Younger) Tarr, and died 25 November 1958.

In his will dated 14 October 1936 and proved 17 April 1937, Charles H. Cook left one dollar to his son Russell and the rest of his estate to his wife Hattie. The petition listed as heirs the widow Hattie P. Cook and son Charles R. Cook.

Hattie died intestate; the petition listed as heirs only her brothers, nieces and nephews. One accounting mentioned Gardner McDonald, attorney for Lillian M. Cook (Essex Co. Probate Files).

Child:

3787. i. CHARLES RUSSELL[10], b. Oct. 1894, d. probably before 1958 without issue; perhaps m. Lillian M. ——, mentioned in his mother's administration.

2901. WILLIAM EDGAR[9] COOK, son of William Henry Cook [1632] and his first wife, Emily Crittenden, was born April 1862 in Iowa and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census at 123 Russell Street, Ottumwa, Wappello County, Iowa. He married **IDA L.** ——, who was born August 1871 in Iowa.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3788. i. HAROLD H.[10], b. Aug. 1892.

2909. GEORGE P.[9] COOK, son of Albert A. Cook [1637] and his wife Harriet F. Putnam, was born 17 July 1884 at Lincoln, Mass. and died in California, where he was in the flower business. He married, first, **MARY W.** ——, called Mollie, from whom he was divorced, and, second, **EVA** ——. (Some information from Emmons S. Cook, Jr. in 1982.)

Children (by first wife, Mary W.):

+3789. i. PUTNAM[10]; m. Ina ——.

3790. ii. ELIZABETH; unmarried.

2910. EMMONS SLOCUMB[9] COOK, son of Albert A. Cook [1637] and his wife Harriet F. Putnam, was born 6 August 1886 at Lincoln, Massachusetts, and died 1 September 1980 at Hillsboro, Oregon.

He married at St. Paul, Minn., 22 December 1910, **AGNES GARDNER MAIRS**, who was born 7 September 1885 at Hasting, Minnesota, daughter of Samuel and Abbie (Gardner) Mairs, and died 26 April 1927 at El Centro, California, of a perforated ulcer. She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, El Centro, with her daughter Abby.

Emmons S. Cook was a rancher at El Centro and later in the sand and gravel business there.

Children (some information from Emmons S. Cook, Jr.):

3791. i. ABBY GARDNER[10], b. 5 Jan. 1912, d. 4 Feb. 1923 of influenza. An obituary in the Imperial Valley Press of 8 Feb. stated that she was a sixth grader, loved by all who knew her; she had attended school on Friday and passed away on Sunday evening.

3792. ii. EMMONS SLOCUMB, b. 13 Sept. 1915 St. Paul, Minn.; living 1981 New York City; supplied some information on this family.

+3793. iii. CLARA, b. 8 March 1924 El Centro, Calif.; m. (1) Earl Hazen; m. (2) — Morris; res. Thousand Oaks, Calif. 1981.

2919. STANLEY EDWARD[9] COOK, son of Edward Ebenezer Cook [1642] and his wife Letitia Spencer, was born 7 October 1880 at Boston and died 7 August 1962 at Needham, Mass. He graduated from Harvard in 1904 and spent his working life with the New England Telephone Company.

He married at Immanuel-Walnut Congregational Church, Roxbury, Mass., 19 June 1913, **ESTHER BABCOCK**, who was born 1 October 1880 at Boston, daughter of David Marks and Grace (Merrill) Babcock, and died 22 June 1951 at Wolfeboro, N.H. The family lived in Arlington and spent summers at a farmhouse in Ossipee, N.H. which is owned in 1983 by their grandson Edward M. Cook.

Children (from family Bible record owned by Edward M. Cook):

+3794. i. EDWARD MARKS[10], b. 13 May 1914; m. Della Vivian Edison.

+3795. ii. MERRILL SPENCER, b. 22 April 1917; m. Norma Marie Blackburn.

2923. OTIS RICHARDSON[9] COOKE, son of Edward Otis Cooke [1646] and his wife Maria E. Watriss, was born 12 October 1868 at Scituate, Massachusetts, and died 27 July 1901 at Quincy of appendicitis. His death record states that he was a clerk and was buried at Cohasset. He married 24 January 1894 **ELEANOR GRACE SOUTHER.** She married, second, —— Skinner, and was living at Attleboro, Massachusetts, in 1904 when she requested funds from the estate of her former husband for the support of their daughter Rosamond S. Cooke (Norfolk Co. Probate File).

Child:

3796. i. ROSAMOND S.[10], b. 30 Jan. 1899. On 12 Aug. 1901 her mother, Eleanor G. Cooke of Quincy, was appointed her guardian, with Edward E. and George W. Souther of Cohasset as sureties (Norfolk Co. Probate File).

2932. JOHN H.[9] COOK, son of Jabez Cook [1661] and his wife Lydia McFarlane, was born August 1838 at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died there 15 October 1916 aged 78 years, 2 months and 4 days.

He married, first, at New Bedford, 28 May 1861, **LUCY TRIPP,** who was born ca. 1840, daughter of Brownell and Ruby Tripp, and died 21 May 1892 aged 52 years. He married, second, **AMELIA F. (KING) SAWYER,** who was born March 1850, daughter of William B. and Caroline W. (Caswell) King, and died 12 November 1908. She evidently had a son Henry A. Sawyer by her previous marriage. John H. Cook and his two wives are buried at New Bedford in Oak Grove Cemetery.

In his will dated 5 April 1911 and proved 27 November 1916, he named his son George H. Cook executor and directed him to place a stone over his grave at the cost of no less than $40.; to step-son Henry A. Sawyer he left various pieces of furniture which had been the personal property of Henry's mother. The only heir listed on the petition was George H. Cook (Bristol Co. Probate file 94719).

Child:

3797. i. GEORGE H.[10], b. probably Feb. 1863; m. Maria D. ——, b. Oct. 1868 in Massachusetts; res. Acushnet 1900, New Bedford 1916.

2935. SOPHIA RICHARDS[9] COOK, daughter of Daniel Cook [1668] and his wife Ruth M. Nason, was born 20 August 1847 at Newport, R.I. and died after 1911 when she was mentioned in her father's probate proceedings. She was married by the pastor of Central Baptist Church, Newport, 18 February 1875, to **CHARLES JEFFERSON RYDER,** 22, a moulder, born at Providence, son of Amaziah H. and Emeline Ryder. In 1880 the census listed Sophia, married, living in the household of her parents.

Children, surname **RYDER:**

i. MARION M., b. Nov. 1876; m. — Sisson.

ii. LOUISE, b. 1877.

iii. EMMA/EMILY, b. Nov. 1879; in 1911 she was administratrix of the estate of her grandfather, Daniel Cook.

2938. MARIA LOUISE[9] COOK, daughter of Henry H. Cook [1683] and his wife Mary McCay, was born 31 July 1851 at Bath, N.Y., and died after 1905 when she was named in the will of her father. She married 23 October 1876 **M. RUMSEY MILLER**, who died before 1905. They lived at Bath, N.Y.

Children, surname **MILLER** (born Bath, Steuben County, N.Y.)

i. HENRY COOKE, b. 23 Aug. 1877, d. ca. 1904 of consumption. He attended Hamilton College.

ii. LENA LYDIA, b. 13 Feb. 1879, d. 22 May 1962 New York City; m. Robert Gardner McGregor, b. 3 Nov. 1870 at Grannoch, Scotland, d. 25 Oct. 1944. She is buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N.Y., and he is buried on the campus of Hamilton College, Hamilton, N.Y., of which he was president. He graduated from Hamilton in 1897 and met his future wife when he was hired to tutor her brother Henry C. Miller. Information on this family has been supplied by their son, Robert G. McGregor, Jr., who is retired from the U.S. Foreign Service and lives in Sarasota, Fla. in 1983.
Children, surname **McGregor:**
1. Louise, b. 5 Jan. 1904; m. Ian Geoffrey Hamilton.
2. Robert G., b. 22 Feb. 1905; m. Mary McMurtrie Hopkins of Boston, b. 24 March 1910 at Boston, d. 5 May 1977 at Sarasota, Fla. He is living at Sarasota in 1983.
3. Rumsey Miller, b. 5 Dec. 1907; m. Ruth Hill; living 1983 in New York City.
4. Janet Miller, b. 17 Sept. 1912; m. Talbot Curtis of Rochester; res. Canandaigua, N.Y. and Sanibel Island, Fla. in 1983.

iii. LOUISE, b. 7 March 1880; m. Roger Butler Williams.
Children, surname **Williams:**
1. Roger Butler III.
2. Georgianna; m. Henry Sawyer.
3. Son, retired from U.S. Air Force, who lives in Oregon.
4. Louise.

iv. JANET, b. ——; m. Herbert L. Gutterson, b. in India of missionary parents; he was president of the American Carpet Association. They met when he was tutoring Janet's brother Henry while both were students at Choate Academy. Janet founded the Dorrit American Needlepoint Society in Washington, D.C. and her own needlework received much publicity. Two children.

2939. SARAH McCAY[9] COOK, daughter of Henry H. Cook [1683] and his wife Mary McCay, was born 1 June 1853 at Bath, N.Y., and died after 1905 when she was named in the will of her father, who left to her various works of art. She married, first, 2 May 1878, **CHARLES F. GANSON**, who died ca. 1902. They lived in Buffalo, N.Y. She married, second, Admiral —— **REEDER.**

Child, surname **GANSON:**

i. MABEL, b. 26 March 1879 Buffalo, N.Y., d. 1962 at Taos, N.M. She m. (1) Karl Evans, who d. ca. 1902, accidentally shot in a hunting accident; m. (2) Edwin Dodge, from whom she was divorced; m. (3) Maurice Stern, a sculptor, from whom she was divorced; m. (4) Tony Lujan/Luhan, a Pueblo Indian of Taos, N.M., who survived her. Between her second and third marriages she had an affair with Jack Reed, the young Communist whose life was the subject of the movie "Reds." Mabel was hostess of a salon in New York City frequented by writers, artists, and other celebrities; later she and her friends, who included the writer D. H. Lawrence and his wife Frieda, made

Taos, N.M., a center for the arts. She was one of the first in America to become involved with Freudian psychoanalysis. Her memoirs, in three volumes, were published by Harcourt Brace. Books about her include Mabel, by Emily Hahn, (Houghton Mifflin, 1977), Mabel Dodge Luhan, by Winifred L. Frazer, (Twayne U.S. Authors Series, 1984), and Mabel Dodge Luhan, New Woman, New Worlds, by Lois Palken Rudnick (University of New Mexico Press, 1984). All, including Mabel herself, state erroneously that her Cook great-grandfather came from Surrey, England, in the mid 18th century bearing a grant of land from the king. Mabel had one child, JOHN GANSON EVANS, who m. (1) Alice Henderson; (2) Claire ——.

2945. JOHN J.[9] COOK, son of Isaiah Cooke [1709] and his wife Catherine L. Brown, was born 6 April 1862 at Springfield, N.Y. and died after 1908, when he was living at Cherry Valley, N.Y. His wife was **MARGARET** ——, born April 1863 in New York State. The 1900 Census lists them in Springfield.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3798. i. LOUISA[10], b. June 1884.

3799. ii. EDWARD E., b. March 1891.

2964. PAUL BYRAM[9] COOKE, son of Augustus P. Cooke [1720] and his wife Frances R. Byram, was born 12 May 1859 at Cooperstown, N.Y. and died there 29 July 1906. He married in 1890 **KATHERINE RUSSELL BEACH**, who was born 21 June 1863 in New York City, daughter of Rev. Dr. Arnold and Catherine Russell (Nelson) Beach, and died 17 October 1939 at Cooperstown. They are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown.

Paul Cook was in California at the time of his mother's death in 1886. He returned home, graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, then became a surveyor for the U.S. Government and in that capacity went to Nicaraugua to investigate the possibilities for building a canal there. In 1903 the family returned to Cooperstown.

Information on the family is from J. North Van Dycke's book, The Cooke Ancestry.

Children (born at Staten Island, N.Y.):

3800. i. Daughter[10]; d. 9 June 1891 in infancy.

3801. ii. ALFRED BEACH, b. 9 July, d. 9 Aug. 1892.

+3802. iii. AUGUSTUS PAUL, b. 4 Sept. 1894; m. ——.

3803. iv. STEPHEN BEACH, b. 15 May 1896, d. 16 Sept. 1948 Cooperstown, N.Y.; m. 1932 Emily Borie (Ryerson) Clark, daughter of Arthur and Emily (Borie) Ryerson and widow of George Hyde Clark IV. She was born in Chicago and died 25 June 1960 at Cooperstown. Their only child, a daughter, d. 21 April 1934 in infancy.

2966. (Rev.) ALLAN WORTHINGTON[9] COOKE, son of Augustus P. Cooke [1720] and his wife Frances R. Byram, was born 29 December 1872 at Annapolis, Maryland and died 6 May 1944 at Troy, Ohio. He married at Tokyo, Japan, 26 November 1901 **ALICE WOODHULL SMITH**, who was born 13 June 1879 at Yokohama, Japan. They are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N.Y.

Rev. Cooke was a missionary of the Episcopal Church, serving in Japan from 1898 until 1913 and later as rector to several parishes in the United States, including Cincinnati and Troy, Ohio.

Most information on this family is from The Cooke Ancestry.

Children (first two born Tokyo, others at Sendai, Japan):

+3804. i. MARION FRANCES[10], b. 31 Aug. 1902; m. Wallace M. Wilkerson.

+3805. ii. BARBARA RANDEL, b. 29 May 1904; m. Saunders N. Werner.

+3806. iii. ALLAN WOODHULL, b. 31 March 1908; m. Marge Jane Myers.

3807. iv. RUTH BARLOW, b. 13 May 1909; m. (1) Wallace Holmes Furman, (2) Stuart Tenney Baron.

3808. v. PHILIP TANGIER SMITH, b. 6 Jan. 1912, d. 22 May 1936 Ithaca, N.Y.; buried at Cooperstown.

2967. ANNA BRANCH[9] COOKE, daughter of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 26 July 1871 at East Springfield, N.Y. and died 24 November 1938. She married at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, East Springfield, 15 January 1890, **JOSEPH PEASLEE**, son of James Oliver and Malinda (Barringer) Peaslee. He was born 17 December 1865 at Cherry Valley, N.Y. and died 23 May 1958 at the home of their daughter in Fairfield, Connecticut. They are buried in Springfield Center Cemetery. Most information is from The Cooke Ancestry.

Children, surname **PEASLEE** (born Cherry Valley, N.Y.):

i. MABEL HAMILTON, b. 29 Aug. 1892; m. 16 Jan. 1926 C. Howard Black.
Children, surname **Black:**
1. Elizabeth Joanne; m. Charles F. Wood and had, **Wood:** (i.) William Allen; m. 18 May 1985 Monkika Holterried of Switzerland; (ii.) Robert Howard; (iii.) Suzanne Elizabeth.
2. William Allen, b. 20 Feb. 1931, d. May 1932.
3. James Laurence; m. 22 July 1961 Enid —— and had (i.) Alan William, b. 12 July 1965; (ii.) Karen Lynn, b. 26 Oct. 1967.

ii. JAMES FRANK, b. 30 Nov. 1893; m. 4 Oct. 1924 Elizabeth Beatty.
Children, surname **Peaslee:**
1. Jeremy Cooke; m. Catherine Stoner.
2. Susan Beatty; m. (1) Ernest Smith and had, **Smith:** (i.) Michael Bennett; (ii.) Jeffrey Fulton; (iii.) Barry Christopher.
3. Cornelia Ann; m. (1) Donald Paul Robinson, (2) Joseph Francis Carroll. Children: (i.) Connie Sue Robinson; (ii.) Patrick Michael Carroll.
4. Melinda Lee; m. Robert Douglas Fletcher, son of Robert B. and Jane (Moore) Fletcher, (and first cousin once removed of this compiler), and had, **Fletcher:** (i.) Scott Bradley; (ii.) Stephen.

iii. JAMES COOKE, b. 20 Dec. 1895, d. 11 March 1897.

2968. CATHERINE CORNELIA[9] COOKE, daughter of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 17 February 1874 at East Springfield, N.Y. and died 26 September 1953. She married at East Springfield 19 October 1898 **A. CONROY HAYNES** of Far Rockaway, N.Y., who was born 12 August 1870 at Jersey City, N.J. and died 1 August 1951 at Far Rockaway, N.Y. They are buried in Springfield Center Cemetery. Most information is from The Cooke Ancestry.

Children, surname **HAYNES**, (born Far Rockaway, N.Y.):

i. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. 3 Aug. 1899, d. 9 Aug. 1972, Cooperstown, N.Y.

ii. MARGARET COOKE, b. 1 Oct. 1900; living at Cooperstown in 1986.

iii. AUGUSTINE CONROY, Jr., b. 10 Sept. 1903, d. 2 Feb. 1954 in an accident at Denver, Colorado; m. 24 Dec. 1936 Lulu (Gould) Watts of Inwood, N.Y., who d. 19 Oct. 1985 at Savannah, Ga.

2969. HARRIET LOUISE[9] COOKE, daughter of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 21 March 1878 at East Springfield, N.Y., and died 24 July 1959 at Hempstead, N.Y. She married at East Springfield 21 October 1897 **DR. TRUESDEL PECK CALKINS** of Brownville, N.Y., who died 8 June 1942. He was the first president of Hofstra College. They are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N.Y.

In 1900 they were listed in the census in Springfield living with Harriet's widowed mother. Other information is from Margaret Cooke Haynes.

Children, surname **CALKINS:**

i. MARJORIE STARR, b. 19 Sept. 1899, d. 28 Sept. 1981.

ii. VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. 13 March 1911; res. 1985 Hempstead, N.Y.

2970. PAUL AUGUSTUS[9] COOKE, son of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 15 June 1879 at East Springfield, N.Y. and died 1 February 1940 at Detroit, Michigan. He married at Cherry Valley, N.Y. 30 April 1902 **AUGUSTA JONES**, who died 13 August 1966. They are buried in Springfield Cemetery. Information is from The Cooke Ancestry and Margaret Cooke Haynes.

Child:

3809. i. JAMES HAMILTON[10], b. 11 April 1904 Cherry Valley, N.Y., d. 3 June 1967; buried Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; m. at Bowling Green, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1942 Jean E. Sherriffs, b. 31 July 1905 Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; res. Grosse Pointe, Mich. 1961.

2971. GEORGE RICHARDSON[9] COOKE, son of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 11 October 1880 at East Springfield, N.Y. and died 27 December 1956 at Sarasota, Florida. He was married at Buffalo, N.Y., 12 June 1908, to **MADELAINE BELL**, who died in September 1964 in Detroit, Michigan. Information is from The Cooke Ancestry and Margaret Cooke Haynes.

Children (born Detroit, Michigan):

3810. i. EVELYN HAMILTON[10], b. 20 July 1910; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1935 Lewis Robinson, who d. 2 Sept. 1961; m. (2) 30 Nov. 1963 Charles W. Bishop. She graduated from Sarah Lawrence College.

3811. ii. GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. 20 June 1913, d. 8 Jan. 1966 in Southampton Hospital, a resident of Springs, L.I., N.Y. He was a graduate of Princeton.

3812. iii. ROSALIND BELL, b. 1 Aug. 1916; m. in Perrysburg, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1943 Marshall Fredericks. She graduated from Smith College. Res. 1964 Birmingham, Michigan.

2973. FRANK HAMILTON[9] COOKE, son of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 20 May 1885 at East Springfield, N.Y. He married, 11 October 1911, **FLORENCE HOLDRIDGE** of Catskill, N.Y. They lived at Catskill, where he was in the Building Supply & Feed business with his father-in-law, George W. Holdridge. Information is from The Cooke Ancestry.

Child (born Catskill, N.Y.):

3813. i. MARIE HOLDRIDGE[10], b. 8 Feb. 1914; m. 7 Dec. 1940 Lee Mason of Providence, R.I., son of Ralph E. and Grace W. Mason, b. 24 March 1915 at Providence. In 1963 they were said to be living at Summit, N.J., and to have three sons.

2974. CHARLES EUGENE[9] COOKE, son of James H. Cooke [1722] and his wife Sarah M. Branch, was born 25 March 1888 at East Springfield, N.Y., died 11 June 1971 at Scottsdale, Arizona, and is buried in Springfield Cemetery. He was married, first, 31 December 1913 to **HARRIET CLEMY VAN DYCKE** at her home in Cherry Valley, N.Y. She was born 8 March 1887 at Cherry Valley, daughter of David Little and Mary Elizabeth (North) Van Dycke, and died 11 August 1963 at the family's summer home on Otsego Lake, N.Y. He married, second, 29 December 1967, **GLADYS HUBBARD.**

Charles E. Cooke moved to Detroit in 1912 and entered the construction business with his brother George; when his brother retired in 1955, he became President and General Manager of the Cooke Contracting Co. The family lived first in Detroit and later at Grosse Pointe, Michigan. Information is from The Cooke Ancestry and Margaret Cooke Haynes.

Children (born Detroit):

+3814. i. CHARLES EUGENE[10], b. 29 April 1917; m. Lillian Ruth Coe.

+3815. ii. ALLAN VAN DYCKE, b. 12 May 1921; m. Mary Jane Neydon.

3816. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 March 1926, d. 29 Oct. 1949 at Richfield Springs, N.Y. in an automobile accident. She was a graduate of Manhattanville College.

2985. EDWARD ADDISON[9] COOK, son of William Cook [1742] and his first wife, Mary C. Rice, was born 21 June 1850 at Nashville, Holmes County, Ohio, and died 30 October 1931 at Lexington, Nebraska, where he was an attorney. He married at Springfield, Illinois, 22 June 1880, **ELLA ANN MAXWELL,** who was born April 1853 at Shelbyville, Illinois.

His family settled in Cedar County, Iowa, when he was a child. He attended Iowa City Law School briefly, read law with his uncle at Shelbyville, Illinois, for two years, and was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1879. In 1884 he settled in Plum Creek, now Lexington, Nebraska.

Children:

3817. i. NINA MAY[10], b. 25 March 1881, d. 5 July 1881.

3818. ii. ADA RUTH, b. 14 May 1882, d. 1917; m. —— Boyd.

3819. iii. JESSIE MAY, b. 30 March 1885; m. Lawrence Needham; res. Spokane, Wash.

+3820. iv. WILLIAM MAXWELL, b. 21 Sept. 1887; m. Anne Nelsen.

+3821. v. EDWARD ADDISON, b. 7 Dec. 1893; m. Edythe M. Crandall.

2986. MARY ELIZABETH[9] COOK, daughter of William Cook [1742] and his second wife, Catherine Irvin, was born 2 September 1861 at Lowden, Iowa. She married at Lexington, Nebraska, 25 November 1891, **HANS E. ZIMMERMAN**, son of August and Agnes (Prang) Zimmerman. He was born 6 August 1865 in Silesia, Germany, and came to America in 1882 with his widowed mother, a sister and two brothers. He became a leading farmer in Dawson County, Nebraska.

Children, surname **ZIMMERMAN**, (born near Lexington, Nebraska):

i. LOUIS WILLIAM; m. 2 Oct. 1933 Hope ——; res. Cozad, Nebraska.

ii. ELMER FORBES.

iii. GERTRUDE AGNES, b. 18 Oct. 1896; m. —— Tritchler. She d. Sept. 1983 at Thousand Oaks, Calif., ae. 96, leaving two daughters, Jean Tritchler of Thousand Oaks, and Marylin Shiller of Altadena, Calif., and four grandchildren.

iv. PAUL T.

2988. JUSTIN P.[9] COOK, son of George Cook [1743] and his wife Catherine Barnard, was born in November 1867 at South English, Iowa. He married **EMARILLA** ——, born in November 1866 in Illinois, who is said to have been a sister of the wife of his brother George. The 1900 Census listed them in English River Township.

Some information was supplied by a resident of South English in 1979.

Children (born Iowa):

3822. i. ERWIN E.[10], b. Nov. 1889; m. and had children, including MAHLON[11], CLEO, and BERNICE. He was Mayor of South English, Iowa 1932 - 1934 and is said to have descendants living at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3823. ii. VELMA E., b. 4 April 1891, d. 29 Nov. 1959; m. Homer Wenger, b. 10 Dec. 1886, d. 29 Jan. 1967; buried English River Church of the Brethren Cemetery.

2989. GEORGE WILFORD[9] COOK, son of George Cook [1743] and his wife Catherine Barnard, was born 26 December 1868 at South English, Iowa, and died there 17 September 1949. He married **IVA A.** ——, born September 1868 in Illinois, who is said to be the sister of the wife of his brother Justin. In 1900 they were sharing a household with his parents in Lafayette Township, Keokuk County, Iowa.

George W. Cook was at one time mayor of South English. He is buried with his parents in the cemetery there.

Information was supplied by a resident of South English in 1979.

Children (born Iowa; first two from 1900 Census; possible duplication):

3824. i. M. C.[10], b. Nov. 1892.

3825. ii. M. B., b. Jan. 1895.

3826. iii. NONA; m. George Reed.

3827. iv. EDNA; m. —— Summers.

3828. v. MAMIE; m. Clark Wenger.

2994. EDWARD B.[9] COOK, son of Billings G. Cook [1763] and his wife Lydia Hathaway, was born ca. 1835 at Fairhaven, Mass., and died 31 January 1874 at Lakeville, Mass., aged 39. He was a teamer when he was married first, at New Bedford, 21 June 1863, by J. H. Coe, clergyman, to **SUSAN E. BRYANT** of Fairhaven, 20, daughter of Joseph and Susan Bryant. He married, second, at Taunton, 10 February 1867, **MARY B. JOHNSON**, at which time he was of Fairhaven. According to the death record of her son, Mary was born at Middleboro.

Child (by second wife; perhaps others):

3829. i. FRANK A.[10], b. April 1872, d. 6 Aug. 1872 ae. 3m 21d.

2996. WILLIAM E.[9] COOK, son of Billings G. Cook [1763] and his wife Lydia Hathaway, was born ca. 1840 at Fairhaven, Mass. He married, first, **EMILY F. TOWNSEND**, daughter of Stephen and Eveline (Thomas) Townsend, who died 3 May 1875 at Fairhaven, aged 25 years, 5 months and 11 days. He was of Barnstable when he married, second, at Barnstable, 8 September 1878, **CLARA A. BAXTER**, daughter of George E. Baxter. She was 22, born at Barnstable. He is listed on the marriage record as a fisherman.

Children (probably others):

(by first wife, Emily Townsend; recorded Fairhaven VR):

3830. i. JAMES W.[10], b. 21 April 1868, d. 24 June 1868.

3831. ii. FRANK G., b. 14 June 1869, d. 23 Aug. 1869.

3832. iii. NELLIE A.; d. 20 Oct. 1870 Fairhaven ae. 1y 1m 12d, but either her age or that of Frank is an error.

3833. iv. JOSEPH F., b. Oct. 1870, d. 26 Dec. 1870 Fairhaven, ae. 2 months.

3834. v. ANNA, b. 1872, d. 16 Aug. 1872 ae. 6m 7d, Fairhaven.

(by second wife, Clara Baxter; probably others):

3835. vi. EDWARD BILLINGS, b. July 1883, d. 2 Jan. 1954 ae. 70y 5m 3d at Pilots' Rest Home, Taunton Hospital; buried St. Patrick's Cemetery, Hyannis; m. Florence Bearse.

3002. GEORGE S.[9] COOK, son of Seldon O. Cook [1772] and his wife Mary Batchelder, was born 27 September 1841 at Springfield, Vermont, and died there 28 January 1909. He married **EMMA HOWE.**

Child (birth recorded Springfield VR; perhaps others):

3836. i. GEORGIA EMMA[10], b. 17 July 1862.

3004. EVERETT B.[9] COOK, son of Seldon O. Cook [1772] and his wife Mary Batchelder, was born 30 January 1852 at Springfield, Vermont, and died 16 October 1923 at Salem, Mass. He married **JENNIE O. WOLFE**, daughter of William S. and Orril G. (Wood) Wolfe, who was born 1857 at Cambridgeport, Vermont, and died 11 August 1937 at Stoneham, Mass. They are buried in Springfield Cemetery.

Children (births recorded Springfield, Vt.):

3837. i. BERNICE MARY[10], b. 15 Feb. 1879, d. 27 Dec. 1919 Danvers, Mass.; m. Benjamin L. Levy; divorced. Her death record states that she was a dressmaker, and her Essex County probate lists as heirs-at-law only her parents.

3838. ii. BRUCE, b. 16 July 1889.

3006. BARNA[9] COOK, son of Seymour O. Cook [1773] and his wife Abiah D. Church, was born 20 September 1837 at Springfield, Vermont, and died 7 September 1865 at the Naval Hospital in New York City.

He was adopted and brought up by his uncle, Barna Cook, in whose will he is named as deceased. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Civil War, as assistant engineer on the U.S.S. Antona in 1863 and later on the U.S.S. Susquehanna and the U.S.S. Huntsville. He was detached from the U.S.S. State of Georgia on 2 September 1865, with two months leave in preparation for discharge, but he died of fever at the Naval Hospital a few days later (information supplied by National Archives).

His wife, whose name has not been learned, evidently predeceased him. He died intestate; administration on the estate of "Barna Cook, formerly of Chester, Vt. but recently of the U.S. Navy, in the service of which he died" was granted 11 April 1866 to Seymour O. Cook. His sole heir was Nellie L. Cook, a minor daughter, living in the State of New York, whose guardian was George Van Note (Windsor District Probate 29:474).

Child:

3839. i. NELLIE L.[10]; living April 1866 somewhere in New York State, her guardian George Van Note.

3019. MORRIS W.[9] COOK, son of Lewis E. Cook [1777] and his wife Abigail Winchester, was born 24 September 1857 at Springfield, Vermont, and died after 1916, when he was listed in the City Directory of Norwalk, Conn. He married, first, 30 November 1881, **JESSIE R. LOCKWOOD** of Chester, Vermont, daughter of A. and Adeline Lockwood, who died 4 June 1883. He married, second, 25 August 1885, **CARRIE S. OLNEY**, daughter of Richard and Caroline (Glynn) Olney of Felchville, Vermont.

He was in the market gardening business with his father in North Springfield, but removed from Vermont to Newport, R.I., before 1900, when he was listed in the census there living on Marsh Street with his daughter Jessie. The 1905 Rhode Island Census also lists son Collins E. in his household. Newport Directories indicate that in 1913 he removed to Norwalk, Conn.

Children (recorded Springfield, Vt.),

(by first wife, Jessie Lockwood):

3840. i. JESSIE A.[10], b. 22 March 1883 Springfield, Vt.; living in Newport with her father 1900, listed as a clerk.

(by second wife, Carrie S. Olney):

3841. ii. Child, b. and d. Oct. 1886.

3842. iii. COLLINS EZRA, b. 22 July 1889; living with father in 1905.

3021. FRANCELIA P.[9] COOK, daughter of James S. Cook [1779] and his wife Nancy B. Martin, was born 1 April 1846 at Springfield, Vermont and died 21 November 1874. She married at Springfield, 1 May 1866, **HORACE H. BURBANK**, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hall) Burbank, who was there born 25 April 1844. Her children are named in the will of her mother, Nancy P. Cook, dated 17 February 1889 (Windsor District Probate file).

Children, surname **BURBANK:**

i. GEORGE H., b. 16 Oct. 1869; m. Mabel Jackson; res. California.

ii. JENNIE F.; m. —— Hall before Feb. 1889.

3023. ABBIE ANN[9] COOK, daughter of Charles Cook [1787] and his wife Abigail B. Hambly, was born September 1851 at Tiverton, R.I., and died there in 1928. She married **GEORGE W. CORY**, who was born ca. 1850 and died in 1934. They are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton.

Children, surname **CORY:**

i. ARTHUR FORREST, b. 1872 (ae. 3 in 1875 census).

ii. LESTER W., b. March 1883.

iii. ALICE, b. March 1886; m. Harold Young of Walpole, Mass. Their daughter Marjorie, wife of Thomas Lees, currently lives in the old Cook family home in Tiverton.

3024. JOHN CHARLES[9] COOK, son of Charles Cook [1787] and his wife Abigail B. Hambly, was born 26 March 1858 at Tiverton, R.I., and died there 27 December 1943. He married at Little Compton, 26 November 1885, **ROBIE LOUISA SMITH**, daughter of Lorenzo and Louisa (Ladd) Smith, who was born 23 September 1853 at Little Compton and died 13 December 1927. They are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, with his parents.

The will of Edward R. Cook [3088], of Dartmouth, dated 1924, left to "cousin Dr. John C. Cook of Tiverton" $500., but in a codicil dated 1930 this was reduced to $100. (Bristol Co. Probate File 75910).

Child:

3843. i. IRENE RUSSELL[10], b. May 1887; m. (1) at Tiverton 18 June 1908 George W. Potter; m. (2) Arthur Smith of Portsmouth.

3028. ALBION CHURCH[9] COOK, son of John T. Cook [1804] and his second wife, Sarah Terry, was born 7 January 1873 at Portsmouth, R.I., and died 2 March 1949 at Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, Mass. His death record calls him the treasurer of a cotton mill. He married at the Amicable Congregational Church, Tiverton, 13 September 1899, **MABEL F. BROWN**, who predeceased him.

In his will dated 7 November 1918 he named his wife and minor children; when the will was proved 2 March 1949, Mabel was deceased, and the petition named children as given below (Bristol Co. Probate File 98208).

Children (from probate):

3844. i. HENRIETTA C.[10]; m. ——— Mann; res. Fall River 1949.

3845. ii. GIFFORD T.; res. Glen Echo Heights, Maryland 1949.

3032. JUDSON J.[9] COOK, son of Abial P. Cook [1807] and his wife Ann E. Holcomb, was born in July 1859, probably at Ira, Cayuga County, N.Y., and died after 1900 when the census listed him living there. His wife, **IDA B. ——**, was born in November 1861 in New York State.

In 1900 their household included his father and Frank Dallas, farm hand, born June 1865 in Michigan.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3846. i. BERNICE[10], b. June 1888.

3039. JOHN POTTER[9] COOK, son of Charles H. Cook [1826] and his wife May L. Martin, was born 16 October 1874 at Montague, Michigan. He married at Beatrice, Nebraska, 11 August 1897, **RAYE MARJORIE KILPATRICK**, who was born 2 November 1877 at Galveston, Texas and died 24 May 1921 at New York City. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.

Children:

3847. i. CHARLES KILPATRICK[10], b. 29 May 1900 Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1937 Marian Goff, daughter of Darius Goff of Pawtucket, R.I.

3848. ii. MARGARET KILPATRICK, b. 8 Nov. 1912 New York City.

3040. JULIA LOUISE[9] COOK, daughter of Charles H. Cook [1826] and his wife May L. Martin, was born 30 March 1879 at Montague, Michigan. She married, 2 October 1907, **CARL PETER RAU**, who was born 23 April 1863 at Louisville, Kentucky and died 29 June 1915 at Indianapolis, Indiana. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.

Child, surname **RAU**, (born Indianapolis):

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 May 1909, d. 30 Aug. 1977 Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Henry C. Fiebig.

3041. GERTRUDE BELLE[9] COOK, daughter of Charles H. Cook [1826] and his wife May L. Martin, was born 7 November 1883 at Montague, Michigan. She married at Chicago, Illinois, 24 April 1906, **CHESTER BLAINE CRUMPACKER**, who was born 2 May 1882 at Westville, Indiana. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.

Children, surname **CRUMPACKER**, (born South Bend, Indiana):

i. CECELIA FRANCES, b. 28 July 1913.

ii. DANIEL LUCIEN, b. 18 Sept. 1914.

3042. CHAUNCEY FERRIS[9] COOK, son of Chauncey F. Cook [1831] and his wife Louise Stock, was born in October 1891 at Hillsdale, Michigan, and died in 1973. He married **JANE WHITNEY**, daughter of Jonathan and Fannie Whitney. They lived in Texas and in Hillsdale, Michigan. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale.

Children:

3849. i. MARTHA[10]; m. Richard Nas; res. Saginaw, Michigan.

3850. ii. ANN; res. Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan.

3043. FLORENTINE W.[9] COOK, daughter of Chauncey F. Cook [1831] and his wife Louise Stock, was born 10 November 1894 at Hillsdale, Michigan. She married, 26 December 1931, **DELOS PARKER HEATH.** They were living at Grosse Point Farms, Michigan, in 1979. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale.

Child, surname **HEATH:**

i. WILLIAM COOK, b. July 1933.

3044. DANIEL WOLFORD[9] COOK, son of Daniel W. Cook [1833] and his wife Elizabeth Case, was born 14 November 1883 at Beatrice, Nebraska. He married, 7 September 1905, **SIBBIE THACKER.** Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.

Children:

3851. i. WILLIAM WILSON[10], b. 16 June 1906; m. 31 May 1928 Margaret Ruth Lawrence.

3852. ii. GEORGE BRASH, b. 20 July 1910.

3046. MARY ELIZABETH[9] COOK, daughter of Daniel W. Cook [1833] and his wife Elizabeth Case, was born 23 July 1888 at Beatrice, Nebraska. She married, 2 May 1911, **WILLIAM CRITES RAMSEY**, who was born 30 June 1884 and died before 1973. They lived at Beatrice and Omaha, Nebraska. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.

Children, surname **RAMSEY:**

i. WILLIAM CRITES, b. 31 July 1912.

ii. DANIEL COOK, b. 25 Oct. 1913.

iii. ELIZABETH CASE, b. 30 May 1919.

3047. JOHN BRADFORD[9] COOK, son of Daniel W. Cook [1833] and his wife Elizabeth Case, was born in Beatrice, Nebraska in July 1897. He married in 1918 **EDNA COFFEE.** They lived at Scottsbluff, Arkansas, in 1980. Information is from Miss Laura C. Cook of Hillsdale, Michigan.

Children:

3853. i. ELIZABETH JANE[10], b. 19 July 1919.

3854. ii. JOHN BRADFORD, Jr., b. 20 Feb. 1923.

3051. WALTER A.[9] COOK, son of David Bradford Cook [1842] and his wife Elizabeth Kilgress, married **HELEN DELANEY.**
All information is from Stephen L. Snyder of Clinton, Maryland.

Children:

3855. i. ELLEN[10]; m. ——; two children.

3856. ii. JANE; m. ——; one child.

3052. ALICE BRADFORD[9] COOK, daughter of David Bradford Cook [1842] and his wife Elizabeth Kilgress, was born 4 July 1917 at Frankfort, N.Y. She married at Herkimer, N.Y., 9 April 1937, **CLAUD LAURIE SNYDER,** who was born 26 April 1910 at Richfield Springs, N.Y., son of Frank and Laura (Laurie) Snyder.

Mr. and Mrs. Snyder live at 322 East Main Street, Frankfort, N.Y., in 1983; she has family Bibles and documents dating back to her great-grandfather, Abiel Cook of Norwich, N.Y.

Children, surname **SNYDER:**

i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 10 July 1939; m. James Harvey Cooley of Quogue, L.I., N.Y., son of Harvey and Helen Cooley; res. Joslin Hill Rd., Frankfort. He teaches school in Frankfort, and she is librarian at Mohawk Central School; she has her ancestor David Cook's original commission as ensign in the R.I. Militia and a bill of sale for a slave, Sip.
Children, surname **Cooley:**
1. David Bradford, b. 25 March 1966 Ilion, N.Y..
2. Michael James, b. 28 Aug. 1968.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 June 1974.

ii. FRANK COOK, b. 8 Oct. 1940; m. Lodena Springer of Richfield, N.Y., daughter of Ellis and Bernice Springer; res. Whitney Point, N.Y., where both teach school. Children, b. Binghamton, N.Y., **Snyder:** BRADFORD COOK; TODD MUMFORD; and SCOTT PETER.

iii. STEPHEN LAURIE, b. 2 Oct. 1942; m. Virginia Marie Holley of New Hartford, N.Y., daughter of James and Virginia Holley. Stephen received a B.S. from Hobart College, M.A. from SUNY at Binghamton, and Ph.D. in organic chemistry from University of Vermont. He is a Lieutenant Commander in the Medical Service Corps, U.S. Navy and lives in Clinton, Md. He has gathered information on his Cook line and has been very helpful to the compiler of this genealogy.
Children, surname **Snyder** (first two b. Burlington, Vt.):
1. Allison Cook, b. 10 Oct. 1966.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 March 1969.
3. Sarah Bradford, b. 28 April 1982 at Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs, Md.

iv. GEORGE MICHAEL, b. 17 Aug. 1944; m. Jacklyn Poorman; res. Bronxville, N.Y., where both teach school.

v. JOHN LESLIE, b. 21 Feb. 1952; unmarried 1983.

3053. DAVID BRADFORD[9] COOK, son of David Bradford Cook [1842] and his wife Elizabeth Kilgress, was born in 1918 and died before 1982. He married **DOROTHY SULLIVEN.** Information is from his nephew Stephen L. Snyder of Clinton, Maryland.

Children:

3857. i. DAVID B. III[10]; m. Judith ---- and has children MARK[11] and JOHN.

3858. ii. FRANCIS; m. ----- and has children LAURIE[11] and LINDA.

3859. iii. JAMES; m. ----- and has children JAMES[11] and PHYLLIS.

3860. iv. SALLY; m. David Crocker.

3861. v. MARY ALICE; unmarried 1983.

3054. HENRY HARRISON[9] COOK, son of Dennis Cook [1843] and his first wife Lutetia Clark, was born 27 September 1841 near Bethany, Illinois, and died in 1913 on his homestead near Culver, Oregon.

He married in Moultrie County, Illinois, 3 November 1863, **LUCY ANN (WHITBECK) RAGGON**, who was born 8 April 1842 in Ohio and died in 1929 at Culver, Oregon. Her first husband, George W. Raggon, whom she married 2 May 1858, died in the Civil War. They had a daughter, Isabella Raggon, born in June 1859.

Henry and Lucy crossed the plains to Utah in the fall of 1863, but returned to Illinois in 1865. The whole family, including married children and grandchildren, moved west to Pasco, Washington, in March 1888; in the spring of 1889 they settled at Castle Rock, Washington, where they had a brickyard; in 1890 they moved to Springfield, Oregon, where they again had a brickyard. Family tradition states that in 1892, in order to pull son Joseph William out of a financial problem, they sold the brickyard and moved to Brownsville, Oregon. In 1901 they moved to Crook County to homestead near Culver, which became part of Jefferson County in 1914 when Crook County was divided. Henry's homestead is in 1983 still farmed by a descendant. (Information from great-granddaughter Rosemary Hopp.)

This family is listed on the Costello Chart, the 1880 Census of Moultrie County, and the 1900 Census of Linn County, Oregon. The names of the children as given on the Costello Chart do not correspond exactly to the census.

Children (from Bible record of Lucy Cook, contributed by Rosemary Hopp):

+3862. i. SARAH MARGARET[10], b. 12 Aug. 1864; m. John Corwin.

+3863. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM, (WILFORD on census), b. 10 June 1866; m. (1) Phoebe Corwin, (2) Anna Mary Green.

3864. iii. HENRY FRANK, b. ca. 1869, d. 7 Dec. 1871 ae. 2y 5m 5d.

3865. iv. NANCY L., d. 28 Jan. 1877 ae. 5y 6m 17d.

+3866. v. VALERA C., b. 1872; m. David Patrick Newman.

+3867. vi. WILLIAM RILEY, b. 6 March 1875; m. Pearl Ann Carey.

+3868. vii. DENNIS ALFRED, b. 17 Jan. 1877; m. Mary Mabel Green.

+3869. viii. LILLY MAE, b. 9 May 1879; m. (1) Joseph Jones Hinton, (2) George Donlan.

3870. ix. MARY L., b. and d. 23 Aug. 1882.

3057. ALBERT B.[9] COOK, son of Dennis Cook [1843] and his second wife, Charity Seneff, was born probably in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died before 1935. All information about his family is from the Costello Chart. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

3871. i. M. ETHEL[10]; m. —- Majors or Myers; res. Santa Cruz, Calif.

3872. ii. HAZEL; m. — Walker; res. Santa Cruz, Calif.

3873. iii. RAYMOND E.; res. San Pedro, Calif.

3058. MARTHA E.[9] COOK, daughter of Dennis Cook [1843] and his second wife, Charity Seneff, was born in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died before 1935. She married —— **DE RUCHIE** and had the following children. All information is from the Costello Chart.

Children, surname **DE RUCHIE:**

i. ELWOOD A.; res. Gridley, Calif. 1935.

ii. ERNEST A.; res. Gridley, Calif. 1935.

3059. CASMUNES P.[9] COOK, son of Dennis Cook [1843] and his second wife, Charity Seneff, was born probably in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died before 1935. He married and had the following children, living in 1935. All information is from the Costello Chart.

Children:

3874. i. EVA[10]; m. — Meilandt; res. Ventura, Calif.

3875. ii. STELLA; m. — Seiverson; res. Ventura, Calif.

3067. MARY E.[9] COOK, daughter of William Cook [1844] and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann James, was born in 1849 in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died 22 February 1912. She married **REED OVERMAN.**

Information is from the Costello Chart and correspondence of Virgil and Cecil Cook.

Children, surname **OVERMAN:**

i. FRED; said to live Oakley, Kansas 1935.

ii. LOUISA A.; m. — Spargur, d. 2 Feb. 1931.

iii. RACHEL; m. — Spargur, d. 2 April 1933.

3068. HARRIET[9] COOK, daughter of William Cook [1844] and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann James, was born in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died 13 February 1919. She married **HARMON BOWMAN.**

Information is from the Costello Chart and correspondence of Virgil and Cecil Cook.

Children, surname **BOWMAN:**

i. JOHN; living 1941 at Shelbyville, Ill.

ii. MINNIE; m. — McCrellis; res. Mason City, Ill.

iii. CHARLES; living 1941 Oakford, Ill.

3072. DENNIS WILLIAM[9] COOK, son of William Cook [1844] and his second wife, Amanda Jones, was born May 1861 in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died 10 May 1931. He married 4 September 1887 **MARY JOSEPHINE GUINN**, who was born November 1865 in Illinois, and died in 1943. They are buried in the Bethany Cemetery.

The 1900 Census lists this family in Moultrie County, but about 1905 they settled on a farm near Snyder, Oklahoma where they lived until 1920.

Information is from the Costello Chart and correspondence between Virgil and Cecil Cook.

Children:

3876. i. GOLDIE P.[10], b. July 1890; m. —— Meisenheimer; res. Bethany, Ill.

3877. ii. ORPHA O., b. May 1892; m. —— Brown; res. Bethany, Ill.

+3878. iii. (DENNIS) VIRGIL, b. 27 Aug. 1898; m. ————.

3879. iv. MERLE, b. 12 Oct. 1900, died probably young.

+3880. v. CECIL W., b. 12 Oct. 1900; m. ————.

3073. LETITIA[9] COOK, daughter of William Cook [1844] and his second wife, Amanda Jones, was born ca. 1863 in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died 20 October 1893. She married **GEORGE SAMMS**, who married, second, Delia (Westfall) Guinn, widow of Edward Guinn.

Information is from the Costello Chart and correspondence of Virgil and Cecil Cook.

Children, surname **SAMMS:**

i. JENNIE; m. Lyman Westfall; res. Malden, Wash. 1941.

ii. FLORENCE ALTA; m. —— Noble; res. Montebello, Calif. 1941.

iii. BENJAMIN ALFRED; res. Montebello, Calif. 1941.

3074. CHARLES H.[9] COOK, son of William Cook [1844] and his second wife, Amanda Jones, was born December 1865 in Moultrie County, Illinois, and died 7 July 1940. He married **EMMA J.** ——, who was born January 1868 in Iowa. The 1900 Census lists them in Marrowbone Township, Moultrie County.

Information is from the Costello Chart and census.

Children (some information from gravestones):

3881. i. Infant[10], b. and d. 17 May 1887.

3882. ii. MARION O.[10], b. summer 1888, d. 26 May 1890 ae. 1y 10m 26d; buried Wilborn Creek Cemetery with grandparents.

3883. iii. Son, b. and d. 17 May 1889; buried Wilborn Creek Cemetery.

3884. iv. GERTIE, b. Feb. 1890 Iowa; m. —— Brown; res. Columbus Jt., Iowa 1941.

3885. v. CHARLES L., b. Sept. 1892 Illinois; living 1900.

3886. vi. DELLIA, b. July 1898 Illinois; unmarried 1941 when res. Ontonagon, Michigan.

3887. vii. BEN F., b. Jan. 1900; probably same as FRANK on Costello Chart; res. 1941 Edmore, North Dakota.

3888. viii. ROY; res. 1941 Egeland, North Dakota.

3889. ix. BERTHA; m. —— Guzek; res. 1941 Ontonagon, Mich.

3088. EDWARD R.[9] COOK, son of Charles Edward Cook [1847] and his second wife, Mary Ann Sherman, was born September 1862 and died 19 December 1937. He married at New Bedford, Massachusetts, 8 March 1880 **CLARA C. BRIGHTMAN**, daughter of Albert and Ruth Brightman, who was born May 1864 at Dartmouth.

The 1900 Census listed them living on Russells' Mills Road, Dartmouth. In his will dated 2 December 1924 and proved 23 December 1937, Edward R. Cook left to his cousin Dr. John C. Cook of Tiverton $500. (reduced to $100. in a codicil dated 1 July 1930); to his son Charles E. Cook all his jewelry and to daughter Helen E.

Cook two pictures of her own choosing, a jewel case and contents that had been her grandmother's; the residue was to go to his wife Clara C. Cook; he named his wife and son executors. His real estate included the homestead at Padanaram and a cottage at Horse Neck Beach. The petition listed as heirs the widow Clara C. and son Charles E. Cook, both of 242 Walnut Street, New Bedford, and daughter Helen E. Cook. A receipt was given 19 January 1939 by J. Charles Cook for his legacy. On 9 October 1947, Sarah E. Cook of Tiverton, widow of Charles E. Cook and residual devisee, petitioned for adminstration, stating that Clara C. and Charles E. Cook were both deceased (Bristol Co. Probate 75910).

Children:

3890. i. HELEN E.[10], b. July 1880; living, unmarried, 1924. The 1900 Census listed her in the household of her Cook grandparents.

3891. ii. CHARLES E., b. April 1883, d. 1947 or before; m. Sarah E. ——.

3090. WILLIAM RODNEY[9] COOK, son of John William Cook [1849] and his wife Sarah Ann Durfee, was born 22 September 1869 at Mishaum Point, Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and died 29 December 1955 at New Bedford.

He married 30 November 1904 **ELINA ELLA JOHNSON** (called Lena), daughter of Beriah and Caroline Thankful (Ferguson) Johnson. She was born 14 July 1878 at Taunton, Massachusetts, and died 15 August 1957 at Seattle, Washington.

William attended Hebron Academy, Hebron, Maine and Colby College, where he was a member of Alpha Tau Fraternity which honored him with a Gold Certificate as a 50 year member. He was a contractor and dairy farmer.

Information on this family was supplied by William Rodney and Elizabeth (Lindquist) Cook in 1978.

Children (born South Dartmouth, Mass.):

3892. i. SARA DURFEE[10], b. 23 Sept. 1905; m. 1937 Bertram Henry Marriott, who was born 15 March 1903 at London, England, became an American citizen, and died 1963. Sara graduated from Sargent College, Boston University, 1926, taught at Arcadia University, Nova Scotia, then was in professional Girl Scouting for 37 years. She lived in Europe from 1966 until 1983, when she moved to Sao Paulo, Brazil with a group from the Findhorn Community in Scotland, where she had lived since 1972. She is the author of three books, the most recent entitled From the Centre. One child, surname **Marriott:** (BERTRAM) RODNEY, b. 16 June 1938 at Hollywood, Calif.; graduated from Yale 1960, taught there, in Peace Corps in Nigeria, and at Phillips Exeter Academy since 1965 where in 1982 he was head of the Drama Department. He has led groups to several countries with the Experiment in International Living.

3893. ii. ESTHER BRAYTON, b. 16 June 1910; m. 1940 Ralph Stanley Smith. She graduated from Bates College, studied at the Sorbonne in Paris, taught French at the American Presbyterian Mission School, Latakia, Spain, then for 30 years taught English, Latin and French in the U.S. Living 1976 at Glendale, Arizona. Child, surname **Smith:** RALPH STANLEY III, b. 24 April 1941; graduated University of Maine.

+3894. iii. WILLIAM RODNEY, b. 16 Aug. 1919; m. Elizabeth Lindquist.

3091. ABRAHAM S.[9] COOK, son of John William Cook [1849] and his wife Sarah Ann Durfee, was born 15 February 1871 at South Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and died 14 December 1963 at Corning, New York, where he had lived with his son Edward since 1957.

He married 22 December 1898 **ANNIE MAY GIFFORD**, daughter of James Austin and Mary Elizabeth (Allen) Gifford. She was born 3 May 1871 at Westport and died 23 March 1943 at New Bedford, Massachusetts. Her mother was a minister of the Society of Friends. They lived on Smith's Neck Road, South Dartmouth, and are buried in the Friends' Cemetery, Central Village, Westport.

Information was supplied by their daughter-in-law, Alberta (Damon) Cook.

Children (births recorded Westport Friends Records):

3895. i. JAMES GIFFORD[10], b. 22 Nov. 1900, d. 20 Aug. 1901.

+3896. ii. EDWARD AUSTIN, b. 20 Feb. 1907; m. Alberta Damon.

3095. WALTER EDWIN[9] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 15 August 1874 near Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died there in October 1948. He married, first, 28 April 1898 **GRACE M. PASK**, who died 8 July 1933 in an automobile accident. He married, second, 15 August 1936, **FLORENCE CRAWFORD.**

He was a city councilman, member of the school board, and a partner in Cook Brothers Insurance. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children (by first wife, Grace Pask):

3897. i. MELVIN REED[10], b. 27 Dec. 1898, d. 2 Nov. 1973; m. Mary Barnett, b. 30 Sept. 1901.

+3898. ii. ROBERT HAWTHORNE, b. 4 Dec. 1907; m. Mildred Sims.

3899. iii. RALPH, b. 31 Aug. 1910; res. Calif. 1977; unmarried.

3097. CLARENCE ARTIST[9] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 18 July 1879 near Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 25 November 1945 at Glendale, California. He married 12 November 1914 **MARGARET JOHANNA WISSMAN**, who was born 18 September 1886 and died 25 March 1942. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

+3900. i. WILLIAM CLARENCE[10], b. 2 Aug. 1915, d. 18 Jan. 1970; m. Mildred D. Lane.

+3901. ii. DOROTHEA ANNE, b. 15 Feb. 1919; m. Walter Milton Lane.

3902. iii. ETHEL IRENE, b. 29 Oct. 19--; m. 12 Nov. 1940 Kenneth E. Asbury; res. Las Vegas, Nevada; no children.

3099. JOHN ROY[9] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 1 November 1883 in Allen County, Indiana, and died 18 October 1946 at Fort Wayne. He married in Allen County 20 June 1905 **ADA LUELLA PFEIFFER**, who was born 16 September 1884, daughter of Charles Albert and Rogena Gay (Fitzsimmons) Pfeiffer, and died 19 March 1959 at Fort Wayne.

Information is from their daughter Frances (Cook) McMahon.

Children (born Fort Wayne, Indiana):

+3903. i. DOROTHY LUELLA[10], b. 29 Aug. 1906; m. Paul Robert Weitzman.

+3904. ii. FRANCES VERNA, b. 15 Sept. 1910; m. William Caldwell McMahon.

3102. ELMER MOORE[9] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 10 March 1887 near Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died there 19 July 1972. He married, first, 18 December 1907 **ELSIE GOHEEN**, from whom he was divorced. Elsie married, second, — Smith and died in April 1935.

Elmer married, second, 27 July 1910, **CARRIE IRENE OPLIGER**, daughter of Daniel Edward and Lucretia (Wells) Opliger, who was born 2 March 1893.

He was deputy sheriff of Allen County, county assessor for 20 years, and president of the Allen County Board of Review. He had an automobile business and was an active Republican. An article about him was printed in the Fort Wayne News Sentinel at the time of his retirement in 1958.

Information is from his daughter-in-law Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children,

(by first wife, Elsie Goheen):

+3905. i. ROLLIN EDWARD[10], b. 1 Feb. 1910, name changed legally to Rollin Edward GOHEEN; m. Dorothy Reed.

(by second wife, Carrie Opliger):

+3906. ii. RUTH ADRIENNE, b. 25 Feb. 1911; m. Ivan Chester Bowser.

+3907. iii. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 9 Feb. 1913; m. Helena B. Teagarden.

+3908. iv. MARY LAVERN, b. 3 Oct. 1916; m. William Allen.

+3909. v. JUANITA, b. 23 Aug. 1918; m. Paul Arnold.

+3910. vi. ELMER HILFORD, b. 23 Oct. 1921; m. Alberta Bultemeyer.

+3911. vii. KENNETH EDWARD, b. 1 Dec. 1923; m. Eunice Thompson.

+3912. viii. PHYLLIS JEAN, b. 14 Nov. 1926; m. Charles Lavon Itt.

+3913. ix. LUCRETIA ANN, b. 29 May 1932; m. (1) Arthur William Blanchard, (2) Zane Maurice Hunt.

3103. RUSSELL HARRISON[9] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 6 August 1889 near Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 3 September 1963. He married 28 September 1914 **VERNA A. PFEIFFER**, who was born 15 December 1891 and died 14 November 1974.

Information is from their daughter, Bonnie Shoup.

Children:

+3914. i. BERNADINE ADAH[10], (Bonnie), b. 16 July 1916; m. Gerald F. Shoup.

+3915. ii. RUSSELL JOHN, b. 12 April 1924; m. Virginia Robinson.

3104. OSCAR HERMAN[9] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 7 July 1891 and died in 1959. He married, 22 March 1913, **CHLOE MAY SHASTER/SHATZER**, who was born in 1893 and died 26 June 1973.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

3916. i. WILLIAM ALLEN[10], b. 15 Sept. 1916; m. Marjorie ——, of Matoon, Illinois; no children.

+3917. ii. HELEN, b. 1 Nov. 19—; m. James Hughes.

+3918. iii. LEROY, b. 18 June 1922; m. Beverly June Smith.

+3919. iv. DALE J., b. 13 Aug. 1926; m. Ruth Briggs.

3105. SARAH ANN[9] COOK, daughter of William Moore Cook [1854] and his wife Sarah Ann Waters, was born 4 May 1893 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 13 January 1973. She married 10 June 1913 **ALBERT W. ROUSSEAU**, who was born 21 July 1891 and died 16 July 1983. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **ROUSSEAU:**

i. RICHARD A., b. 26 Dec. 1914, d. 4 Jan. 1975; m. 15 June 1936 Georgette Voiro. Children: ANNETTE, b. 10 July 1937, d. 22 Jan. 1952; ELAINE, b. 29 Nov. 1942, m. Frank King; YVONNE MARIE, b. 23 May 1944, m. H. Craig Hawkins; SARAH ANN, m. Kenneth Vaughn

ii. DONALD, d. aged 9 years.

iii. JOHN WILLIAM, M.D., b. 25 Jan. 1925, d. 15 March 1984; m. (1) Fahma North, from whom divorced; m. (2) 2 June 1983 Frances Weitzman Mitchell. Children: CAROLYN JOYCE, b. 23 Feb. 1947, m. John Curtis Collins, res. Switzerland; JAMES WILLIAM, b. 23 Feb. 1952, m. Barbara Bryan; RICHARD JOHN, b. 8 Feb. 1955.

iv. EDWIN JAMES, b. 4 Feb. 1933; m. 13 June 1953 Marilyn Jean Johnson. Children: MARK EDWIN, b. 18 Nov. 1954, m. Lynne Marie Carter; RENEE ANNETTE, b. 28 Sept. 1956, m. David Allen Kearby; DENISE RENEE, b. 30 Sept. 1961; SUZANNE JEANNE, b. 16 Nov. 1964.

3107. DANIEL FRANK[9] COOK, son of Charles Edward Cook [1856] and his wife Mary J. Clark, was born 1 June 1875 and died 29 May 1951. He is buried in Huntertown, Indiana. He married 2 May 1901 **MINNIE HAHN**, who was born 12 July 1875 in Wittenberg, Germany, and died 31 November 1960 at Huntertown, Indiana. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

3920. i. MARGARETE[10], b. 4 Feb. 1903, d. 1918 unmarried.

3921. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 18 Jan. 1905, d. 5 Oct. 1942; m. Wahnetta Dell.

+3922. iii. IRENE CHRISTINE, b. 11 March 1907; m. Wilmer Racine.

3110. EDWARD CHARLES[9] COOK, son of Charles Edward Cook [1856] and his wife Mary J. Clark, was born 8 October 1884 and died 27 December 1918. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married, first, 29 July 1905, **HELEN BRANSTRATOR**, who was born 1887 and died 1908. He married, second, 22 July 1911, **LAURA MAY WOODCOX**, daughter of Gilbert and Clarice (Benner) Woodcox, who was born 22 March 1890 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 14 October 1947. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children (born Fort Wayne, Indiana),

(by first wife, Helen Branstrator):

+3923. i. NELSON EDWARD[10], b. 18 May 1906; m. Kathryn Mertz.

(by second wife, Laura May Woodcox):

3924. ii. MARTHA LAVEL, b. 30 March 1913; m. (1) 31 Oct. 1932 Willard Smith, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) Glenn Butler.
Child, surname **Smith:** SONDRA LAVEL, b. 11 June 1935; m. (1) Alan Strawser; m. (2) Louis Ackerman; res. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

3925. iii. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 19—; m. Joseph Liggett, who d. 5 Nov. 1983; res. Phoenix, Arizona. Children, surname **Liggett:** CHARLES ARTHUR, who d. inf., and PATTY, who m. Robert Cross and res. Tucson, Arizona.

3112. LEWIS C.[9] COOK, son of Henry C. Cook [1859] and his wife Rachel Read, was born 20 February 1870 at Taunton, Mass., and died after 1900, probably in California. He married **MARY M. ——**, who was born November 1874 in Nova Scotia. In 1900 they were living in Taunton, but later moved to San Diego, California.

Child (from 1900 Census; probably others):

3926. i. RACHEL[10], b. Dec. 1898.

3116. ELMER REED[9] COOK, son of Henry C. Cook [1859] and his wife Rachel Read, was born 3 August 1879 at Taunton, Mass., and died 28 February 1969 at Taunton Hospital, a resident of 9 Vine Street.

He married at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 December 1902, **ELLA WORCESTER**, daughter of Henry Foster and Emma (Young) Worcester, who was born 16 July 1878 at Lancaster, N.H., and died 15 March 1959 at Taunton. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Taunton.

Children:

3927. i. EDITH LILLIAN[10], b. 19 July 1915, Whitman, Mass.; m. —— Bowker; res. Pawtucket, R.I. in 1958.

3928. ii. ERNEST REED, b. 23 Nov. 1919, Stoughton, Mass.; res. Taunton 1958.

3143. SILAS G.[9] COOK, son of William L. Cook [1897] and his wife Rachel Murch, was born 3 September 1858 at Saginaw, Michigan, and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census there. He married **FANNY (?REAMER)**, who was born December 1866 in Michigan. In 1900 Mary J. Reamer, mother-in-law, born October 1840 in New York, was living with them.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

3929. i. OSCAR[10], b. May 1894.

3144. ELIZABETH G.[9] COOK, daughter of William L. Cook [1897] and his wife Rachel Murch, was born 23 March 1860 in Saginaw County, Michigan, and died there 14 April 1943 at her home in Frankenmuth Township. She married at Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, 5 February 1884, **WILLIAM VANCE**, who was born 25 December 1860 and died 5 October 1914.

Some information is from their daughter, Bessie Jerome.

Children, surname **VANCE**:

i. GEORGIA R., b. 11 Jan. 1885, d. 24 Dec. 1966; m. March 1913 Walter Elrich, b. 31 Dec. 1881, d. 26 Dec. 1961. Three children.

ii. CHARLES C., b. 3 Oct. 1887, d. 14 April 1960; m. Ida Housner, b. 9 March 1894, d. 4 Aug. 1964. Five children.

iii. LOUIS M., b. 5 April 1889, d. 4 May 1906.

iv. FRED G., b. 27 Oct. 1890; m. 26 Dec. 1912 Myrtle Newbold, b. 27 Oct. 1889. Seven children.

v. BESSIE M., b. 16 July 1895; m. Clayton F. Jerome, b. 10 March 1896. Two children.

3146. KITTY M.[9] COOK, daughter of William L. Cook [1897] and his wife Rachel Murch, was born 29 September 1864 and died 1 November 1902 at Saginaw, Michigan. She married **JOHN CASE.**

Information is from Bessie Jerome.

Children, surname **CASE:**

i. NETA, b. 22 May 1895, d. 6 May 1967; m. William D. Welsh. Two children.

ii. BEULAH B., b. 14 Sept. 1897, d. 26 Feb. 1980; m. Leonard Farnsworth; res. Grove City, Ohio. Four children.

iii. LEE; m. Julia Nelson of Saginaw; both died "in west." Three children.

3147. CHARLES A.[9] COOK, son of William L. Cook [1897] and his wife Rachel Murch, was born 28 September 1867 in Saginaw County, Michigan, and died in 1937. He married **SARAH BRYARS**, called Sadie, daughter of Thomas Bryars; she was born in August 1871 and died in 1944. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Michigan.

In 1900 they were living in Bridgeport and their household included her father, who was born August 1830 in Canada.

Children:

3930. i. THOMAS[10], b. June 1891; m. Hanna Parker.

3931. ii. CHARLES, b. 23 Jan. 1896, d. 30 April 1905.

3932. iii. SARAH ("Sadie"), b. 2 May 1897, d. 25 Nov. 1966; m. Joseph Parker, b. 2 Jan. 1892, d. 15 Sept. 1970; 6 children.

3933. iv. HARRY; living 1980.

3934. v. ARTHUR; living 1980, unmarried.

3935. vi. ALFRED; living 1980, unmarried.

3149. ALVAH A.[9] COOK, son of Theodore Cook [1904] and his wife Sally Ellithorpe, was born 29 March 1853 and died 5 June 1940. He married **NELLIE GORDON**, daughter of John and Hannah (King) Gordon, who was born 25 December 1853 and died in 1948. They are buried in Lynwood Cemetery, Conklingville, Saratoga County, N.Y.

They adopted the child of Alvah's sister Polly (Cook) Houghton, who died in childbirth. (Information on this family is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.)

Child (adopted):

3936. i. ORRA[10], b. 1885, d. 1964; m. late in life Sabra (----) St. John, who d. in 1970; buried with his parents. It was stated by Nellie Cook that he was brought up by her and was a nephew by marriage (Saratoga Co. Probate 65:348). When the Sacandaga Reservoir was built and the homestead was to be flooded out, Orra and his father salvaged enough material to build a new home on what was left of the Cook property, near the Overlook in the town of Day, N.Y., owned in 1976 by the Sommers family.

3150. STEPHEN ANDREW[9] COOK, son of Stephen Emery Cook [1905] and his wife Clarissa A. Pease, was born 1 January 1853 at Hadley, N.Y., and died 7 February 1905 at Los Angeles, California. He married, first, 4 November 1876, **MARY ELIZABETH WAGAR**, daughter of James and Nancy (Cole) Wagar, who was born 16 April 1850 and died 3 August 1885. His second wife was **EMMA ELIZA TATRO**, born 18 February 1857, who died 25 August 1913. He lived at Ballston Spa, N.Y.

The will of Emma Cook of the Village of Ballston Spa, dated 28 April 1905 and proved 4 September 1913 named her son Emery Cook and appointed as executor George M. Cook of Ballston Spa (Saratoga Co. Wills 65:197).

Information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children,

(by first wife, Mary Elizabeth Wagar):

3937. i. FRANKLIN ANDREW[10], b. 4 Sept. 1877, d. 7 May 1968; m. Natalie Spicer; res. Ballston Spa; no children.

+3938. ii. MAUDE MARY, b. 17 Feb. 1882; m. Henry Broughton Settle.

3939. iii. HARRY M., b. 11 July 1884, d. 22 Aug. 1884.

(by second wife, Emma Tatro):

+3940. iv. STEPHEN EMERY, b. Sept. 1887; m. Mary Kendall.

3152. MARY JANE[9] COOK, daughter of Stephen Emery Cook [1905] and his wife Clarissa Ann Pease, was born 6 October 1858 in Saratoga County, N.Y., died in January 1930, and is buried in Jefferson Heights Cemetery, Catskill, N.Y. She married, first, **COURTLAND ROUSE**, and, second, **CHANNING WILLARD WOLCOTT**, born 1859, who died in 1910 and is buried with her.

Most information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Child, surname **ROUSE:**

i. ARTHUR G., b. 22 Oct. 1880, d. 13 Dec. 1956; m. Bessie Tufts. He was retired from the Telephone Co. at the time of his death; buried Valley View Cemetery, Germantown, N.Y.

Children, surname **WOLCOTT:**

ii. Daughter.

iii. MABEL; m. James Wilkinson.

iv. FLORENCE; unmarried.

v. EDITH; m. William M. Hawksby; res. Climax, N.Y.

3153. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] COOK, son of Stephen Emery Cook [1905] and his wife Clarissa Ann Pease, was born 26 May 1861 at Milton Center, N.Y., and died 28 March 1938 at Ballston Spa, where he lived on Rowland Street and had an ice business with his own ice ponds. He married 8 April 1885 **BERTHA BELLE AYERS**, daughter of Levi and Julia Ann (Oakley) Ayers, born 26 September 1862, who died 18 March 1937.

Information is from their grandson, Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children:

+3941. i. INEZ JULIA[10], b. 12 May 1886; m. Claude S. Uline.

+3942. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 15 Aug. 1887; m. ———.

3943. iii. CORABELLE, b. 7 June 1891, d. 29 March 1962 Albany Hospital; m. 26 March 1921 Elmer McCrossen, son of William and Katherine (Kitchen) McCrossen; res. Saratoga Springs; no children.

3944. iv. MARION BERTHA, b. 29 Jan. 1893; m. (1) Ernest Ormsbee, from whom divorced; m. (2) Ira Gray; annulled; m. (3) Howard Jones; res. Sulphur, Okla.; no children.

3945. v. CECILIA CLARISSA, b. 15 Sept. 1895, d. 30 June 1918 unmarried; buried Ayers Lot, Ballston Spa.

3946. vi. LEVI AYERS (Lee), b. 5 Nov. 1897, d. 8 Feb. 1964 unmarried; res. Boston, Mass.; buried Ayers Lot, Ballston Spa.

+3947. vii. NATALIA ARLENE, b. 25 Jan. 1901; m. Wellington C. Smith.

3154. MINNIE ELLA[9] COOK, daughter of Stephen Emery Cook [1905] and his wife Clarissa Ann Pease, was born 31 October 1863 in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 19 December 1940. She is buried in Ballston Spa Cemetery. She married **JEROME GERVIN**, son of Jacob Gervin and his second wife, Mary Tarrent. He died 9 February 1937 aged 75 years.

Information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children, surname **GERVIN:**

i. LENA MAY, b. 1891, d. 1892.

ii. AGNES, b. 7 Aug. 1887; m. 19 Oct. 1913 James Burr Call, b. 24 July 1890, d. 4 March 1968, son of David and Kitty (Sturgis) Call.
Children, surname **Call:**
1. Ralph, b. 24 Oct. 1925.
2. Shirley Isabelle, b. 26 Sept. 1927, m. Alan Neal Knofla.

3157. CLARISSA AMELIA[9] COOK, daughter of Stephen Emery Cook [1905] and his wife Clarissa Ann Pease, was born 20 July 1872 in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 3 October 1901. She is buried in the Ballston Spa Cemetery. She married **GEORGE KING.**

All information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children, surname **KING:**

i. CLARENCE, b. 29 Oct. 1898, d. 1972; m. Flora Brockway; res. Schuylerville, N.Y.

ii. CHAUNCEY; said to live in Seattle, Washington.

iii. LEHMAN S.; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Dorothy ——; res. Saratoga.
Children:
1. Lehman III, of Gansevoort, N.Y.
2. Frances, m. Laurence Pratt, res. Taft, Calif.
3. Beverly.
4. Edward.
5. Robert.

3167. CHARLES H.[9] COOK, son of Samuel Cook [1924] and his wife Catherine Lake, was born in September 1855 at Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 12 December 1923 at 500 Linden Street. He married there, 25 November 1875, **MARGARET T. DONNELLY**, who was born November 1858 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died 12 August 1945. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

In 1900 they were living at 244 Brownell Street, Fall River.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

3948. i. CHARLES H.[11], b. Jan. 1878, d. 26 Jan. 1879, ae. 1y 7d.

3949. ii. SADIE M.[10], b. Sept. 1878.

3950. iii. HARRIET L., b. 10 May 1883; m. Lewis Herbert Gray.

3951. iv. EVERETT L., b. 5 March 1887, d. 12 Nov. 1969; buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

3179. FRANK A.[9] COOK, son of Abner B. Cook [1932] and his first wife, Melvina Young, was born November 1860 at Somerset, Massachusetts, and died 12 May 1929. He married **HATTIE L. ATWOOD**, who was born September 1865 in Massachusetts and died 1945.

Frank was an iron moulder. In 1900 the family lived at 201 High Street, Taunton. Frank and Hattie are buried in Spring Brook Cemetery, Mansfield, Massachusetts, with his father and brother, her brother John Atwood, and their daughter Mabel.

His will dated 17 April 1929 and proved 21 May 1929 named his wife Hattie A., and daughters Mabel A. Cook and Edith F. Wood; he devised real estate at 60 Ingall Street, Taunton, and on Potuisset Island at Pocasset (Bristol Co. Probate File 61698).

Children:

3952. i. EDITH F.[10], b. Oct. 1888; m. — Wood.

3952a. ii. MABEL A., b. April 1893; d. 1958, unmarried; buried with parents.

3201. MARY ADELINE[9] COOK, called Mamie, daughter of William H. Cook [1957] and his wife was born in October 1868 at Fall River, Massachusetts, and died there 27 November 1954. She married there, 15 March 1888, **DANIEL A. SCHANCK**, son of John I. and Reliance (Smith) (Young) Schanck. (Some information is from their great-granddaughter, Diane L. Richardson of Driggs, Idaho.)

Children, surname **SCHANCK:**

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1889, d. 6 Feb. 1939; m. Clarence Griffith.

ii. LILLIAN A., b. March 1890; m. Charles Groff.

iii. ETTA MAY, b. Nov. 1893, d. 1973; m. Harold Howarth.

iv. NELLIE IDA, b. 19 April 1897, d. 25 Jan. 1982; m. Joseph Yates.

v. DANIEL A., b. Dec. 1895, d. 1929.

vi. CARLETON F., b. March 1892; m. Mabel Sawyer.

vii. LAURA, b. 8 Oct. 1900, d. 19 Jan. 1967; m. (1) 21 May 1918, Clarence Leslie Messer, from whom divorced; m. (2) Lester Nicholas.
Child, surname **Messer:** ELAINE PATRICIA, b. 17 March 1919; m. 2 Sept. 1939, Robert Castle, and had children, **(Castle):** (i.) Patricia Ann, b. 24 June 1940; m. 8 Aug. 1959, William Henry Riley; (ii.) Robert Wayne, b. 31 Jan. 1946; m. 2 Sept. 1967, Linda Pettit; (iii.) Diane Louise, b. 6 Dec. 1948; m. 14 June 1969, David Jack Richardson.

3204. CHARLES M.[9] COOK, son of William H. Cook [1957] and his second wife, Betsey E. Wordell, was born in January 1875 in Rhode Island. He married ca. 1899 **LAURA W. ——**, who was born in April 1876 in Massachusetts. In 1900 they were living in Fall River.

Child (from census; probably others):

3953. i. HAZEL V.[10], b. February 1900.

3205. HIRAM GARDNER[9] COOK, son of William H. Cook [1957] and his second wife, Betsey E. Wordell, was born 10 November 1876 at Westport, Massachusetts, and died 4 June 1966 at Newport, R.I. He married, 11 June 1903, **RELIANCE ELIZABETH DWELLY**, daughter of Lafayette and Lucretia Dwelly, who died 2 June 1962 at Newport Hospital, aged 77 years.

Hiram was a retired carpenter at the time of his death, a resident of 6 Coddington Street, Newport. He and his wife are buried in Aquidneck Memorial Park, Middletown, R.I. He died intestate; heirs listed on the petition were children as given below (Newport Probate 217:534).

Children (information supplied by youngest daughter, Lillian):

3954. i. HARRY GARDNER[10], b. 27 March 1904, d. before 1978.

3955. ii. LUCRETIA MAY CLIFTON, b. 10 March 1907; m. — Davis; res. California.

3956. iii. RELIANCE ELIZABETH, b. 22 May 1909; m. — Silva; res. Newport, R.I.

3957. iv. EARL FRANCIS, b. 3 May 1912; res. Newport, R.I.

3958. v. CHARLES NELSON, b. 26 Nov. 1915, d. before 1980.

3959. vi. ROY HOWARD, b. 10 Nov. 1919, d. before 1980.

3960. vii. LILLIAN HELEN, b. 30 April 1923; m. at Newport, 18 Dec. 1942, Francis Howard Chase; res. Portsmouth, R.I.

3206. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[9] COOK, son of Alexander Grinnell Cook [1962] and his wife Emily J. Bennett, was born 14 September 1863 at Tiverton, R.I., and died 1 May 1937 in Attleboro, Massachusetts, where he lived at 10 Park Avenue. He was a co-founder of Fontneau and Cook, a jewelry manufacturing business.

He married, first, at New Bedford, 29 July 1884, **ETTA FRANCIS GIFFORD**, daughter of John Eli and Abby Sarah (King) Gifford. She was born 26 February 1864 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada and died 18 December 1927 at Attleboro. He married, second, **RUTH (—) WEBER**. He is buried with his first wife in North Purchase Cemetery, Attleboro.

His will, dated 18 January 1936 and proved 24 May 1937, named heirs wife Ruth M. Cook and daughters Helen M. Cook of Brookline, Massachusetts, and Irene Cook Howell of New York City. He left the house and furniture to his wife, and mentioned that there were in the house several articles not belonging to him which had been disposed of by the will of his deceased wife Etta F. Cook, several pieces of antique furniture and mirrors belonging to his daughters, and books belonging to various members of the family; his daughter Irene had some glassware and dishes stored there (Bristol Co. Probate File 74854).

Children (born Attleboro, Massachusetts; by first wife, Etta F. Gifford):

3961. i. HELEN MAY[10], b. 17 Feb. 1887, d. unmarried; res. Brookline, Mass. Her genealogical notes are in the manuscripts collection of the NEHGS.

3962. ii. IRENE, b. 17 July 1890; m. (1) at Attleboro Oct. 1908, Maurice Linwood Blair, from whom divorced 1913; m. (2) at Bath, Me., 13 May 1913, Wallace Rexford Poole, b. 3 Feb. 1893 Boston, d. 25 Jan. 1915 Portland, Me.; m. (3) at Boston 8 Jan. 1917 Alfred Ainley Howell, b. New Brunswick, Canada, d. 4 Feb. 1931 Boston; m. (4) at New York, 12 July 1937, Joseph Benedict Elmore, b. 15 Aug. 1890 Buffalo, N.Y.

3207. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] COOK, son of Alexander Grinnell Cook [1962] and his wife Emily J. Bennett, was born 2 August 1865 at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died there 23 October 1935 at 72 Shawmut Avenue.

He married, first, at New Bedford 5 June 1898, **EDNA CRAPO PIERCE**, daughter of Jonathan Henry and Cynthia M. (Crapo) Pierce, born 20 August 1870 at Westport, Massachusetts, who died 8 February 1906 at New Bedford. Administration on her estate, given to her husband 16 February 1906, named also her parents, of New Bedford (Bristol Co. Probate File 23141).

He married, second, at Providence, 24 October 1907, **EVELYN FRANCIS SISSON**, daughter of Frank E. and Phebe (Ball) Sisson, who was born 6 May 1877 and died 2 April 1967. Charles F. Cook and his first wife are buried in the Pierce Lot in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, and his second wife is buried elsewhere in the same cemetery.

Children (by second wife, Evelyn F. Sisson):

3963. i. MAZELLE FRANKLIN[10], b. 19 Jan. 1910; m. Bertram B. Shelley, Jr.; res. 1980 in New Bedford.

3964. ii. MURIEL SISSON, b. 7 April 1916, d. 12 July 1917; buried with mother.

3209. PHILIP HENRY[9] COOK, son of Alexander Grinnell Cook [1962] and his wife Emily J. Bennett, was born 7 March 1868 at New Bedford and died 10 August 1963 at 603 Hixville Road, North Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

He married, first, at New Bedford, 2 March 1893, **NANCY EDNA HASKELL**, daughter of Edward Borden and Elizabeth (Devoll) Haskell, who was born 19 December 1869 at Westport, Massachusetts, and died 4 February 1896 at New Bedford. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

He married, second, at New Bedford, 11 April 1901, **MARY ANNA GALLAGHER**, called Minnie, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Hayes) Gallagher. Minnie was born 14 May 1880 at Ballystein Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland, and died 16 February 1970 in a nursing home at Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.

Information is from the Helen M. Cook records at New Bedford Library.

Children,

(by first wife, Nancy E. Haskell):

3965. i. MILDRED MAY[10], b. 23 Dec. 1893; m. Austin L. Pierce, b. 7 May 1884, d. 20 July 1940.

(by second wife, Minnie Gallagher):

3966. ii. CLIFTON LINCOLN, b. 12 Feb. 1902.

3967. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 5 Sept. 1911; res. Greenville, R.I. 1970.

3968. iv. PHILIP HENRY, b. 3 Nov. 1923.

3210. ALBERT BAKER[9] COOK, son of Alexander Grinnell Cook [1962] and his wife Emily J. Bennett, was born 1 September 1869 at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died there 30 January 1942. He married at New Bedford, 3 July 1890, **MARY IDA MAY SWAIN**, daughter of Esaias Rinhold and Betsey Amelia (Chase) Swain, who was born 29 September 1866 at Fall River and died 23 August 1940 at New Bedford. He married, second, **SARAH M.** ——, who survived him. He and his first wife are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

In his will dated 29 January and proved 7 February 1942, Albert B. Cook left a third of his estate to his wife and the rest to his children, whom he named, and appointed his son Edward E. Cook executor, directing him to "carry on my business." The petition named as heirs the surviving children with residences as given. On 11 January 1943, Alton M. Cook of Menlo Park, California, then in Cook County, Illinois, gave power of attorney to his brother Walter (Bristol Co. Probate File 82905).

Children:

+3969. i. EDWARD EVERETT[10], b. 22 Oct. 1891; m. Eleanor Foster Robinson.

3970. ii. MAUD LINWOOD, b. 27 Feb. 1893, d. 1 Nov. 1928.

3971. iii. WALTER SWAIN, b. 13 June 1895; m. 20 June 1922 Ruth May Tripp, b. 22 Dec. 1894; res. 1942 at Dartmouth, Mass.

3972. iv. ALTON MACOMBER, (twin), b. 16 Jan. 1899; res. 1942 Menlo Park, California.

3973. v. MILTON BORDEN, (twin), b. 16 Jan. 1899, d. 20 July 1901.

3974. vi. FREDERICK ALBERT, b. 17 March 1901, d. 24 April 1970 at Plymouth, Mass.; m. 28 Aug. 1920 Kathryn Rebecca Judson, b. 22 July 1902, d. 9 April 1958. In 1942 he was living at New Bedford.

3975. vii. ALMA BENNETT, b. 7 Aug. 1906; res. 1942 Menlo Park, California, unmarried.

3976. viii. Son; d. 14 April 1910 New Bedford.

3213. GEORGE WILSON[9] COOK, son of Alexander Grinnell Cook [1962] and his wife Emily J. Bennett, was born 9 August 1881 at New Bedford and died 12 November 1960 at Attleboro, Massachusetts. He married at Attleboro, 23 July 1907, **AMEY ELLA BENNETT**, daughter of Willard Pardon and Sarah Caroline (Smith) Bennett, born 6 October 1883 at Attleboro.

In his will dated 18 October 1955 George W. Cook of 6 Olive Street, Attleboro named his wife Amey Ella, his son-in-law Edgar H. Kent of Attleboro, son Arnold G. Cook of Lombard, Illinois, who was appointed executor, and daughter Marjorie C. Kent of Boston. At the time of probate Amey Ella and son Arnold were of Vista Way, Lakewood, N.Y. (Bristol Co. Probate File 124161).

Children:

3977. i. MARJORIE CAROLINE[10], b. 21 April 1911; m. 30 Dec. 1938 Edgar Hawkins Kent, b. 1 Sept. 1907; res. 1960 Boston, Mass.

3978. ii. ARNOLD GRINNELL, b. 24 March 1916; m. 15 Aug. 1942 Dorothy Lee Osgood; res. 1960 Lakewood, N.Y.

3215. FRANCIS HENRY[9] COOK, son of Philip Henry [1964] Cook and his wife Theresa E. Brinnell, was born 27 April 1875 at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died there 24 January 1955 at 9 Beech Street. He married, first, 31 May 1890, **MARY ELLEN ROGERSON** of Westport, who was born 8 June 1871 and died 3 March 1897 at Taunton. He married, second, **LILLIAN ISABELLE GIVENS** of Nantucket, who was born 12 July 1888 and died 18 March 1946 at New Bedford.

Children (named in will of grandmother Theresa E. Cook, 1898):

3979. i. GEORGE EDWARD[10], b. 22 Nov. 1892, d. 28 May 1966 ae 73y 6m 6d at San Francisco, Calif.; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford.

3980. ii. ETHEL LAWTON; res. New Bedford; unmarried.

3230. WALLACE[9] COOK, son of David Cook [1991], was born 30 July 1864 at Northampton, Fulton County, N.Y., and died there 25 November 1934. He married **IDA E. CARPENTER**, who was born January 1868 in New York State (information from Northampton Town Historian).

Children (first four from census; probably others):

3981. i. EDNA[10], b. Dec. 1887.

3982. ii. EDITH, b. May 1890.

3983. iii. WALLACE Jr., b. June 1891.

3984. iv. BERTHA MAE, b. Feb. 1893, d. 29 Dec. 1914 ae. 21.

3985. ? v. KENNETH.

3231a. CHARLES HARTSON[9] COOK, son of Samuel Thompson Cook [2007] and his wife Mary Jane Cox, was born 23 April 1862 in Iowa, died 30 August 1925, and is buried at Murray, Iowa. He married, first, 25 November 1883, **SADIE E. MILLS**, who was born 5 September 1861 and died 14 November 1917. He married, second, **EMMA BABCOCK.**

All information is from the Bert Cook Papers, courtesy of Samuel J. and Karen Cook.

Children, by first wife (first b. Richland, others Murray, Iowa):

3985a. i. BLANCHE[10], b. 4 Oct. 1884; m. Clarence Hyzer. Son, Lowel Hartson Hyzer, b. 1807, m. Helen ——.

3985b. ii. MABEL LAYTON , b. 1 Aug. 1887; m. Edwin Jesse Cross. Child, **Cross:** KAY, m. Ira McConnell.

3985c. iii. EARL S., b. 26 Sept. 1889, d. 1938.

3985d. iv. GILBERT, b. 19 Nov. 1891, d. 26 Feb. 1892 of diptheria.

3985e. v. MARY, b. 16 Oct. 1893; m. Wayne Denham; res. Albuquerque, N.M. Children, **Denham:** LUCILLE, BERNARD, LAWRENCE, CLARENCE, MARJORIE.

3985f. vi. LAURA, b. 17 Aug. 1895; m. Harold Frey; res. Des Moines, Iowa. Children, **Frey:** DOROTHY, m. Cecil Porter; KENNETH, m. Sherry ——; HAROLD JR., m. Marie ——; GALEND, m. Angie ——; SHIRLEY; CLARENCE.

3985g. vii. LAWRENCE, b. 9 July 1897, d. 14 Dec. 1962.

3985h. viii. MARIE, b. 7 May 1899; m. Harold Howard Davis.

3985i. ix. ALBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1902, d. 26 Nov. 1973; m. Ethel ——, b. 25 March 1913, d. 22 April 1966. No children.

3235. WILLIAM SMITH[9] COOK, son of Samuel Thompson Cook [2007] and his wife Mary Jane Cox, was born in 1877 in Iowa and died in 1950. He married **LAURA MAY HYATT.**

Information is from the records of Samuel J. and Karen Cook.

Children:

3986. i. SAMUEL HYATT[10], b. 1911; m. Byrdella Doran. Children, **COOK:** DAVID S.[11], b. 1936, d. 1954; DENNIS WILLIAM, b. 1945.

3986a. ii. HARRIETT IRENE, b. 1913; m. Arthur P. Becker. Children, **Becker:** JULIA ANN, b. 1913, m. Dan O'Brien and had Michael O'Brien, b. 1960; DORIS IRENE, b. 1941.

3986b. iii. ISABEL AGNES, b. 1915; m. John T. Masterpole. Children, **Masterpole:** KATHLEEN ANN, b. 1943, m. William H. Cane; MARY LOU, b. 1947.

3986c. iv. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 1919; m. Mary Jean Binek. Children, **COOK:** RONALD; WILLIAM; THOMAS; JEANNE, m. John Morgan; JOHN; LORIE.

3238. BERT[9] COOK, son of Wilson Shannon Cook [2010] and his wife Delilah Singleton, was born 24 July 1882 in Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died 4 August 1936 in the Soldiers' Home at Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, of asthma.

He married, first, at Centralia, Washington, 3 July 1907, **ELIZABETH BLANCHE JOHNSTONE**, from whom he was divorced. He married, second, at Kahoka, Missouri, 20 May 1912, **NELLIE S. McNEES**, who was born 6 August 1891 at Rubio, Washington County, Iowa, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Reed) McNees, and died 23 December 1966. She married, second, Ira H. Rich, and is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Brighton, Iowa.

Bert was much interested in the Cook family history and as a young man was in contact with Dr. Alfred Cook. He was in the Navy and while stationed at Newport, R.I., he visited the Cook family sites there before Dr. Alfred did. A note in the Steen Papers states that Bert was on the battleship Maine in 1906. His great-grandson Samuel J. Cook of Batavia, Illinois, currently has his large collection of genealogical notes and correpondence.

Children,

(by first wife, Elizabeth B. Johnstone):

3987a. i. ROBERT JOSEPH[10], b. 11 May 1908 at Richland, Iowa, d. 31 May 1956 at Centralia, Washington, unmarried.

(by second wife, Nellie S. McNees; first two b. Rubio, third Iowa City, Iowa):

+3987b. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1920; m. Marie Elaine Whitacre.

+3987c. iii. MAMIE MARIE, b. 1 Sept. 1928; m. Cecil Norris.

+3987d. iv. DOROTHY ANN, b. 7 Aug. 1931; m. Harold Norman Stone.

3239. RAYMOND[9] COOK, son of Wilson Shannon Cook [2010] and his wife Delilah Singleton, was born 12 May 1888 and died 29 April 1972. He is buried in Friend's Cemetery, Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa. He married at Richland, Iowa, 20 September 1905, **STELLA REIGHARD**, who was born 15 August 1883 and died 14 March 1976.

Information is from Samuel J. and Karen Cook of Batavia, Illinois.

Children (born Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa):

+3988a. i. WILFORD LENIAL[10], b. 30 June 1906; m. Eula Nordyke.

+3988b. ii. WILBUR, b. 28 Feb. 1908; m. Marguerete Bradley.

+3988c. iii. WILDA MARIE, b. 19 Sept. 1912; m. (1) 24 May 1934, Glen H. Martin, (2) Dwight Smith.

3240. JONOTHON[9] COOK, son of William Cook [2011] and his wife Angeline DeWitt, was born March 1866 and died 14 September 1957 at Long Branch, N.J., a resident of Monmouth Beach. He married **CORNELIA** ——, who was born July 1864 in New Jersey and predeceased him.

In his will dated 11 August 1956, Jonothon Cook left his property, including Block 44, Lot 84 at Monmouth Beach, to son Percy and his wife Louisa, and a nominal sum to each of his other children. The application for probate named as heirs his children Percy Cook, Arthur Cook, Violet Covert (wife of Harry), Ida Cook, Clarence Cook, and grandchildren Catherine Keller, Mildred West (wife of Lawrence), and William Keller, children of deceased daughter Grace Keller, with places of residence as given below (Monmouth Co. Wills 245:374; AP 54:245).

Children (first five listed 1900 census):

3989. i. ARTHUR[10], b. Nov. 1888; of Broadway, Long Branch, N.J. 1957.

3990. ii. GRACE, b. June 1890, d. before 1957; m. —— Keller and had children, **Keller:** CATHERINE, of Long Branch 1957; MILDRED, m. Lawrence West and res. Miami, Fla. 1957; and WILLIAM, res. Long Branch 1957.

3991. iii. JOHN, b. April 1892; evidently d. before 1957 without surviving issue.

3992. iv. VIOLET, b. March 1894; m. Harry Covert; res. West Long Branch 1957.

3993. v. PERCY, b. May 1895; m. Louisa ——; res. Long Branch 1957.

3994. vi. IDA; living, unmarried, at Long Branch in 1957.

3995. vii. CLARENCE; of West Long Branch 1957.

3244. IRA B.[9] COOK, son of Perrine Rue Cook [2018] and his wife Clara Catherine Ferrey, was born in May 1884 and died in 1954. He married **MABEL CONROW**, who died 5 March 1948, daughter of Joseph Conrow of North Farmingdale, N.J. Their children, 10th generation, are listed on page 663.

3252. PERRINE RUE[9] COOK, son of Perrine Rue Cook [2018] and his wife Clara Catherine Farrey, was born 2 April 1901 at Marlboro, N.J., and died 2 December 1979 of lung cancer at the Convalescent Center in Freehold, N.J. He was a poultry farmer. He is buried in Old Tennant Cemetery. His wife predeceased him (all information from death record).

He left a will dated 22 July 1974; the petition named as heirs his children as given below, all of full age (Monmouth Co. Probate File 121609).

Children (living 1979; from probate; order uncertain):

3996. i. PATRICIA[10]; m. Frank Federici Jr.; res. Freehold, N.J.

3997. ii. DONALD E.; res. Bricktown, N.J.

3998. iii. DIANE C.; m. Donald Ashworth; res. Howell, N.J.

3999. iv. PETER; res. Beachwood, N.J.

4000. v. JAMES; res. Howell, N.J.

3266. ABRAHAM BENJAMIN[10] COOK, son of Abraham Benjamin Cook [2052] and his wife Tolitha Melton, was born 23 April 1839 at Wilmington, N.C., and died there 12 January 1908. He and **ELIZA ANN MANN** were married at Wilmington 8 January 1860, by Rev. Isaac W. Hawkins. Eliza was the daughter of Leonard Jr. and Eliza Ann (Hutchinson) Mann of Carteret County, N.C., and granddaughter of Leonard Sr. and Nancy (Hancock) Mann.

Abraham B. Cook served in the Civil War as a private and then a sergeant in Company I, North Carolina Confederate Infantry. He was 22, a mechanic, 5 feet 1 inch tall, when he enlisted 6 July 1861. He was detailed in the Pioneer Corps on 5 August 1862, and was treated for rheumatism at a hospital in Farmville, Va. the following December and January. He was forage master of General A. S. Hills' ordinance train in June 1863 and wagon master in October. He was taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House 12 May 1864 and transferred 30 August 1864 to the Union prison at Elmira, N.Y., from which he was exchanged 10 March 1865 (Confederate Service Records, on microfilm at National Archives).

Some information is from Mrs. Patt Peterson of Plant City, Florida.

Children (all except Katie b. Wilmington, N.C.):

4003. i. MARY ELLA[11], b. 18 Aug. 1861, d. 5 July 1862.

4004. ii. KATIE ESTELLA, b. 29 Jan. 1866 at Newport, N.C., d. 19 April 1887 at Wilmington; m. at Charlotte, N.C. 9 June 1886 Dr. Robert E. L. Dixon, b. 1861, d. 17 Sept. 1888. Katie died in childbirth along with the baby.

4005. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 9 March 1869, d. 18 Aug. 1869.

+4006. iv. ROBERT EDGAR LEE, b. 18 Dec. 1870; m. Emma Simmons.

4007. v. EVA LENORA, b. 5 Aug. 1873, d. 9 May 1954 Wilmington; m. 15 May 1894 George W. Carter of Camden, N.J., b. 17 Nov. 1864, d. 7 Nov. 1897. Only child, **Carter:** GLADYS, b. 15 March 1896 Wilmington, d. there 31 Jan. 1915.

4008. vi. EMMA TOLITHA, b. 4 March 1876, d. 13 Sept. 1939 Wilmington; m. July 1908 William Robert Stewart of Brunswick Co., N.C., b. 21 Oct. 1876, d. 6 July 1940. Two daughters, **Stewart:** MARION, b. 3 March 1910, and LILLIAN, b. 5 July 1911.

+4009. vii. HATTIE ALLENA LEETE, b. 10 Dec. 1879; m. Samuel Atkins Matthews.

4010. viii. ADRIAN BASIL, b. 24 Feb. 1881, d. 5 July 1883.

4011. ix. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. 12 Dec. 1883, d. 23 Nov. 1884.

3267. SUSANNAH B.[10] COOK, daughter of David W. B. Cook [2053] and his wife Amelia B. Jackson, was born 17 February 1844 at Taunton, Mass., and died after 1893 when she was named in the will of her mother. She married, first, **NATHANIEL SPENCER MACOMBER**, son of Francis and Mary (Hathaway) Macomber of Freetown, Mass., born 14 July 1841. She married, second, 15 March 1886 **SETH M. PRESBREY.**

Child, surname **MACOMBER:**

i. LILLY B., b. 20 Sept. 1864; m. 24 March 1886 Charles H. Dean; res. Taunton, Mass.

3269. SAMUEL W.[10] COOK, son of David W. B. Cook [2053] and his wife Amelia B. Jackson, was born August 1847 at Taunton and died 24 November 1932 at Wareham, Mass., aged 84 years, 3 months and 4 days. He was a mariner, resident of Point Independence, Mass. at the time of his death.

He married, first, at Taunton 26 March 1872, **SARAH G. HASKELL**, called Nellie, of Berkley, Mass., daughter of Otis and Almira Haskell. She was born at Assonet, Mass. in March 1853, and died 5 April 1902, aged 49 years and 23 days. He married, second, **ELIZABETH TUTTLE**, who was born in 1878 and died 25 November 1946 aged 68 years and 10 months. They are buried in Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton.

Intestate proceedings of Sarah H. Cook of Taunton dated 12 April 1902 named as heirs her husband, Samuel W. Cook, and daughters Martha E. Weatherbee and Edna M. Cook, who was a minor (Bristol Co. Probate File).

Children (births recorded Taunton, Mass.),

(by first wife, Sarah G. Haskell):

4012. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH[11], b. 25 Nov. 1873, d. 26 March 1958 Taunton at 18 Pine St., in the house where she was born; m. George B. Weatherbee. They had a son, **Weatherbee:** EARL S., b. Aug. 1892.

4013. ii. EDNA M., b. 12 July 1882, d. 3 Feb. 1965, unmarried, Nantucket, Mass.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Tuttle):

4014. iii. JUDITH LOUISE, b. 9 July 1912, d. Feb. 1922; buried with parents.

3271. JOHN BAYLIES[10] COOK, son of David W. B. Cook [2053] and his wife Amelia B. Jackson, was born 23 December 1853 at Taunton and died 13 October 1913 at 10 Cedar Street, Fall River, Mass. He married **ELLENA KERSHAW**, daughter of James and Mary A. (Flynn) Kershaw, who was born February 1857 at Bangor, Maine and died 24 May 1930 at 426 Bank Street, Fall River, aged 63 years, 2 months and 22 days. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

In 1900 the census listed Ellena's mother, Mary A. Kershaw, born August 1816 in Ireland, living with them. The 1905 City Directory of Fall River listed John B. Cook as a master mariner.

Child:

4015. i. MAUDE A.[11], b. Jan. 1894; probably m. —— Freeman, res. New York City 1930, when she was informant of her mother's death.

3272. JAMES D.[10] COOK, son of David W. B. Cook [2053] and his wife Amelia B. Jackson, was born 29 December 1855 at Taunton, Mass., and died after 1900. He was married, first, at Fall River, 27 June 1881 by E. A. Buck, clergyman, to **ALBERTONA PIDDICOMBE.** She was 21, born at Taunton, daughter of Alfred J. and Jane Piddicombe. He was called a mariner.

He was called a pilot when he married, second, at Fall River, 18 September 1885, by William W. Adams, clergyman, **ELLEN DALY**, 29, born Bangor, Maine, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Daly.

In 1900 James and his daughter were living at 27 Langley Street, Fall River, with Anna Pettigrew, born January 1854 in Maine, no relation, in their household.

Children (perhaps others):

4016. i. FLORENCE[11], b. Jan. 1882.

4017. ii. Son, b. and d. 1 July 1893 Fall River.

3278. ALFRED N.[10] COOK, son of Nelson P. Cook [2063] and his wife Mary A. Borden, was born 4 December 1870 at Fall River, Mass., and died there 13 May 1936. He married at Fall River, 4 April 1894, **SARAH M. HALL**, called Sadie, who was born December 1868 in Canada and died 4 April 1927 at Fall River, aged 59 years and 4 months. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children:

4018. i. CHESTER A.[11], b. 4 Aug. 1895, d. 29 Sept. 1918 Brooklyn, N.Y.; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

4019. ii. MARION E., b. 21 Feb. 1901.

3279. CHARLES BENNETT[10] COOK, son of William M. Cook [2065] and his wife Esther Brownell, was born 23 March 1850 at Fall River, Mass., and died there 3 July 1928. He married at Fall River, 7 May 1873, **REBECCA JUDSON READ**, daughter of Nathan Read, who was born 31 October 1849 and died 9 March 1935. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

On 9 July 1928 a petition was presented by Charles B. Cook Jr. of Lancaster, Pa., stating that Charles B. Cook Sr. of Fall River had died intestate, and naming widow and children as heirs-at-law. A will was found, however, dated 12 September 1912, and presented for probate. In it, Charles B. Cook of Fall River left to his wife Rebecca J. Cook a house and land at Westport Harbor on the ocean front; to his four daughters $3,000. each, and to his son Charles B. Cook his gold watch and chain, monogrammed gold sleeve buttons, etc., and "my much prized hall clock which has come down to me in a direct line from my great grandfather Richard Borden who purchased it in the year 1799, all of my tools and my fishing tackle, wishing that he may derive as much pleasure as I have received from the possession and use of them." He left $1000. to Charles, stating that the sum was smaller than that left to each daughter because of the amount spent on his education (Bristol Co. Probate File 60076).

Rebecca J. Cook of Fall River, in her will dated 24 January 1933, left to her daughter Alice B. Cook money and a diamond ring; to grandson Charles B. Cook 3rd $2500.; to daughter Harriet R. Linscott a large cameo pin; and to her son Charles B. Cook Jr. and daughter Mary H. Cook the household furniture, books, etc. The residue of the estate was to be divided, one-ninth part each to Harriet and Charles, and two-ninths each to Mary, Rebecca and Alice. The petition dated 12 March 1935 listed Charles B. Cook of 309 N. West End Avenue, Lancaster, Pa.; Alice B. Cook of 622 High Street, Fall River; Harriet R. Linscott of 20 Central St., Winchester, Mass.; Mary H. Cook of 700 N. Faring Road, Los Angeles, Calif.; and Rebecca Cook of 622 High Street, Fall River (Bristol County Probate File 71329).

Children:

4020. i. ALICE B.[11], b. 9 Sept. 1874, d. 7 June 1962 unmarried.

4021. ii. HARRIET R., b. April 1876; m. Daniel Linscott; res. Winchester, Mass. Children, listed in grandfather's obituary, Fall River Herald, **Linscott:** ELIZABETH and DOROTHY.

4022. iii. MARY H., b. 18 Feb. 1878, d. 9 Jan. 1960 unmarried; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River. She was of California in 1935.

4023. iv. REBECCA, b. 21 Nov. 1879, d. 19 Dec. 1957 Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., unmarried; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

+4024. v. CHARLES B., b. 28 June 1890; m. Hazel Brayton.

3292. RUTH B.[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Cook [2102] and his wife Mary West, was born 11 June 1899 at Huntersland, N.Y., and lives at Scotia, N.Y. in 1983. She married 14 July 1923 **ISAAC B. GAIGE, JR.,** son of Isaac B. and Katherine (DeVoll) Gaige. He was born 13 September 1892 and died 2 September 1972 at Duanesburg, N.Y. He is buried in Grove Cemetery, Quaker Street, N.Y.

Information is from their daughter Jennifer Gensler.

Children, surname **GAIGE:** (born Schenectady, N.Y.)

i. JARVIS D., b. 13 Oct. 1924; m. Oct. 1951 Joyce Fitchner of Schenectady. He prefers to use the name Jerry. They lived in Albany until 1975 when they moved to Oklahoma City, Okla. He graduated from Cornell University and is a claims adjuster for Insurance Co. of North America. Children: MATTHEW B., CAROLYN R., and MARILYN J.

ii. JENNIFER S., b. 5 Jan. 1932; m. 14 May 1955 Thomas E. Gensler of Milwaukee, Wis. She is a graduate of Bryant College, R.I.; Thomas, a graduate of University of Wisconsin, is a chemical engineer with General Electric in Scotia, N.Y. Children, **Gensler:** GREGORY T. and MELANIE M. Jennifer was of much assistance to the compiler of this genealogy with the Albany area families.

3293. MARIAN L.[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Cook [2102] and his wife Mary West, was born 6 July 1903 at Huntersland, N.Y., and is living in 1983 at Schenectady, N.Y. She married 12 August 1925 **HARRY J. INGERSOLL,** son of Walter and Emma (Budd) Ingersoll of Orange County, N.Y., who was born 1 August 1903.

Information is from her niece, Jennifer Gensler.

Child, surname **INGERSOLL:**

i. JASPER C., called Jay, b. 6 Sept. 1926 Huntersland, N.Y.; m. 16 Sept. 1950 Fern Schoonmaker of Schenectady. They live in 1980 at Takoma Park, Md. He is a graduate of Harvard and Cornell and teaches Anthropology at Catholic University in Washington, D.C. Children: BERIT (daughter) and ERIC.

3294. SANFORD E.[10] COOK, son of Pardon Cook [2106] and his first wife, Cornelia, was born August 1861 in Illinois and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Goodwin Township, Deuel County, South Dakota. He married **CARRIE E. ——,** who was born July 1872 in Michigan.

Children (from census; probably others):

4025. i. ARCHIE J.[11], b. July 1893.

4026. ii. CORNELIA A., b. May 1897.

3301. PETER[10] COOK, son of Ephraim Cook [2108] and his wife Elizabeth Wyncoop, was born 18 March 1862 and died 13 January 1924 at Coeymans, N.Y. of nephritis and chronic myocarditis. He was a railroad trainman.

He married **JULIA A. (MURRAY) FLYNN,** who was born 18 March 1858 and died after 1924. They are buried in the New Scotland, N.Y. Presbyterian Church Cemetery with his parents. Julia had a daughter by her first marriage, Lottie Flynn, born May 1878, listed as a step-daughter with Peter's family in the 1900 Census, who married —— Turner.

The will of Peter Cook of the village of Ravena, N.Y., town of Coeymans, dated 3 March 1921 and proved 31 March 1924, names his wife Julia A. Cook, who was to have his real estate during her widowhood; his daughters Mrs. Emily Scott, Mrs. Elda Spaulding, Mrs. Bessie Morrell, Mrs. Edith Pelton and Mrs. Lillian French; his son LeRoy Cook; grandson Robert Cook Morrell, who received his gold watch and chain; and step-daughter Lotta Turner. His wife and Smith O'Brien were named executors. It was noted that Lotta Turner lived at 429 Central Avenue, Albany, N.Y. (Albany Co. Wills 72:407)

Children (from census, probate records and gravestones):

4027. i. EMILY[11], b. Feb. 1883; m. — Scott; res. Ravena, N.Y. in 1924.

4028. ii. ELDA, b. May 1885; m. — Spaulding; res. Valatie, N.Y. in 1924.

4029. iii. SANFORD, b. 17 Sept. 1886, d. 1 May 1887.

4030. iv. BESSIE, b. Feb. 1888; m. — Morrell; res. Weehauken, N.J. in 1924. She had a son, **Morrell:** ROBERT COOK, to whom his grandfather left his gold watch.

4031. v. PETER W., b. 24 April 1889, d. 28 March 1890.

4032. vi. EDITH, b. May 1893; m. — Pelton; res. Ravena, N.Y. 1924.

4033. vii. GRACE; d. 22 Feb. 1891.

4034. viii. BIRTIE; d. 23 Dec. 1892.

4035. ix. LE ROY, b. May 1895; res. Ravena, N.Y. in 1924.

4036. x. LILLIAN, b. Nov. 1898; m. — French; res. Weehauken, N.J. in 1924.

3304. SANFORD[10] COOK, son of Ephraim C. Cook [2108] and his wife Elizabeth Wyncoop, was born December 1869 (date from 1900 Census) and died after 1900 when he was living at 32 South 14th Street, Newark, N.J. His wife, **LAURETTA ——**, was born September 1877 in New Jersey.

Children (from census; perhaps others):

4037. i. ARTHUR[11], b. Oct. 1896 in New Jersey.

4038. ii. BESSIE, b. Oct. 1897 in New Jersey.

3307. HARDY R.[10] COOK, son of Clinton C. Cook [2113] and his wife Cora Slingerland, was born 8 January 1875 at New Scotland, N.Y., and died there 8 February 1952. He married, first, **EVELYN C. SLINGERLAND**, who was born 19 May 1876 and died 9 August 1929, and married, second, **ETHEL BLESSING**, daughter of Henry and Jeanette (Hays) Blessing. She died before 1947.

In his will dated 12 June 1947, he named his daughters, Helen Schnurr, Anna Sikes and Margaret McGrath and grandson Max Schnurr, Jr., who was named executor along with attorney William Comstock (Albany Co. Wills).

Children (from probate records and census):

4039. i. HELEN[11], b. Sept. 1896; m. Max Schnurr; res. Warren St., Albany, N.Y. 1980.

4040. ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 1899; m. — Sikes; res. 202 Rosa Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

4041. iii. MARGARET; m. — McGrath; res. 57 Friendly Dr., Levittown, N.Y.

3310. EDGAR[10] COOK, son of Chester Cook [2114] and his wife Martha Lounsbury, was born ca. 1869 at Berne, N.Y., and died after 1920 when he was living at Clarksville, N.Y. He married ———— and had children named in the will of his uncle Madison Cook.

Children:

4042. i. MYRTLE[11].

4043. ii. LAURA.

3311. JEROME[10] COOK, son of Chester Cook [2114] and his wife Martha Lounsbury, was born September 1877 at Berne, N.Y., and died after 1900 when he was listed on the census in Rensselaerville, N.Y. He married **NELLIE LOUNSBURY**, born in June 1880 in New York State, daughter of Omar and Nettie Lounsbury with whom they were sharing a household in 1900.

Child, (from census; perhaps others):

4044. i. LEONARD S.[11], b. Sept. 1899.

3318. JAMES H.[10] COOK, son of Francis Cook [2119] and his wife Frances A., was born October 1861 in Albany County, N.Y., and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census living on Main Street, Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois.

He married **MARY E.** ———, who was born January 1866 in Canada of English parents. She came to the United States in 1875, and was listed in 1900 as a dressmaker. Their household that year included a boarder, Milton J. Grant, cigarmaker, born March 1878 in Illinois.

Child, (perhaps others):

4045. i. HARVEY S.[11], b. Feb. 1888 Illinois.

3326. SHERMAN S.[10] COOK, son of George Sherman Cook [2141] and his wife Cora Savage, was born 21 January 1888 at Brooklyn, Michigan, and died 20 May 1953 at Helena, Montana. He married at Boulder, Montana, in June 1919, **LORENE McLAUGHLIN**, who was born 20 January 1894 in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Thomas Francis and Kate C. (Greenfield) McLaughlin. She is living at Lincoln, Montana in 1983.

Information is from their son, Sherman S. Cook.

Children (born Brooklyn, Michigan):

4046. i. VIRGINIA TYLER[11], b. 10 Nov. 1920, d. 1968 at Denver, Colo.; m. at Olympia, Wash. ca. 1942 Robert D. Inman. A daughter, Kathryn, b. and d. 1947.

4047. ii. SHERMAN S., called Bud, b. 11 Feb. 1922; res. Lincoln, Montana 1983; m. at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 20 July 1979, Bonnie M. Bundtrock, b. 8 May 1927 Great Falls, Montana. Bud was an electronics technician in the Naval Reserve from 1942 to 1946 and was Postmaster at Lincoln, Montana until his retirement in 1980.

3327. ADDISON P.[10] COOK, son of George Sherman Cook [2141] and his wife Cora Savage, was born 14 January 1900 at Brooklyn, Michigan, and died there 1 January 1945. He married **BARBARA SCHMID**, daughter of Oscar F. and Ellen (O'Dwyer) Schmid, born 30 January 1899, who is living in 1983 at La Jolla, California. She has the family Bible with records going back to the family of Bennet and Experience (Cornell) Cook.

Children:

4048. i. CYNTHIA[11], b. 26 Feb. 1928, d. 1 April 1953; m. 26 June 1949 John O. Gilbert. Child, **Gilbert:** JOHN O. III, b. 25 Jan. 1951; m. in Alaska, 20 Oct. 1978, Roberta ——; res. 1983 Ulysses, Nebraska.

+4049. ii. ADDISON P. III, b. 1 Oct. 1930; m. Lorraine Lange.

3343. EDWARD E. SEABURY[10] COOK, son of Walter Luce Cook [2191] and his wife Blanche Durfee, was born 4 December 1901 in the home of his parents at Adamsville, R.I. He was married, first, 12 October 1924, by the Rev. Dr. Herrick of the Fall River Baptist Church, to **LILLIAN EASTER BRAYTON**, daughter of Elmer Zephaniah and Eudora M. (Palmer) Brayton. She was born 7 April 1901 at Brayton's Point, Westport, Mass.

Edward married, second, at Tiverton, 28 September 1942, **BELMEIBA SOUZA MONIZ**, daughter of Manuel S. and Amelia P. (Branco) Moniz. (Information is from Brayton Family History, II, p. 321 and Little Compton Families, p. 210.)

Child:

4050. i. JANICE MAY[11], b. 30 Oct. 1927 Fall River; m. 10 March 1951 in Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Tiverton, R.I., Peter Malcolm Beattie, son of Malcolm and Emily (Dowel) Beattie, b. 4 Oct. 1925 Washington, D.C. Four children.

3348. LAWRENCE FRANCIS[10] COOK, son of Walter Luce Cook [2191] and his wife Blanche Durfee, was born 12 June 1917 at Little Compton, R.I. and lives in 1983 at Westport, Mass. He married at Tiverton, 28 December 1941, **CHARLOTTE DURFEE CHASE**, daughter of Francis H. and Mildred (Durfee) Chase, born 24 January 1920.

Children:

+4051. i. STEVEN LAWRENCE[11], b. 24 June 1944 at Fall River; m. Judith May Hambley.

4052. ii. NELSON WARREN, b. 16 Jan. 1947 at Little Compton.

3350. BERTHA CECIL[10] COOKE, daughter of Silas Lechmere Cooke [2206] and his wife Lockey Jane Odom, was born 10 May 1886 in Ellis County, Texas, and died there 25 January 1972. She married 17 July 1909 **EDDIE WALKER INGLE,** son of James Milton and Martha Pricilla (Davis) Ingle. He was born 28 January 1890 at Flat Woods, Virginia and died 7 August 1977 at Ennis, Texas. They are buried in Myrtle Cemetery, Ennis.

Information is from Velma (Mitchell) Cooke of Hempstead, Texas.

Children, surname **INGLE** (born near Ennis, Texas):

i. ALAFRANK, b. 18 May 1911; m. 28 Dec. 1929 Hubert Lawson Shaw, b. 25 Feb. 1909, son of William Thomas and Lena Lee (Prestidge) Shaw.
Children, surname **Shaw:**
1. Wanda LaFranc, m. Jack Lynn Eckeberger.
2. Hubert Morris, m. Sandra Duane Hall.
3. Barbara Pearl, m. Olen Kelly Bailey.

ii. LOCKEY FEIGH, b. 29 June 1916, d. 6 July 1920.

iii. NAOMI RUTH, b. 6 Feb. 1920; m. 8 Aug. 1937 Marquard S. Emmert.

iv. EDDIE WINSTON, (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1923, d. 26 Dec. 1923.

v. BERTHA JUANITA, (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1923, d. 27 Dec. 1923.

vi. RAYMOND LOYD, b. 7 Oct. 1926; m. 19 Feb. 1977 Willie Ruth Armstrong.

3361. HUGH McINTYRE[10] COOKE, son of Hugh Cooke [2207] and his wife Annie Eliza Schindler, was born 28 December 1873 near Hempstead, Texas, and died there 24 April 1953 of a heart attack. He married, 29 November 1899, **FLORENCE EUGENIA SMITH,** daughter of Charles Lewis and Sallie (Armer) Smith, who died 22 October 1970. They are buried in Shiloh Cemetery in Waller County, Texas.

Information is from Velma (Mitchell) Cooke, Things That Count.

Children (born Waller County, Texas):

+4053. i. CHARLES EDWIN[11], b. 30 Sept. 1900; m. Martha Lieb.

4054. ii. ANNIE ELEANOR, b. 8 Nov. 1902; m. Homer Dewees Wallingford 25 Sept. 1921.
Children, surname **Wallingford:**
1. Annie Laverne, b. 8 May 1925; m. (1) Stephen Moore, Jr., 9 June 1946, (2) John Etheredge, 24 July 1965 and had children (**Moore**): Ruth Ann, b. 14 March 1948, and Marilyn, b. 8 Dec. 1950.
2. Florence Virginia, b. 6 Nov. 1928; m. Travis Thurman Hughes, 19 June 1947, and had children (**Hughes**): Donna Kay, b. 29 July 1948; Betty Sue, b. 15 Sept. 1950; Nancy Lynn, b. 3 Oct. 1955, d. infancy.
3. Travis Keith, b. 13 July 1965.

+4055. iii. HERBERT VERNON, b. 7 April 1905; m. Velma Mitchell.

4056. iv. ELMA MARIE, b. 27 Sept. 1908; m. George Michael Mohr, 25 Nov. 1936.
Children, surname **Mohr:**
1. Dianne, b. 12 Jan. 1944; m. James Morgan Latham, 26 July 1969, and had child, **(Latham):** James Morgan II, b. 28 May 1971.
2. James Michael, b. 28 Nov. 1949, d. 4 May 1951.

4057. v. CLARA INEZ, b. 1 Sept. 1910, d. 19 Dec. 1952 in an automobile accident near Navasota, Texas; m. John J. Brannen, 12 June 1932.
Children, surname **Brannen:**
1. John Cooke, b. 21 June 1934; m. Marjorie Louise Ball, 22 June 1956 and had John David, b. 12 Nov. 1957; Janelle Cay, b. 16 Dec. 1960; and Matthew Stuart, b. 2 April 1964.
2. Carolyn Sue, b. 3 Feb. 1937; m. Sanford Scott Blakley, 29 Aug. 1959, and had children, **(Blakley):** Sanford Scott Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1961, and Stephen Brannen, b. 14 Feb. 1963.

+4058. vi. FRANCIS JARVIS III, b. 21 June 1917; m. Julia Keller.

4059. vii. EVELYN LENORE, b. 2 Dec. 1920; m. Howard Weldon Monzingo, 8 Nov. 1942.
Children, surname **Monzingo:**
1. Rebecca Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1943; m. at Del Rio, Texas, 13 Aug. 1966, David Rivers Segrest, and had children, **(Segrest):** David Rivers Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1967; Christopher Monzingo, b. 27 July 1970; and Matthew Philip, b. 3 May 1973.
2. Clayton Douglas, b. 3 Nov. 1947, Del Rio, Texas; m. at Austin, Texas, 18 July 1970, Pamela Kay Kelly.

3364. WILLIAM HOWTH[10] COOKE, son of Hugh Cooke [2207] and his wife Annie Eliza Schindler, was born 1 January 1883 near Hempstead, Texas, and died 14 June 1940. He is buried in Shiloh Cemetery in Waller County, Texas. He married, 3 December 1916, **LILLIAN DEWEY WARD.**

He earned a diploma from Daughtons Business College at Austin, Texas, but spent his life farming. He was a member of the Methodist Church at Kirby Chapel and later was affiliated with the Pentecostal movement. Information is from Velma (Mitchell) Cooke, Things That Count.

Children:

4060. i. ELLEN GRACE[11], b. 27 Sept. 1917; m. (1) H. L. Burnett, 17 Sept. 1937; m. (2) A. V. Fisher, 2 Aug. 1947. Child, **Burnett:** Chloe Ellen, b. 5 Dec. 1938 at Dallas; m. 25 Aug. 1961, S. D. Meagher.

+4061. ii. ROBERT LEE, b. 22 March 1919; m. Florence Jessie Smith.

+4062. iii. EARL C., b. 20 March 1921; m. Gloria Jean Sewett.

4063. iv. JANET LEONA, b. 10 Nov. 1922; m. (1) James J. Bond, March 1946; m. (2) Clarence Adams, 13 Oct. 1956.
Children:
1. Deborah Patricia Bond, b. 16 Nov. 1950; m. 30 June 1972, Billie Wayne Manning.
2. Diane Clarice Adams, b. 10 Oct. 1957.

4064. v. NORMA RUTH, b. 11 Aug. 1924; m. 23 Dec. 1950, Joseph W. Williamson. Child, **Williamson:** Cynthia Jolene, b. 30 Aug. 1953.

+4065. vi. DAVID CHARLES, b. 19 Sept. 1927; m. Margaret Inez Love.

4066. vii. SARAH PEARL, b. 6 Nov. 1929; m. Renford Dale Hubble, 6 March 1949.
Children, surname **Hubble:**
1. Renette Dalene, b. 22 May 1951.
2. Alicia Kay, b. 12 June 1953.

3365. HERMAN HAROLD[10] COOKE, son of Hugh Cooke [2207] and his wife Annie Eliza Schindler, was born 15 September 1887 near Hempstead, Texas, and died 22 March 1937. He is buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Waller County, Texas. He married, first, 15 June 1909, **ETHEL ADAIR,** and, second, 30 January 1927, **GRACE DICKINSON.**

Information is from Velma (Mitchell) Cooke, Things That Count.

Children,

(by first wife, Ethel Adair):

4067. i. HUGH ADAIR[11], b. 28 March 1910, d. ca. 1944.

(by second wife, Grace Dickinson):

4068. ii. MARY NELL.

4069. iii. HAROLD.

3366. JEFFERSON DAVIS[10] COOKE, son of Hugh Cooke [2207] and his wife Annie Eliza Schindler, was born 26 February 1889 near Hempstead, Texas, and died there 23 January 1966. He is buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery near his home. He married, 2 September 1917, **LYDIA BURGESS MITCHELL,** daughter of Richard Gladish and Hannah (Tompkins) Mitchell.

He lived on and farmed the 100 acre farm that had been his parents'. He was a member of the Methodist Church and active in local politics.

Information is from Velma (Mitchell) Cooke, Things That Count.

Children:

4070. i. ANNIE MARIA[11], b. 14 Dec. 1918; m. Elmer Earl Farquhar, 13 Oct. 1938.

Children, surname **Farquhar:**

1. Patricia Ann, b. 27 July 1946; m. 7 June 1968 Robert Harold Burns and has child, Robert Stephen Burns, b. 2 July 1973.
2. Elissa Lynn, b. 15 Nov. 1950; m. 1 April 1970 Michael Dearing and has child, Erin Dearing, b. 6 June 1973.

4071. ii. ELSIE, b. 27 Oct. 1920; m. 21 Nov. 1940, James E. Stewart.

4072. iii. EDNA LORENE, b. 28 Oct. 1923, d. 7 April 1925.

4073. iv. LYDIA ELAINE, b. 11 Dec. 1930; m. 4 Feb. 1949, Herbert Edward Shutt.

Children, surname **Shutt:**

1. John Jeffrey, b. 4 Oct. 1949.
2. Lydia Susan, b. 26 Dec. 1951; m. 29 Dec. 1971, Derrell Len Lewis II, and has child, Byron Matthew Lewis.
3. Richard Allen, b. 1 April 1953.
4. Jason Christopher, b. 18 May 1971.

3370. WALTER G.[10] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [2218] and his wife Amanda Adaline Montgomery, was born 19 September 1884 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died 8 August 1967. He married, first, 18 December 1905, **MATTIE MERRIT**, and, second, in 1924, **MILDRED FRIDAY.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Walter's niece, Anna (Overton) Read of Canyon, Texas.

Children:

4074. i. FREDDY[11].

4075. ii. WALTER Jr.

3372. ROSS E.[10] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [2218] and his wife Amanda Adaline Montgomery, was born 3 August 1890 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died 12 September 1931. He married, 24 June 1913, **ADA COLLIER,** who in 1984 was living in a nursing home in Fort Worth, 97 years old.

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Ross' niece, Anna (Overton) Read of Canyon, Texas.

Child:

4076. i. JANET[11]; m. ---- Davis.

3373. VESTER O.[10] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [2218] and his wife Amanda Adaline Montgomery, was born 11 February 1893 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died 26 February 1963. He married, 2 July 1917, **EVA MAE ABSHURE.**

Information is from James L.Cooke, from notes of Vester's niece, Anna (Overton) Read of Canyon, Texas.

Children:

4077. i. HERBERT DORAN[11].

4078. ii. VESTER MAE.

4079. iii. JACKIE.

3375. CHARLES E.[10] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [2218] and his wife Amanda Adaline Montgomery, was born 22 July 1898 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died 30 November 1971. He married, 13 July 1918, **MAUDE WILSON.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Charles' niece, Anna (Overton) Read of Canyon, Texas.

Children:

4080. i. JAMES EMMETT[11].

4081. ii. WILLIAM T.

4082. iii. JOE.

3376. JACK G.[10] COOKE, son of Thomas Cooke [2218] and his wife Amanda Adaline Montgomery, was born 7 September 1902 at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, and died 25 April 1981 in Amarillo. He married, 6 November 1924, **RUBY BEAUBIEN.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Jack's niece, Anna (Overton) Read of Canyon, Texas.

Children:

4083. i. GWENDOLYN[11]; m. —— Clason.

4084. ii. MARTHA; m. —— Drake.

4085. iii. JUNE; m. —— Berry.

4086. iv. PEGGY; m. —— Knutson.

3379. WADE LEE[10] COOKE, son of Francis Lechmere Cooke [2220] and his first wife, Mary E. Holliday, was born in 1884 in Ellis County, Texas, and died in 1917. He married, 31 December 1905, **BERTIE LUMPKINS.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Davida (Ingram) Symonds.

Children:

4087. i. ETHEL VIRGINIA[11].

4088. ii. ALLIE GERTRUDE.

4089. iii. VELMA RUTH.

4090. iv. ELEANOR RUTH.

4091. v. BERTIE WADE.

4092. vi. EVERETT ANGUS.

3388. MURL DUNCAN[10] COOKE, son of Francis Lechmere Cooke [2220] and his second wife, Elizabeth Leah Cranford, was born in 1904 in Ellis County, Texas, and died in 1943. He married **PEARL HARGROVE.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Davida (Ingram) Symonds.

Children:

4093. i. NEWTON[11].

4094. ii. MURL.

4095. iii. CAROLE.

3389. CLOYCE COYETTE[10] COOKE, son of Francis Lechmere Cooke [2220] and his second wife, Elizabeth Leah Cranford, was born in 1906 in Ellis County, Texas, and died in 1943. He married **MARIE LOGAN.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Davida (Ingram) Symonds.

Children:

4096. i. VIOLA[11].

4097. ii. FRANK.

3390. OREN MILTON[10] COOKE, son of Francis Lechmere Cooke [2220] and his second wife, Elizabeth Leah Cranford, was born in 1910 in Ellis County, Texas. He married **LOUISA JACOBS.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Davida (Ingram) Symonds.

Children:

4098. i. JAMES[11].

4099. ii. DIANE.

4100. iii. JO ANNE.

4101. iv. JOHN.

3393. RALPH DEWITT[10] COOKE, son of Henry Jefferson Cooke [2222] and his wife Mary Emma Cardwell, was born 16 August 1888 in Ellis County, Texas. He married, 10 May 1895, **GEORGIA LEE RIGSBY.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Fred Orvel Cooke Sr. of Lawton, Oklahoma.

Children:

4102. i. TERRY DEWITT[11].

4103. ii. FRED ORVEL.

4104. iii. MARY ARIETTA; m. —— Dixon.

4105. iv. ESTHER LORENE.

4106. v. EDWARD ELRO.

4107. vi. CLAUDE EUGENE.

3395. ULNA ERROL[10] COOKE, son of Henry Jefferson Cooke [2222] and his wife Mary Emma Cardwell, was born 8 May 1892, probably in Ellis County, Texas, and died 28 September 1977. He married, 4 December 1915, **CORDIA ADKINS.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Fred Orvel Cooke Sr. of Lawton, Oklahoma.

Children:

4108. i. LUCILLE[11].

4109. ii. NEDRA; m. —— Evens.

4110. iii. MAXINE; m. —— Nathson.

4111. iv. EMMA JOSEPHINE; m. (1) —— Harris, (2) —— Brown.

4112. v. PATRICIA SUE; m. —— Doyle.

3401. WILLIAM TERREL[10] COOKE, son of Louis Cooke [2223] and his first wife, Cammie Holliday, was born 13 July 1889 in Ellis County, Texas, and died 14 September 1965. He married, first, **BERTI CLODFELTER**, and, second, **ALMA REBA HUGHES.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Mrs. Bob Edney of Sterling, Va.

Child:

4113. i. WILLIAM TERREL[11] Jr.

3403. ELZIE[10] COOKE, (called Buck), son of Louis Cooke [2223] and his first wife, Cammie Holliday, was born 21 September 1893 at Boyce, Ellis County, Texas, and died 22 October 1943 at Vega, Oldham County, Texas. He married at McLean, Gray County, Texas, 30 August 1919, **VITA RUBY HEASLEY,** who was born 18 September 1896 at Gibtown, Jack County, Texas, and died 16 November 1979 at McLean, Texas, daughter of James Heasley.

Buck's widowed father moved with his children, his mother and brothers Thomas and Francis, to McLean in the Panhandle of West Texas in 1905. Vita's family had settled there in 1903, one of the pioneer families of the area. Buck and Vita Cooke moved to Vega, Texas, in 1926 where they farmed and ranched until his death. Afterwards she and her son James returned to McLean.

Information is from their son James L. Cooke.

Child:

+4114. i. JAMES LOUIS[11], b. 20 Sept. 1929; m. Ina Lee Crowell.

3411. R. B.[10] COOKE, son of Louis Cooke [2223] and his second wife, Elizabeth Talula Anderson, was born 28 April 1919 in Gray County, Texas, and is living in 1983. He married **IKIE ROSSON.**

Information is from his nephew, James L. Cooke, from notes of Mrs. Bob Edney of Sterling, Va.

Children:

4115. i. JOE GAYLON[11].

4116. ii. HAROLD LOUIS.

4117. iii. PAULETTE.

3415. IRA ELDON[10] COOKE, son of Julius Eldon Cooke [2226] and his wife Mary Catherine Arden, was born 27 August 1897 in Oklahoma, which was then Indian Territory, and died 1 October 1979. He married, 27 August 1921, **VELMA MAUD TURNER.**

Information is from James L. Cooke, from notes of Inez Graves of Duncan, Oklahoma.

Child:

4118. i. IRA EDWARD[11].

3432. JAMES WALLACE[10] COOKE, son of Lechmere R. Cooke [2250] and his wife Laura Spady, was born 9 April 1879 at Portsmouth, Va., and died there 30 June 1931. He married at Portsmouth, 8 April 1912, **ALICE LINSCOTT OAST,** daughter of Samuel Poindexter and Eva E. (Tabb) Oast, born 30 December 1883 at Portsmouth, died 3 May 1976. She married, second, Alfred Thomas Riddick, Jr.

J. Wallace Cooke, his wife Alice, and her second husband are buried in the Oast family plot, Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Va.

Some information is from Laura (Conant) Ingles.

Child:

+4119. i. JAMES WALLACE[11], b. 20 March 1915; m. Mary Stuart Kellam.

3433. THOMAS SANFORD[10] COOKE, M.D., son of Lechmere R. Cooke [2250] and his wife Laura Spady, was born 8 January 1881 at Portsmouth, Va., and died there 15 November 1953. He married at Franklin, Va., 31 January 1918, **MARY WRIGHT SAPP**, who was born 1895 and died 28 June 1951. They were members of Trinity Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, and are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in the plot adjoining that of Capt. James W. Cooke.

Children:

+4120. i. MARY ELIZABETH ANN[11], b. 5 March 1919; m. John Edwin Conant.

+4121. ii. THOMAS SANFORD, b. 12 Dec. 1923; m. Cynthia Elbert Knight.

3454. WALTER RICHARD[10] COOK, son of William A. Cook [2282] and his wife Ada B. Wilson, was born 17 July 1875 at Newark, N.J., and died 13 November 1934 at his home in East Orange, N.J. He married at Newark, 1 June 1899, **EULALIE McDOWELL**, daughter of William Osborne and Josephine (Timanus) McDowell. She was born 5 November 1875 at Bloomfield, N.J., and died 30 September 1963 at Newark. They are buried in the Stamford Cemetery, Stamford, N.Y., with his mother.

After graduating from high school, Walter R. Cook was employed by the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. in Newark. After working hours he completed the chemistry course at Cooper Union in New York, but instead of following this up, he continued with the Mutual Benefit Life for about twenty five years in their actuarial department. He left to join the new organization, the Day-Elder Motor Corp., first in Newark and then in Irvington, N.J. He held a number of positions, including Traffic Manager, Export Manager, and Vice President. When Day-Elder got into financial troubles and went into bankruptcy, Walter R. Cook was appointed one of the Receivers, and upon formation of a new succeeding company, National Motors, he became Vice President of the organization, holding that position until his health failed. After a long convalescence he returned to the insurance business, continuing his general brokerage and insurance agency which had been established many years earlier, and selling life insurance until his own sudden death.

He also served for many years as Vice President of a Newark, N.J. Building and Loan association, and as President of the U.S. Guardian Corp., a New York financing organization. He was a Mason, belonging to Hope Lodge. In his earlier years he was active in the Dutch Reformed Church both in Newark and then in East Orange where he moved in 1903.

Eulalie McDowell Cook graduated from the Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N.J., as a Trained Nurse. She belonged to the D.A.R., National Number 51408.

The above was written by their son, Richard Wilson Cook.

Child:

+4122. i. RICHARD WILSON[11], b. 22 Nov. 1903; m. Claire J. Wolff.

3456. JESSE WARDELL[10] COOK, son of Michael M. Cook [2283] and his wife Sarah Ann Nowlan, was born 16 December 1874 at Brooklyn, N.Y., and died 6 May 1949. He married, 26 January 1896, **JOSEPHINE McCONNELL.**

Information is from records of Richard Wilson Cook.

Children:

4123. i. WALTER[11].

4124. ii. FLORENCE; m. Edward I. Dolan; res. 1653 Bay Ridge Ave., Brooklyn.

4125. iii. ALFRED; res. 19 Nathan Hale Dr., Huntington, L.I.

3460. CHARLES WHITNEY[10] COOK, son of John Corlies Cook [2289] and his wife Mary A. Elmer, was born 10 September 1887 and died 28 February 1952 at Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Long Branch, a resident of Oceanport. He married **RUTH ELIZABETH CLERK**, who in 1952 was living at Port au Peck, N.J.

Information is from a Bible record at Old Monmouth Historical Association, and the probate of Charles W. Cook (Monmouth Co. Pet. 28:161).

Children:

4126. i. ADALINE GRACE[11], b. 16 Oct. 1913; m. Henry Lippincott; res. Long Branch, N.J. in 1952.

4127. ii. RUTH EUPHEMA, b. 1 June 1918; m. Harry Saunders; res. Wayside, N.J. in 1952.

4128. iii. CHARLES W., b. 9 Oct. 1921, d. 6 Dec. 1977; of West Long Branch in 1952.

4129. iv. HARRY C., b. 25 June 1929; of Port au Peck, N.J. in 1952.

4130. v. JOAN E., b. 9 April 1936; of Port au Peck, N.J. in 1952.

3471. JESSE V.[10] COOK, son of Jesse V. Cook [2296] and his wife Sarah E. Manahan, was born 1876 and died 1960. He married **MARY E.** ——, who died 1963. They are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J. At one time they lived at 390 S. Belmont Ave., Newark, N.J.

Information is from records of Richard Wilson Cook.

Children:

4131. i. BETTIE[11]; unmarried.

4132. ii. MARILYN; m. Wesley Allen.

3473. FREDERICK H.[10] COOK, son of Jesse V. Cook [2296] and his wife Sarah E. Manahan, was born in January 1880 at Monmouth Beach, N.J., and died 23 November 1956. He married **LEILA H. BLIZZARD**, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Blizzard, who was born in 1886 at Monmouth Beach and died suddenly, Friday, — March 1936 of a heart attack, at their home, 13 Willow Avenue, Red Bank, N.J. Her funeral was from the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church and burial was in Greenlawn Cemetery.

At the time of his wife's death, Frederick was president of the Galilee Fish Company, a pioneer in pound net fishing concerns of the north Jersey coast, and president of the Board of Education. (All information is from her obituary in the Red Bank Register of 1 April 1936.)

Frederick H. Cook of the Boro of Monmouth Beach in his will dated 11 August 1956 and proved 5 December 1956 named only his son Clarence B. Cook (Monmouth Co. Wills 236:166).

Child:

4133. i. CLARENCE B.[11]; of Philadelphia, Pa. in 1936.

3474. HARRY M.[10] COOK, son of Jesse V. Cook [2296] and his wife Sarah E. Manahan, was born in April 1882 and died in 1974. He married **NELLIE M. WAGNER**, who was born in 1888 and died in 1972, daughter of William A. and Mary Wagner. Harry and Nellie are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J. They lived at North Long Branch and Fair Haven.

All information is from records of Richard Wilson Cook.

Children:

4134. i. CORA[11]; m. William Kacen.

4135. ii. ALMA V., b. 1918, d. 1931; buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

3475. BENJAMIN C. P.[10] COOK, son of Jesse V. Cook [2296] and his wife Sarah E. Manahan, was born in January 1885 and died 2 November 1972 at Eatontown, N.J. He married **ROSE VAN NEST**, who was born in 1888, died in 1962, and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J. They lived in Red Bank, N.J.

All information is from records of Richard Wilson Cook and the probate of Benjamin Cook Jr.

Children:

4136. i. BENJAMIN C.[11], b. ca. 1912, d. 27 April 1965 at Eatontown, N.J., aged 53, a gas station owner and retired police officer; m. Margaret Woods, who survived him. His will dated 10 Sept. 1957 left his estate in trust for his mother and father, Rose and Benjamin Cook, Sr., and after their deaths to the children of his brothers and sisters, with a bequest also to Malcom Kirby; he named his wife Margaret executrix. The petition for probate named as heirs-at-law his widow Margaret V. Cook and father Benjamin Cook, both of Eatontown, sisters Audrey Clark, (wife of Alfred), of Shrewsbury, Eleanor Catalano, (wife of Felix), of Wanamassa, N.J., and Gloria Ivins, (wife of Frank), of Shrewsbury, and brother Jesse V. Cook of Red Bank (Monmouth Co. Wills 374:306; CP 80:249).

4137. ii. MARGARET E., b. 6 Oct. 1914, d. 25 April 1918.

4138. iii. AUDREY; m. Alfred Clark; res. Shrewsbury, N.J. in 1965.

4139. iv. GLORIA; m. Franklin Ivins; res. Shrewsbury, N.J. in 1965.

4140. v. ELEANOR; m. Gene Catalano; res. Wanamassa, N.J. in 1965.

4141. vi. JESSE V.; res. Red Bank, N.J. in 1965.

3480. CHARLES E.[10] COOK, son of Steward Cook [2310] and his wife Anna Augusta Riddle, was born in September 1868 and baptized 16 October 1870 at St. Luke's Methodist Church, Long Branch, N.J. He died 12 August 1956. He was married by the pastor of the Asbury Methodist Church, 6 November 1889, to **AURELIA D. MANAHAN**, who was born 21 October 1871 and died 4 February 1961.

Children (named in probate of uncle Thomas R. Cook in 1975; birthdates of first two from 1900 census):

4142. i. MILDRED[11], b. Oct. 1890; unmarried 1957.

4143. ii. ADELINE/ADDIE, b. Feb. 1892; m. Andrew Anderson, who d. before 1957.

4144. iii. ANNA; unmarried 1957; res. North Long Branch, N.J.

4145. iv. KENNETH T.; m. Barbara West, daughter of Marshall West; res. Lakewood, N.J. in 1957.

3483. STEWARD[10] COOK, son of Steward Cook [2310] and his wife Anna Augusta Riddle, was born in July 1893 and died 7 May 1966 at Red Bank, N.J. He married **BERTHA GRACE REED**, daughter of Walter S. and Grace (West) Reed, who was born in 1893 and died in 1945. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, N.J.

Application for probate of the will of Bertha Grace Cook listed as heirs her husband Steward Cook Jr., and daughters Marion G. Young and Lois B. Poole, all of Red Bank. Steward Cook, Jr. of the Boro of Red Bank, N.J., in his will dated 29 February 1960 and proved 16 May 1966, named his daughters Marion C. Shive and Lois Poole, and his sister-in-law Marion E. Neal (Monmouth Co. A PR 36:175; Wills 401:208).

Children:

4146. i. WALTER S.[11], b. 2 Jan. 1915, d. 28 July 1915; buried First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch.

4147. ii. MARION; m. (1) Ralph M. Young; m. (2) after 1945, —— Shive of Little Silver.

4148. iii. LOIS; m. Edward Poole of Red Bank, N.J.

3484. (GEORGE) WALLACE[10] COOK, son of George W. Cook [2312] and his wife Flora L. West, was born in July 1876 and died 2 March 1906. He married, 18 October 1899, **EMMA BUCK JEFFERSON**, who was born ca. 1874 and died 2 March 1906 at West Asbury Park, aged 32.

Children:

4149. i. GEORGE W.[11].

4150. ii. FLORA, b. July 1904, d. Long Branch 14 Sept. 1911 ae. 7y 2m; buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

4151. iii. Child.

3490. ARTHUR B.[10] COOK, son of Hartson P. Cook [2320] and his wife Susan M., was born at Long Branch, N.J. in July 1894 and died 21 April 1928 of pneumonia at Long Branch Hospital. He married **JESSIE BROWN.**

His obituary in the Asbury Park Sunday Press of 22 April 1928 stated that his funeral was from his home, 1604 4th Avenue, Asbury Park. It mentions his wife, but not by name; (her name is found in the death record of their son Russell). Survivors named are children as given below, sisters Mrs. Edna Denegar and Miss Ethelyn Cook and brother George Cook.

Children (order uncertain):

4152. i. VIVIAN[11].

4153. ii. ALBERTA.

4154. iii. JEAN.

4155. iv. FRANK.

4156. v. MILDRED.

4157. vi. MARCELLA.

4158. vii. RUSSELL, b. 9 Feb. 1920, d. 23 May 1920, Long Branch; buried Greenlawn.

3495. HARVEY H.[10] COOK, son of Monroe V. Cook [2338] and his wife Elizabeth J. Camp, was born in March 1877 and died in 1955. He lived in Toms River, N.J. He married **LILLIE** ——.

His probate is in Ocean County, File 16200, 9:50.

Child:

4159. i. HARVEY MONROE[11], d. probably 1968 (Ocean Co. Probate 16:270); m. Muriel Christina ——. His uncle Atwood Cook [3494] in his will dated 11 April 1957 named Harvey executor and left to him and his wife Muriel Christina his entire estate (Monmouth Co. Wills 249:461; AP 55:16).

3513. EDWARD L.[10] COOK, son of Joseph M. Cook [2354] and his wife Laura Maulberry, was born in March 1892. He married, first, **CAROLINE LEWIS**, and, second, **GERTRUDE LEE DOLBIER.**

Some information is from Margaret (Conover) Cook.

Children:

4160. i. EDWARD[11]; living at Long Branch, N.J. in 1983.

+4161. ii. JOSEPH M.; m. Ruth Matthews.

4162. iii. ESTELLE FRANCES, b. ca. 1913; m. at First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, 1 Sept. 1934, George Franklin Emmons, son of Percy and —— (White) Emmons.

4163. iv. RUTH LAURA, b. ca. 1914, Freehold; living in Florida in 1983; m. at First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, 22 Dec. 1934, George Winfield Reynolds of Neptune Township, son of George W. Reynolds, b. 1911 Hoboken, N.J.

4164. v. HAROLD; said to have m. twice and live in northern New Jersey.

3515. HOWARD[10] COOK, son of Joseph M. Cook [2354] and his wife Laura Maulberry, was born 21 September 1904 and died 17 April 1967 at Long Branch, N.J. He married at Groveville, N.J., 30 May 1926, **ETHEL BELLE TANTUM**, who was born 8 February 1906 and died 23 March 1976. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, West Long Branch, N.J.

Some information is from their daughter-in-law Margaret (Conover) Cook.

Children:

4165. i. HOWARD[11], b. 1931, d. 1933.

+4166. ii. DONALD CALVIN, b. 17 Nov. 1932; m. Margaret Van Dyke Conover.

3519. MILTON[10] COOK, son of John B. Cook [2355] and his wife Ella Johnson, was born 10 February 1899 in Freehold Township, Ocean County, N.J., and died in 1974. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, N.J. with his parents. He married **MARY APPLEGATE.**

Children:

4167. i. JOHN[11].

4168. ii. RICHARD.

4169. iii. SANDRA.

4170. iv. LOUISE.

3527. MORRIS R.[10] COOK, son of George W. Cook [2370] and his wife Elizabeth Worman, was born 7 May 1858 and died in 1934. He married **MARY E. MESSLER**, called Mamie, who was born in September 1860 and died in 1935.

In 1900 the census listed them in Readington Township, Hunterdon County, N.J. His obituary states that he was born in Stanton, lived for years in Whitehouse, Somerville, and was a member of the First Reformed Church; he organized the First National Bank of Whitehouse and was tax collector of Readington Township (Vertical File material, N.J. Room, Alexander Library, Rutgers).

Children:

4171. i. HELEN R.[11], b. Jan. 1888, d. 1969. She was interested in genealogy and some of her papers are in the Vertical File in the N.J. Room at Alexander Library, Rutgers.

4171a. ii. MARTIN M., b. Aug. 1892, d. 1932.

3530. PETER SNYDER[10] COOK, son of Elijah Cook [2371] and his wife Elizabeth Snyder, was born in 1853 and died in 1934 in Ohio. He married at Holdredge, Nebraska, **MINNIE TRESCH.**

His grandson Paul B. Cook of Marietta, Ohio, relates that Peter and Minnie were living in a sod dugout hut on the frontier when their son Raymond was born. Peter loved animals; he travelled with the circus and crossed the ocean with the first transoceanic circus, often gone for months at a time and leaving his family to shift as best they could.

Children:

+4172. i. RAYMOND ELIJAH[11], b. 1888; m. Sylvia McMullen.

4173. ii. ETHEL.

3531. AMY LURINDA[10] COOK, daughter of Elijah Cook [2371] and his wife Elizabeth Snyder, was born in 1855. She married **URBANUS SHEETS**, who worked for the railroad.

Children, surname **SHEETS:**

i. LIZZIE COOK, b. 4 Aug. 1874; m. — La Rue. She wrote down some family information, most without dates, probably for Helen R. Cook; the paper is now in Alexander Library, Rutgers, in their Vertical File.

ii. GEORGE W., b. 30 July 1886; m. Lizzie ——.

3533. TAYLOR S.[10] COOK, son of Elijah Cook [2371] and his wife Elizabeth Snyder, was born 5 November 1861 and died after 1900 when he was living in Alexander Township, Hunterdon County, N.J. He married **EMMA JANE ROBERTS**, who was born in April 1859. In 1900 his mother was living in their household.

Children (from census and Helen R. Cook records):

4174. i. JOHN R.[11], b. March 1888.

4175. ii. EDWARD L., b. Aug. 1892.

3536. JACOB[10] COOK, son of Alfred Cook [2381] and his first wife, Sarah Jane Henderson, was born in 1867 and died in 1948. He married **EMMA RENHART**, who was born in 1872 and died in 1936.

Information is from the records of Richard Wilson Cook.

Children:

4176. i. GEORGE ROY[11].

4176b. ii. VENA BELL, b. 1894; m. George W. Bloy, b. 1891, d. 1966.

3563. ARTHUR FRANCIS[10] COOK, son of William Frank Cook [2461] and his wife Melissa C. Francis, was born in October 1885 in Ocean County, N.J., and died in 1950. He married, first, **HATTIE SICKLES COOK [3507]**, daughter of Charles Alfred and Georgianna D. (Johnson) Cook. Hattie was born 13 February 1891 and died 1 February 1911, probably in childbirth.

Arthur married, second, **LIDA L. ——**, born in 1879, who died in 1970. On 29 July 1925, Arthur F. Cook and wife Lida L. of the City of Asbury Park quitclaimed to Newell and Constance P. Tantum land conveyed to Arthur by William F. Cook and wife in 1907 (Ocean Co. Deeds 656:473).

Arthur and both his wives are buried with the parents of his first wife in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, N.J.

Child, (by first wife, Hattie, named in probate of his grandfather Cook):

4177. i. CHARLES C.[11], b. 1911; living 1955.

3571. JAMES[10] COOK, son of William Henry Harrison Cook [2493] and his first wife, Rosetta Ann Elliotte, was born 25 August 1874 at Cookville, Missouri. He married ca. 1903 **SALLIE ROBINSON.**

The 1910 Census lists James and the four oldest children in Texas County, Missouri. Other information is from June Lee Nelson of Ogden, Iowa.

Children (birthdates from census):

4178. i. BERTHA[11], b. ca. 1904 in Oklahoma.

4179. ii. EMMETT, b. ca. 1906 in Missouri.

4180. iii. ICA (JOY on census), b. ca. 1907 in Missouri.

4181. iv. LELAND; listed on 1910 Census without age.

4182. v. RICHARD.

4183. vi. LUCY.

4184. vii. ROBERT.

3573. LIDDIE ANN[10] COOK, daughter of William Henry Harrison Cook [2493] and his first wife, Rosetta Ann Elliotte, was born 28 February 1878 at Cooksville, Mo., and died 11 December 1945 at Richland, Mo. She married at Hazelgreen, Mo. 5 August 1896 **JAMES MARION HOWELL**, who was born 25 August 1869 at Hazelgreen, Mo., and died 31 July 1950 at Waynesville, Mo., son of William Alfred and Hannah Annie (Rutherford) Howell.

Children, surname **HOWELL**, (born Hazelgreen, Mo.):

i. Child, d. in infancy.

ii. MARTIN OSCAR, b. 15 Sept. 1899, d. 10 May 1966; m. Harriet Eddie.

iii. MARION ALFRED, b. 25 Dec. 1901, d. 21 Dec. 1972; m. 2 Feb. 1934 Bernice Winifred Noe, daughter of William Jared and Bessie Winnifred (Reid) Noe, b. 20 Sept. 1908, d. 21 May 1974 Portland, Ore. They had one child: VELDA RAE, b. 28 Nov. 1939 Klamath Falls, Ore., who has supplied information on this family.

iv. ELSIE VIOLA, b. 17 Jan. 1905; m. 16 June 1922 George Dougan. Two sons, **Dougan:** ROY and JAMES, b. Hazelgreen, Mo.

v. EULA M., (twin), b. 8 Nov. 1910; m. 25 May 1935 Willie Brooks Watson. Daughter, **Watson:** WANDA SUE, b. 1 March 1945; m. Jerry Robert Warner.

vi. Twin son, b. and d. 8 Nov. 1910.

3574. OSCAR[10] COOK, son of William Henry Harrison Cook [2493] and his second wife, Elizabeth Welch, was born in August 1884 in Roubideaux Township, Pulaski County, Mo. He married **RETTA EGAN**, who was born ca. 1884 in Missouri.

They are listed in the 1910 Census in Pulaski County with the three oldest children. Other information is from June Lee Nelson of Ogden, Iowa.

Children (born Missouri):

4185. i. LLOYD[11] (FLOYD E. on census), b. ca. 1906; m. —— Trower.

4186. ii. LENA N., b. ca. 1908; m. —— Bohanon.

4187. iii. DALE W.; listed on 1910 Census without age.

4188. iv. RUTH; m. Harry McDonald.

3577. ALBERT[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 18 November 1880 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died there 24 April 1950. He married, first, in 1905, **LETHA MORRIS**, who died in 1913 of tuberculosis. They lived in Arizona for a few years in an effort to improve her health, but returned to their farm near Nebo, Mo., where she died.

Albert married, second, **KIZZIE (MUNHOLLAND) COON**, widow of —— Coon. She had two children by her first marriage: Gladys, who married Elmer Fisher, and Miles Coon.

Information is from June Lee Nelson of Ogden, Iowa.

Children,

(by first wife, Letha Morris):

+4189. i. VELMA FAYE[11], b. 4 April 1906; m. Elliot Ralph Nelson.

+4190. ii. ALVIN, b. 7 July 1907; m. (1) Pauline Roberts; (2) Lucille Proctor.

+4191. iii. FERRIE JEWELL, b. 3 Dec. 1911; m. William Matthews.

(by second wife, Kizzie Munholland):

+4192. iv. BLANCHE, b. 21 July 1916; m. (1) Raymond Myers, (2) Howard West.

3578. (JAMES) ROBERT[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 13 February 1884 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died 16 September 1963 at Odessa, Texas. He married, 7 August 1905, **MARGARET DAWSON**, who was born 6 August 1885 and died 31 March 1951. They are buried in Odessa, Texas. Robert Cook worked in the oil fields in Texas until his retirement.

Information is from June Lee Nelson.

Children:

4193. i. Son[11], d. at birth.

4194. ii. LEAH, b. 1 Jan. 1908, d. 6 June 1972 Odessa, Tex.; m. (1) Jack Geuren, (2) W. M. Pruitt.

+4195. iii. NORVIN, b. 8 Nov. 1912; m. Edith May Boland.

4196. iv. LOLA MAE, b. 4 June 1916; m. Jop Allen McDowell.
Children, surname **McDowell:**
1. Harold.
2. Wynona.
3. Ora Mae.
4. Wilma Sue.
5. James Allen.
6. Loyd Glen.
7. Lana Joyce.

4197. v. PAULINE, b. 16 June 1918; m. Denman W. Hankins; one son, Charles D. Hankins, b. 1937, d. 1952.

+4198. vi. ROBERT, b. 6 Aug. 1921; m. Jackie Derron.

4199. vii. GLEN, b. 27 March 1923.

4200. viii. ARTHUR, b. 16 May 1925, d. 20 July 1946.

3579. JOHN THOMAS[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 25 December 1885 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died 23 February 1973 at Lebanon, Mo. He married 19 March 1905 **MARY ELLEN SHIELDS**, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Prock) Shields, who was born 2 December 1885 and died 5 September 1978. They are buried in Lebanon City Cemetery.

Their son Ralph wrote that "during their first year of marriage they lived with John's Grandma Myers, farming her place. They then lived on rented farms for a few years before purchasing forty acres from his grandmother's estate, then forty more, and finally eighty more acres. Much of this farm had to be cleared with an ax, slow and hard work. In 1940 the Federal Government took this land as part of Fort Leonard Wood Army Base. John Thomas Cook and his wife then bought a farm near Lebanon, Mo., retiring to Lebanon in 1962."

Children (born Pulaski County, Mo.):

+4201. i. LENA MAE[11], b. 27 Feb. 1906; m. Byrum Christeson.

+4202. ii. ELMER THOMAS, b. 19 June 1909; m. Lorene Thomas.

+4203. iii. RALPH JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1912; m. Edna Miles.

+4204. iv. EULA BLANCHE, b. 2 March 1916; m. Chester Hicks.

3580. MURPHY[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born in July 1889 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died probably in the summer of 1949. He is buried in Kansas City, Mo. He married **EUNICE SKIDMORE**, who died in 1918 and is buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Pulaski County.

Information is from Ralph J. Cook.

Children:

4205. i. HAZEL[11]; buried Kansas City, Mo.

4206. ii. MELVIN; buried Kansas City, Mo.; said to have married and had two sons.

4207. iii. THELMA; m. — Dreher; said to live 1980 at Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

3581. WILBUR[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 3 February 1892 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died 7 July 1971. He married **ETHEL LAMPKINS**, who was born 26 April 1896 and died 1 May 1971.

Information is from June Lee Nelson and Ralph J. Cook.

Children:

+4208. i. CHESTER LOREN[11], b. 2 Sept. 1915; m. Loraine Louella Dameron.

+4209. ii. LESTER FERMAN, b. 30 Sept. 1917; m. Lois Lewis.

3583. GEORGE[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 9 June 1896 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died 17 December 1968. He married **EULA BLANCHE EDIE**, who was born 7 September 1899 and died 24 July 1939.

Information is from June Lee Nelson and Ralph J. Cook.

Children:

+4210. i. LORENZO JOHN[11], b. 11 Dec. 1920; m. Dorothy C. Cooper.

4211. ii. MARIE; m. Eddie Barnard.

4212. iii. ILENE; m. Dale McClure.

4213. iv. HERSCHEL.

4214. v. CLEDITH.

3584. ARTHUR LLOYD[10] COOK, son of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 20 September 1899 in Pulaski County, Mo. He married, 15 June 1929, **ETHYL GRACE PRUNTY**, who was born 23 June 1910 and died 15 February 1977.

Information is from June Lee Nelson and Ralph J. Cook.

Child:

+4215. i. DONNA MAE[11], b. 26 April 1931; m. Roger Ellsworth Mast.

3585. RUBY F.[10] COOK, daughter of Lorenzo Burton Cook [2495] and his wife Susan Myers, was born 17 June 1906 in Pulaski County, Mo., and died 30 July 1973. She married in March 1924 **NORMAN L. ANDERSON**, who was born 29 March 1903.

Information is from June Lee Nelson and Ralph J. Cook.

Children, surname **ANDERSON:**

i. VIVIAN DELORIS, b. 23 Nov. 1924; m. 29 April 1944 Jack Richard, who was b. 15 July 1926.
Children, surname **Richard:**
1. Beverly Jean, b. 25 April 1950, m. Carl Olson.
2. Mary Lou, b. 10 Jan. 1953.
3. Carol Jane, b. 15 Nov. 1954, m. Thomas Simpson.

ii. HAROLD DEAN, b. 23 Aug. 1931; m. 28 May 1953 Ruth Marie Hunt, b. 27 March 1937.
Children, surname **Anderson:**
1. Brenda Sue, b. 7 Aug. 1956, m. Michael Elliott Stone.
2. Linda Lea, b. 26 July 1962.
3. Rhonda Janine, b. 5 Aug. 1968.

iii. BARBARA MARILYN, b. 26 Sept. 1939; m. Russell Delbert Fohn.

iv. WAYNE LEE, b. 31 July 1941.

3592. LEONARD[10] COOK, son of James Edward Cook [2503] and his wife Laura Nelson, was born February 1894 in Gasconade Township, Laclede County, Missouri. He married **BERNICE CRISMON.**

Information is from June Lee Nelson.

Children:

4216. i. EVELYN[11]; m. Oran Piercy.

4217. ii. PAUL; m. June Royster.

4218. iii. WAYNE.

4219. iv. Daughter.

4220. v. KENNETH; d. in his teens by drowning.

3603. JOEL BURTON[10] COOK, son of William Henry Cook [2512] and his wife Margaret M. Woody, was born in January 1887. He married **LIZZIE SKIDMORE.** (All information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children:

4221. i. HERBERT[11].

4222. ii. MELVIN.

4223. iii. DELPHY.

4224. iv. IRVIN.

3613. WILLIAM ARTHUR[10] COOK, son of Arthur Welton Cook [2519] and his wife Mary Leta Laughlin, was born 18 Octoer 1918 at La Plata, New Mexico, and died 20 December 1978 at Lebanon, Mo. He married **DOROTHY LAVERN WOODY,** who was born 30 January 1922 at Cookville, Mo.

All information is from June Lee Nelson.

Children (born Lebanon, Missouri):

4225. i. SANDRA[11].

4226. ii. LONNIE; m. Jean Humphrey.

4227. iii. DARRELL; m. Donna Winfrey.

3620. CHARLES B.[10] COOK, son of Conover Rezo Cook [2550] and his wife Arvilla L. Brown, was born, a twin, 11 October 1866 and died after 1900 when he was living in Fox Township, Kendall County, Illinois. He married, 10 July 1895, **R. GRACE VAN OSDELL,** who was born February 1875 in Illinois. Some information is from Leon D. Cook.

Child, (perhaps others):

4228. i. REZO V.[11], b. July 1897.

3623. FRANK REZO[10] COOK, son of Conover Rezo Cook [2550] and his wife Arvilla L. Brown, was born 19 May 1870 and died 19 January 1926. He married his second cousin, **MARY ELLA COOK [2571],** called Mamie, daughter of Dr. David and Catherine (Morris) Cook. She was born 26 January 1867 at Plano, Illinois and died 2 September 1941.

Children (from Leon D. Cook record):

4229. i. LEOTA BELLE[11], b. 7 May 1889, d. 7 Nov. 1918; m. — Longmire.

+4230. ii. OTIS WILBER, b. 28 May 1893; m. Pearl A. Caine.

+4231. iii. RAYMOND DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1894; m. Fey Gubaugh.

4232. iv. ARVILLA LEUTICIA, b. 13 Oct. 1900, d. 13 March 1903.

3630. DELLA MAY[10] COOK, daughter of John L. Cook [2557] and his second wife, Mary Fuller Fine, was born 16 June 1873 at Olympia, Washington. She married at Tacoma, Washington, 31 December 1891, **OTTO BISMARK DREUSIKE**, who was born 1 March 1871.

Information is from their great-granddaughter, Robin Ruth Alexander of Austin, Texas, who has a forthcoming book on the descendants of Peter B. Cook [1341].

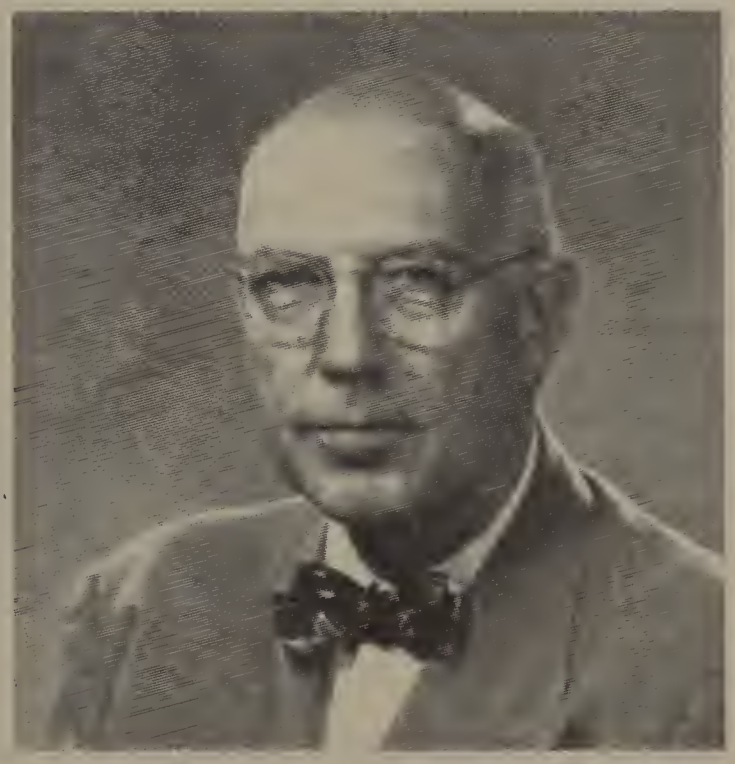
Children, surname **DREUSIKE:**

i. EDWARD, b. 1893 in Washington State; m. Kate ——; no children.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 June 1895 in San Francisco, Calif.; m. at Alameda, Calif., 25 June 1919, Ada Mildred Jacobs, b. 1 Feb. 1896, d. 16 Sept. 1970.
Children, **Dreusike:**
1. Ruth Marion; m. 4 April 1939, Robert Alexander and had children, **(Alexander):** Robin Ruth, b. 18 June 1944, m. 22 May 1976 Thomas Sager; and Martha Jane, b. 30 April 1946, m. in 1967 John Hope.
2. Doris; m. Douglas Hastings and had children, **(Hastings):** Douglas Stewart, William, and Robert.

iii. FRANK, b. 1897 in San Francisco; m. Pauline ——; one son, William, b. posthumously, res. Novato, Calif. in 1983.

3635. LEON DAVID[10] COOK, son of Erwin Job Cook [2573] and his wife Millie B. Mosher, was born 20 June 1896 and died in 1980 at his home at Lake San Marcos, California. He married **MAUDE COOPER**, who was born 16 March 1897 and in 1983 was living in a California nursing home.



In September 1979 Mr. Cook published the family record of Dr. Alfred Cook, a copy of which had been given to him by his cousin Melicent Cook shortly before she died. He included some of his own recollections about relatives in Plano, Illinois, and in an autobiographical preface states that he was born in the Cook homestead one mile west of Plano, moved to Green River, Utah with his family in 1906, then back to Dekalb, Illinois, where he met his future wife. They lived in Chicago until he retired at age 59 and moved to Sandwich, 4 miles west of Plano, where he worked as a consulting engineer, mostly on diesel locomotives, which involved much travelling throughout the United States. Retired once more, they settled in California in 1978.

With the help of his grandson and other relatives, he compiled the genealogy of his own line down to 1979.

Children:

+4233. i. L. DAVID[11], b. 7 Nov. 1917; m. Dorothy Powers. He was killed in the Grand Canyon air crash in 1957.

+4234. ii. ERVIN JOHN, b. 29 May 1921; m. Barbara Simpson.

+4235. iii. ROBERT MORRIS, b. 26 July 1933; m. (1) Lilian Tess McLelland, (2) Ruth Evelyn Zyer.

3638. MARY CATHERINE[10] COOK, daughter of Melvin Samuel Cook [2574] and his wife Mary Esther Crandall, was born 21 February 1906. She married, 19 June 1928, **JOHN THOMAS ROBINETTE.** (Information from Leon D. Cook).

Children, surname **ROBINETTE:**

i. MARY JANE, called Janie, b. 19 Aug. 1930; m. 11 Aug. 1951 James Frederick Jackson, b. 25 May 1928.
Children, surname **Jackson:**
1. Thomas James, b. 19 Feb. 1958.
2. Janet Ruth, b. 27 May 1960.

ii. DAVID ALLEN, b. 8 Feb. 1932; m. (1) 20 Sept. 1953 Mary Margaret Fox, from whom divorced 1965; m. (2) 25 June 1967, Laura Gordon.
Children, surname **Robinette:**
1. Rosemary, b. 29 Nov. 1955.
2. Eric Allen, b. 19 Dec. 1959.

iii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 17 Aug. 1937; m. 20 June 1970 Harriet Scott.

iv. PAUL MELVIN, b. 20 Jan. 1942; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1966 Catherine Talavera; divorced 1971; m. (2) Sharyn ——, b. 21 Sept. 1946.

v. STEPHEN HARVEY, b. 7 May 1940; m. 5 March 1965 Martha Lee Rogers, b. 18 April 1946.
Children, surname **Robinette:**
1. James Harvey IV, b. 19 Oct. 1965.
2. Travis Cook, b. 26 May 1970.

3648. BEULAH[10] COOK, daughter of Charles S. Cook [2620] and his wife Georgia Etta Peet, was born 4 September 1891 at Cascade, Michigan and died 4 August 1967. She married, 15 June 1915, **MINOR G. PATTERSON**, who was born 23 August 1886 and died 21 November 1973. (Information from Ethelyn Cook.)

Children, surname **PATTERSON:**

i. JACK, d. infancy.

ii. MINOR J., d. infancy.

iii. ZETHA, b. 9 May 1920; m. 9 Aug. 1949 Leonard Schalk, who d. 27 April 1959. Children, **Schalk:** CHERYL; DOUGLAS; twins SALLY ANNE and DANIEL JAY, b. 11 Aug. 1954.

iv. R. LEE, d. 1979; m. Hazel Lucy ——. Children, **Patterson:** ROXANNE; RANDALL; KYLE.

3649. MINER LUTHENIUS[10] COOK, son of Charles S. Cook [2620] and his wife Georgia Etta Peet, was born 5 December 1893 at Cascade, Michigan, and died in June 1985. He married 23 July 1934 **ETHELYN F. RICE**, who has supplied information on this line. They lived on the farm settled first by his grandfather, John Cook.

Children (born Cascade, Michigan):

+4236. i. CHARLES MINER[11], b. 13 May 1937; m. Mary Lou Cornell.

+4237. ii. JOHN RODGER, b. 13 Dec. 1938; m. Linda Haumann.

+4238. iii. KATHRYN ELLEN, b. 30 Sept. 1940; m. (1) Keith L. Fase, (2) Harold Murphy.

4239. iv. DON JOSEPH, b. 3 July 1942. He lives in New York City, where he is employed by an advertising agency.

4240. v. MARY LYNNE, b. 16 Feb. 1946; m. 18 Dec. 1971 Greg Jones; div. July 1980. No children.

3655. J. DEACON[10] COOK, son of William W. Cook [2635] and his wife Mary Deacon, was born in July 1885. He married **ANNA HUSTON.**

Information is from census and the Frazee Family Record.

Children:

+4241. i. RIDGWAY[11]; m. Helen Champion.

4242. ii. MARY ANN; m. Vince Batten. Children, **Batten:** ROBERT, WAYNE, VIRGINIA.

4243. iii. EMMA; m. Walter Wilson. Child, **Wilson:** ERMA.

4244. iv. CARRIE; m. Melvin Fletcher. Children, **Fletcher:** RAYMOND and ELSIE.

4245. v. JOSEPH.

4246. vi. GEORGE.

3660. L. PERCIVAL[10] COOK, son of Josiah K. Cook [2639] and his wife Carrie Randall, was born in October 1893 and died 13 September 1928 at Polyclinic Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., a resident of Haddonfield, N.J. He married **ELEANOR RODGERS**, who survived him.

Petition for probate of his will lists as heirs his wife and children with their ages (Camden Co. PA 18:263). The children also received bequests in the wills of their grandparents.

Some information is from Mrs. Pauline (Garrison) Learn.

Children:

4247. i. JANICE RUTH[11], b. 1924; m. Roy Walker. Child, **Walker:** JEFFREY.

+4248. ii. RICHARD J., b. probably Feb. 1928; m. Charlotte ——.

3670. GARY WAYNE[10] COOK, son of Amos Joseph Cook [2645] and his first wife, Evelyn June Campbell, was born 25 April 1941. He married **BEVERLY MAE JAMISON**, who was born 2 May 1942. Information is from Mrs. Pauline (Garrison) Learn.

Children:

4249. i. JULIE KAY[11], b. 13 Feb. 1963.

4250. ii. MARCIE JO, b. 18 Feb. 1966.

4251. iii. BRIAN CRAIG, b. 15 Nov. 1967.

3671b. MICHAEL DENNIS[10] COOK, son of Amos Joseph Cook [2645] and his first wife, Evelyn June Campbell, was born 2 February 1953. He married **JOSEPHINE MARIE RAMIREZ**, who was born 26 August 1954. Information is from Mrs. Pauline (Garrison) Learn.

Child:

4252. i. GUINEVERE MALISS[11], b. 1 April 1974.

3676. JEFFREY WAYNE[10] COOK, son of Hilmar Cook [2646] and his wife Inez Holland, was born 10 March 1954. He married first, **NANCY BRYCE,** born 21 January 1955. They were divorced and he married, second, **RHONDA PENNELL,** who was born 10 December 1960. Information is from Mrs. Pauline (Garrison) Learn.

Children,

(by first wife, Nancy Bryce):

4253.. i. JENNIFER AMI[11], b. 28 June 1973.

(by second wife, Rhonda Pennell):

4253a. ii. MATTHEW WAYNE, b. 31 May 1985.

3692. JOHN FRANKLIN[10] COOK, son of John F. Cook [2729] and his wife Minnie Lawrence, was born 15 December 1885, probably at New Bedford, Mass. He married **ETHEL MAE WHITING.** A 1952 Directory of New Bedford lists him as purchasing agent for Nashawena Mills there.

In his will dated 5 February 1955 and proved 28 December 1957, John F. Cook of New Bedford left his estate to his wife Ethel M. Cook, and named his chldren Preston W. Cook of South Dartmouth and Florence M. Cook Bartlett of Providence (Bristol Co. Probate File 117824).

Children:

4254. i. PRESTON W.[11]; res. South Dartmouth in 1957.

4255. ii. FLORENCE M.; m. ---- Bartlett; res. Providence in 1957.

3726. LEE ENOCH[10] COOK, son of Charles Price Cook [2777] and his wife Annie Laurie Enoch, was born 5 January 1890 at Cedar Grove, West Virginia, and died 29 April 1971 at Parkersburg. He married, 13 May 1917, **ZELMA CLARICE POOLE,** who was born 3 January 1897 at Rockport, West Virginia, daughter of Nestor and Ellen (Stephens) Poole.

Child:

+4256. i. ROBERT LEE[11], b. 31 Aug. 1922; m. (1) Juanita Wilson, (2) Frieda Bella Runnion.

3729. LYNN HOLMES[10] COOK, son of Charles Price Cook [2777] and his wife Annie Laurie Enoch, was born 11 June 1896 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died there 16 August 1961. He was a resident of Vienna, West Virginia, and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Parkersburg.

He married at Oakland, Md., 20 July 1928, **SYBIL LOUVENA BRAND,** who was born 7 September 1906 at Rachel, West Virginia, daughter of James A. and Louella (Campbell) Brand. She is retired from teaching, and lives now in Vienna, W. Va. She has contributed most of the information on her husband's Cook family line.

Child:

+4257. i. RICHARD LYNN[11], b. 10 Dec. 1929; m. Eva Louise Sellers.

3731. ARCHIBALD WADE[10] COOK, son of Charles Price Cook [2777] and his wife Annie Laurie Enoch, was born 25 December 1900 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died there 17 January 1957. He is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Parkersburg. He married at Parkersburg, 24 April 1922, **BERTHA BUTCHER**, who was born there 27 June 1902.

Children:

4258. i. MARY JACQUELINE[11], b. 15 July 1929, d. 10 Dec. 1974.

+4259. ii. MARY ANN, b. 24 June 1932; m. Ronald Barclay.

3733. VIRGINIA GALE[10] COOK, daughter of Charles Price Cook [2777] and his wife Annie Laurie Enoch, was born 10 August 1905 at Parkersburg, West Virginia. She married 21 February 1927 **CHARLES AUGUSTUS CURRY**, who was born 12 May 1907, son of Charles A. and Emma Belle Curry.

Child, surname **CURRY:**

i. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 25 June 1928; m. 12 Aug. 1949 Thomas C. Goins; child, **Goins:** CHARLES DOUGLAS, b. 13 April 1959.

3734. KATHERINE BROOKS[10] COOK, daughter of Charles Price Cook [2777] and his wife Annie Laurie Enoch, was born 28 June 1908 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died there 26 December 1974. She married, first, at Logan, West Virginia, 22 August 1932, **KERMIT HOWARD NOFSINGER**, son of John A. and Charlotte (Lloyd) Nofsinger, who was born 7 August 1908. She married, second, **JOHN S. CURRY**, who died 28 January 1975.

Child, surname **NOFSINGER:**

i. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1942; m. Parkersburg, 15 March 1964, Darrell Lane Haught.
Children, surname **Haught:**
1. Sandra Kay, b. 22 March 1965.
2. Becky Sue, b. 27 June 1972.

3737. ROBERT SPENCER[10] COOKE, son of James Cook [2791] and his first wife, Elizabeth Hazlett, was born 26 August 1904 at Wheeling, West Virginia, and is living in 1983 at Medina, Ohio. He married, 4 March 1923, **BEATRICE MARIE PAYNE**, who was born 22 August 1905 at Cleveland, Ohio.

After his parents' divorce, Robert was brought up by his mother, who added the "e" to the surname. He was a hoisting engineer with the Railroad.

Information is from E. L. L. Dils of Parkersburg.

Children, surname **COOKE:**

+4260. i. DAISY LUCILLE[11], b. 24 Feb. 1924; m. (1) Dean Marshall Shirley, (2) George A. Marmol.

+4261. ii. ROBERT SPENCER, b. 16 Jan. 1926; m. Sara Margaret Brown.

+4262. iii. JOHN JAMES, b. 2 Oct. 1928; m. Anna Mae Gratziano.

+4263. iv. HARRY EDWARD, b. 18 May 1931; m. (1) Helen Roughton, (2) Jerry Thompson.

4264. v. KENNETH RESLEY, b. 26 June 1932, d. 29 Dec. 1933.

+4265. vi. BEATRICE ANN, b. 31 Aug. 1937; m. Clyde George Simmerer.

3760. OTIS PIERCE[10] COOK, son of Timothy Davis Cook [2841] and his wife Ellen Louise Pierce, was born ca. 1874 at Troy, N.Y. He married at New Bedford, Massachusetts, 26 February 1898, **HELEN COLBY POTTER**, born New Bedford, daughter of Charles W. and Hattie (Swain) Potter.

Child:

4266. i. OTIS PIERCE[11], d. 3 March 1980. He lived in Rockport, Mass., where he was an artist with a studio on Bearskin Neck.

3762. WALTER E.[10] COOK, son of George G. Cook [2842] and his wife Maria R. Howland, was born in March 1865 in Massachusetts, probably New Bedford, and died after 1900 when he was living at 415 Second Street, Saginaw, Michigan. His wife, **SARAH ———**, was born in May 1865 in New York State.

Children (from census; b. Michigan; perhaps others):

4267. i. WILLIAM W.[11], b. September 1887.

4268. ii. GEORGE G., b. October 1890.

3768. EDWARD C.[10] COOKE, son of Edward T. Cook [2854] and his wife Huldah Spencer, was born 3 April 1852 at Lebanon, Conn., and died 15 October 1921 at Pawtucket, R.I. He married at Christ Episcopal Church, Unionville, Conn., 10 October 1872, **SUSAN SHATTUCK GOODWIN**, who was born there 12 February 1852, the daughter of Phineas Bird Goodwin.

Edward was of Norwich at the time of his marriage. Birthplaces of their children as given in the family Bible record (now at Rhode Island Historical Society), indicate that they lived in Unionville for some time but were of Fall River, Mass. by 1883, where they were living in 1893 when Susan's father died at their home.

The name is spelled "Cooke" in the Bible record.

Children:

4269. i. CAROLINE GOODWIN[11], b. 6 Jan. 1878 Unionville, Conn.; m. Harold Horton Anthony, b. 1876. They had a daughter, Ruth Goodwin Anthony, b. May 1902 (Pierce Papers 5:90).

4270. ii. SADIE BIRD, b. 18 March 1883 Unionville, Conn.

4271. iii. MILDRED SPENCER, b. 31 July 1894 Fall River, Mass., d. 31 July 1896.

3769. FREDERICK M.[10] COOK, son of Edward T. Cook [2854] and his wife Huldah Spencer, was born 12 September 1854 in Connecticut and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census as manager of postal telegraph, living in the household of his wife's parents at 5 Lagrange Street, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **ALICE C. EATON**, who was born in March 1859 in Massachusetts, daughter of Charles B. and Mary (———) Eaton.

Child (from census; perhaps others):

4272. FREDERICK M.[11], b. Aug. 1884 in Massachusetts.

3777. LORING ABBOTT[10] COOK, son of Loring Cook [2884] and his wife Lucy Sayward Webster Abbott, was born 8 July 1894 at Magnolia, Gloucester, Massachusetts, and died 8 December 1967 at West Palm Beach, Florida. He married at Magnolia, 8 November 1916, **JENNIE MARSTON BROWN**, who was born 11 November 1897 at Magnolia and died at Gloucester 2 October 1964.

Information is from their grandson, James A. Cook.

Child (born Magnolia, Mass.):

+4273. i. LORING ABBOTT[11], b. 8 Aug. 1919; m. Eunice Abbie Whitten.

3783. LUCY HARRIET[10] COOK, daughter of Loring Cook [2884] and his wife Lucy S. W. Abbott, was born 31 December 1907 at Rowley, Mass. She married at Beverly Farms, Mass., 15 October 1928, **ARTHUR GARFIELD FARRIN**, who was born 9 February 1907 at Beverly, Mass.

Child, surname **FARRIN**:

i. PETER REED, b. 10 Feb. 1936; m. at Frankfurt, Germany, 3 Feb. 1958, Waltrud B. Kiakua, b. Overburg, Germany 23 June 1934.
Children:
1. Patricia Ann, b. Frankfurt, Germany, 17 Dec. 1958.
2. Sheila May, b. in Virginia, 1 Feb. 1960.
3. Richard Garfield, b. Stuttgart, Germany, 28 Sept. 1965.

3789. PUTNAM[10] COOK, son of George P. Cook [2909] and his first wife, Mary, was born in Lincoln, Massachusetts, and in 1983 was living in Oceanside, California. He married **INA** ———.

Information on this family is from Emmons S. Cook Jr. of New York City.

Children:

4274. i. PUTNAM[11]; m. ———; one child.

4275. ii. DAVID.

4276. iii. SHERRY; m. ———, from whom divorced; one child.

3793. CLARA[10] COOK, daughter of Emmons S. Cook [2910] and his wife Agnes Mairs, was born 8 March 1924 at El Centro, California, and in 1983 was living at Thousand Oaks, California. She married, first, **EARL HAZEN**, from whom she was divorced, and married, second, —— **MORRIS.**

Information is from her brother, Emmons S. Cook Jr. of New York City.

Children, surname **HAZEN**:

i. RICHARD; m. Maxine ——; children: RICHARD, Jr., and TABATHA.

ii. BARBARA; m. Larry Thurman; children, **Thurman**: TROY and LESLIE.

3794. EDWARD MARKS[10] COOK, son of Stanley Edward Cook [2919] and his wife Esther Babcock, was born 13 May 1914 in Boston, and after living for years at Needham, Massachusetts, has now retired and is living at Maple Ridge Farm in Ossipee, New Hampshire. He graduated from Harvard in 1935, received his M.A. from Boston University and was on the mathematics faculty at Northeastern University.

He married at St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Massachusetts, 14 November 1942 **DELLA VIVIAN EDISON** of Cambridge, who was born 8 March 1912 and died at Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, 27 October 1981. Information is from their son Edward M. Cook.

Children:

+4277. i. EDWARD MARKS[11], b. 21 April 1944; m. Elizabeth Pauler.

4278. ii. VIVIAN ELIZABETH, b. 23 March 1946 Arlington, Mass.; m. Nov. 1974 Barry D. Bergquist; res. Cloquet, Minnesota.

+4279. iii. DAVID SPENCER, b. 14 May 1950 Needham, Mass.

3795. MERRILL SPENCER[10] COOK, son of Stanley Edward Cook [2919] and his wife Esther Babcock, was born 22 April 1917 at Arlington, Massachusetts, and in 1976 was living at Youngstown, New York, near Niagara Falls. He graduated from Boston University in 1939. He married at Feeding Hills, Massachusetts, 15 June 1946 **NORMA MARIE BLACKBURN.**

Information is from his nephew, Edward M. Cook.

Children (all except two eldest born Niagara Falls, N.Y.):

4280. i. MERRILL SPENCER[11], b. 13 Dec. 1947 Springfield, Mass.

4281. ii. DONNA MARIE, b. 5 Sept. 1949 Danielson, Ct.

4282. iii. ROBERT BRADLEY, b. 23 June 1952 Niagara Falls, N.Y.

4283. iv. VALERIE FAITH, b. 20 Feb. 1954.

4284. v. BRIAN MARKS, b. 30 Nov. 1955.

4285. vi. JONATHAN STANLEY, b. 13 July 1959.

4286. vii. JAMES MATTHEW, b. 17 July 1961.

4287. viii. ELIZABETH ALISON, b. 30 Aug. 1965.

3802. AUGUSTUS PAUL[10] COOKE, son of Paul Byram Cooke [2964] and his wife Katherine Russell Beach, was born 4 September 1894 at Staten Island, N.Y., and died in September 1954 at Tampa, Fla. He was for many years a newspaperman, in Texas, Cooperstown, N.Y., and Florida. At the time of his death he was State Editor of the Tampa Tribune and owned the Plant City Courier. He is believed to have been married at least twice (The Cooke Ancestry).

Children (named in obit. as survivors; perhaps others):

4288. i. AUGUSTUS PAUL, Jr.[11]; of Port Arthur, Texas 1954.

4289. ii. KATHERINE BEACH; m. — King; res. Port Arthur, Texas 1954.

3804. MARION FRANCES[10] COOKE, daughter of Rev. Allen W. Cooke [2966] and his wife Alice W. Smith, was born 31 August 1902 in Tokyo, Japan. She married at Jacksonville, Fla., 6 November 1920, **WALLACE W. WILKERSON**, son of Burt Wilkerson of Roodhouse, Ill., and Nell Wilkerson of Kansas City, Mo.

Children, surname **WILKERSON:**

i. JOSEPHINE COOKE, b. 24 Aug. 1921 Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Lyle Winthrop Jeffrey; res. Walpole, N.H.in 1961.

ii. BARBARA CONSTANCE; m. New Haven, Conn., 18 Aug. 1947, John Joseph Jette; res. New Haven, Conn. in 1961.

3805. BARBARA RANDEL[10] COOKE, daughter of Rev. Allen W. Cooke and his wife Alice W. Smith, was born 29 May 1904 in Tokyo, Japan, and is living in 1985 in Sarasota, Florida. She married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 30 August 1930, **SAUNDERS NORVELL WERNER**, who was born 6 December 1905 at St. Louis, Missouri, son of Percy and Nina (Matthews) Werner, and died 18 February 1972.

Children, surname **WERNER** (born Cincinnati, Ohio):

i. NORVELL ANTHONY WERNER, (twin), b. 23 Nov. 1934; m. (1) at Palisades, N.Y., 29 Dec. 1966, Ann (Compter) Goslin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Edward Compter; m. (2) in N.J. 5 Sept. 1981 Anne Gay. Two children.

ii. BARBARA WERNER, (twin), b. 23 Nov. 1934; m. 28 Nov. 1959, Jack K. Reynolds. Children, surname **Reynolds:** KEITH ROBERT, b. 12 Sept. 1961, and CAROLYN, b. 1965.

3806. ALLAN WOODHULL[10] COOKE, son of Rev. Allen W. Cooke [2966] and his wife Alice W. Smith, was born 31 March 1908 at Sendai, Japan. He married at Springfield, Ohio, 12 September 1936, **MARGE JANE MYERS**, daughter of Warren Asbury and Hazel Mary (Snyder) Myers. In 1961 they were said to be living at Jacksonville, Florida (The Cooke Ancestry).

Children (born Springfield, Ohio):

4290. i. PHILIP MYERS[11], b. 12 June 1940.

4291. ii. ROBERT WOODHULL, b. 3 Aug. 1943.

4292. iii. CATHERINE, b. 18 Oct. 1944.

3814. CHARLES EUGENE[10] COOKE, son of Charles E. Cooke [2974] and his wife Harriet Clemy Van Dycke, was born 29 April 1917 at Detroit, Michigan, and died 12 July 1971. He married 16 January 1943 **LILLIAN RUTH COE**, who was born 13 April 1916 in Detroit, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Leroy Coe.

Charles Eugene attended the University of Michigan and in 1955 started the Cooke Equipment Company. In 1963 they were living at Lake Forest, Illinois (The Cooke Ancestry).

Children:

+4293. i. CHARLES EUGENE 3rd[11], b. 23 Dec. 1943 Detroit; m. Alma Lauffer McCarthy.

+4294. ii. CHRISTINE COE, b. 6 May 1952 Oak Park, Ill.; m. (1) Lenny Peltier, (2) Ernest Kranich.

3815. ALLAN VAN DYCKE[10] COOKE, son of Charles E. Cooke [2974] and his wife Harriet Clemy Van Dycke, was born 12 May 1921 at Detroit, Michigan. He married at Detroit, 29 September 1949, **MARY JANE NEYDON**, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. August Neydon of Detroit, who died 2 September 1966 at Birmingham, Michigan. He married, second, at Detroit, 22 December 1967, **MARY JO (BRODERICK) FORD.**

He graduated from Purdue University in 1943 and served in the Navy until the end of World War II. He received his M.A. from the University of Washington in 1948, worked briefly for the Ford Motor Company training program, then left to go into the Cooke Contracting Company. During the Korean Conflict he was recalled to active duty with the rank of Lieutenant.

In 1977 Mr. and Mrs. Cooke were living at Marine City, Michigan.

Children (born Birmingham, Michigan):

+4295. i. SARAH NEYDON[11], b. 23 Feb. 1951; m. Daniel Baughman.

4296. ii. ALLAN VAN DYKE, b. 19 Feb. 1954.

4297. iii. DAVID HAMILTON, b. 16 Aug. 1957; res. 1985 Detroit, unmarried.

3820. WILLIAM MAXWELL[10] COOK, known as Max, son of Edward Addison Cook [2985] and his wife Ella Ann Maxwell, was born 21 September 1887. He married **ANNE NELSEN.** He practiced law in Lexington, Nebraska, with his father, E. A. Cook, and brother, "Ad" Cook.

Information is from their daughter-in-law, Elma Grace (Hanika) Cook.

Children:

+4298. i. WAYNE NELSEN[11], b. 20 March 1914; m. Elma Grace Hanika.

4299. ii. PHYLLIS; m. V. J. (Roy) Kennedy, who d. before 1983. No children. In 1985 she was living in California.

3821. EDWARD ADDISON[10] COOK, son of Edward Addison Cook [2985] and his wife Ella Ann Maxwell, was born 7 December 1893 at Lexington, Nebraska. His wife, **EDYTHE M. CRANDALL**, daughter of William Alfred and Lizzie (Marshall) Crandall of Phelps County, Nebraska, died 27 July 1980 at Lexington.

He practiced law in Lexington with his father and brother. According to an article in the Sunday World-Herald Magazine of the Midlands, 3 February 1985, entitled "A Century's Worth of Lawyers," he was called "Ad"; his father was E. A., and his son is Ed. Ad is described as having had a warm personality, less inclined to controversy than his father, but firmly opposed to the idea of women entering the law. He was a Methodist.

Children:

4300. i. BARBARA[11]; m. Roger Crampton; res. Wichita Falls, Texas, where both are attorneys. They have a daughter, HOLLY, who m. Robert Estrada, and both practice law in the same firm in Wichita Falls.

4301. ii. JANICE; m. Donald Ross, who is a U.S. Circuit Court Justice at Omaha, Nebraska; he formerly was with the E. A. Cook firm in Lexington.

+4302. iii. EDWARD ADDISON III, b. ca. 1929; m. Betty Weaver.

3862. SARAH MARGARET[10] COOK, daughter of Henry Harrison Cook [3054] and his wife Lucy Ann Whitbeck, was born 12 August 1864 in Utah and died in Madras, Oregon. She married **JOHN CORWIN.** (Information is from Rosemary Hopp.)

Children, surname **CORWIN** (at least first two b. Bethany, Ill.):

i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. 18 Feb. 1893; m. Augusta Adele Barta.

ii. BESSIE MABEL, b. 4 Jan. 1887; m. 16 Dec. 1908, Barney Lewis Cummings.

iii. PERRY COOK; unmarried.

iv. ELIZABETH COOK; m. Frederick Henry Green.

v. GUY COOK, b. 3 Dec. 1897, Brownsville, Ore.; m. at Madras, Ore., 28 Dec. 1927, Doris Leach.

3863. JOSEPH WILLIAM[10] COOK, (Wilford Cook in 1900 Census), son of Henry Harrison Cook [3054] and his wife Lucy Ann Whitbeck, was born 10 June 1866 at Bethany, Illinois and died 22 August 1946 at Independence, Oregon. He married, first, at Bethany, 2 February 1887, by Esq. J. H. McGuire, **PHOEBE CORWIN,** who evidently died before 1900 when he and the children were living with his parents in Oregon. He married, second, **ANNA MARY GREEN.**
(Information is from census and Rosemary Hopp.)

Children,

(by first wife, Phoebe Corwin):

4304. i. OLLIE MAY[11], b. 8 Nov. 1887 at Bethany, Ill.; m. at Prineville, Ore., 22 Nov. 1905, David Peck. Res. Independence, Ore. in 1981.

4305. ii. NELLIE MAUD, b. 15 Sept. 1891 at Brownsville, Ore.; m. at Hubbard, Ore., 10 Jan. 1916, Donald Leon Barton.

4306. iii. LAURA ANNA, b. 12 June 1893 at Sodaville, Ore.; m. Gideon Newton, 15 Jan. 1911.

4307. iv. ORVAL, b. 3 Oct. 1895 at Brownsville, Ore.; m. Bessie Craber.

(by second wife, Anna Mary Green):

4308. v. GLADYS LUCILLE, b. 29 March 1910 at Independence, Ore.; m. at Centralia, Wash., 9 July 1934, Norval Taylor.

3866. VALERA C.[10] COOK, daughter of Henry Harrison Cook [3054] and his wife Lucy Ann Whitbeck, was born in 1872 at Bethany, Illinois, and drowned in Northern California in 1897. She married, in early 1892, probably at Springfield, Oregon, **DAVID PATRICK NEWMAN.**
(Information is from Rosemary Hopp.)

Children, surname **NEWMAN** (born Brownsville, Oregon):

i. LLOYD, b. 22 May 1892; m. 28 Nov. 1919 Esta Overley.

ii. GRACE, b. 4 May 1895; m. in 1918 Harold Kizer.

3867. WILLIAM RILEY[10] COOK, son of Henry Harrison Cook [3054] and his wife Lucy Ann Whitbeck, was born 6 March 1875 at Bethany, Illinois, and died 1 February 1952 at Salem, Oregon. He married **PEARL ANN CAREY** in 1900.

He attended grade school in Bethany, then went west with his parents and attended high school in Oregon, then Monmouth Normal School and Albany College. He taught school and was principal of the schools in Madras, Oregon. For five years he was in the mercantile business in Madras, for eighteen years postmaster, and a county judge of Jefferson County for eight years. He was one of the organizers and vice president of the First National Bank of Madras, a member of the Oregon Grange, Masonic Lodge, and the Christian Church; he was active in public affairs, running for the State Assembly on the Democratic Ticket. (Information is from Rosemary Hopp.)

Children:

4309. i. ROBERT CAREY[11], b. 20 May 1901, Brownsville, Ore.; m. Myrtle Emrick.

4310. ii. EUGENE HENRY, b. 7 Dec. 1906, Madras, Ore.; m. 22 Aug. 1931, Helen Wolf.

3868. DENNIS ALFRED[10] COOK, son of Henry Harrison Cook [3054] and his wife Lucy Ann Whitbeck, was born 17 January 1877 at Bethany, Illinois. He married **MARY MABEL GREEN.** (Information is from Rosemary Hopp.)

Children:

4310. i. LAURENCE[11], b. 9 April 1904, Madras, Ore.; m. Nina Porterfield.

4311. ii. LYNN FREDERICK, b. 10 March 1912, Independence, Ore.; m. 20 May 1938, Eleanor Christine Koos.

4312. iii. EILEEN MARGARET, b. 4 Jan. 1920, Independence, Ore.; m. Donald A. Brown.

3869. LILLY MAE[10] COOK, daughter of Henry Harrison Cook [3054] and his wife Lucy Ann Whitbeck, was born 9 May 1879 at Bethany, Illinois, and died in January 1966 at Portland, Oregon. She married, first, in 1900, **JOSEPH J. HINTON,** from whom she was divorced. She married, second, in Portland, 2 May 1921, **GEORGE DONLAN,** who died in 1929.

Mae went west with her parents. She homesteaded with her first husband in Culver, Oregon, in 1902, and in 1909 they went to Canada to work on the Canadian Railroad. In 1912 they returned to Oregon and were divorced in 1913. Mae moved to Portland where she worked in a woolen mill. She remarried in 1921 and after George died, she remained in the house they had built until her own death nearly forty years later.

(Information is from Rosemary Hopp.)

Child, surname **HINTON:**

i. LORRIS DONALD, b. 4 April 1907 at Madras, Ore.; m. at Chehalis, Wash., 17 Aug. 1927, Florence Selby.

3878. (DENNIS) VIRGIL[10] COOK, son of Dennis William Cook [3072] and his wife Mary Josephine Guinn, was born 27 August 1898 at Bethany, Illinois, and died there about 1978. He married ————.

In 1972 he sent to this compiler a copy of the Costello Chart and some genealogical material which he and his brother Cecil had collected.

Children (from Costello Chart):

4314. i. MARY L.[11]; m. —— Cunningham; res. Caseyville, Ill.
Children, surname **Cunningham:** RAYMOND L., DAVUD MICHAEL, DEBORAH S., m. —— Figgins, and STEVEN C.

4315. ii. BETTY J.; m. —— Henderson; res. Westville, Ill.
Children, surname **Henderson:** DENNIS D., CHARLES E., KIM A., and VIRGINIA A.

+4316. iii. ROBERT M.; m. ————.

3880. CECIL W.[10] COOK, son of Dennis William Cook [3072] and his wife Mary Josephine Guinn, was born 12 October 1900 at Bethany, Illinois (date from gravestone), and died 17 May 1973. He is buried at Bethany. He married ————.

Information is from his son Thomas and the Costello Chart.

Children:

+4317. i. THOMAS T.[11]; res. Racine, Wisconsin; m. ————.

4318. ii. WILLIAM P.; res. El Paso, Texas.

4319. iii. JOHN G.; res. Chicago, Illinois.

3894. WILLIAM RODNEY[10] COOK, son of William Rodney Cook [3090] and his wife Lena Johnson, was born 16 August 1919 at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was living at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

He married at New Bedford, Mass., 22 October 1943, **ELIZABETH L. LINDQUIST**, daughter of John A. E. and Jestine (Allen) Lindquist. She was born 10 November 1918 at New Bedford.

William was a Sergeant in the Air Force during World War II, serving as a parachute rigger. In 1980 he was with Air Research, Phoenix. Elizabeth, who is a graduate of the New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, was a hospital corpsman in the Navy during the war and has for several years done work with day nurseries.

Children:

+4320. i. CARL NEWTON[11], b. 26 Dec. 1946; m. Vicky Lee Barber.

+4321. ii. DANA STANLEY, b. 4 May 1951; m. Pamela Sue Sechrist.

+4322. iii. GLENN STEVEN, b. 18 Dec. 1952; m. Kathleen Elizabeth Zickuhr.

3896. EDWARD AUSTIN[10] COOK, son of Abraham S. Cook [3091] and his wife Annie May Gifford, was born 20 February 1907 at South Dartmouth, Mass., and died 10 December 1968 at Corning, N.Y. He is buried in Hope Cemetery Annex, Corning.

He married, 25 October 1930, **ALBERTA HALL DAMON** of Reading, Mass., daughter of Charles Albert and Inez (Hall) Damon. She was born 23 July 1905, attended Wheaton College, and graduated from Simmons College School of Social Work in 1928. Since 1971 she has lived at Suncoast Manor, 6909 Ninth Street South, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Edward A. Cook was with Corning Glass Works for 43 years. He was a vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church, Corning, President of the Kiwanis Club of Corning and the Production Club of Corning Glass Works.

Information is from Alberta (Damon) Cook.

Children (second adopted):

+4323. i. PETER GIFFORD[11], b. 11 Aug. 1933; m. Susan Anne Merz.

ii. DEBORAH TOBEY (adopted), b. 30 March 1936 New York City; res. 1976 at Granby, Conn.; m. Corning, N.Y., 18 June 1960, Ernest E. Siegel, son of Dr. Rudolph E. and Anya (Abramoff) Siegel, from whom she was divorced June 1973 in Connecticut. Deborah graduated from the Westover School, Middlebury, Conn., and SUNY Buffalo, Art Division, and received an M.A. in Education from Gallaudet College, Washington, D.C. In 1986 she is teaching at the Willie Ross School for the Hearing Impaired in East Longmeadow, Mass.

Children, surname **Siegel**, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:
1. Edward Austin Siegel, b. 19 Sept. 1964.
2. Alexander Hollander Siegel, b. 7 Nov. 1968.

3898. ROBERT HAWTHORNE[10] COOK, son of Walter Edwin Cook [3095] and his wife Grace M. Pask, was born 4 December 1907. He married 1 January 1938 **MILDRED SIMS**, who was born 9 August 1912 and died 5 July 1979.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

4324. i. ROBERTA ANN[11], b. 31 July 1946; m. 21 June 1969 Albert Vincent Bruno; res. Santa Cruz, California.

+4325. ii. KATHLEEN GRACE, b. 5 April 1949; m. Jerry Richard Branstrator.

3900. WILLIAM CLARENCE[10] COOK, son of Clarence Artist Cook [3097] and his wife Margaret J. Wissman, was born 2 August 1915 and died 18 January 1970. He is buried at Burbank, California. He married, 13 June 1936, **MILDRED DOROTHY LANE.** She married, second, Arthur Anderson and lives at Burbank, California.

Children:

+4326. i. NANCY MILDRED[11], b. 15 Oct. 1938; m. Tom McDonnell.

+4327. ii. LINDA MARGARET, b. 1 March 1941; m. Bernard Buckley.

4328. iii. MARIANNE FAYE COOK ANDERSON, b. 31 July 1960; adopted 3 May 1972 by her step-father, Arthur Anderson.

3901. DOROTHEA ANNE[10] COOK, daughter of Clarence Artist Cook [3097] and his wife Margaret J. Wissmann, was born 15 February 1919. She married, 2 September 1937, **WALTER MILTON LANE**, who was born 12 March 1913. They were living at Anaheim, California in 1981.

Children, surname **LANE**:

i. RONALD WALTER, b. 10 Feb. 1939; m. July 1962 Catherine Calasso, from whom divorced; two children; res. Westminster, Calif.

ii. PAMELA ANNE, b. 15 Aug. 1943; m. 3 Sept. 1961 Ronald J. Sokulsky, who was b. 5 Jan. 1942 and d. 2 May 1969 in a plane crash; res. 1977 Grapevine, Texas; 3 daughters.

3903. DOROTHY LUELLA[10] COOK, daughter of John Roy Cook [3099] and his wife Ada L. Pfeiffer, was born 29 August 1906 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 18 June 1967. She married, 25 June 1927, **PAUL ROBERT WEITZMAN,** who was born 17 July 1904.

Child, surname **WEITZMAN:**

i. FRANCES JOAN, b. 3 Aug. 1930; m. Verne Van Duyne Mitchell, Jr.; res. Fort Wayne, Indiana. Child, **Mitchell:** VERNE VAN DUYNE, JR., b. 23 Feb. 1952; m. 30 June 1973 Diane Kay Bruick and has children Paul and Cynthia DiAnne.

3904. FRANCES VERNA[10] COOK, daughter of John Roy Cook [3099] and his wife Ada L. Pfeiffer, was born 15 September 1910 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married, 29 June 1935, **WILLIAM CALDWELL McMAHON,** who was born 28 September 1908 in Allen County, Indiana. In 1977 they were living at Fort Wayne.

Child, surname **McMAHON:**

i. NANCY HAWTHORNE, b. 2 Sept. 1940; m. at Fort Wayne 15 June 1966 Daniel Fremont Fulkerson. Children, **Fulkerson:** JOHN WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1969, and DANIEL PAUL, b. 16 July 1971.

3905. ROLLIN EDWARD GOHEEN, son of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his first wife, Elsie Goheen, was born 1 February 1910 and died 7 March 1975. He is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery. He married **DOROTHY REED,** who was born 9 July 1911.

His name was legally changed from Cook to Goheen at the time of his parents' divorce.

Children, surname **GOHEEN:**

i. ROLLIN EDWARD, b. 14 Sept. 1940; m. Nov. 1961 Ilona Frank, from whom divorced. Child, **Goheen:** SCOTT EDWARD.

ii. MARSHA KAY, b. 8 Aug. 1945; m. Herbert Fisher, b. 1943, d. 15 Feb. 1976. Child, **Fisher:** MELODY ANN, b. 15 Feb. 1973.

iii. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. 12 March 1950; m. Janet King. Children, **Goheen:** MATTHEW, b. 1 Aug. 1971; JOHN EDWARD, b. 24 July 1973.

iv. DAVID LEE, b. 26 June 1956; m. Cynthia Sue Lee. Child, **Goheen:** SHANE DAVID, b. 13 Feb. 1975.

3906. RUTH ADRIENNE[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 25 February 1911. She married, 2 May 1931, **IVAN CHESTER BOWSER,** who was born 10 March 1910 and died 12 December 1977. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **BOWSER:**

i. DONALD PERRY, b. 11 Jan. 1932; m. 17 Dec. 1960 Ruth Eileen Holzworth. Children: ELLEN MARIE, b. 12 Feb. 1967; MARK ALLEN, b. 3 Aug. 1970.

ii. BARBARA ANN, b. 19 May 1933; m. 2 Feb. 1952 William Davis, b. 28 July 1932 at North Manchester, Indiana. Children, **Davis:** LINDA RUTH, b. 27 Feb. 1953, m. 7 July 1973 Robert Calvin Kispert, from whom divorced; STEVEN WAYNE, b. 12 Nov. 1954; SHAREE ROSE, b. 4 May 1956, m. at Golden, Colorado, 14 May 1978, Stephen Leist.

iii. CAROL MAY, b. 10 Feb. 1935.

3907. WILLIAM MOORE[10] COOK, son of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 9 February 1913. He married, 29 May 1936, **HELEN BONITA TEAGARDEN**, who was born 8 August 1913. They live at Orland, Indiana.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

+4329. i. DIANE DENISE[11], b. 15 March 1938; m. George Monroe Smith.

+4330. ii. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 25 Nov. 1943; m. Madeline Jean Federspiel.

4331. iii. MICHELLE ANISE, b. 2 July 1946; m. (1) 2 July 1968, David Michael Letterman, who was b. 12 April 1947, from whom divorced; m. (2) at Van Nuys, Calif., 14 Feb. 1985, Alan Siegel; res. North Hollywood, Calif.

+4332. iv. LEANNE IRENE, b. 14 July 1948; m. William Printer Booth.

+4333. v. MELODY RENEE, b. 27 Nov. 1950; m. Lloyd Thomas Carney.

3908. MARY LAVERN[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 3 October 1916. She married, 8 November 1941, **WILLIAM ALLEN**, who was born 23 May 1921.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **ALLEN:**

i. NANCY IRENE, b. 27 Sept. 1944; m. 3 Aug. 1963 Richard Voght. Children, **Voght:** JULIA KAY, b. 2 Oct. 1966; TIMOTHY RICHARD, b. 1 Oct. 1972.

ii. LOUIS LYNN, b. 26 Sept. 1946; m. 1 Aug. 1970 Linda Sue Haire. Children, surname **Allen:** TODD WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1982; LINDSAY SUSAN, b. 27 May 1984; ASHLEE MARIE, b. 2 April 1986.

iii. STEVEN WAYNE, b. 12 Feb. 1948; m. 1 April 1978 Sandra Linn Schwalm.

3909. JUANITA[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 23 August 1918. She married, 20 April 1940, **PAUL ARNOLD**, who was born 4 March 1916.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **ARNOLD:**

i. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 20 June 1942; m. 23 Feb. 1974 Susan Kay (Carpenter) Ryan. Children, **Arnold:** SUSAN MARIE (born Ryan; adopted), b. 1 Aug.1971; MARK ROBERT, b. 16 Oct. 1975.

ii. BRUCE WAYNE, b. 16 Nov. 1944; m. 24 Aug. 1968 Marcia Smith of Lima, Ohio. Twin daughters, **Arnold:** ALICIA MARIE and CARRIE LUCILLE, b. 27 Jan. 1975.

iii. GAIL LEE, b. 15 Oct. 1946; m. 22 Dec. 1968 Clara Weskamp of McCook, Neb.; res. Rock Springs, Wyoming. Children, **Arnold:** CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, b. 22 Oct. 1970; JENNIFER RENEE, b. 11 Dec. 1972; REBECCA MICHELLE, b. 7 Sept. 1974.

iv. PAUL DAVID, b. 26 May 1948; m. 16 Jan. 1971 JoAnn Manwaring of Connersville, Ind.; res. Gary, Indiana. Children, **Arnold:** ERIN CHRISTINE, b. 15 Jan. 1977; JOSHUA PAUL, b. 7 April 1980.

v. DENNIS EDWIN, b. 27 Sept. 1954; m. 20 Aug. 1977 Barbara Jean Howes. Res. Arlington, Va. Child, **Arnold:** MATTHEW ADAM, b. 13 Jan. 1982.

3910. ELMER HILFORD[10] COOK, son of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 23 October 1921 and died 23 May 1984. He married, 21 June 1947, **ALBERTA GEORGIA BULTEMEYER**, who was born 22 January 1921, daughter of Ernest F. and Anna (Schamerloh) Bultemeyer. She lives in 1986 at 4217 West Till Road, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Alberta has done extensive research in Fort Wayne records and has provided most of the information on descendants of Philip Cory Cook.

Children:

4334. i. GARY ALAN[11], b. 19 Aug. 1950; res. New Jersey 1986 and is a sales representative for Eastman Kodak in New York City.

+4335. ii. ELMER EDWARD, b. 17 Nov. 1952; m. Rebecca Garberich.

4336. iii. JANICE LORENE, b. 1 April 1957, d. 30 May 1957.

4337. iv. CHERYL RENE, b. 6 May 1961; m. 13 Aug. 1983 Steven Stewart Billings. Cheryl received a degree in Music Education from Indiana University in 1986.

3911. KENNETH EDWARD[10] COOK, son of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 1 December 1923 and died 19 January 1984. He married, 14 May 1946, **EUNICE THOMPSON**, who was born 29 October 1924 in Ohio. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

+4338. i. MARCIA ANN[11], b. 1 Dec. 1948; m. Kim Johnson.

+4339. ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 12 April 1953; m. Susie Payton.

3912. PHYLLIS JEAN[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 14 November 1926. She married, 23 November 1944, **CHARLES LAVON ITT**, who was born 28 October 1920. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **ITT:**

i. CHARLES LYNN, b. 25 July 1951; m. (1) at Holland, Mich., 17 Aug. 1974, Jennifer Rae Zoerhof. (2) 29 Dec. 1978 Penny Jones. Child, **Itt:** CHARLES LOUIS, b. 17 Dec. 1979.

ii. JEANNE KAY, b. 23 Aug. 1955; m. Terry Burt. Child, **Burt:** JOSHUA LYNN, b. 11 Nov. 1983.

iii. Son, b. and d. 26 June 1962.

3913. LUCRETIA ANN[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Moore Cook [3102] and his second wife, Carrie Opliger, was born 29 May 1932. She married, first, **ARTHUR WILLIAM BLANCHARD**, and, second, **ZANE MAURICE HUNT.** Both marriages ended in divorce. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **BLANCHARD:**

i. COSETTE RENEE, b. 18 June 1953; m. 24 Aug. 1973 James Allen Simon.

ii. KIM ARTHUR, b. 7 Dec. 1956; m. (1) 12 May 1979 Traci Jo Buffenbarger, from whom divorced; m. (2) 23 Aug. 1986 Suzette Irene Tom.

Children, surname **HUNT:**

iii. LANEE IRENE, b. 2 March 1968.

iv. SEAN MAURICE, b. 28 Aug. 1970.

3914. BERNADINE ADAH[10] COOK, (Bonnie), daughter of Russell H. Cook [3103] and his wife Verna A. Pfeiffer, was born 16 July 1916 at Fort Wayne, Ind. She married, 15 July 1941, **GERALD FRANKLIN SHOUP**, who was born 30 April 1909 and died 27 December 1985.

Children, surname **SHOUP:**

i. STEVEN EDWARD, b. 6 Feb. 1946; m. 28 Aug. 1971 Linda Clark of Columbia City, Indiana. Children: CYNTHIA RENEE, b. 9 Sept. 1973; DAVID RYAN, b. 10 May 1976; STEPHANIE ANN, b. 25 Sept. 1977.

ii. SUSANNE KAY, b. 3 Jan. 1951; m. 4 Aug. 1973 Philip Wesley Gardner. Children, **Gardner:** GRANT, b. 22 Sept. 1978; ALLISON SUSANNE, b. 22 July 1981.

iii. CONSTANCE MARIE, b. 21 Sept. 1953; m. 21 June 1978 William Rush Cunningham.

3915. RUSSELL JOHN[10] COOK, son of Russell H. Cook [3103] and his wife Verna A. Pfeiffer, was born 12 April 1924 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married at Wilmington, Delaware, **VIRGINIA ROBINSON**, born 26 August 1923 at Knoxville, Tennessee. They were living at Stamford, Connecticut in 1983.

Children:

4340. i. JANICE LYNN[11], b. 25 April 1945; m. 4 Sept. 1969 Carl R. Turnquist; res. Concord, Mass. 1985. Child, **Turnquist:** NANCY, b. May 1976.

4341. ii. RANDALL JOHN, b. 2 Feb. 1953; m. Debbie ——; res. Tuscaloosa, Ala.

3917. HELEN[10] COOK, daughter of Oscar H. Cook [3104] and his wife Chloe M. Shaster, was born 1 November 19—. She married, 24 August 1940, **JAMES HUGHES**, who was born 30 September 1915. Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **HUGHES:**

i. JAMES ALLEN, b. 6 March 1952; m. 7 July 1968 Vicki Christman. Children: KAREN MICHELLE, b. 10 Feb. 1969; MELISSA ANN, b. 10 April 1973; AMANDA BETH, b. 20 April 1977; CHRISTENE RENEE, b. 20 Jan. 1979.

ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 15 Aug. 1949; m. 15 June 1974 Bruce Eugene Bennett. Children, **Bennett:** SARAH SUE, b. 25 Oct. 1974; ANDREW ALLEN, b. 2 May 1978.

3918. LEROY[10] COOK, son of Oscar H. Cook [3104] and his wife Chloe M. Shaster, was born 18 June 1922. He married, 7 March 1942, **BEVERLY JUNE SMITH**, who was born 13 June 1923.

Children:

+4342. i. STEPHEN MICHAEL[11], b. 27 Feb. 1944; m. Diana McCleary.

4343. ii. DAVID ALLEN, b. 21 Jan. 1957.

3919. DALE J.[10] COOK, son of Oscar H. Cook [3104] and his wife Chloe M. Shaster, was born 13 August 1926. He married, 26 June 1948 **RUTH E. BRIGGS,** who was born 13 March 1929.

Children:

+4344. i. LESLIE ALLEN[11], b. 13 May 1949; m. Lynda Marie Meyers.

4345 ii. JEFFREY CRAIG, b. 14 June 1953, d. 1 Jan. 1955.

+4346. iii. DENIS JAMES, b. 3 March 1956; m. Janet Marie Gordon.

3922. IRENE CHRISTINE[10] COOK, daughter of Daniel F. Cook [3107] and his wife Minnie Hahn, was born 11 March 1907. She married, 12 February 1941, **WILMER RACINE,** who was born 2 May 1894 and died 13 May 1983.

Children, surname **RACINE:**

i. KAREN, b. 12 Nov. 1941; m. Darrell Kessler; 4 children.

ii. MARVIN ALLEN, b. 27 Nov. 1948; m. Vicki Shockley, from whom divorced; one daughter.

3923. NELSON EDWARD[10] COOK, son of Edward Charles Cook [3110] and his wife Helen Branstrator, was born 18 May 1906 at Wallen, Indiana, and died 22 October 1928. He is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery. He married **KATHARYN MERTZ.** Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Child:

+4347. i. BETTY JEAN[11], b. 27 May 1925; m. Richard Frank Miller.

3938. MAUDE MARY[10] COOK, daughter of Stephen Andrew Cook [3150] and his wife Elizabeth Wagar, was born 17 February 1882 and died in 1954. She married, 22 February 1905, **HENRY BROUGHTON SETTLE,** who was born 27 September 1881 and died in 1956. Information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children, surname **SETTLE:**

i. RUTH MARTHA, b. 5 July 1906, d. 22 Dec. 1972; m. 22 June 1929 Goodrich Lane Johnson; res. Loudonville, N.Y. One child, G. Lane Johnson Jr., res. Wellesley, Mass.

ii. HARRY B.; d. 8 Dec. 1966; lived Newport, R.I.

3940. STEPHEN EMERY[10] COOK, son of Stephen Andrew Cook [3150] and his second wife, Emma Tatro, was born in September 1887 and died in the influenza epidemic of 1918. He was a pharmacist.

He married, **MAY KENDALL,** daughter of Daniel and Lydia Kendall, who was born 25 May 1888 at Corinth, N.Y., and died 8 February 1975 at Auburn, N.Y. She was a graduate of Western Michigan College and was employed for over thirty years at the U.S. Veterans' Hospital in Marion, Indiana, where she was director of occupational therapy at the time of her retirement. She married, second, Ralph Hazelip, who died in 1957. She is buried in Ballston Village Cemetery.

Information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children:

+4348. i. STEPHEN E.[11], b. 3 June 1908; m. (1) Helen Dolk, (2) Wilma Dolk, (3) Delia Avery (Ketchum).

4349. ii. MURIEL, b. 1915;; m. Walter L. Curtis; res. Ballston Spa, N.Y.

3941. INEZ JULIA[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Cook [3153] and his wife Bertha B. Ayers, was born 12 May 1886 and died 11 April 1967 at Sewickley, Pa. She married, 21 July 1909, **CLAUDE S. ULINE.**
Information is from Douglas Smith of Scotia, N.Y.

Children, surname **ULINE:**

i. VIVIAN INEZ, b. 12 Feb. 1912; m. Charles Snyder; res. Sewickley, Pa.
Children, surname **Snyder:** CHARLES, ROBERTA, WILLIAM, WALTER.

ii. MARION BERTHA, b. 2 Nov. 1916; m. Judson F. Retzer; res. Sewickley, Pa.; no children.

3942. ELMER ELLSWORTH[10] COOK, son of Elmer Ellsworth Cook [3153] and his wife Bertha B. Ayers, was born 15 August 1887 at Ballston Spa, N.Y., and died 14 June 1967. He lived at Schenectady, and at the time of his death was retired from General Electric.

He married,, first, 15 October 1913, **ALICE ADA WISWALL**, who was born in 1894 and died 10 February 1958. He married,, second, 11 April 1959, **NORMINA M. GILES (COOPER)**, a widow.

Children, (by first wife, Alice A. Wiswall):

4350. i. EUNICE ADA[11], b. 21 June 1918; unmarried.

4351. ii. LELAND ELLSWORTH, b. 27 Nov. 1921; m. (1) Sharon Dieter, from whom divorced; m. (2) Lena ——; res. Scituate, Mass. No children.

3947. NATALIA ARLENE[10] COOK, daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Cook [3153] and his wife Bertha B. Ayers, was born 25 January 1901 at Ballston Spa, N.Y., and died 27 January 1974. She married, 12 August 1922, **WELLINGTON C. SMITH**, who was born 7 February 1896 and died 18 April 1943. They lived at Ballston Spa. She is buried in the Ayers Lot, and he is buried in Union Free Cemetery, Crescent, N.Y.

(Information is from their son, Douglas Smith.)

Children, surname **SMITH:**

i. DOUGLAS IRVING, b. 19 Oct. 1923 Schenectady, N.Y.; m. 21 July 1946 Ruth Julia Vernon, daughter of William and Julia (Somers) Vernon, b. 8 June 1925. They live at Scotia, N.Y., and he has provided much of the information on the descendants of the Rev. Stephen Cook.
Children, surname **Smith:**

1. Janet Mae, b. 19 Feb. 1947; m. at Lutheran Church, Schenectady, 9 Oct. 1965, John George Mongillo, b. 18 Feb. 1944, son of John and Margaret (Neubauer) Mongillo. Children, **(Mongillo):** (i.) Denise Marie, b. 21 Sept. 1966; (ii.) Tracy Lynn, b. 14 Jan. 1970.
2. Joan Marie, b. 9 July 1948; m. at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Schenectady, 2 Dec. 1967, Dennis Lee Moss, b. 20 Feb. 1942, son of Rev. Thomas and Julia (Geckle) Moss. Children, **(Moss):** (i.) Scott Thomas, b. 30 June 1971; (ii.) Dennis Douglas, b. 27 Nov. 1972; (iii.) Stephen David, b. 30 Nov. 1981.
3. Joyce Marilyn, b. 10 May 1952; m. at First Dutch Ref. Church, Scotia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1974, Michael J. Burns, b. 13 June 1952, son of Michael J. and Patricia (Ottman) Burns. Child, (adopted): Jason Douglas Burns, b. 19 June 1984.

4. Jean Margaret, b. 12 Oct. 1953; m. at First Dutch Ref. Church, West Glenville, N.Y., 17 June 1972, Emery Joseph Eugene Andrew III, b. 13 Aug. 1954, son of Emery J. E. II and Virginia (Sartwell) Andrew. Children, **(Andrew):** (i.) Kevin Douglas, b. 1 June 1976; (ii.) David Emery, b. 1 June 1976; (iii.) Dawn Ruth, b. 25 July 1978; (iv.) Pauline Marie, b. 4 Feb. 1980.
5. Roy Douglas, b. 25 Oct. 1958; m. 22 Aug. 1981 Dawna Lee Schlehofer, b. 17 May 1959, daughter of Truman and Wilma (Smith) Schlehofer. Child, **Smith:** Jared Michael, b. 12 March 1984.
6. Bruce Wellington, b. 17 Nov. 1959; m. 6 Nov. 1982 Holly Susan Retta, b. 27 Sept. 1960, daughter of Alfred E. and Blanch (Orzolek) Retta.

ii. ARLENE CORABELL, b. 26 Dec. 1927; m. at Presbyterian Church, Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1 July 1951, George Haeseler, b. 19 March 1928, son of Andrew and Miriam (Taft) Haeseler.
Children, surname **Haeseler:**
1. Jill Susan, b. 11 July 1953; m. 5 Oct. 1984 Miguil Lechuga, b. 2 March 1955, son of Edwardo and Christina (Jiminez) Lechuga.
2. Lynn Cheryl, b. 31 Jan. 1955.
3. Darcy Ann, b. 24 April 1957.
4. Gregory, b. 5 Sept. 1958; m. 20 March 1984 Martha Hargrave, b. 16 March 1957, daughter of Marion and Robin Hargrave.

iii. WELNA JUNE, b. 24 May 1931; m. at United Methodist Church, Rock City Falls, N.Y., 11 Nov. 1951, Karl Stephenson, b. 10 Nov. 1930, son of Lester and Edna (Pickett) Stephenson.
Children, surname **Stephenson:**
1. Cynthia Sue, b. 17 Jan. 1956; m. 10 July 1976 Michael Wilson Reese, b. 1 Sept. 1953, son of Burton R. and Margaret (Carson) Reese. Children, **(Reese):** (i.) Jeffery, b. 21 Sept. 1983; (ii.) Sarah Katherine, b. 7 Feb. 1986.
2. Mark Karl, b. 2 Sept. 1958; m. 18 June 1983 Mary Stocker, b. 8 Jan. 1956, daughter of Russell and Ilene Stocker. Child, **(Stephenson):** David Mark, b. 4 Nov. 1985.

3969. EDWARD EVERETT[10] COOK, son of Albert Baker Cook [3210] and his first wife, Mary Ida May Swain, was born 22 October 1891 at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died 6 October 1970. He married **ELEANOR FOSTER ROBINSON,** who survived him.

His will dated 1 October 1953 and proved 27 October 1970 names his wife Eleanor F. Cook and children Edward E. Cook Jr., Madeline F. Sykes, James A. Cook, and John M. Cook (Bristol Co. Probate File 150032).

Children, (from probate file):

4352. i. EDWARD E.[11]; m. Margery C. ——; res. 1970 New Bedford, Mass.

4353. ii. MADELINE F.; m. —— Sykes; res. 1970 New Bedford, Mass.

4354. iii. JAMES A.; res. 1970 Dartmouth, Mass.

4355. iv. JOHN M.; res. 1970 Falmouth, Mass.

3987b. GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] COOK, son of Bert Cook [3238] and his second wife, Nellie McNees, was born 22 February 1920 at Rubio, Washington County, Iowa. He married at Kahoka, Missouri, 30 June 1940, **MARIE ELAINE WHITACRE,** who was born 6 October 1922 at Wellston, Iowa, daughter of Ross Alonzo and Jessie Edith (Foote) Whitacre.

George was in the U. S. Navy in 1944, and in 1986 is a foundry pattern maker. They live in Oskaloosa, Iowa, where they belong to the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

+4355a. i. DAVID ALLEN[11], b. 20 Jan. 1942 at Ottumwa, Iowa; m. Cheri Kae Rockey.

+4355b. ii. SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. 4 April 1946 at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Karen Jayne Green.

3987c. MAMIE MARIE[10] COOK, daughter of Bert Cook [3238] and his second wife, Nellie McNees, was born 1 September 1928 at Rubio, Washington County, Iowa. She was married there 2 December 1950 to **CECIL NORRIS**, who was born 9 January 1915. He is a meat cutter. They live in Rubio and attend the Assembly of God Church.

Children, surname **NORRIS:**

i. CECIL ALBERT, b. 2 Feb. 1952 at Oskaloose, Iowa; m. at Ottumwa, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1974, Sandra Lynn Pickens, b. 5 Aug. 1947. He served in the U.S. Air Force and in 1985 is a postal worker; she works in the county elections office; they attend the Assembly of God Church. Child: KEVIN EUGENE, b. 8 Feb. 1975 at Lakenheath, England.

ii. CRAIG LEIGH, b. 12 Nov. 1953 at Ottumwa, Iowa; m. there, 1 June 1974, Earldena Joanne Waller. He is a U.S. Navy career counselor and she is a hairdresser. Child: AMY LOUISE, b. 4 Oct. 1977 in New Jersey.

iii. THOMAS RICHARD, b. 18 Dec. 1955 at Ottumwa, Iowa; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 7 Oct. 1982 of a heart attack; buried Ottumwa.

3987d. DOROTHY ANN[10] COOK, daughter of Bert Cook [3238] and his second wife, Nellie McNees, was born 7 August 1931 in Iowa City, Iowa. She married 19 August 1951 **HAROLD NORMAN STONE**, who was born 28 June 1927 at Malcom, Poweshiek County, Iowa. He was with the U.S. Army in World War II. They have a roller rink and antiques business and attend the Methodist Church.

Children, surname **STONE:**

i. DIANA KAYE, b. 24 June 1957 at Grinnell, Iowa; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 18 March 1978, Steven Jones. He is a sports information director and she a substitute teacher. Children, surname **Jones:** Child, stillborn Dec. 1980; DANIEL ARTHUR, b. 5 Oct. 1982; MICHAEL WAYNE, b. 26 Oct. 1984.

ii. DEBRA JANE, b. 23 March 1961 at Marshalltown, Iowa; m. there 9 June 1979 Dennis Atkins. She is a pharmacy clerk.

3988a. WILFORD LENIAL[10] COOK, son of Raymond Cook [3239] and his wife Stella Reighard, was born 30 June 1906 at Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa. He married **EULA NORDYKE.** (Information is from Samuel J. and Karen Cook.)

Child:

4355c. i. JERRY LEE[11], b. 1942; m. Pamalia ——, and has son, CHRISTOPHER LEE[12] COOK.

3988b. WILBUR[10] COOK, son of Raymond Cook [3239] and his wife Stella Reighard, was born 28 February 1908 at Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa, and is living in 1985. He married **MARGUERITE BRADLEY.** (Information is from Samuel J. and Karen Cook.)

Children:

4355d. i. DONALD EUGENE[11], b. 1930.

4355e. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 1931; m. (1) Donna Crawford, (2) Terry ——. Children: SUSAN[12], JEFFREY, and DIANNA.

4355f. iii. LARRY JOE.

3988c. WILDA MARIE[10] COOK, daughter of Raymond Cook [3239] and his wife Stella Reighard, was born 19 September 1912 at Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa. She married, first, 24 May 1934, **GLEN H. MARTIN**, and, second, **DWIGHT SMITH.** (Information is from Samuel J. and Karen Cook.)

Children, by first marriage, surname **MARTIN:**

i. NADENE LOU, b. 1938; m. Kenneth Max Kimple and has children, surname **Kimple:** STEPHEN MAX, b. 1959; MELINDA LOU, b. 1961; LAURINDA LOU, b. 1962.

ii. MONA SUE, b. 1946; m. William French and has child, surname **French:** MARTIN WILSON, b. 1968.

iii. KATHELENE ANN, b. 1948; m. Stephen Michael Baker and has children, surname **Baker:** MICHAEL TODD, b. 1967; ANASTASIA ANN, b. 1968; TROY, b. 1971.

— GENERATION ELEVEN —

4006. ROBERT EDGAR LEE[11] COOK, son of Abraham Benjamin Cook [3266] and his wife Eliza Ann Mann, was born 18 December 1870 at Wilmington, N.C., and died in 1950 at Tarboro, N.C. He married at Tarboro 15 November 1893 **EMMA SIMMONS**, daughter of J. E. Simmons.

Children:

4356. i. ROBERT E. L.[12], b. 8 Oct. 1894 Wilmington, N.C., d. 28 July 1941. He was an attorney in Chattanooga, Tenn.

4357. ii. MARY, b. 1 Nov. 1896 Tarboro, N.C.; m. — Rogers; res. Tarboro 1973.

4009. HATTIE ALLENA LEETE[11] COOK, daughter of Abraham Benjamin Cook [3266] and his wife Eliza Ann Mann, was born 10 December 1879 at Wilmington, N.C., and died 26 March 1968 at Peoria, Illinois. She married at Wilmington, N.C., 4 June 1902, **SAMUEL ATKINS MATTHEWS**, who was born at Wilmington 11 November 1875 and died there 25 May 1938.

Children, surname **MATTHEWS**: (born Wilmington, N.C.)

i. SAMUEL ATKINS, b. 4 May 1903.

ii. HAROLD COOK, b. 25 Aug. 1905, d. 28 Nov. 1973 Deerfield Beach, Fla.

iii. RUTH ALLENA, b. 31 Jan. 1908; she m. and had 8 children, one of whom was Mrs. Patt Peterson, who supplied the information on the southern descendants of John and Susannah (Butts) Cook.

iv. MILDRED KLINE, b. 18 Jan. 1910.

v. ROBERT MC GERIT, b. 12 Oct. 1918.

4024. CHARLES B.[11] COOK, son of Charles B. Cook [3279] and his wife Rebecca J. Read, was born 28 June 1890 at Fall River, Massachusetts and in March 1935 was living in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married 2 February 1918 **HAZEL BRAYTON**, who was born 23 August 1890, daughter of Arthur B. and Annie E. (Wilbur) Brayton (Brayton Genealogy, p. 317).

Child (named in 1933 will of his grandmother):

4358. i. CHARLES B. 3rd[12], b. 11 Nov. 1924; m. 22 Dec. 1951 Margaret Stover.

4049. ADDISON P.[11] COOK III, son of Addison P. Cook [3327] and his wife Barbara Schmid, was born 1 October 1930 at Jackson, Michigan. He married 12 July 1958 **LORRAINE LANGE.** She was born 26 July 1935, in Wittenburg, Germany, daughter of Paul Lange of Potsdam, Germany and Emma Lange of Wettersheim, Germany.

They live in Jackson, Michigan, where he has his own advertising agency.

Children:

4359. i. ADDISON P. IV[12], b. 10 Oct. 1959. He is a graduate of Northfield Mt. Hermon, 1977, and Columbia University, 1981, and in 1983 was working on an M.B.A. at Western Michigan University.

4360. ii. PAUL A., b. 18 Sept. 1961.

4361. iii. KRISTIN O'DWYER, b. 15 Sept. 1965. Graduated in June 1983 from Loomis Chaffee School.

4051. STEVEN LAWRENCE[11] COOK, son of Lawrence Francis Cook [3348] and his wife Charlotte D. Chase, was born 24 June 1944 at Fall River, Mass., and in 1985 is living in Little Compton, R.I. He married in Fall River, 16 March 1968, **JUDITH MAY HAMBLY,** who was born there 25 November 1947.

Children (information from their mother):

4362. i. STEVEN LAWRENCE II [12], b. 10 January 1970.

4363. ii. HEATHER JANE, b. 13 February 1972.

4053. CHARLES EDWIN[11] COOKE, son of Hugh McIntyre Cooke [3361] and his wife Florence E. Smith, was born 30 September 1900 in Waller County, Texas, and died 27 February 1967 at Baytown, Harris County, Texas. He married, 18 November 1933, **MARTHA LIEB.**

Information is from Velma Cooke, Things That Count, page 69.

Child:

4364. i. MARTHA JO[12], b. 1 May 1937 at Navasota, Grimes Co., Texas; m. 23 July 1960, Joyce Arthur Rutherford.
Children, surname **Rutherford** (b. Longview, Texas):
1. Martha Susan, b. 30 May 1963.
2. Sarah Joyce, b. 3 Aug. 1966.

4055. HERBERT VERNON[11] COOKE, son of Hugh McIntyre Cooke [3361] and his wife Florence E. Smith, was born 7 April 1905. He married, 10 May 1930, **VELMA MITCHELL,** daughter of Richard Gladish and Mollie Hannah (Tompkins) Mitchell. In 1985 they are living at Hempstead, Texas.

Velma is the author of Things That Count, The Story of the Cooke Family, published in 1974, about the descendants of Henry Marchant Cooke.

Children (born Houston, Texas):

4365. i. HERBERT VERNON[12], b. 19 Oct. 1931; m. at San Antonio, Texas, 23 August 1958, Betty E. Hudson. In 1986 they are living in Dallas, Texas.

+4366. ii. RICHARD HUGH, b. 23 Feb. 1935; m. Juanita Jean Muller.

4058. FRANCIS JARVIS[11] COOKE III, son of Hugh McIntyre Cooke [3361] and his wife Florence E. Smith, was born 21 June 1917. He married **JULIA KELLER.** Information is from Velma (Mitchell) Cooke.

Children:

4364. i. JAMES FRANCIS[12], b. 2 Aug. 1952; m. 2 June 1971, Patricia Lehrman.

4365. ii. TOM ALLEN, b. 14 Oct. 1959.

4061. ROBERT LEE[11] COOKE, son of William Howth Cooke [3364] and his wife Lillian D. Ward, was born 22 March 1919 at Hempstead, Waller County, Texas. He married at Austin, Texas, 22 April 1939, **FLORENCE JESSIE SMITH** of Giddings, Texas.

Children:

4368. i. CAROLYN ANN[12], b. 10 June 1940 in Austin, Texas; m. (1) in Bay Minette, Alabama, 20 June 1958, A. L. Williams; m. (2) David M. Ross.
Children, surname **Williams:**
1. Andrew Lee, b. 12 Dec. 1959.
2. Kelly Denise, b. 19 Sept. 1961.

4369. ii. MARIE ALLYNE, b. 3 Nov. 1942 in Hempstead, Texas; m. 20 Jan. 1962, Floyd Allan Hawkins.
Children, surname **Hawkins:**
1. Allison Renee, b. 20 Sept. 1963.
2. Wade Allan, b. 6 April 1969.
3. Robert Floyd, b. 16 Aug. 1970.

4370. iii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1948 in Houston, Texas; m. 27 May 1972, Maurice Franklin Butz III.
Child, surname **Butz:** Brandy Lynn, b. 30 Oct. 1973.

4371. iv. LISA LEAH, b. 21 March 1956 in Houston, Texas.

4062. EARL C.[11] COOKE, son of William Howth Cooke [3364] and his wife Lillian D. Ward, was born 20 March 1921 in Waller County, Texas. He married, 26 June 1948, **GLORIA JEAN SEWETT.**

Children:

4372. i. DOUGLAS ROBERT[12], b. 22 July 1951 at Liberal, Kansas; m. 12 May 1973, Virginia Renee Cenerly.

4373. ii. DANIEL EARL, b. 23 March 1955 at Oak Park, Illinois.

4374. iii. SUSAN JEAN, b. 13 April 1963 at Houston, Texas.

4065. DAVID CHARLES[11] COOKE, son of William Howth Cooke [3364] and his wife Lillian D. Ward, was born 19 September 1927 at Hempstead, Waller County, Texas. He married 29 June 1949 **MARGARET INEZ LOVE.**

Children (born in Houston, Texas):

4375. i. JERRY LYNN[12], b. 6 Aug. 1950; m. 14 Aug. 1971, Sharon Kay Olive.

4376. ii. DAVID CHARLES, b. 12 Nov. 1953.

4114. JAMES LOUIS[11] COOKE, son of Elzie Cooke [3403] and his wife Vita Ruby Heasley, was born 20 September 1929 at Canyon, Randall County, Texas. He married at Canyon, 10 November 1950, **INA LEE CROWELL,** who was born 17 July 1929 at Bovina, Parmer County, Texas.

At the time of their marriage James and Ina were students at Texas Tech in Lubbock, Texas. James received his B.S. in 1951 and earned an M.S. in 1952 from University of Texas and a Ph.D. in 1960 from Northwestern University. He is a professor of Electrical Engineering at Lamar University in Beaumont, Texas.

Children:

4377. i. RUTH DIANE[12], b. 12 August 1955 at Augusta, Richmond County, Ga.; m. in Richmond, Va., 20 May 1984, Jacob Beverly Emerson. She received a B.S. in Education in 1977 from Texas A. & M and in 1984, a Master of Divinity from Union Theological Seminary, and in 1986 is an assistant minister at Village Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Kansas.

4378. ii. LINDA FAY, b. 23 March 1959 at Evanston, Illinois; m. in Beaumont, Texas, 5 Oct. 1985, Bernard Joseph Jansen, Jr. She received a B.B.A. degree in Marketing from the University of Houston in 1980 and in 1986 is working for Technology, Inc. in Houston.

4119. JAMES WALLACE[11] COOKE, son of James Wallace Cooke [3432] and his wife Alice L. Oast, was born 20 March 1915 at Portsmouth, Va., and died there 25 March 1965. He married at Portsmouth, 11 February 1939, **MARY STUART KELLAM,** daughter of Maury W. and Musa (Gresham) Kellam, who was born 14 January 1914 at Cincinnati, Ohio, and died 26 January 1970. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Va.

Children:

4379. i. J. WALLACE[12]; said to be living in Florida in 1980.

+4380. ii. MAURY W.; m. Audrey Holt Cherry.

4120. MARY ELIZABETH ANN[11] COOKE, daughter of Dr. Thomas Sanford Cooke [3433] and his wife Mary Wright Sapp, was born 5 March 1919 at Portsmouth, Va., and is living in 1985 in Arlington, Va. She married, 19 December 1944, **JOHN EDWIN CONANT,** who was born 26 October 1920 at Mansfield, Ohio, son of John David and Eva Rhea (Landis) Conant.

Children, surname **CONANT:**

i. LAURA SIMKINS, (twin), b. 16 March 1946 at Norfolk, Va.; m. 27 July 1974, Michael Thomas Ingles, born 20 June 1947 at Ypsilanti, Michigan, son of Ralph Francis and Evelyn Jean (Simmons) Ingles.
Children, surname **Ingles:**
1. Penelope Jean, b. 17 June 1976 at Arlington, Va.
2. John Michael, b. 24 May 1978.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, (twin), b. 16 March 1946; m. 2 Sept. 1972, James Frank Marcionette.

iii. JAMES BRYANT, b. 27 Oct. 1949 at Columbus, Ohio; m. 1 Aug. 1975, Lynette McKinzie.

iv. THOMAS SANFORD, b. 2 Sept. 1953 at Frederick, Md.; m. 30 Dec. 1976, Sherri Lee Davis.

4121. THOMAS SANFORD[11] COOKE, son of Dr. Thomas Sanford Cooke [3433] and his wife Mary Wright Sapp, was born 12 December 1923 at Portsmouth, Va. He married at Court Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth, 26 April 1947, **CYNTHIA ELBERT KNIGHT**, who was born at Portsmouth, daughter of Lester L. and Carol Lee (Roper) Knight.

Information is from his sister Ann Conant and niece Laura Ingles.

Children (all born Maryview Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.):

4381. i. THOMAS SANFORD III[12], b. 1 Sept. 1948; m. 25 March 1972, Jill Lee White.

4382. ii. MARY CAROL, b. 26 June 1950; m. 8 Aug. 1970, William Leroy Abercrombie.

4383. iii. WILLIAM SPADY, b. 25 March 1952; m. 14 Aug. 1977, Gail ——.

4384. iv. CECIL ROPER, b. 19 March 1953; m. Pamela ——.

4122. RICHARD WILSON[11] COOK, son of Walter Richard Cook [3454] and his wife Eulalie McDowell, was born 22 November 1903 at East Orange, N.J., and died 9 April 1981 at his home, 510 Riviera Drive, Naples, Florida.

He married at Orange, N.J., 21 June 1930, **CLAIRE JOSEPHINE WOLFF**, daughter of George Frank and Henrietta Crescentia (Livingston) Wolff, born 12 July 1908 at Orange, N.J. Her grandfather, Georg Franz Friedrick ("George Frank") Wolff, son of Heinrich Jacob Christian ("Henry Jacob C.") Wolff and his wife Maria Dorothea Friederika ("Marie") Hasselman, was born 13 December 1875 in New York City and died 9 September 1935 at his home in South Orange, N.J.; he married at Orange, N.J., 21 August 1906, Henrietta C. Livingston, daughter of Bennett and Josephine (Cooper) Livingston, born 28 February 1882 at Orange, N.J., died there 6 June 1958. George F. Wolff and his wife are buried in Restland Cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

Richard W. Cook, a member of Beta Theta Pi, graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1925 with a B.S. in Civil Engineering. Claire J. Wolff graduated in 1930 from Smith College on a Monday and was married the following Saturday.

Richard W. Cook held engineering positions with the New York Port Authority and the New York Central Railroad, then went into sales with Johns-Manville and market research with the Hyatt Roller Bearing Division of General Motors. While working at Hyatt in Harrison, N.J., he attended for two years at night the New Jersey Law School in Newark, N.J. For over thirty years, until retirement, he was associated with the New Jersey Zinc Co. in New York City, reestablishing about 1951 an export sales department which had been moribund for some twenty-five years, and as Manager of Export Sales, setting up a world wide sales organization in over thirty foreign countries, and eventually making shipments to some sixty areas and countries outside the continental United States.

He became interested in genealogy about 1945, and in 1948 became a Trustee of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey and served as President of that group from 1958 through 1961. Author of many genealogical articles and several genealogies, a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Huguenot Society of New

Jersey, charter member of the Flagon and Trencher, the S.A.R., and the Long Island Historical Society where he served a term as Director. He lived in South Orange, N.J. until retirement in 1968, when he and Claire moved to Naples, Florida.

Claire (Wolff) Cook for several years after her marriage was employed as a "Silver Stylist" by J. Wiss & Sons, jewelers, of Newark, N.J., promoting sterling silver and Lenox china, which included the giving of lectures to women's organizations. Activities subsequently included A.A.U.W., the Red Cross, and hospital work as a "Pink Lady".

Children (born Orange, N.J.):

+4385. i. DAVID WILSON[12], b. 9 June 1935; m. Eleanor Julia Frank.

+4386. ii. LAWRENCE WOLFF, b. 23 June 1937; m. Suzanne Rogers.

+4387. iii. JANICE, b. 17 Oct. 1939; m. Robert Allen Williams.

4161. JOSEPH M.[11] COOK, son of Edward Cook [3513], married **RUTH MATTHEWS.** In 1983 they were living at Eatontown, N.J.

Children:

4388. i. NANCY[12].

4389. ii. PATRICIA.

4390. iii. LINDA.

4391. iv. MARVIN LAWRENCE; m. Debbie Thorpe and has children JASON[13] and MARLEE.

4392. v. SANDY.

4166. DONALD CALVIN[11] COOK, son of Howard Cook [3515] and his wife Ethel B. Tantum, was born 17 November 1932 at Long Branch, N.J., and died there 15 March 1972. He married **MARGARET VAN DYKE CONOVER**, who was born 28 April 1934. She is living in Long Branch in 1983 and has supplied information about her husband's family for this genealogy.

Children:

4393. i. HOWARD WILSON[12], b. 6 Oct. 1954; m. 28 Oct. 1978, Anne Maria Venezia. They have a daughter, ANGELA[13], b. 22 Feb. 1982.

4394. ii. RUTH ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1956; m. 28 June 1980, Peter Alexander Van Orren formerly Schutt.

4395. iii. APRIL ELIZABETH, b. 8 April 1962.

4172. RAYMOND ELIJAH[11] COOK, son of Peter Snyder Cook [3530] and his wife Minnie Tresch, was born in 1888 and died in Ohio in 1972. He married **SYLVIA MC MULLEN**, who was born in 1887 and died in 1982. (Information is from his son.)

Child:

+4396. i. PAUL B.[12], b. 1923; m. Alma Louise Heldman.

4189. VELMA FAYE[11] COOK, daughter of Albert Cook [3577] and his wife Letha Morris, was born 4 April 1906 and died 13 September 1961. She is buried in Lebanon City Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri. She married **ELLIOT RALPH NELSON**, who was born 7 February 1896. They kept a store and Ralph was Postmaster at Nebo, Missouri. (Information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children, surname **NELSON:**

i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 29 Jan. 1929; m. (1) Peggy Brown, from whom divorced; m. (2) Rosaline Kline.
Children:
1. ————————, b. 18 Aug. 1949.
2. Alexander Scott, b. 7 Aug. 1968.

ii. ROBERT JAMES, b. 27 May 1930; m. Carolyn Shadel. Son: Brad Franklin, b. 27 May 1966.

iii. ELLIOTT WAYNE, b. 13 Nov. 1941; m. Wilma Lopeman. Daughter: EveLynn, b. 14 Dec. 1971.

4190. ALVIN[11] COOK, son of Albert Cook [3577] and his wife Letha Morris, was born 7 July 1907 and died 23 April 1979. He is buried in Lebanon City Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri. He married, first, **PAULINE ROBERTS**, from whom he was divorced. He married, second, **LUCILLE PROCTOR**, who was born 26 October 1920. (Information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children,

(by first wife, Pauline Roberts):

4397. i. JAMES[12], b. 6 Feb. 1937; m. 16 June 1960 Joyce Kay Bales, b. 23 April 1943.

(by second wife, Lucille Proctor):

4398. ii. LINDA, b. 1 Aug. 1947; m. Clebert Tudor, b. 12 Nov. 1945. Son, Eric Tudor, b. 13 July 1970.

4191. FERRIE JEWELL[11] COOK, daughter of Albert Cook [3577] and his wife Letha Morris, was born 3 December 1911 and died 7 November 1980. She is buried in Lebanon City Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri. She married 10 June 1933 **WILLIAM MATTHEWS**, who was born 15 July 1910. (Information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Child, surname **MATTHEWS:**

i. JAMES, b. 14 May 1934; m. 27 Sept. 1958 Barbara Blakely, b. 30 Sept. 1937. Daughter, Jana, b. 5 Aug. 1963.

4192. BLANCHE[11] COOK, daughter of Albert Cook [3577] and his second wife, Kizzie Munholland, was born 21 July 1916. She married, first, **RAYMOND MYERS**, who died and is buried in Richland, Missouri, and, second, **HOWARD WEST**, who was born 26 November 1921. (Information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children, surname **MYERS:**

i. CHARLES, b. 30 Nov. 1936; m. Laura Lee Massey.
Children: Cheryl and Karen.

ii. TED, b. 9 Oct. 1938; m. Darlene Giles.
Children: Mike and Roger.

iii. DONALD EUGENE, b. 13 Nov. 1943; m. Wanda Mings.
Children: Lynette and Donie.

iv. LEROY, b. 8 Aug. 1946; m. Paula Randolph.
Children: John and Janet.

4195. NORVIN[11] COOK, son of James Robert Cook [3578] and his wife Margaret Dawson, was born 8 November 1912. He married **EDITH MAY BOLAND**, who was born 30 August 1918. (Information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children:

4399. i. ROBERT GENE[12].

4400. ii. FRANK RAY.

4401. iii. JOHNNY DWIGHT.

4198. ROBERT[11] COOK, son of James Robert Cook [3578] and his wife Margaret Dawson, was born 6 August 1921 and died 21 November 1975. He married 14 February 1924 **JACKIE DERRON.** (Information is from June Lee Nelson.)

Children:

4402. i. TERESA[12].

4403. ii. LAEL.

4201. LENA MAE[11] COOK, daughter of John Thomas Cook [3579] and his wife Mary Ellen Shields, was born 27 February 1906. She married **BYRUM CHRISTESON**, who was born 15 January 1905 and died 8 July 1970. He is buried in Crocker, Missouri.

They were cattle farmers until his death, and Lena continued in 1980 with the raising of cattle. (Information is from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children, surname **CHRISTESON:**

i. HAROLD GLEN, b. 17 Aug. 1926; m. Lois Thornsbury. Daughter, Shirley.

ii. KENNETH, b. 18 Nov. 1929; m. Alma Long.
Children: Marilyn, Brenda, and Jerry.

iii. LESTER EUGENE, b. 31 Oct. 1932; m. Sally —.
Children: Mark, Dawn, Linda, and John.

4202. ELMER THOMAS[11] COOK, son of John Thomas Cook [3579] and his wife Mary Ellen Shields, was born 19 June 1909. He married 14 May 1933 **LORENE THOMAS,** who was born 11 January 1913. They live at Lebanon, Missouri where Elmer was a farmer and machinist before his retirement. (Information is from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children:

+4405. i. CLIFFORD VANCE[12], b. 29 Sept. 1934; m. Joan Howard.

+4406. ii. RETHA JANETTA, b. 28 Oct. 1935; m. Bill Allen Scott.

+4407. iii. ELMER DEAN, b. 24 Feb. 1938; m. Ruth Smiley.

+4408. iv. SHARON KAY, b. 11 Feb. 1944; m. Robert N. Light.

4203. RALPH JOHN[11] COOK, son of John Thomas Cook [3579] and his wife Mary Ellen Shields, was born 25 September 1912 at Winnipeg, Missouri and died May 1981 at Phillipsburg, Missouri.

He married 9 May 1938 **EDNA MILES,** who was born 28 October 1914 at Hawkeye, Missouri. Both Edna and Ralph were school teachers, Ralph for 43 years in public schools of Pulaski and Laclede Counties and Edna for 30 years, before their retirement in 1976. Ralph was much interested in genealogy and compiled thorough information on the descendants of his grandfather, Lorenzo B. Cook.

Children:

4409. i. DONALD EUGENE[12], b. 31 Jan. 1942; m. 11 June 1977 Leslie Ann Peck, who was b. 27 Sept. 1953. Donald graduated S. M. S. University in 1963 and University of Missouri and teaches mathematics at Maplewood, Mo. Leslie is a graduate of University of Missouri at St. Louis and does secretarial work for a firm in St. Louis.

+4410. ii. DENNIS RALPH, b. 11 March 1951; m. Teresea Lynn Ferguson.

4204. EULA BLANCHE[11] COOK, daughter of John Thomas Cook [3579] and his wife Mary Ellen Shields, was born 2 March 1916. She married 1 July 1933 **CHESTER HICKS.** They have lived most of their married life at Modesto, California, where Chester is in 1983 retired from employment with the City of Modesto. (Information is from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children, surname **HICKS:**

i. WANDA LEAH, b. 27 June 1934; m. 18 Aug. 1956 William Dale Cooper.
Children, surname **Cooper:**
1. Linda Diana, b. 8 July 1957, m. Steve Sauls.
2. Steven Dale, b. 18 June 1960.

ii. RONALD EUGENE, b. 30 March 1937; m. 11 Oct. 1956 Carol Being.
Children:
1. Sharon Lyn, b. 24 Aug. 1957, m. Phillip Eagle.
2. Sandra, m. Robert Nina.

iii. JERRY WAYNE, b. 15 March 1939; m. 9 Aug. 1970 Ann Ricks.
Child: Terry Wayne, b. 21 Oct. 1972.

4208. CHESTER LOREN[11] COOK, son of Wilbur Cook [3581] and his wife Ethel Lampkins, was born 2 September 1915 and died 12 August 1956 of a heart attack. He married **LORAINE LOUELLA DAMERON**, who was born 27 January 1918. (Information is from Ralph J. Cook and June Lee Nelson.)

Children:

+4411. i. MARVIN EUGENE[12], b. 17 July 1937; m. Barbara Sue Mosier.

+4412. ii. DAVID LOREN, b. 14 April 1939; m. Joyce LaVonne Myers.

+4413. iii. LINDA LOU, b. 24 July 1942; m. (1) Duane Brock; m. (2) Dale V. Huxhold.

+4414. iv. DELBERT ALAN, b. 16 Feb. 1948; m. Phyllis Kay Scott.

4415. v. KENNETH IVAN, b. 12 Dec. 1949; m. Linda Sue Hawkins, b. 7 Feb. 1948.

4416. vi. DANIEL LEE, b. 28 Feb. 1952; m. 1 June 1974 Lee Ann Bittle, b. 23 May 1954.

4209. LESTER FERMAN[11] COOK, son of Wilbur Cook [3581] and his wife Ethel Lampkins, was born 30 September 1917 and died 18 September 1972. He married 25 December 1945 **LOIS LEWIS**, who was born 13 April 1924.
(Information is from Ralph J. Cook and June Lee Nelson.)

Children:

4417. i. RONALD[12], b. 2 Nov. 1951.

4418. ii. JUDY, b. 15 July 1955.

4210. LORENZO JOHN[11] COOK, son of George Cook [3583] and his wife Eula Edie, was born 11 December 1920. He married 12 August 1950 **DOROTHY C. COOPER**, who was born 6 April 1923.
(Information is from June Lee Nelson and Ralph J. Cook.)

Children:

4419. i. SHARON LEE[12], b. 20 Nov. 1951.

+4420. ii. MICHAEL A., b. 1 Oct. 1954; m. Teresea L. Gravens.

4421. iii. PAMELA C., b. 21 Dec. 1955.

+4422. iv. KEVIN D., b. 28 Dec. 1957; m. Loretta Roderick.

4423. v. TRACY L., b. 18 Oct. 1960; m. Ronald L. Brown, b. 20 May 1958.

4215. DONNA MAE[11] COOK, daughter of Arthur Lloyd Cook [3584] and his wife Ethyl Prunty, was born 26 April 1931. She married 12 December 1954 **ROGER ELLSWORTH MAST**, who was born 23 July 1931.
(Information is from Ralph J. Cook and June Lee Nelson.)

Children, surname **MAST**:

i. MARILYN RUTH, b. 20 June 1960.

ii. MARLENE JOY, b. 4 April 1963.

iii. MYRON PAUL, b. 4 Oct. 1966.

4230. OTIS WILBER[11] COOK, son of Frank Rezo Cook [3623] and his wife Mary Ella Cook, was born 28 May 1893 at Plano, Illinois. He married, first, 18 June 1913, **PEARL A. CAINE**, second, 1 January 1931, **ELSIE TRENARY SCHMOOK**, who died 20 November 1961, and, third, **OCEAN JEANS SMITH.** (Information is from Leon D. Cook.)

Child (by first wife, Pearl A. Caine):

4424. i. ARVILLA LEUTICIA[12], b. 9 July 1914; m. (1) 10 June 1935 Hubert Rainey, from whom divorced; m. (2) A. C. Miller, who d.; m. (3) Jerry O'Brien, who d.; m. (4) 21 Dec. 1973 John E. Colyer.

4231. RAYMOND DAVID[11] COOK, son of Frank Rezo Cook [3623] and his wife Mary Ella Cook, was born 24 December 1894 at Plano, Illinois and died 24 October 1969. He married 26 June 1919 **FEY GUBAUGH.**

Child:

+4425. i. MARY ELIZABETH[12], b. 16 Feb. 1920; m. David Hazels.

4233. L. DAVID[11] COOK, son of Leon David Cook [3635] and his wife Maude Cooper, was born 7 November 1917 and died 30 June 1957 in the Grand Canyon air crash. He married 17 March 1941 **DOROTHY POWERS.**

Children:

+4426. i. DAVID ARTHUR[12], b. 3 Aug. 1942, d. 30 July 1977; m. (1) Annette Wieneke, (2) Diane Green.

+4427. ii. RAYMOND JOHN, b. 18 April 1944; m. (1) Penny Patrick; (2) Christa Thiess.

4428. iii. SUSAN MARY, b. 21 Nov. 1947.

4234. ERVIN JOHN[11] COOK, son of Leon David Cook [3635] and his wife Maude Cooper, was born 29 May 1921. He married 16 October 1942 **BARBARA SIMPSON.**

Children:

4429. i. BILLIE[12], b. 25 June 1946, d. 13 Nov. 1950.

4430. ii. JUDY KAY, b. 21 Oct. 1949; m. 13 Dec. 1968 Marvin Rice. They have an adopted Korean daughter, Sara, b. 2 Nov. 1977.

4431. iii. DEBORAH KAY, b. 23 Nov. 1955.

4235. ROBERT MORRIS[11] COOK, son of Leon David Cook [3635] and his wife Maude Cooper, was born 26 July 1933. He married, first, 29 May 1955, **LILIAN TESS MCLELLAND**, from whom he was divorced. He married, second, in 1971, **RUTH EVELYN ZYER.**

Children (by first wife, Tess McLelland):

4432. i. WENDY JANE[12], b. Feb. 1958.

4433. ii. CHARMAINE SCOTT, b. 22 Sept. 1960.

4236. CHARLES MINER[11] COOK, son of Miner L. Cook [3649] and his wife Ethelyn Rice, was born 13 May 1937 at Cascade, Michigan. He married, 31 August 1957, **MARY LOU CORNELL.**

Children:

4434. i. STEVEN LEE[12], b. 29 June 1958, d. 11 May 1978.

4435. ii. DAVID, b. 16 July 1959.

4436. iii. JAMES KEVIN, b. 15 Feb. 1961; m. Sue Link, Sept. 1983.

4437. iv. KIMBERLY, b. 3 Aug. 1964.

4237. JOHN RODGER[11] COOK, son of Miner L. Cook [3649] and his wife Ethelyn Rice, was born 13 December 1938 at Cascade, Michigan. He married, 27 May 1959, **LINDA HAUMANN.**

Children:

4438. i. JOHN RODGER[12], b. 20 March 1961; m. Vicki ——.

4439. ii. ROBERT, b. 28 Nov. 1962.

4440. iii. GARY LEE, b. 21 July 1964; m. Kim Schweitzer, Sept. 1986.

4441. iv. CINDY, (twin), b. 12 Nov. 1968.

4442. v. SUSAN, (twin), b. 12 Nov. 1968.

4238. KATHRYN ELLEN[11] COOK, daughter of Miner L. Cook [3649] and his wife Ethelyn Rice, was born 30 September 1940 at Cascade, Michigan. She married in 1960 **KEITH L. FASE**, who died 7 September 1967. She married, second, 26 February 1972, **HAROLD MURPHY.**

Children, (by first marriage, **FASE**; adopted in 1972 by their step-father), surname **MURPHY:**

i. KEITH, b. 8 May 1962.

ii. KAROLYN, b. 2 March 1967.

4241. RIDGWAY[11] COOK, son of J. Deacon Cook [3655] and his wife Anna Huston, married **HELEN CHAMPION.** All information is from the Frazee Family Genealogical Record.

Children:

4443. i. RUTH[12]; m —— Smith.

4444. ii. RIDGWAY.

4248. RICHARD[11] COOK, son of L. Percival Cook [3666] and his wife Eleanor Rodgers, was born probably in February 1928. He married **CHARLOTTE ——.** (All information about marriage and children is from the Frazee Family Genealogical Record.)

Children:

4445. i. KAY[12].

4446. ii. RICHARD.

4447. iii. CHRISTOPHER.

4256. ROBERT LEE[11] COOK, son of Lee Enoch Cook [3726] and his wife Zelma C. Poole, was born 31 August 1922. He married first, 12 November 1937, **JUANITA WILSON**, daughter of Otto and Ruth (Snider) Wilson, who was born 9 March 1920. He married, second, **FRIEDA BELLA RUNNION**, who was born 29 March 1931.

Information is from Sybil (Brand) Cook of Vienna, West Virginia.

Children,

(by first wife, Juanita Wilson):

4448. i. LINDA LOU[12], b. 11 Feb. 1940; m. 14 Feb. 1959 Kenneth Arnott.
Children, surname **Arnott:**
1. Kenneth Wayne, b. 19 Sept. 1960.
2. Brenda Lee, b. 26 Nov. 1962.

(by second wife, Frieda Runnion):

4449. ii. ROBERT LEE, b. 25 Dec. 1963.

4257. RICHARD LYNN[11] COOK, son of Lynn H. Cook [3729] and his wife Sybil L. Brand, was born 10 December 1929 at Rachel, West Virginia. He married, 2 May 1953, **EVA LOUISE SELLERS**, daughter of Edward and Celesta (Ruble) Sellers, who was born 12 April 1933. In 1981 they were living at Vienna, West Virginia.

Information is from Sybil (Brand) Cook of Vienna, West Virginia.

Children:

4450. i. DIANE LYNNE[12], b. 28 March 1954; m. 27 June 1975 Dana Allan Fouss, son of Walter and Ruth (Meisenhelder) Fouss. Dana is a mortician, and in 1984 they live at Coolville, Ohio.

4451. ii. RICHARD MICHAEL, b. 16 June 1957; m. 30 Aug. 1980 Mollie Kay Bowie, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harold Bowie of Memphis, Tenn. Richard is an artist, and in 1984 they live in Memphis.

4259. MARY ANN[11] COOK, daughter of Archibald W. Cook [3731] and his wife Bertha Butcher, was born 24 June 1932 at Parkersburg, West Virginia. She married, 7 September 1951, **RONALD BARCLAY**, son of William E. and Edith E. (Blackwell) Barclay.

Information is from Sybil (Brand) Cook of Vienna, West Virginia.

Children, surname **BARCLAY:**

i. RHONDA ANN, b. 7 Dec. 1952; m. William Marc Smith.

ii. PATRICK COOK, b. 18 June 1957; m. 26 Feb. 1977 Kimberly Mae Wilson, daughter of Denver Wilson.

4260. DAISY LUCILLE[11] COOKE, daughter of Robert Spencer Cooke [3737] and his wife Beatrice M. Payne, was born 24 February 1924. She married, first, in 1943, **DEAN MARSHALL SHIRLEY,** and, second, **GEORGE A. MARMOL.**

Information is from E. L. D. Dils of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children, surname **SHIRLEY:**

i. DEAN MARSHALL, b. 13 March 1944.

ii. DIANE MICHELE, b. 5 Feb. 1946; m. Raymond Behner.

4261. ROBERT SPENCER[11] COOKE, son of Robert Spencer Cooke [3737] and his wife Beatrice M. Payne, was born 16 January 1926. He married, 5 April 1947, **SARA MARGARET BROWN** of Lake City, South Carolina.

Information is from E. L. D. Dils of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children:

4452. i. ROBERT SPENCER III[12], b. 13 Jan. 1948; m. Carolyn Henderson.

4453. ii. SHARON MARIE, b. 10 Oct. 1951; m. —— Black.

4454. iii. BARRY MICHAEL JAMES, b. 16 Sept. 1954.

4455. iv. ROXANNE, b. 12 Sept. 1956; m. Randy Tanner.

4456. v. LISA GAIL, b. 13 Oct. 1961.

4262. JOHN JAMES[11] COOKE, son of Robert Spencer Cooke [3737] and his wife Beatrice M. Payne, was born 2 October 1928. He married, 31 May 1957, **ANNA MAY GRATZIANO,** who was born 24 June 1928. Jack served in the Air Force in 1945 and in 1983 was a machinist.

Information is from E. L. D. Dils of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children:

4457. i. JOHN JAMES[12], b. 13 Feb. 1960.

4458. ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 4 June 1963.

4263. HARRY EDWARD[11] COOKE, son of Robert Spencer Cooke [3737] and his wife Beatrice Marie Payne, was born 18 May 1931. He married, first, 14 January 1952, **HELEN GERMAIN ROUGHTON,** born 9 February 1930, from whom he is divorced. He married, second, 25 July 1964, **JERRY THOMPSON,** of Florence, S.C., who was born 20 March 1935.

Information is from E. L. D. Dils of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children:

4459. i. KENNETH EDWARD[12], b. 13 Feb. 1955.

4460. ii. CHERYL ANN, b. 10 Nov. 1956.

4461. iii. GEORGE SPENCER, b. 14 Nov. 1960.

4462. iv. SUSAN BENAY, b. 10 Jan. 1964.

4265. BEATRICE ANN[11] COOKE, daughter of Robert Spencer Cooke [3737] and his wife Beatrice Marie Payne, was born 31 August 1937. She married, 28 March 1955, **CLYDE GEORGE SIMMERER,** who was born 1 June 1934. They live in 1983 at Manchester, Ohio. He graduated from Ohio State and is an Ohio Wildlife Supervisor for 19 counties.

Information is from E. L. D. Dils of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children, surname **SIMMERER:**

i. JAMES CHRISTIAN, b. 9 Nov. 1955.

ii. KEITH DOUGLAS, b. 12 Nov. 1957.

iii. DAVID BRUCE, b. 20 May 1959.

iv. MICHAEL GRANT, b. 2 Aug. 1961.

v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 24 Sept. 1964.

4273. LORING ABBOTT[11] COOK, son of Loring Abbott Cook [3777] and his wife Jennie Marston Brown, was born 8 August 1919 at Magnolia, Mass., and was living there in 1984. He married at Magnolia, 27 December 1916, **EUNICE ABBIE WHITTEN.**

Children (first born at Rockport, Mass., others at Gloucester):

+4463. i. WILLIAM CARLTON[12], b. 17 Nov. 1935; m. Jean Tilden Hyde.

+4464. ii. LORING ABBOTT, b. 7 March 1949; m. Brenda Ann Berry.

+4465. iii. ROBERT JONATHAN, b. 7 March 1951; m. Christine Louise McKnight.

4466. iv. JAMES ALLYN, b. 16 Oct. 1954; living Somerville, Mass. in 1984, when he contributed information for this book.

4467. v. LINDA JEAN, b. 5 May 1959; m. at Magnolia, Mass., 10 Sept. 1983, Anthony Joseph Parco, b. 20 Jan. 1958 at Gloucester.

4468. vi. JANICE ANNE, b. 28 Dec. 1960.

4277. EDWARD MARKS[11] COOK, son of Edward Marks Cook [3794] and his wife Della V. Edison, was born 21 April 1944 at Brunswick, Maine. He married, 15 June 1968, **ELIZABETH PAULER,** born 23 November 1946, daughter of John and Shirley Pauler of West Newton, Mass.

After graduating from Harvard in 1965, Ted did graduate work at Johns Hopkins University. He is on the History Faculty at University of Chicago and is the author of The Fathers of the Towns: Leadership and Community Structure in the Eighteenth Century. Lee is a graduate of Dana Hall and Wheaton College.

Ted and his father in 1984 were collaborating on a history of the town of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, for its bicentennial in 1985.

Children (both born in Chicago, Illinois):

4469. i. WILLIAM MARKS[12], b. 24 July 1973.

4470. ii. DAVID BRODERICK, b. 2 April 1977.

4279. DAVID SPENCER[11] COOK, son of Edward Marks Cook [3794] and his wife Della V. Edison, was born 14 May 1950 at Needham, Massachusetts. He and **MARIE ANN KALCICH** were married 26 February 1977 in Phoenix, Arizona.

David is a graduate of Bates College and did graduate work at Arizona State University in geology. He was for some time a mining geologist with the Inspiration Copper Company in Arizona, and in June 1984 was relocating to a new position in Nevada as a mine superintendent. Marie is a nurse. (All information is from David's brother Ted.)

Children:

4471. i. BRIAN EDWARD GEORGE[12], b. 1 March 1978.

4472. ii. TRACY MARIE, b. 13 June 1979.

4293. CHARLES EUGENE[11] COOKE, son of Charles Eugene Cooke [3814] and his wife Lillian Ruth Coe, was born 23 December 1943 at Detroit, Michigan. He married **ALMA LAUFFER McCARTHY** on 17 July 1971. (Information is from Margaret C. Haynes.)

Children:

4473. i. CHARLES EUGENE IV[12], b. 4 June 1972.

4474. ii. ELIZABETH LAUFFER, b. 10 May 1973.

4294. CHRISTINE COE[11] COOKE, daughter of Charles Eugene Cooke [3814] and his wife Lillian Ruth Coe, was born 6 May 1952 at Oak Park, Illinois. She married, first, **LENNY PELTIER**, and, second, **ERNEST KRANICH**. (Information is from Margaret C. Haynes.)

Children, surname **KRANICH:**

i. BRADLEY CHARLES, b. 30 August 1978.

ii. ADAM CARL, b. 8 February 1981.

4295. SARAH NEYDON[11] COOKE, daughter of Allan Van Dycke Cooke [3815] and his first wife, Mary Jane Neydon, was born 23 February 1951 at Birmingham, Michigan. She married **DANIEL BAUGHMAN** and in 1985 is living in Connecticut. (Information is from Margaret C. Haynes.)

Children, surname **BAUGHMAN:**

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 December 1971.

ii. DANIEL FREEMAN, b. 19 June 1974.

iii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 18 May 1977.

4298. WAYNE NELSEN[11] COOK, son of William Maxwell Cook [3820] and his wife Anne Nelsen, was born 20 March 1914 at Kearney, Nebraska, and died 24 November 1975 in Oakland County, Michigan. He married **ELMA GRACE HANIKA,** who was born 30 August 1913 in Richardson County, Nebraska. They lived in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. In June 1978 Elma Grace returned to Nebraska where in 1985 she is living in Lincoln.

Children (both born Oakland County, Michigan):

4475. i. TERRY RANDOLPH[12], b. 25 May 1947 in Pontiac; res. Camas, Washington, where he works for a paper mill.

4476. ii. DEE ELLEN, b. 15 May 1951 in Waterford Township; m. Robert N. Leggett Jr.; res. near Great Falls, Virginia.

4302. EDWARD ADDISON[11] COOK III, son of Edward Addison Cook [3821] and his wife Edythe Crandall, married **BETTY WEAVER** of Callaway, Nebraska. They live in Lexington, Nebraska, where he is an attorney with Cook & Kopf, the firm founded by his grandfather.

Children:

+4477. i. EDWARD ADDISON IV[12], b. 8 March 1953; m. Nancy Arganbright.

+4478. ii. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, b. 16 April 1954; m. Deborah Meter.

+4479. iii. CATHRYN WEAVER, b. 22 June 1956; m. Robert D. Jensen.

4316. ROBERT M.[11] COOK, son of Dennis Virgil Cook [3878], lived in Lainesburgh, Michigan in 1976. The name of his wife has not been learned. All information is from an extension of the Costello Chart supplied by his cousin Thomas T. Cook of Racine, Wisconsin.

Children:

4480. i. GREGORY B.[12].

4481. ii. ROBERTA L.

4482. iii. THOMAS B.

4483. iv. WILLIAM E.

4484. v. SUSAN E.

4317. THOMAS T.[11] COOK, son of Cecil W. Cook [3880], lived in Racine, Wisconsin in 1976. All information is from an extension of the Costello Chart, made probably by his father, which he sent to this compiler in 1976. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

4485. i. MATTHEW T.[12]

4486. ii. PHILIP C.

4487. iii. SUZANNA L.

4320. CARL NEWTON[11] COOK, son of William Rodney Cook [3894] and his wife Elizabeth Lindquist, was born 26 December 1946 at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died 22 July 1978 at Long Beach, California, of a brain tumor. He married at Phoenix, Arizona, 12 December 1969, **VICKY LEE BARBER**, who was born 8 September 1948 at Seattle, Washington, daughter of Daniel Calkins and Dorothy Irene (Race) Barber,

Carl graduated from Palomar College in California and then served in the U.S. Marine Corps Airwing. He volunteered for a second tour of duty in Vietnam. Vicky graduated with highest honors from Grand Canyon College and received an M.A. in Art History. (Information is from Carl's parents.)

Children (born Newport Beach, California):

4488. i. NATHAN LINDQUIST[12], b. 9 Nov. 1972.

4489. ii. TYMAREE CARLYNN, b. 2 June 1975.

4321. DANA STANLEY[11] COOK, son of William Rodney Cook [3894] and his wife Elizabeth Lindquist, was born 4 May 1951 at New Bedford, Massachusetts. He married at Phoenix, Arizona, 4 August 1973, **PAMELA SUE SECHRIST**, who was born 26 February 1952 at Cottonwood, Arizona, daughter of Charles Milton and Mary (Cash) Sechrist.

Dana is a diesel mechanic, in 1977 with Caterpillar Co. Pamela is a graduate of Grand Canyon College and an elementary school teacher.

Information is from Dana's parents.

Child:

4490. i. KEVIN ANDREW[12], b. 19 Nov. 1975 Twin Falls, Idaho.

4322. GLENN STEVEN[11] COOK, son of William Rodney Cook [3894] and his wife Elizabeth Lindquist, was born 18 December 1952 at New Bedford, Massachusetts. He married at Phoenix, Arizona, 22 May 1973, **KATHLEEN ELIZABETH ZICKUHR**, who was born 11 December 1954, probably at Chicago, Illinois, and was adopted at birth by Roy and Lisa (Lindquist) Zickuhr.

Glenn is a qualified miner, in copper, silver and gold, trained in Arizona. In 1976 Kathy was a college student, majoring in mathematics.

Information is from Glenn's parents.

Child:

4491. i. RODNEY MATTHEW[12], b. 15 Aug. 1974 Tucson, Ariz.

4492. ii. CHARLES KEEGAN, b. 2 June 1980.

4323. PETER GIFFORD[11] COOK, son of Edward Austin Cook [3896] and his wife Alberta Damon, was born 11 August 1933 at Corning, N.Y. He married at Corning, N.Y., 8 October 1955, **SUSAN ANNE MERZ**, daughter of John E. and Dorothy (Derby) Merz of Ossining, N.Y. Susan was born 21 September 1936 at Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1986 they are living at 11103 Wintergreen Hill, Austin, Texas.

Peter graduated from Culver Military Academy and from Williams College in 1955, and served as a pilot in the Air Force. He was with Corning Glass Works for 15 years, then Tektronix, Inc., at Beaverton, Oregon, and in 1986 is with Motorola in Austin, Texas. Susan also works for Motorola, as a Human Interface Consultant. (Information is from Peter's mother in 1986.)

Children:

4493. i. SUSAN JEAN[12], b. 14 Sept. 1957 at Sacramento, Calif.; m. 27 Sept. 1979 Randy L. Walter, and has a son, Scott Raile Cook Walter, b. 30 July 1985; res. Portland, Oregon.

4494. ii. KEITH DAMON, b. 13 Oct. 1958 at Sacramento, Calif.; res. 1986 Beaverton, Oregon.

4495. iii. JONATHAN DERBY, b. 2 Oct. 1961 at Bradford, Pa.; m. at Willamette Blvd. Evangelical Church, Portland, Oregon, 14 June 1986, Janice Elaine Roehl, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Roehl.

4496. iv. PAUL MATHEWSON, b. 28 June 1967 at Corning, N.Y.; in 1986 a student at Westmoreland Equestrian Center, Leesburg, Va.

4325. KATHLEEN GRACE[11] COOK, daughter of Robert H. Cook [3898] and his wife Mildred Sims, was born 5 April 1949. She married 10 June 1972 **JERRY RICHARD BRANSTRATOR**, who was born 23 March 1948, son of Wayne Branstrator.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **BRANSTRATOR:**

i. SARAH GRETCHEN, b. 22 May 1975.

ii. BENJAMIN COOK, b. 26 July 1977.

iii. DAVID RICHARD, b. 30 Aug. 1981.

4326. NANCY MILDRED[11] COOK, daughter of William C. Cook [3900] and his wife Mildred D. Lane, was born 15 October 1938. She married 14 February 1958 **TOM McDONNELL**, who was born 13 December 1936. They live in California.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **MC DONNELL:**

i. TODD KELLER, b. 13 Oct. 1963.

ii. CHRISTOPHER COOK, b. 28 Dec. 1967.

4327. LINDA MARGARET[11] COOK, daughter of William C. Cook [3900] and his wife Mildred D. Lane, was born 1 March 1941. She married in 1960 **BERNARD BUCKLEY**, who was born 7 April 1938. They live in California.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children,

i. MARIANNE FAYE[12] ANDERSON, b. 31 July 1960; adopted 3 May 1972 by her step-grandfather, Arthur Anderson.

(surname **BUCKLEY**):

ii. DINA LYN, b. 22 Sept. 1963.

iii. STEVEN WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1965.

4329. DIANE DENISE[11] COOK, daughter of William Moore Cook [3907] and his wife Helen B. Teagarden, was born 15 March 1938. She married 7 September 1957 **GEORGE MONROE SMITH,** who was born 18 August 1936. They live at Wayne, Michigan.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **SMITH:**

i. JEFFREY LOUIS, b. 27 April 1959.

ii. BRADLEY WILLIAM, b. 30 July 1961; m. at Wayne, Mich., 30 June 1984, Mary Nagy.

iii. JULIE ELLEN, b. 17 Nov. 1963.

4330. WILLIAM MOORE[11] COOK, son of William Moore Cook [3907] and his wife Helen B. Teagarden, was born 25 November 1943. He married **MADELINE JEAN FEDERSPIEL,** who was born 15 September 1943.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Child:

4497. i. LISA MARIE[12], b. 7 March 1971.

4332. LEANN IRENE[11] COOK, daughter of William Moore Cook [3907] and his wife Helen B. Teagarden, was born 14 July 1948. She married, first, **WILLIAM PRINTER BOOTH,** from whom she was divorced, and, second, at Angola, Indiana, 8 September 1984, **JOHN KELLY.**

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **BOOTH:**

i. CHRISTA MARIE, b. 3 Feb. 1971.

ii. AMY LEANN, b. 5 Feb. 1977.

4333. MELODY RENEE[11] COOK, daughter of William Moore Cook [3907] and his wife Helen B. Teagarden, was born 27 November 1950. She married 15 August 1969 **LLOYD THOMAS CARNEY.** They live at LaGrange, Indiana.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **CARNEY:**

i. NOEL CHRISTINE, b. 1 Feb. 1970.

ii. NICOLE RENEE, b. 6 Feb. 1973.

4335. ELMER EDWARD[11] COOK, son of Elmer Hilford Cook [3910] and his wife Alberta Bultemeyer, was born 17 November 1952 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is living there in 1986. He has an associate degree in Electronics and is a licensed electrician. He married 15 July 1979 **REBECCA GARBERICH,** who was born 14 December 1952 at Toledo, Ohio, daughter of Kenneth and Ida Louise (Conley) Garberich.

Information is from his mother.

Children:

4498. i. ZACHARY CHRISTIAN[12], b. 16 April 1981.

4499. ii. ANGELINA LUCIENNE, b. 16 May 1983.

4499a. iii. AUDREY FELICIA, b. 7 April 1986.

4338. MARCIA ANN[11] COOK, daughter of Kenneth E. Cook [3911] and his wife Eunice Thompson, was born 1 December 1948. She married 27 July 1968 **KIM JOHNSON,** who was born 13 November 1949. They live in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1984.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **JOHNSON:**

i. CHAD EUGENE, b. 21 May 1970.

ii. TODD EDWARD, b. 20 Sept. 1971.

iii. CARRIE ANN, b. 16 May 1978.

iv. SHAWN, b. 30 July 1979.

4339. JOHN EDWARD[11] COOK, son of Kenneth E. Cook [3911] and his wife Eunice Thompson, was born 12 April 1953. He married in July 1979 **SUSIE PAYTON.**

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

4500. i. AMY LEAH[12], b. 2 Dec. 1980.

4501. ii. JENNIFER ANN, b. 21 Aug. 1983 at Phoenix, Arizona.

4342. STEPHEN MICHAEL[11] COOK, son of Leroy Cook [3918] and his wife Beverly J. Smith, was born 27 February 1944. He married 21 September 1967 **DIANE McCLEARY,** who was born 16 December 1945.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

4502. i. JULIA ANN[12], b. 14 April 1969.

4503. ii. MICHAEL DOUGLAS, b. 13 Jan. 1971.

4344. LESLIE ALLEN[11] COOK, son of Dale J. Cook [3919] and his wife Ruth Briggs, was born 13 May 1949. He married 26 October 1968 **LYNDA MARIE MEYERS,** who was born 22 June 1946, daughter of Walter C. Meyers.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

4504. i. DEBORAH LYNN[12], b. 25 Sept. 1969.

4505. ii. TRICIA MARIE, b. 20 Sept. 1972.

4506. iii. DANIEL JAMES, b. 22 Jan. 1974.

4346. DENIS JAMES[11] COOK, son of Dale J. Cook [3919] and his wife Ruth Briggs, was born 3 March 1956. He married 22 October 1976 **JANET MARIE GORDON.**

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children:

4507. i. IAN JAMES[12], b. 8 April 1977.

4507a. ii. HEATHER MARIE, b. 3 Sept. 1980.

4347. BETTY JEAN[11] COOK, daughter of Nelson E. Cook [3923] and his wife Katharyn Mertz, was born 27 May 1925. She married 25 May 1946 **RICHARD FRANK MILLER**, who was born 21 January 1922 and died 21 May 1977.

Information is from Alberta (Bultemeyer) Cook.

Children, surname **MILLER:**

i. MICHAEL JOSEPH, b. 12 May 1949; m. 22 Sept. 1973 Ruth E. Wyrick, b. 6 Aug. 1949; res. Uncasville, Conn.

ii. DANIEL ALAN, b. 17 Nov. 1954; m. 18 Dec. 1976 Kathleen Messuri; res. Boise, Idaho.

4348. STEPHEN EMERY[11] COOK, son of Stephen E. Cook [3940] and his wife May Kendall, was born 3 June 1908 at Ballston Spa, N.Y. and in 1976 was living at Union Springs, near Auburn, N.Y., where he was a teacher.

He married, first, **HELEN DOLK**, daughter of Peter and Marie Dolk, who was born 1909 and died 1939, and married, second, her sister **WILMA DOLK.** She also died and he married, third, **DELIA (AVERY) KETCHUM.**

Information is from Douglas Smith.

Children,

(by first wife, Helen Dolk):

+4508. i. STEPHEN EMERY[12], b. 30 Sept. 1935; m. Florence Gibbons.

(by second wife, Wilma Dolk):

+4509. ii. AUDREY ANNE, b. 24 Aug. 1943; m. Richard Scott.

4355a. DAVID ALLEN[11] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [3987b] and his wife Marie Elaine Whitacre, was born 20 January 1942 at Ottumwa, Iowa. He married at Des Moines, Iowa, 24 October 1964, **CHERI KAE ROCKEY**, who was born 16 February 1941 at Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa.

Children:

4510. i. MARK DAVID[12], b. 7 January 1968 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4511. ii. STEVEN ALLEN, b. 26 February 1971 at Marshalltown, Iowa.

4355b. SAMUEL JOSEPH[11] COOK, son of George Washington Cook [3987b] and his wife Marie Elaine Whitacre, was born 4 April 1946 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married at Chicago, Illinois, 13 December 1969, **KAREN JAYNE GREEN**, who was born 24 March 1951 in Chicago, daughter of Manuel and Rokama (Kramer) Green.

Sam served in the U.S. Army from 1965 to 1968, and in 1986 they live in Batavia, Illinois, where he is an electronics engineer. Sam and Karen have the papers of his grandfather, Bert Cook, whose interest in genealogy put him in touch with many Cooks, especially the New Jersey branches of the family.

Children:

4512. i. JENNIFER ELAINE[12], b. 12 February 1972 at Geneva, Kane County, Illinois.

4513. ii. JUDITH CHRISTINE, b. 22 September 1977 at Geneva, Kane County, Illinois.

4514. iii. TIMOTHY ROBERT, b. 23 July 1979 at Maywood, Cook County, Illinois.

— GENERATION TWELVE —

4366. RICHARD HUGH[12] COOKE, son of Herbert V. Cooke [4055] and his wife Velma Mitchell, was born 23 February 1935 in Houston, Texas. He married at Baytown, Texas, 3 September 1955, **JUANITA JEAN MULLER.**

Information is from his mother, Velma M. Cooke.

Children:

4510. i. RICHARD HUGH[13], b. 28 Nov. 1965.

4511. ii. EUGENE VERNON, b. 11 Dec. 1966.

4512. iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 Oct. 1968.

4380. MAURY W.[12] COOKE, son of James Wallace Cooke [4119] and his wife Mary Stuart Kellam, was born at Portsmouth, Virginia, and was living there in 1979. He married, 23 April 1966, **AUDREY HOLT CHERRY.** (Information from Audrey Cooke and Laura Ingles.)

Children:

4513. i. MAURY[13], b. 8 April 1969.

4514. ii. GREGORY LIN, b. 23 May 1973.

4385. DAVID WILSON[12] COOK, son of Richard Wilson Cook [4122] and his wife Claire Josephine Wolff, was born 9 June 1935 at Orange, N.J. He married at Needham, Massachusetts, 30 June 1962, **ELEANOR JULIA FRANK,** born 12 March 1940 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, daughter of Paul Joseph and Frances Louise (Blanner) Frank. In 1984 they were living at 24 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Massachusetts.

David W. Cook, an N.R.O.T.C. student at Dartmouth and a member of Theta Delta Chi, graduated cum laude in 1957 having been elected to Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Society. Commissioned Ensign, U.S.N., June 1957, he was on active duty for three years. He entered Harvard Business School in 1960 and received his M.B.A. in 1962.

Eleanor graduated as a Trained Nurse, cum laude, from Boston College in 1962.

Children (born Needham, Mass.):

4515. i. BETH LOUISE[13], b. 23 March 1963; m. Brian Greene; divorced. Son, Christopher Greene.

4516. ii. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, b. 15 Sept. 1964. In 1984 he was a student at the University of Maine at Orono.

4517. iii. MATTHEW WILLIAM, b. 20 Feb. 1969, d. 20 Feb. 1969; buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Needham.

4386. LAWRENCE WOLFF[12] COOK, son of Richard Wilson Cook [4122] and his wife Claire Josephine Wolff, was born 23 June 1937 in Orange, N.J. He married at Maplewood, N.J., 9 April 1960, **SUZANNE ROGERS**, daughter of John Frederick and Grace Evelyn (Orth) Rogers. She was born 22 May 1937 in New York City.

Lawrence W. Cook attended the University of Pennsylvania from 1955 to 1958 and Upsala College in East Orange, N.J. 1959-1960, graduating with a B.B.A. degree. While working for the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey he attended night school and graduated from the Newark College of Engineering in 1965 with a B.S. in M.E. degree. He is a member of Beta Theta Pi. In 1977 he was licensed by the State of New Jersey as a Professional Engineer. From 1977 to 1983, he managed the construction of the largest power plant ever built in Turkey.

Suzanne attended Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., from 1955 to 1957, then the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1959 with a B.S. in Education.

In 1984 they are living at 114 Darrow Drive, Pennington, N.J.

Children (first two born at Orange, N.J., last at Princeton, N.J.):

4518. i. RICHARD LAWRENCE[13], b. 5 March 1961. He attended West Virginia University from 1979 to 1983.

4519. ii. DANIEL MARK, b. 8 Oct. 1962. He graduated in 1984 from Vanderbilt University with a BS in Mechanical Engineering, cum laude, and in 1985 is working for General Motors in Flint, Michigan.

4520. iii. GORDON THOMAS, b. 21 March 1969. In 1984 he was selected First Chair Trombone in the Central Jersey Band.

4387. JANICE[12] COOK, daughter of Richard Wilson Cook [4122] and his wife Claire Josephine Wolff, was born 17 October 1939 at Orange, N.J. She married at Maplewood, N.J., 23 September 1961, **ROBERT ALLEN WILLIAMS**, who was born 29 October 1936 at Wilkes Barre, Pa., son of William Sterling and Zetta (Lloyd) Williams. His father, William Sterling Williams, was the son of Joseph W. and Eleanor (Griffith) Williams, born 24 August 1905 at Ashley, Pa.; his mother, Zetta Lloyd, was the daughter of David Charles and Grace Alma (Walker) Lloyd, born 27 February 1907 at Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Janice graduated from Connecticut College for Women in 1961. Robert A. Williams graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis in 1959. In 1970 he received the degree of M.S. in Management Science from the Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey, California. He retired from the Navy in 1982, and in 1985 they are living at 1711 Oro Valley Circle, Walnut Creek, California. Janice has received her Real Estate License and is selling real estate in California.

Children, surname **WILLIAMS:**

i. JOAN CHERYL, b. 4 March 1964 at New London, Conn.

ii. RUTH ANNE, b. 2 July 1967 at Virginia Beach, Va.

iii. ROBERT KEITH, b. 16 June 1969 at Virginia Beach, Va.

4396. PAUL B.[12] COOK, son of Raymond Elijah Cook [4172] and his wife Sylvia McMullen, was born in 1923 and in 1985 is living in Marietta, Ohio and Sarasota, Florida. He married **ALMA LOUISE HELDMAN**, who was born in 1925.

Child:

4521. i. PAUL DAVID[13], b. 1948; m. (1) Christine Duncan, (2) Sandra Ellis. Children (by first wife, Christine): MICHELLE LYNN[14], b. 1969, and TIFFANY ANN, b. 1972.

4405. CLIFFORD VANCE[12] COOK, son of Elmer T. Cook [4202] and his wife Lorene Thomas, was born 29 September 1934. He married, 24 May 1955, **JOAN HOWARD**, who was born 24 May 1955. Clifford retired from the U.S. Navy with rank of Lieutenant Commander and in 1984 is farming near Lebanon, Missouri. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children:

4525. i. GARY LYNN[13], b. 2 April 1956.

4526. ii. TERRY LEE, b. 12 Oct. 1960; m. 17 May 1980, Richard Eugene Beacher, b. 11 Oct. 1960.

4527. iii. KERRY RAE, b. 8 May 1965.

4406. RETHA JANETTA[12] COOK, daughter of Elmer T. Cook [4202] and his wife Lorene Thomas, was born 28 October 1935. She married, 18 February 1955, **BILL ALLEN SCOTT**, who was born 25 February 1935. In 1983 Bill is an Insurance Agent and Retha is Vice President of the Central Bank of Lebanon, Missouri. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Child, surname **SCOTT:**

i. SANDRA RENA; m. 27 March 1978, Kelly Steven O'Brien.
Child, surname **O'Brien:** Nicholas Kane, b. 20 Nov. 1979.

4407. ELMER DEAN[12] COOK, son of Elmer T. Cook [4202] and his wife Lorene Thomas, was born 24 February 1938. He married, 27 May 1960, **RUTH SMILEY**, who was born 15 October 1941. In 1983 he is serving as Chaplain in the U. S. Navy with present rank of Commander. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children:

4528. i. SCOTT[13], b. 4 Sept. 1961.

4529. ii. TODD, b. 19 June 1963.

4530. iii. KEVIN, b. 31 Dec. 1964.

4531. iv. JONATHAN, b. 14 Dec. 1967.

4408. SHARON KAY[12] COOK, daughter of Elmer T. Cook [4202] and his wife Lorene Thomas, was born 11 February 1944. She married, 13 August 1964, **ROBERT N. LIGHT**, who was born 17 January 1941. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children, surname **LIGHT:**

i. CRAIG DAVID, b. 13 Dec. 1966.

ii. JOHN ROBERT, b. 11 Jan. 1971.

4410. DENNIS RALPH[12] COOK, son of Ralph John Cook [4203] and his wife Edna Miles, was born 11 March 1951. he married, 7 August 1971, **TERESEA LYNN FERGUSON**, who was born 3 May 1951. They are both graduates of Central Missouri University, Warrensburg, Missouri, and in 1983 are teaching, Dennis in the Hermann, Missouri schools and Teresea in a Catholic girls' school in St. Louis County, Missouri. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Child:

4532. i. CHRISTY DANIELLE[13], b. 28 March 1978 at Kirkwood, Mo.

4411. MARVIN EUGENE[12] COOK, son of Chester Loren Cook [4208] and his wife Loraine Louella Dameron, was born 17 July 1937. He married, 20 January 1957, **BARBARA SUE MOSIER**, who was born 4 January 1940. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children:

4533. i. CYNTHIA SUE[13], b. 6 July 1958; m. 31 May 1980, Mark Mahirter.

4534. ii. LARRY JOE, B. 15 AUG. 1960.

4535. iii. CRAIG EUGENE, b. 1 Nov. 1969.

4412. DAVID LOREN[12] COOK, son of Chester Loren Cook [4208] and his wife Loraine Louella Dameron, was born 14 April 1939. He married, 21 February 1963, **JOYCE LA VONNE MYERS**, who was born 6 April 1939. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children (first two adopted):

4536. i. MELODY RENEE, b. 6 Oct. 1967.

4537. ii. MERILEE LA VONNE, b. 17 April 1970.

4538. iii. MELINDA GAIL[13], b. 18 May 1972.

4413. LINDA LOU[12] COOK, daughter of Chester Loren Cook [4208] and his wife Loraine Louella Dameron, was born 24 July 1942. She married, first, **DUANE BROCK**, from whom she was divorced in 1966. She married, second, 6 July 1967, **DALE VERNON HUXHOLD**, who was born 4 May 1940. Linda's two surviving children by her first marriage were adopted by her second husband. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children, surname **HUXHOLD** (first three by first husband):

i. CHERI DANEEN, b. 27 June 1961.

ii. KEITH EUGENE, b. 17 May 1963.

iii. DONITA LIN, b. 17 Aug. 1966, d. 18 Aug. 1966.

iv. LORAINE CHRISTINE, b. 24 Oct. 1968.

4414. DELBERT ALAN[12] COOK, son of Chester Loren Cook [4208] and his wife Loraine L. Dameron, was born 16 February 1948. He married, 23 March 1967, **PHYLLIS KAY SCOTT**, who was born 3 October 1950. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Children:

4539. i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT[13], b. 6 Oct. 1967.

4540. ii. BETHANY DAWN, b. 23 Sept. 1969.

4420. MICHAEL A.[12] COOK, son of Lorenzo John Cook [4210] and his wife Dorothy C. Cooper, was born 1 October 1954. He married **TERESEA L. GRAVENS**, who was born 31 January 1955. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Child:

4541. i. ALISHA L.[13], b. 15 April 1980.

4422. KEVIN D.[12] COOK, son of Lorenzo John Cook [4210] and his wife Dorothy C. Cooper, was born 28 December 1957. He married **LORETTA RODERICK**, who was born 10 December 1957. (Information from Ralph J. Cook.)

Child:

4542. i. MISTY L.[13], b. 19 June 1979.

4425. MARY ELIZABETH[12] COOK, daughter of Raymond D. Cook [4231] and his wife Fey Gubaugh, was born 16 February 1920. She married 9 July 1942 **DAVID HAZELS.** (Information from Leon D. Cook.)

Children, surname **HAZELS:**

i. DAVID, b. 11 Aug. 1946; m. Jean Templeman.
   1. David Raymond, b. 18 Jan. 1971.
   2. Susan Kay, b. 10 Jan. 1973.
   3. Ann Marie, (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1976.
   4. Donna Lynn, (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1976.

ii. CAROLINE, b. 22 June 1948; m. 25 May 1968 Lyle Smith.
   Children, surname **Smith:**
   1. Cathleen Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1970.
   2. Lara Michelle, b. 30 April 1972.

4426. DAVID ARTHUR[12] COOK, son of L. David Cook [4233] and his wife Dorothy Powers, was born 3 August 1942 and died 30 July 1977 by suicide. He married first, in December 1961 **ANNETTE WIENEKE.** They were divorced and he married, second, 2 March 1968, **DIANE GREEN.** (Information from Leon D. Cook.)

Children (by first wife, Annette Wieneke):

4543. i. DAVID ARTHUR[13], b. 14 March 1964.

4544. ii. LISA ANN, b. 29 June 1965.

4427. RAYMOND JOHN[12] COOK, son of L. David Cook [4233] and his wife Dorothy Powers, was born 18 April 1944. He married, first, in March 1964, **PENNY PATRICK.** They were divorced and he married, second, in 1966, **CHRISTA THIESS.** (Information from Leon D. Cook.)

Children,

(by first wife, Penny Patrick):

4545. i. MICHAEL CRAIG[13], b. 2 March 1965.

(by second wife, Christa Thiess):

4546. ii. KIRSTEN ANN, b. 15 Jan. 1970.

4547. iii. KIMBERLY LYNN, b. 19 Dec. 1971.

4463. WILLIAM CARLTON[12] COOK, son of Loring Abbott Cook [4273] and his wife Eunice Abbie Whitten, was born 17 November 1935 at Rockport, Mass. He married at Magnolia, Mass., 4 September 1955, **JEAN TILDEN HYDE**, who was born 6 July 1937 at Gloucester. They were divorced and she married, second, Roland Cummings; this marriage also ended in divorce.

William married, second, **KATHLEEN JOAN O'NEIL**, who was born 28 July 1953 at Lynn, Mass. (Information from James Allyn Cook.)

Children,

(by first wife, Jean Tilden Hyde; first three b. Gloucester, fourth at Beverly, Mass.):

4548. i. DAVID ALLEN[13], b. 5 April 1955; m. at Lebanon, Conn., Christina Jaques.

4549. ii. DEBORAH JEAN, b. 28 Nov. 1958; m. at West Gloucester, Mass., Kenneth Korthas. Daughter, Jennifer Hyde Korthas, b. 29 Oct. 1982 at Gloucester.

4550. iii. HILLARY WHITTEN, b. 25 Sept. 1962.

4551. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 23 Oct. 1964.

(by second wife, Kathleen J. O'Neil):

4552. v. JAMIE RYAN, b. 24 Aug. 1971 at Lynn, Mass.

4553. vi. BRENDEN JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1976 at Danvers, Mass.

4464. LORING ABBOTT[12] COOK, son of Loring Abbott Cook [4273] and his wife Eunice Abbie Whitten, was born 7 March 1949 at Gloucester, Mass. He married at Hopedale, Mass., 20 August 1971, **BRENDA ANN BERRY**, who was born 14 March 1949 at Woonsocket, R.I. (Information from James Allyn Cook.)

Children (both born at Boston, Mass.):

4554. i. LORING ABBOTT IV[13], b. 14 July 1978.

4555. ii. MARTHA WHITTEN, b. 18 Nov. 1981.

4465. ROBERT JONATHAN[12] COOK, son of Loring Abbott Cook [4273] and his wife Eunice Abbie Whitten, was born 7 March 1951 at Gloucester, Mass. He married at Falmouth, Mass., 20 February 1971, **CHRISTINE LOUISE McKNIGHT**, who was born 3 September 1949 at Syracuse, N.Y. (Information from James Allyn Cook.)

Children:

4556. i. JONATHAN HAMILTON[13], b. at Falmouth, Mass.

4557. ii. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. 15 April 1974 at Falmouth, Mass.

4558. iii. JENNIFER LYNN, b. 11 July 1981 in Oregon.

4477. EDWARD ADDISON[12] COOK IV, son of Edward Addison Cook [4302] and his wife Betty Weaver, was born 8 March 1953, in Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. He married **NANCY ARGANBRIGHT.** In 1985 they live in Lexington, Nebraska, where he farms and Nancy is a registered nurse.

Child:

4559. i. RACHEL ELIZABETH[13], b. 10 March 1983.

4478. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[12] COOK, son of Edward Addison Cook [4302] and his wife Betty Weaver, was born 16 April 1954, in Callaway, Nebraska. He married **DEBORAH METER**, from whom he was divorced in 1985. He lives in Sioux City, Iowa, where he is on the legal staff of the Iowa Public Service Company.

Child:

4560. i. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER[13], b. 17 May 1980.

4479. CATHRYN WEAVER[12] COOK, daughter of Edward Addison Cook [4302] and his wife Betty Weaver, was born 22 June 1956, in Lexington, Nebraska. She married **ROBERT D. JENSEN.** In 1985 they are living at Topeka, Kansas, where he is a pathologist and she is a registered nurse.

Child, surname **JENSEN:**

4561. i. LAUREN ALEXA, b. 22 March 1982.

4508. STEPHEN EMERY[12] COOK, son of Stephen Emery Cook [4348] and his first wife, Helen Dolk, was born 30 September 1935. He married in September 1959 **FLORENCE GIBBONS**, who was born 14 April 1940. (Information from Douglas Smith.)

Children:

4562. i. STEPHEN EMERY[13], b. 11 Oct. 1960.

4563. ii. SAMUEL DAVID, b. 16 Dec. 1961.

4564. iii. JONATHAN THOMAS, b. 15 Dec. 1962.

4565. iv. MELANIE GWENDOLYN, b. 24 April 1965.

4566. v. CHRISTOPHER THEODORE, b. 27 Dec. 1967.

4567. vi. AMILYN, b. 24 April 1969.

4509. AUDREY ANNE[12] COOK, son of Stephen Emery Cook [4348] and his second wife, Wilma Dolk, was born 24 August 1943. She married, 6 October 1962, **RICHARD SCOTT.** In 1980 they were living at Cayuga, N.Y. (Information from Douglas Smith.)

Children, surname **SCOTT:**

i. LORI LYNNE, b. 7 Aug. 1963.

ii. JEFFREY WARREN EUGENE, b. 21 Oct. 1965.

iii. STEPHEN LEE RICHARD, b. 6 June 1967.

— OTHER COOK FAMILIES IN EARLY RHODE ISLAND —

There were several other early Cook families in Rhode Island and nearby towns in Massachusetts, for whom no relationship to Thomas Cooke alias Butcher of Portsmouth has been found. The compiler has not attempted to do exhaustive research on these families, beyond determining that there seems to be no evidence to place them among the descendants of Thomas. The following information is given to aid researchers who may be interested in doing further work on these lines.

GREGORY COOK of South Kingstown, R.I., was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, according to a statement made 7 December 1767 before the Town Council of South Kingstown when he was asked to produce evidence of his last legal settlement (TC 5:194). He died, a suicide by hanging, in December 1805 (Nailer Tom's Diary, p. 267). He was either a tailor or a hatter, or both. He paid taxes in South Kingstown from 1767, but no land transactions for him there have been found. Census records indicate that he had sons or apprentices, but no records have been found to determine which or how many of each. There are no records of his marriage or births of his children in South Kingstown, although an entry in Nailer Tom's Diary does mention the burial of the wife (not named) of Gregory Cook on 18 December 1797. He served in Lippitt's Regiment in 1776.

Gregory may well be the father of some unidentified Cooks of the next generation, such as Elisha who died in 1831 in South Kingstown, but evidence has not been found.

JOHN COOK of Warwick, R.I., (ancestor of Rhode Island Governor Nicholas Cooke). See "John Cooke of Warwick, R.I., and Middletown, Conn." by Jane Fletcher Fiske, in The American Genealogist 52 (1976) pages 1-10.

This John Cook, stated in Warwick town council records to be nephew of Stukely Westcott, was born in England and died intestate in Warwick, R.I., early in 1655/6. He married **MARY** ——, who survived him and married, second, Thomas Ralph.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. perhaps ca. 1648; m. at Warwick 22 Dec. 1666 JOHN HARROD.

ii. JOHN[2], b. ca. 1650 Warwick, d. 16 Jan. 1704/5 Middletown, Conn.; m. (1) ca. 1676 PHEBE WEEDEN, daughter of William Weeden. They were divorced in 1684. Phebe married, second, William Peckham, and had more children by her second marriage. John married, second, ca. 1690, HANNAH HARRIS, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Weld) Harris of Rowley, Mass., and Middletown. She married, second, as his second wife, Jonathan Sprague.

In his will dated 15 August 1698, John Coock [sic] of Middletown named his sons John and Daniel and daughters Mary and Sarah, and mentioned a child with which his wife was pregnant (Middletown Probate at CSL).

Children,

(by first wife, Phebe Weeden):

1. John, b. ca. 1677, d. Feb. 1717 Newport, unmarried.
2. Mary, b. ca. 1679; m. ca. 1699 James Barker; res. Middletown, R.I.

(by second wife, Hannah Harris; b. Middletown, Conn.):

3. Daniel, b. 19 Sept. 1691; m. Mary Power. Their son Nicholas was governor of Rhode Island during the Revolution.
4. Sarah, b. ca. 1693; m. John Burlingame of Providence.
5. Ebenezer, b. 16 Sept. 1698; m. Patience Gorton.

RICHARD COOK, ropemaker, of Dartmouth, Salem, and Boston, Mass., was born ca. 1748 and died in Boston in November 1809, aged 61 (Columbian Centinel of 15 Nov.). He was of Dartmouth when he married, first, intentions there 2 May 1772, **DINAH GIFFORD.** He married, second, intentions at Dartmouth 14 October 1774, **MERCEY MOSHER,** daughter of Constant Mosher of Dartmouth. She died in Boston in January 1838, aged 94 (Columbian Centinel of 24 Jan.). B.F. Wilbour in Little Compton Families omits Mercy from the list of Constant Mosher's children, but accountings in Constant's probate prove her identiy.

On 11 August 1775 Richard Cook of Dartmouth bought land from Seth Mosher, and on 18 January 1779 from Constant Mosher. He sold land on 3 February 1783 to Benjamin Sims, and on 12 November 1784 to Constant Mosher (Bristol Co. Deeds 56:428; 59:106; 61:272; 63:152).

Daniel Ricketson in his History of New Bedford names Richard Cook as having served in the Revolution in 1778 and 1780 from Dartmouth. He was a private in Capt. George Claghorn's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Bristol County Regiment, enlisted 31 July 1780, discharged 31 October 1730 (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors).

Richard was of Salem, Mass., in 1789 when sold land in Bristol County, and by 1790 he was living in Boston, with a household that included three boys under 16 and one female besides his wife. The 1796 Boston Directory lists him as a ropemaker, living on Frog Lane.

Among the descendants of Thomas Cooke of Portsmouth who were living in Dartmouth at the same time and had similar Revolutionary service were Joseph Cook of Long Plain and Thomas Cook, son of Constant and Isabel (Devol) Cook, but no evidence has been found to place Richard in either of these families.

Children (births recorded Dartmouth VR),

(by first wife, Dinah Gifford):

i. RICHARD, b. 6 Dec. 1772.

(by second wife, Mercy Mosher):

ii. JOHN DOPSON, b. 19 Feb. 1778.

iii. PARDON, b. 20 June 1780.

iv. DINAH, b. 23 Sept. 1782.

ROBERT COOK of Portsmouth, R.I.; married Thamer Tyler, 5 December 1678 at Portsmouth, and died there, on Hog Island, in July 1704. Thamer (Tamar) was the daughter of John and Sarah (Havens) Tyler. The best source of information on this man in print is "Descendants of John Tyler of Portsmouth" by Ruth Wilder Sherman, in The American Genealogist 52 [1976]: 220-225.

Children:

i. MERCY, b. 27 June 1682.

ii. MIRIAM, b. 9 Dec. 1689; m. Richard Tuckerman.

iii. SAMUEL, b. 19 Dec. 1695, d. Coventry, R.I., between 23 April 1781 and 5 April 1783; m. (1) ENFIELD GREENE, (2) MARY KING. He was the ancestor of a group of Otsego County, N.Y., settlers, including the John Cook with Revolutionary Service who m. Thankful Tripp and settled in Laurens, N.Y.

THOMAS COOK, weaver, of Portsmouth, who married MARY/MARCY MOTT, was born probably about 1657 and died at Portsmouth in 1725. His wife, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Slocum) Mott, was born 8 January 1666 and died after April 1739 when she signed as witness to a Quaker marriage. Her father in his will dated 31 January 1711 named her as Marcy Cook and left to her £10.

At a meeting of the Portsmouth Town Council on 14, 12th month, 1706/7, at the house of Benjamin Hall, it was ordered that "Jacob Mott should give bond unto the town treasury to save the town harmless from any charge concerning the maintenance of his son-in-law Thomas Cook or any of his family and the said Jacob Mott promised to do the same" (Portsmouth TC Book 2, not numbered).

This is probably the Thomas Cook who in a deposition at Newport, 22 July 1719, about the estates of Isaac and Thomas Lawton, called himself 62 years old or thereabouts (Rhode Island Historical Society Collections 26:61).

On 12, 5th month, 1725, William Sanford, clerk of the town council, and two other sufficient freeholders were ordered to take the inventory of the estate of Thomas Cook, weaver, who lately died intestate (Portsmouth TC 2:74). William Sanford and Ralph Allen reported on 9, 6th month, that they had been to the house of the late deceased Thomas Cook, weaver, who died intestate, and "the widow of said Cook thought the council had nothing to do to take an inventory of said estate inasmuch as they were admitted into this Town no otherwise than under bonds, and therefore had not freedom to present the personal estate of said intestate to be inventoried and also further said that Joseph Shearman was going to said Cook's to take an inventory whom he and the said Allen mett upon their return" (ibid., 76).

On 14 February 1731, the Portsmouth Town Council ordered the bond given by Jacob Mott to the council for the Town's indemnity against his son-in-law Thomas Cook and family be remitted to Jacob Mott son to the above said Jacob Mott and the said bond rendered null and void (ibid., 3:31).

On 18 April 1739 Marcy Cook and [her son] Thomas Cook signed as witnesses to the Quaker marriage of Nathaniel Green and Mary Mott, daughter of Jacob and Rest Mott of Portsmouth (R.I. Friends Records, Newport Historical Society). This is the last known record of her.

Probable children (no birth records found):

i. WILLIAM. He was town crier in Newport 1717-1722 (G.H. Richardson Scrapbook 982:9), "to ring at night and when fish and fruit be brought." He was probably the same William Cook, weaver, whose wife Katherine died in Newport in August 1732, two weeks after having been struck over the eye with an old iron scoop spade wielded by Thomas Hammett. According to the Rhode Island Gazette the attack occurred without any provocation, in the dusk of the evening, Hammett being very drunk. He was sentenced to death by hanging but escaped gaol on 10 October with the help of his wife, who came to visit him and in whose cloak and bonnet he walked out. When the prison keeper went to lock up, he found Hammett's wife and child in the room; "the bonnet was thrown over the prison wall last night." (R.I.Gazette, issues of 8 and 15 Sept. and 11 Oct. 1732).

ii. THOMAS, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 1781; of Portsmouth 12 Dec. 1763 when he married, at Warwick, SARAH MOOT [sic; possibly a variant of Mott, although evidence has not been found]. His name appears as witness to Quaker marriages in Newport records 1739, 1748, 1750, and 1752, involving members of the Mott, Lawton, and Gould families. On a 1730 census of Portsmouth (Scrap Book p. 121), his name is next to that of Jacob Mott, assessed for 3s.2d., while other Cooks in Portsmouth are grouped together in another part of the list. The G.H. Richardson Scrapbook No. 982, Newport Historical Society, (p. 20) states that Thomas Cook was schoolmaster "in the woods, at Middletown 1735" with John Gould. As Thomas Cook,

weaver, of Portsmouth, he bought land in West Greenwich. In his will dated 18 February 1781 and recorded the last Saturday in April 1781, he mentioned his wife Sarah, sons Thomas and James, and daughter Phebe Cook (West Greenwich Probate 2:232); the births of Thomas, 13 July 1764, and Phebe, 17 Nov. 1768, are recorded in East Greenwich, where later generations of this family may be traced.

THOMAS COOK, mariner, of Newport, who married MARTHA TOMPKINS, was evidently born about 1770 in England. His death was noted in the Rhode Island Republican of 6 June 1810: "on his passage from Havana (four days out), Mr. Thomas Cooke, in the 40th year of his age. He was an industrious man, and has left a wife and several small children to lament their loss."

He married, about 1800, Martha Tompkins, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Pratt) Tompkins. She was born in Little Compton, R.I., 3 November 1773, and died in New Bedford, Massachusetts, 5 July 1866, aged 92 years, 8 months, and one day.

Thomas Cooke of Newport, mariner, on 2 April 1808 purchased from John Easton two pieces of land in Newport on the hill, with John Street to the south, about 110 feet in width. On 23 August 1832, Martha Cook of Newport, widow, Thomas Cook, merchant, William T. Cook, sailmaker, Joseph Brown Coggeshall, trader, and wife Ann Eliza Coggeshall, all of New Bedford, sold the above land to John Tompkins of Newport, blockmaker (Newport Deeds 10:303, 335; 19:113).

Death records of Thomas and Ann Eliza both state that their father was born in England. Efforts to place him among the descendants of Thomas Cooke of Portsmouth have been unsuccessful.

Children (births not recorded):

i. THOMAS[2], b. 5 Feb. 1801 Newport, R.I., died 20 Sept. 1890 in New Bedford, Mass., a retired merchant. Some records call him a tailor. He married at Newport, 4 May 1826, MARY ANN HUDSON, daughter of Capt. Samuel Hudson (Providence Journal of 15 May 1826). She was born 3 July 1804.

Children (born New Bedford, Mass.):

1. Mary Ann Hudson[3], b. 1829, d. 3 July 1830, ae 1y 1m.
2. Thomas Washburn, b. 1831, d. 18 Dec. 1836 ae 5y 2m.
3. Mary Ann Hudson, b. 1835, d. 16 May 1838, ae 2y 9m 8d.
4. Washburn, b. 1838; he was 26, of Newport, and in the U.S. Army, 10 Feb. 1864 when he m. at New Bedford, Mary E. Potter, 20, of New Bedford.
5. Cornelia, b. 15 Dec. 1839, d. unmarried at New Bedford 22 March 1901, ae. 61y.
6. Samuel H., b. 1842.
7. Hendrick Hudson, b. 12 April 1844, d. 26 Nov. 1845, ae. 1y 7m 14d.
8. Frederick H., b. 29 May 1846, d. 9 Aug. 1848 ae 2y 2m.

ii. WILLIAM T., born ca. 1805 in Newport, R.I.; married at New Bedford, Mass., 8 May 1828, ELIZABETH HAFFORDS of New Bedford. In 1850 they were living in New Bedford with his mother in their household, and children as listed below. New Bedford Mercury marriage notices for the two daughters suggest that some of the family moved west between 1850 and 1860.

Children (from census; only Martha's birth in New Bedford VR; marriages from New Bedford Mercury marriage index, New Bedford Free Library):

1. Mary E.[3], b. ca. 1832; m. in Lick Creek, Missouri, 26 July 1860, Philetus Stone of Waco, Texas.

2. Gilbert M. F., b. ca. 1835. In 1850 he was a sailor. A Gilbert Cook was later a teacher at Union Seminary, Acushnet.
3. William R., b. ca. 1837; m. Cornelia A. Seabury, daughter of Otis and Caroline (Bailey) Seabury, who was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Peleg Bailey of Little Compton, dated September 1855 (LCF p. 35).

   William died intestate. The widow Cornelia A. Cook on 2 June 1876 was appointed administratrix of the estate; Samuel H. Cook, L. Washburn Cook, and William M. Matthews were appointed appraisers. On 7 April 1876 Cornelia was appointed guardian of children Clarence A., Elizabeth B., Mary T., Cornelia S., and Otis S. Cook, with Otis Seabury and Thomas Cook as bondsmen. On 13 March 1900, a release was signed by Cornelia S. Abbott of Providence, Clarence A. Cook, Elizabeth B. Mackie, Mary T. Stanton, all of New Bedford, and Otis Seabury Cook, to Cornelia A. Cook, administratrix of their father's estate (Bristol Co. Probate File).

   Children (dates of birth from guardianship):
   (1.) Clarence A.[4], b. 11 Jan. 1856, d. 1 Jan. 1919.
   (2.) Elizabeth B., b. 14 Jan. 1858; m. ----- Mackie.
   (3.) Mary T., b. 30 Sept. 1863; m. ----- Stanton.
   (4.) Cornelia S., b. 28 Aug. 1866; m. ----- Abbott.
   (5.) Otis Seabury, b. 30 July 1873.
4. Martha, b. 27 April 1843, New Bedford; m. in Crestline, Ohio, 11 April 1864, Arthur C. Comer of Malta, Ohio. The marriage notice called her the daughter of William T. Cook late of New Bedford.

iii. ANN ELIZA, b. 1807, d. 25 Feb. 1909, New Bedford; buried Oak Grove Cemetery. She married at New Bedford, 9 July 1828, JOSEPH BROWN COGGESHALL, who was born there in 1803 and died there 25 September 1848, son of Capt. James and Mary (Brown) Coggeshall.

WALTER COOK of Mendon, Massachusetts, settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and later Mendon. Many descendants are found in the Providence County, Rhode Island, towns of Smithfield and Glocester. See "The Walter Cook(e) Genealogy," a manuscript, by Myrtle M. Jillson (Waterbury, Conn., 1940), copies of which are in both the NEHGS and NYGBS Libraries. This family also was the subject of a series of newspaper columns in the Newport Mercury by Mrs. H. Ruth Cook, available in scrapbook form at RIHS and several other libraries, usually called "The Cooks of Rhode Island." Two people who have done substantial work in recent years to update the Walter Cook genealogy are Robert Cook, 1137 Hillslope Place, Los Altos, California 94022, and Mrs. Dean Smith of Main Street, Pepperell, Massachusetts, and Goleta, California.

This compiler in a genealogical note published in NEHGR 128 (1974), p. 153, suggested that Walter Cook's wife Catherine may have been the sister Catherine Cook mentioned by William Brenton of Newport in his will. No further evidence for or against this identification has been discovered.

— SOURCES MENTIONED IN THE TEXT —

(other references are cited as they occur)

AIS : Accelerated Index Systems, Index to New Jersey Tax Lists (1981), and various Indexes to Federal census records.

Albany County, N.Y., Deeds and Surrogates (probate) Records, County Court House, Albany, N.Y.

Albany County, N.Y., Landmarks of Albany County (1894).

Alexander Library, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J. (the New Jersey Room), records of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, including their cemetery records, and the Charles Carroll Gardner Collection.

"Almy Genealogy" by Elva Lawton, typescript, RIHS.

Andrews Genealogy, from Anthony Tarbox Briggs Collection, shelf manuscript, RIHS (1916).

Arnold : James Newell Arnold, Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850, 21 volumes (Providence, 1892-1911).

—— Manuscript Cemetery Records at Elmwood Library and Rhode Island Historical Society.

Austin : John Osborne Austin, The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island (Providence,1887; reprint ed. with additions and corrections Baltimore 1969).

Bartlett : John Russell Bartlett, ed., Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, in New England, 7 volumes (Providence, 1856-1862).

—— ed., Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, Taken by Order of the General Assembly, in the Year 1774 ... (1858; reprint ed. Baltimore 1969).

Bayles, Richard M., ed., History of Newport County, Rhode Island, from the Year 1638 ... (1888).

Beaman : Alden G. Beaman, Rhode Island Vital Record, New Series, 12 volumes, (East Princeton, Mass., 1975 - 1986; ongoing), and Rhode Island Genealogical Register, published quarterly 1976 - 1986; (ongoing).

Benns, Charles and Martha, Rhode Island Cemetery Records, typescripts at RIHS and East Greenwich Public Library.

Bowen, Fanny Corey, Descendants of John Bowen (1941).

Briggs, L. Vernon, History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family, 3 volumes, (1938).

Bristol County, Massachusetts, Deeds and Probate Records (from 1686), Court House, Taunton, Mass.

Bristol, R.I., Probate and Vital Records, office of town clerk, Bristol, R.I.

Burlington County, N.J., Land and Probate Records, County Record Office, Mount Holly, N.J., and GSU microfilm.

Burlington County, New Jersey Marriages, compiled by H. Stanley Craig (Merchantville, N.J., n.d.).

Burroughs, Peleg, Peleg Burroughs's Journal 1778-1798, ed. Ruth Wilder Sherman (R.I. Genealogical Society, 1981).

Butts Genealogy, typescript, RIHS.

Camden County, N.J., Land and Probate Records, County Record Office, Camden, N.J.

Campbell, Mrs. Stella M., Dorchester, Dorset, England; genealogical research and consultation.

Chadwick, Miss Geraldine, Detroit, Michigan. Family records.

Chapin, Anna Augusta and Charles V., A History of Rhode Island Ferries 1640-1923 (Providence, 1925).

Chapin, Howard M., Rhode Island Privateers in Old King George's War (Providence,).

Chapin, Howard M., Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors in Old King George's War, 1739-1748 (Providence, 1926).

Charlestown, R.I., Land and Probate Records, office of town clerk, Charlestown, R.I.

Chase, Mrs. Lillian (Cook), Portsmouth, R.I., family records.

Church, John A., Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. (1913).

Civil War Pension Files and Index, on microfilm at the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Colvin, Edward Josiah, "Colvin Genealogy," typescript, RIHS.

Columbiana County, Ohio, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, Salem, Ohio, and on GSU Microfilm.

Columbiana County, History: see Mack.

Cook, Addison P. III [4049], Brooklyn, Michigan, family records.

Cook, Dr. Alfred Papers, copies (not identical) at Monmouth County Historical Association and DAR Library in Washington, D.C.; published, unedited but with update, by Leon D. Cook, San Marco, California (1979) and copy placed in Orange County, California, Genealogical Society Library.

Cook, Mrs. Edward S. [3896] (Alberta Damon), St. Petersburg, Florida, family records.

Cook, Bert, [3238] (1882-1936), of Rubio, Iowa, papers including extensive genealogical records and correspondence; courtesy of Samuel J. and Karen (Green) Cook of Batavia, Illinois.

Cook, Mrs. Elmer H. [3910] (Alberta Bultemeyer), of Fort Wayne, Indiana, research and family records.

Cook, Helen May [3961] 1887-195[-], manuscript material NEHGS (donated 1947).

Cook, James Allyn [4466], Somerville, Mass., family records.

Cook, Miss Laura Clark [3048], Hillsdale, Michigan, family records.

Cook, Mrs. and Mrs. Miner L. [3649], of Cascade, Michigan, family records.

Cook, Ralph J. [4203], (1912-1981), of Phillipsburg, Missouri, family records.

Cook, Richard Wilson [4122], (1903-1981), of South Orange, N.J., and Naples, Florida, genealogical records.

Cook, Samuel J. and Karen (Green) [4355b], Batavia, Illinois, Bert Cook Papers and family records.

Cook, Sherman S. [4047], Lincoln, Montana, family records.

Cook, Mrs. Lynn Holmes [3729] (Sybil L. Brand), Vienna, West Virginia, family records.

Cooke, James L. [4114], Beaumont, Texas; family records.

Cooke, Selden Spencer [1570] (1820-1899), letters to Walter Abiel Cook of Norwich, N.Y., courtesy of Stephen Snyder of Clinton, Maryland.

Cooke, Velma M., (Mrs Herbert V. Cooke [4055]), Things That Count, The Story of the Cooke Family, (Hempstead, Texas, 1974), and family records.

Cook's Crier, published quarterly by Betty Harvey Williams, Warrensburg, Mo., 1970-1982 (not published 1983), and since 1984 by Carl Patin, P.O. Box 993, Casselberry, Florida, 32707-0993.

Costello Chart : "Cook - Cory Genealogical Chart" by Michael F. Costello, Esq., compiled in order to settle the estate of Ida Tourtellot Mortimer; also The Cook Family of Rhode Island (pamphlet, Pawtucket, 1942). Beware errors in early generations.

Court Files, Suffolk, office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, 14th floor, Suffolk County Court House, Boston, Mass., (soon to be moved to the Massachusetts Archives at Columbia Point.)

Cranston, R.I., Town Records, office of city clerk, Cranston, R.I.

Cropsey Manuscript : Frances Bergen Cropsey, "The Cropsey and Allied Families," (typescript, 1927, with later additions and corrections), The Long Island Historical Society.

CSL : Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Connecticut.

DAR Library : Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.; resources used include Vertical File material.

Dartmouth, Mass., VR: Vital Records of the Town of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 3 volumes (Boston, 1929-1930).

Deats, Hiram E., comp., Marriage Records of Hunterdon County, N.J. (1918).

Defiance County, Ohio, Probate Records, on GSU Microfilm.

The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, published quarterly, c/o Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Avenue at Kirby, Detroit, Michigan 48202.

Dils, Edwin Lee Davidson, (son of Edna Organ Cook [2792]), Parkersburg, West Virginia, family records.

Dodge, J. Roy, town clerk, LaFayette, Onondaga County, N.Y.

Dorset County Archives and Record Office, Dorchester, England.

Durfee Genealogy : William F. Reed, The Descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 2 volumes, (1902 and 1905).

Dutchess County, N.Y., Land and Surrogate's Records and Ancient Documents Series, County Court House, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Dutchess County Historical Society Yearbook, volume 11 (1926), "Marriages of William Pearce, J.P."

Elmwood Library : Knight Memorial Library (branch of Providence Public Library), Elmwood Avenue, Providence, the Arnold Room, containing cemetery and other records bequeathed by James Newell Arnold.

Estabrook, William B., Genealogy of the Estabrook Family, Including the Esterbrook and Easterbrooks, in the United States (1891).

Essex County, Massachusetts, Deeds and Probate Records, Salem, Mass.

Fall River, Mass., Cemeteries: Interment records of Oak Grove Cemetery and North Burial Ground, at Oak Grove Cemetery Office, Janice Higgins, secretary.

Fall River VR : Fall River Vital Records, on microfiche by Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford, Mass., available at Boston Public Library.

Fernow, Berthold, Calendar of Wills on File ... Office of Secretary of State, Albany, 1626-1836 (New York, 1896).

Foster, R.I., Land, Probate, and Vital Records, office of town clerk, Foster, R.I.

Gardner, Charles Carroll, Genealogical Records of, at Alexander Library, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.

Gensler, Mrs. Thomas (Jennifer Gage, daughter of Ruth B. Cook [3293], Scotia, N.Y., family records.

Gloucester County, N.J., Deeds and Probate Records, Woodbury, N.J.

Gloucester County, N.J.: Thomas Cushing and Charles E. Sheppard, History of the Counties of Gloucester, Salem, and Cumberland, New Jersey (Philadelphia, 1883).

GMNJ: Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, published quarterly 1925 - 1986 (ongoing) by the Genealogical Society of New Jersey.

GSNJ : Genealogical Society of New Jersey, P.O. Box 1291, New Brunswick, N.J. 08903; records at Alexander Library, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.

Green, G.S. and Clark, L.B., The Greenes of Rhode Island, (New York 1903).

Greene, Walter and Ella, The Greene Family of St. Albans, Vermont (Schenectady, N.Y., 1964; supplement 1981).

Greene Collection, manuscripts, Rhode Island Historical Society.

GSU : Genealogical Society of Utah [LDS/Mormons], Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hale Cemetery Records, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Connecticut.

Hammett, Mrs. Nina, Vienna, West Virginia, genealogical research.

Harris: "A Visitation to the Ancient Burying Grounds of Kingstown," 3 vols., shelf manuscript, Rhode Island Historical Society.

Hathaways of America, by Elizabeth S. Versailles, (1965 and 1970).

Henry County, Iowa, Marriage Records, from office of county clerk, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Hildreth Genealogy : Samuel Prescott Hildreth, Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of the Hildreth Family from the Year 1652 down to the Year 1840.

Hinshaw, William Wade, ed., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy (6 vols., 1936, reprint Baltimore 1969).

Holbrook, Jay Mack, Rhode Island 1782 Census (Oxford, Mass., 1979).

Hopp, Miss Rosemary, (descendant of Henry Harrison Cook [3054]), Novato, California; family records.

Hornor, William S., This Old Monmouth of Ours (Freehold, N.J., 1932).

Howland Genealogy: William Howland, The Howlands in America (1939). Use with care.

Hubbard, C. Horace, and Justice Dartt, History of the Town of Springfield, Vermont, With a Genealogical Record (1895).

Hunterdon County, N.J., Deeds and Probate Records, Flemington, N.J. and on GSU microfilm.

Hunterdon County Marriages: see Deats.

Ingles, Mrs. Michael (Laura S. Conant, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Ann Cooke [4120]), 2313 North Stafford Street, Arlington, Virginia; family records.

Iredell, James, Papers, published by the North Carolina Division of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C.

Jamestown, R.I., Land, Probate, and Town Council Records; office of town clerk, Jamestown.

Jerome, Mrs. Bessie (Vance), (daughter of Elizabeth G. Cook [3144]), Saginaw, Michigan; family records.

Kellogg Genealogy: Timothy Hopkins, The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New (3 vols., 1903).

Kells, Mr. and Mrs. William, Acushnet, Massachusetts; family records of her great-grandmother Clarissa (Cook [1663]) Freeman.

Kendrick, Helen Marietta (Cook [1641]) (1845-1926), Church Cook Family Notes, shelf manuscript at Rhode Island Historical Society.

Kent County, Michigan, History of, also The City of Grand Rapids and Kent County, up to Date (1900)

Kettelle, Violet E., Middle Road, East Greenwich, R.I.; private records on families of East Greenwich and Warwick, R.I.

Lansdell, Elizabeth (Kisner), Diary, written by her, transcribed and contributed by her granddaughter Jane Hammell Avati of Red Bank, N.J., typescript by Old Topanemus Chapter, N.J. DAR, (January 1960), on GSU microfilm #877,521.

Lawson, Publius V., President Wisconsin Library Ass'n, Family Genealogy, Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook...., (1903).

Lawton Genealogy : Elva Lawton, "Descendants of George Lawton," typescript RIHS and NEHGS.

Learn, Mrs. Pauline (Garrison, granddaughter of Susanna Cook [1419]), East Stroudsburg, Pa., family records.

Lebanon, Connecticut, Deeds and Vital Records, office of town clerk, Lebanon.

Leonard Papers, manuscript and microfilm, New Bedford Free Public Library.

Little Compton, R.I., Land, Probate, Town Council, and Vital Records, office of town clerk, Little Compton, R.I.

Little Compton Families, see Wilbour.

Taylor, Agnes Longstreth, Longstreth Family Records (Philadelphia, 1909).

Luhan, Mabel Dodge (Mabel Ganson, daughter of Sarah McCay Cook [2939]), Intimate Memories, first of 3 volumes of her memoirs (Harcourt Brace, New York, 1933).

Mack, Horace, History of Columbiana County, Ohio (1879).

Madison County, N.Y., Deeds and Surrogate's Records, Wampsville, N.Y.

History of Mahoning County, Ohio (Youngstown, 1907).

Manchester, Alden Coe, Bethesda, Maryland; correspondence, Manchester genealogical records.

Marchant, Henry: Papers, Rhode Island Historical Society, non-genealogical manuscripts collection.

Mason, George C., Annals of Trinity Church, Newport 1698-1821 (1890).

Massachusetts Archives, now located at Columbia Point, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, chiefly volume 1 of 17 volumes, (Boston, 1896-1908).

Matthews, Mrs. Katy (granddaughter of Carrie Louise Cook [2159], Topeka, Kansas; family records.

Mattingley, Mrs. Mollie (Murray), granddaughter of Julia Ann Cook [1626], Grand Junction, Colorado; family records.

Means, Mrs. Ruth (Ingraham), granddaughter of Ann Eliza Cook [677], Lawrenceville, Indiana; family records.

Michigan DAR Cemetery Records; at DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

Michigan Heritage, quarterly, 1959- , Kalamazoo Valley Genealogical Society, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Deed and Probate Records, Cambridge, Mass.

Middletown, Rhode Island, Land, Probate, and Town Council Records; office of town clerk, Middletown, R.I.

Missouri Pioneers, County and Genealogical Records, 18 volumes to date (Kansas City, 1968-1986).

Monmouth County, N.J., Church Records: see Stillwell, Symmes, and Shrewsbury Friends.

Monmouth County, N.J., History: see Hornor and Salter.

Monmouth County, N.J., Deeds and Probate Records, Freehold, N.J. (original early wills and probates in New Jersey State Library, Dept. of History and Archives, Trenton; books in Freehold).

MCHA : Monmouth County Historical Association, 70 Court Street, Freehold, N.J. Sources include manuscripts, Bible, church, and newspaper records.

Marriages of Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1795-1843, comp. by George and Florence Gibson (Baltimore 1981).

Morse, Mary Eliza (Cook), 1872-1958; "The Cook Family and Related Families," Collection of Family Records and Memoranda, New Bedford Free Public Library. (Beware errors in early generations.)

Moultrie County, Illinois, Land and Probate Records, by correspondence from County Clerk, Sullivan, Illinois.

Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.: interment records, Cemetery Office.

Nelson, Mrs. June Lee (Olney), great-granddaughter of Sallie Ann Cook [2494], Ogden, Iowa; family records.

New Bedford Cemeteries: interment records of Oak Grove and Rural Cemeteries, at Cemetery Office.

New Bedford Free Library, New Bedford, Massachusetts, local history room, Paul Cyr, librarian. Resources used include the extensive index to seamen and whaling ships.

New Bedford History: see Ricketson.

New Bedford, Mass., VR: Vital Records of New Bedford, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 3 volumes (1932 and 1941).

NEHGR : The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly since 1849 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEHGS : New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass., 02116.

NGSQ : National Genealogical Society Quarterly, published by the National Genealogical Society, Arlington, Virginia.

NJA : New Jersey State Library and Archives, Trenton, N.J. Resources include original early wills and probate material from all counties.

NJA : Archives of the State of New Jersey, Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey. 42 volumes (Newark 1880-1949).

New Jersey Bible Records, and New Jersey Cemetery Records, collected by the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, at Alexander Library, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., the New Jersey Room.

New Jersey DAR Marriage and Cemetery Records, Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.

New Jersey Military: Record of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Wars of 1791 and 1815 (Trenton 1909).

New Jersey Wills : refers to original wills and probate documents now at New Jersey Archives, Trenton.

Newport, R.I., Colonial Deeds and Town Council Records, at Newport Historical Society.

Newport, R.I., County Court Records, in Archives of Providence College, Providence, R.I.; card index in basement of office of court clerk, Court House, Newport.

Newport, R.I., Deeds and Probate Records, 1783 to present, at City Hall, Newport, R.I.

Newport, R.I., Trinity Church: see Mason.

Newport Historical Society, Touro Street, Newport, R.I.; resources used include colonial Newport records, customs house oaths, cemetery records, church records, and other manuscript material.

Newport Mercury, clippings, photostats, and original newspapers at Newport Historical Society.

Newtown, N.Y., Court Records: Transcriptions of Early Town Records of New York, "Minutes of Town Courts of Newtown 1656-1690," Historical Records Survey, New York City (1940).

NYGBR : New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, published quarterly by New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

NYGBS : New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York City.

New York State DAR Records: Well over 500 volumes of typescript Bible, Cemetery, Family, and other records, collected by New York State Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Full sets at New York State Library, Albany, and D.A.R. Library, Washington; many volumes also at New York Public Library, New York City.

New York State Census, 1855 and 1865; some at New York Archives, State Library, Albany; some on GSU microfilm; some in offices of county clerks.

New York State Vital Records (post-1881), Dept. of Health, Albany, N.Y.; a few (i.e. Berne, Broome, and Fulton) from period 1847-1850 at New York State Archives, Albany.

Nye Genealogy: George Hyatt Nye, Genealogy of the Nye Family (1907).

Ocean County, N.J., Deeds and Probate Records, County Records Office, Toms River, N.J.

OMHA : This is an error which should have read MCHA, q.v.

Otsego County, N.Y., Deeds and Surrogate's Records, Cooperstown, N.Y.

Paine, Mrs. William A., Bainbridge Island, Washington; family records.

PGS : Pardon Gray Seabury Papers, manuscript, New Bedford Free Public Library.

Patterson, Mrs. Cliffie, (daughter of Lucy Elvira Cook [2491]), Waynesville, Illinois; family records.

Peterson, Mrs. Patt, (great-granddaughter of Abraham Benjamin Cook [3266]), Plant City, Florida; family records.

Pierce Papers, manuscript and microfilm, New Bedford Free Public Library.

Plymouth Colony Deeds, Office of the Commissioners, Plymouth, Mass.

Pocasset Proprietors' Records, in Pardon Gray Seabury Collection, q.v.

Portsmouth, R.I.: The Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth (Providence, 1901)

Portsmouth, R.I., Land, Probate, Town Council, Vital Records, and Scrap Book, office of town clerk, Portsmouth, R.I.

Providence, R.I., Land, Probate, and Vital Records, City Hall, Providence, R.I.

Randall, George; "Cook Genealogy", typescript, New Bedford Free Library. (Contains many errors).

Revolutionary War Pension Files; on microfilm at National Archives and at Waltham, Massachusetts, Archives Branch.

Rhode Island Archives, Office of Secretary of State, State House, Providence, R.I. (includes military records, census, freemen's lists, petitions to the General Assembly, and other manuscript material).

Rhode Island Court Records, most now at the Archives of Providence College, Providence, R.I.

Rhode Island Families, Genealogies of, from Rhode Island periodicals (Baltimore 1983).

Rhode Island Friends (Quaker) Records. For the Island of Aquidneck, at Newport Historical Society; for the rest of Rhode Island, at Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, which also holds microfilm of all.

RIHS : Rhode Island Historical Society Library, 350 Hope Street, Providence, R.I. (Sources designated as shelf manuscripts are in the main reading room; non-genealogical manuscripts are on the second floor.)

Rhode Island Land Evidences, volume 1, 1648-1696 (all published) (Providence, 1921; reprint Baltimore 1970).

Rhode Island State Censuses of 1774 (in print; see Bartlett), 1782 (in print; see Holbrook), 1865 (on microfilm and indexed at RIHS), 1875, 1885 (manuscript, R.I. Archives) and 1905 (R.I. Records Center).

Richmond, R.I., Land, Probate, and Town Council Records, office of town clerk, Richmond.

Richmond, Joshua B., The Richmond Family (1897).

Ricketson Genealogy: Edes, Grace Williamson, William Ricketson and his Descendants (1932).

Ricketson, Daniel, History of New Bedford (1848).

Ripley County, Indiana, Land Records, on GSU microfilm.

Sabine, Lorenzo, Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, 2 volumes (Boston, 1864).

Salem County, N.J., Deeds and Probate Records, Salem, N.J. See also Cushing and Sheppard.

Salter, Edwin, A History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties ... New Jersey (1890).

The Saratoga, quarterly, Arthur S. Kelley, ed., Rhinebeck, N.Y. (1983-1986 [ongoing]).

Schoharie, N.Y., Land and Surrogate's (Probate) Records, County Court House, Schoharie, N.Y.

Scituate, R.I., Land, Probate, and Vital Records, office of town clerk, North Scituate, R.I.

Seabury, Pardon Gray Papers, manuscript, New Bedford Free Public Library.

Seamen's Records: see New Bedford Free Library

Shaw, S.G., "Capt. Joseph Cook, One of the Early Pioneers and Settlers of Wood County, West Virginia, and his Descendants," Parkersburg, W.Va. (1879), presented by the Hon. James Steele McCleur (GSU microfilm from original typescript in Campius Martius Collection, Parkersburg, W.Va.). A version of this was later printed in Shaw's Sketches of Northwestern Virginia.

Sherman Genealogy : Roy V. Sherman, Some of the Descendants of Philip Sherman, the first Secretary of Rhode Island (1968). Also, The New England Shermans (1974).

Shreve-White Genealogy: L.P. Allen, Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Mercy Shreve and James White (Greenfield, Ill., 1897).

Shrewsbury Friends Records (abstracts in Stillwell Vol. 1; abstracts by Cox at Haviland Records Room of the Society of Friends, N.Y.C.).

Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., editor, Records of Plymouth Colony (rep. Baltimore, 1976, originally published as Volume 8 of Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England: Miscellaneous Records 1633-1689 [Boston, 1857]).

Slocum Genealogy: Charles E. Slocum, A Short History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, Genealogical and Biographical ... 2 volumes (1882, 1908). (Beware many errors and omissions.)

Smith, Agnes Rust Gordon, Back When and Now (San Angelo, Texas, 1976).

Smith, Douglas (descendant of Rev. Stephen Cook [445], Washout Road, Scotia, N.Y.; research and family records.

Snyder, Dr. Stephen L., (descendant of Walter Abial Cook [911]),Clinton, Maryland; family records.

Somerset County Archives and Record Office, Taunton, Somerset, England.

South Kingstown, R.I., Land, Probate, and Town Council Records, office of town clerk, Wakefield, R.I.

Spinner: People and Culture in Southeastern Massachusetts, P.O. Box 801, New Bedford, Mass. 02741, 3 volumes to date (1981-1986).

SPR : Seaman's Protective Registry; some records at Newport Historical Society, some at RIHS, some at New Bedford Free Library.

Springfield, Vermont, History: see Hubbard

Springfield, Vermont, Vital Records, office of town clerk, Springfield.

Stanley, Mrs. Dorothy Crippen, Pahokee, Florida; family records.

Stewart, Frank H., Stewart's Genealogical and Historical Miscellany (Woodbury, N.J., 1918).

Stiles, Ezra, Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles, ed. Dexter (1901).

Stillwell, John E., M.D., Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, data relating to the settlement and settlers of New York and New Jersey. 5 volumes, (New York, 1903-1932; reprint Baltimore, 1970).

also, The History of Lt. Nicholas Stillwell, William Stillwell, Capt. Thomas Stillwell, Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, and Descendants (New York, 1930).

also, Unrecorded Wills and Inventories of Monmouth County, N.J., published 1975 as volume 6 of Historical and Genealogical Miscellany.

Stryker-Rodda, Kenn, Revolutionary Census of New Jersey (Cottonport, La., 1972).

Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Deeds and Probate Records, Suffolk County Court House, Boston, Mass.

Summanen, Mrs. Guy, (Susan Brooks, descendant of Matilda [Cook 1302] Sheets), Kenton, Ohio; research and family records.

Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R.I., interment records, on microfilm at RIHS.

Symmes, Frank R., History of the Old Tennent Church [Monmouth County, N.J.], (Cranbury, N.J., 1904).

Taber Genealogy : Anna A. and Albert H. Wright, Taber-Tabor Genealogy (1957).

TAG : The American Genealogist, edited and published quarterly by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 128 Massasoit Drive, Warwick, R.I. 02888.

Tepper, Michael, Passengers to America (Baltimore 1978).

TG : The Genealogist, Neil Thompson, ed., published bi-annually by the Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, Ltd., P.O. Box 1058, Rockefeller Center Station, New York, N.Y. 10185.

Thompson, Laurie, New York City; genealogical research.

Tiverton, R.I., Land, Probate, Town Council, and Vital Records, office of town clerk, Tiverton, R.I.

Tiverton, R.I.: Patchwork History of Tiverton, published by Tiverton Historical Society (1982).

Tree Talks, published quarterly by the Central New York Genealogical Society, 104 Colvin Station, Syracuse, N.Y.

Trinity Church (Newport) Records, at Newport Historical Society.

United States Federal Census Records, 1790 through 1910, consulted mostly at the Waltham, Massachusetts, branch of the Federal Archives, and various libraries.

Van Dycke, J. North, The Cooke Ancestry, produced by Charles Eugene Cooke of Grosse Pointe,Michigan, 1960. (Beware errors in early generations.)

Warwick, R.I., Early Records of the Town of Warwick, ed. Howard M. Chapin (1926).

Warwick, R.I., Land, Probate, Town Council, and Vital Records, at office of city clerk, Warwick.

Wayne County, N.Y., Deeds and Surrogate's Records, Lyons, N.Y.

Welch, H. W., Cook family material in Welch Collection, Early Families of Scituate, Mass., manuscript, NEHGS.

Welles, Prof. Albert, American Family Antiquity (The American College of Genealogical Registry and Heraldry, New York 1881). (Beware errors in early generations.)

Westerly, R.I., Land, Probate, and Town Council Records, office of town clerk, Westerly.

Westport, Mass., VR: Vital Records of the Town of Westport, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850 (1918).

Whitman Genealogy: Farnam, Charles H., Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Massachusett (New Haven, 1889).

Wilbour, Benjamin Franklin, Little Compton Families (1967).

Winslow Genealogy : Davis P. and Frances K. Holton, The Winslow Memorial (1877).

Windsor Probate District, Windsor, Vermont, Probate Records.

Witherbee, Mrs. Arthur, Oneonta, N.Y.; genealogical research in Otsego County.

Wood County, West Virginia, Deeds, Probate, and Vital Records.

Worcester County, Mass., Probate Records, at County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

Wyoming County, N.Y., Deeds and Surrogate's Records, Warsaw, N.Y.

— INDEX OF PLACES —

ALABAMA Fairhope 154
Gaston 523
Greene County 523
Minette 821
Mobile 272 521 665
Newbern 523
Sumter County 523
Tuscaloosa 812
ARIZONA — 790
Cottonwood 836
Glendale 754
Grand Canyon 829
Phoenix 726 757 807 834 836 839
Scottsdale 743
Tucson 726 757
ARKANSAS — 401
Camden 685
Duvalls Bluff 603
Little Rock 621 727
Poison Springs 508
Scottsbluff 749
Swifter 622
AUSTRIA Salzburg 837
BAHAMA ISLANDS — 690
BARBADOS — 54
BERMUDA Hamilton 616
CALIFORNIA — 341 372 393 411 432 516 566 588 666 718 737 758 763 804 837
Agoura 681
Alameda 795
Altadena 744
Burbank 521 681 808
Camden County 718
Covina 416 613 614
Deer Creek 561
El Centro 737 801
El Monte 676
Eldorado County 561
Folsom 561
Fresno 728
Glendale 521 645 755
Goleta 647
Gridley 752
Hollywood 754
Hot Springs 489
Imperial Valley 737
Jamestown 591
La Jolla 775
Lake San Marcos 795
Lomita 808
Long Beach 613 676 836
Los Angeles 461 507 521 613 642 646 686 760 771
Marysville 368
Menlo Park 765
Modesto 827
Montebello 753
Monterey 842
Napa 659
Napa County 489
Newport Beach 836
North Hollywood 676 810
Norwalk 686
Novato 795
Oakland 348 488 489 643
CALIFORNIA cont'd
Oceanside 801
Orange County 370 565 714
Pasadena 458
Pomona 714
Red Bluff 681
Redwood City 641
Sacramento 561 837
San Buena Ventura 450
San Diego 579 642 646 691 726 758
San Fernando 685
San Francisco 323 340 397 441 450 488 489 507 554 555 591 638 642 659 666 766 795
San Joaquin River 241
San Marcos 565
San Pedro 751
Santa Cruz 641 751
Santa Monica 676
Santa Rosa 728
Sierra Nevada 627
Taft 761
Tehama County 681
Thousand Oaks 737 744 801
Ventura 637 752
Westminster 808
Westwood 504
Whittier 613
Willows 561
Woods Creek 591
CANADA — 85 128 286 569 771 774
Alberta 547
Annapolis Nova Scotia 610
British Columbia 469
Grisboro B.C. 377
Hamilton 341
Kingston 763
Kitchener 742
Louisburg 89
New Brunswick 721 764
Nova Scotia 56 112 754 758
Nova Scotia/Halifax 214 218
Ontario 742 763
Pembroke 736
Shelburne 56
St. Johns 721
Toronto 550 716
Upper Canada 401
Waterloo 742
CANARY ISLANDS Teneriffe 128
CAPE FRANCOIS — 128
CHINA Canton 271 440
COLORADO — 500 548
Colorado Springs 775
Denver 412 642 742 774
Englewood 676
Florence 647
Franktown 676
Grand Junction 612
Manitou 505
Pueblo 676
Trinidad 612
CONNECTICUT — 191 217
CONNECTICUT cont'd
309 431 441 459 494 498 834
Bridgeport 457 472 656 657
Bristol County 472
Canton 734
Chester 494
Colchester 179
Collinsville 734
Columbia 605
Coventry 407 408
Danbury 437
Danielson 802
East Haddam 606
Ellington 605
Fairfield 741
Franklin 407 408 605
Granby 808
Greenwich 105 656
Hampton 605
Hebron 605 606
Killingly 136 138 221
Lakeville 611 736
Lebanon 179 407 408 605 606 608 734 800 846
Liberty Hill 606
Lyme 402
Middlebury 808
Middletown 607
New Canaan 736
New Haven 340 341 656 734 735 803
New London 842
Norwalk 623 746
Norwich 606 655 656 734
Old Saybrook 398
Preston 400
Rockfall 607
Salisbury 134
Stamford 812
Stonington 53 669
Stratford 649
Thompson 404
Tolland 91 278 281
Unionville 800
Wallingford 209
Waterbury 411
Westbrook 607
Willimantic 606 734
Windham 605
Windsor 5
CUBA Havana 389 727
DELAWARE Kent County 525
Wilmington 538
DENMARK — 666
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Delaney House 545
Washington 356 370 374 486 522 540 569 620 640 683 691 720 735 739 772 775 808
EAST INDIES — 216 257
Batavia 267 271 440
Java 440
Samarang 440
Surinam 88 158 253
EGYPT Cairo 668

ENGLAND — 135 340 341 373 386 440 482 546 586 607 612 650 679
Aish 7
Bath 507
Beaminster 3 5 7 11 19
Bowood 7
Bridport 5 7 11
Bristol 5 175
Cockermouth 385
Colyton 9
Cornwall 424
Cranbrook 35
Crewkerne 3
Cumberland 385
Devon 5 9
Dorchester 5 9 11
Dorset 1 3 5 7 9 11 13 14 25 31 35 60
Falmouth 276 424
Kent 35
London 14 47 97 276 452 504 754
Manchester 731
Melplash 7
Netherbury 1 3-5 7 9 11 13 14 19 25 31 35
Saddleworth 435
Salisbury 7
Sherborne 7
Somerset 3 5 7 9
Thorncombe 5
Toller Porcorum 4
Trowbridge 5
Weymouth 9 14 25
Wiltshire 3 5 7
Yeovil 5
FLORIDA — 486
Cassadega 632
Casselberry 568
Coral Gables 690
Deerfield Beach 819
Fort Lauderdale 652 757
Jacksonville 512 803
Miami 768
Naples 823 824
Pahokee 652
Plant City 490 667 769
Sanibel Island 739
Sarasota 739 742 803 842
St. Petersburg 807
Tampa 802
West Palm Beach 663 690 801
FRANCE — 135
Paris 504 624 754
GEORGIA — 678
Andersonville 500
Atlanta 638 668
Augusta 822
Blountsville 407
Dalton 486
Jackson County 681 682
Kenesaw Mountain 492
Richmond County 822
Savannah 742
GERMANY — 666 680 684 690 712
Frankfurt 801
Overburg 801
Potsdam 820
Silesia 744
Stuttgart 801
Wettersheim 820
GERMANY cont'd
Wittenburg 757 820
HAWAII — 618
Honolulu 586
HISPANIOLA — 128
HOLLAND — 715
IDAHO — 668
Boise 840
Coeur D'Alene 326 774
Driggs 762
Twin Falls 836
ILLINOIS — 744
— 303 318 330 371 391 496 501 508 519 577-579 605 626 675 751 772 794
Alto Township 380
Aurora 138 369
Batavia 662 767
Belvedere 500
Bethany 453 641 642 751 753 805-807
Bloomfield 457
Boone County 500
Bristol 561
Bunker Hill 461
Caseyville 807
Centralia 461
Cherry Valley 638
Chicago 356 358 369 529 530 540 563 564 615 629 668 692 748 774 795 807 833 836
Chrisman 726
Cook County 530
Danforth Township 673
Danville 628
De Kalb 500 795
De Kalb County 369 500
Decatur 641
Duquoin 543
Edgar County 457 726
Evanston 822
Fairview Township 481
Fox River 367 379
Fox Township 712
Fulton County 481
Gilman 502 674 774
Grubin's Point 260
Henderson County 676
Hoopeston 674
Hume 726
Iroquois County 502 671 774
Iroquois Township 673
Kendall County 369 380 560 561 564 565 580 712-714
Lake County 508
Lake Forest 803
Lee County 379 380
Lena 457 458 647
Lexington 512
Little Rock Township 369 564 565 713 714
Lombard 765
Long Grove 367
Mackinaw 381
Marrowbone Township 453 641 753
Mason City 752
Matoon 756
McLean County 512
Menard 736
Minonk 369
Moultrie County 453 640-642
ILLINOIS cont'd
751-753
Nauvoo 399
Oak Park 821 834
Oakford 752
Pavillion 367
Peora County 674
Peoria 260 819
Plano 242 367 369 380 481 559 565 714 794 795 829
Randolph County 461
Red Bud 461
Rock Island 627
Rockford 246
Roodhouse 803
Sandwich 369
Shelby County 453 640-642
Shelbyville 438 628 743 752
Sidney 726
Springfield 628 743
Stephenson County 457 647
Steward 379 380
Sullivan 641
Tazewell County 381
Thawville 502
Todds Point 642
Vermilion County 674
Watseka 674
Waukegan 508
Wayne 365
Waynesville 705-707
West Point 457
Westville 807
Wilborn Creek 453 641 642 753
Yorkville 367 379
INDIANA — 152 384 453 454 557 558 622 642 839
Allen County 455 622 755 756 809
Aurora 385
Bright 385
Chesterton 247
Columbia City 812
Connersville 810
De Kalb County 455
Dearborn County 385
Fiatt 550
Fort Wayne 436 454 455 622 623 640 641 644-646 755-757 809 810 812 838
Fremont 808
Huntertown 646 757
Indianapolis 637 748
Jennings County 547
La Grange 838
Marion 813
Martinsville 555
Michigan City 425 637 639
Noble County 436
Notre Dame 692
Orland 810
Perry Township 622
Ripley County 547
Shelby Township 547
South Bend 134 748
St. Joseph's 436 622
Terre Haute 722
Wallen 813
Washington Junction 455
Washington Township 455
Westville 748
IOWA — 461

IOWA cont'd
— 561 577 703 710 753 766 767
Brighton 767
Cedar County 627 743
Cedar Rapids 744
Cerro Gordo County 577
Clinton 257
Columbus Junction 753
Council Bluffs 508 706
Cozad 627
Danville Township 379
Davenport 561 627
English River Township 744
Greene County 578 579
Henry County 449 450 637
Iowa City 767
Jackson Township 579
Keokuk County 662 744 767 768
Lafayette Township 744
Lincoln Township 577
Loudon 627
Lowden 744
Lyons 416 612 613
Marion 627
Marshall County 767
Marshalltown 437 767
Mason City 577
Mound City 627
Mt Ayr 399
Mt Pleasant 637
Ogden 365 556 789 790
Ottumwa 737
Polk City 398
Richland 662 767 768
Rubio 481 767
Scott County 561
Scranton 578
Sigourney 288
South English 627 744
Vinton 550
Wappello County 737
Washington County 767
Willow Township 578
Winfield 450
Worth County 379
IRELAND — 340 511 524 692
Balamana - Kesharkin - Antrim 548
Ballysampson 41
Ballystein Askeaton 764
Limerick 764
Wexford 41
ITALY Palermo 452
JAMAICA — 117 216 555
JAPAN — 740
Sendai 741 803
Tokyo 741 803
KANSAS Baxter Springs 565
Council Grove 642
Eureka Springs 529
Fostoria 677
Girard 544
Kingman 674
Liberal 821
Louisville 676
Lousville 677
Newton 502 674
Oakley 752
Olathe 626
Onaga 508 676
Perry 677
Pottawatomie County 676 677
Rossville 508
Shawnee Mission 792
Strong City 642
Tecumseh 508
Tonganoxie 507
Topeka 507 675-677
Wamego 676 677
Westphalia 550
KENTUCKY — 465 725
Ashland 399
Bowling Green 585
Columbus 544 627
Covington 260 402
Frankfort 549
Louisville 237 399 748
KOREA — 829
LOUISIANA Bashear City 721
Baton Rouge 486
Bayou Boeuf 721
Catahoula 402
East Baton Rouge 665
Greenwood 665
New Orleans 284 323 356 486 512 607 631 665 731
Port Allen 323
MAINE — 414 617
Auburn 638
Bangor 770
Bath 764
Berwick 486
Brewer 339
Brunswick 833
Bucksport 391
Canton 139
Cape Elizabeth 416
Cherryfield 391
Hebron 754
Lewiston 715
Lincoln County 390
Portland 391 632 764
Rockport 611
Scarboro 591
Togus 476
Windsor 275
York Village 643 644
MARYLAND — 386 525 540
Annapolis 500 723 740 842
Baltimore 523 524 598 625 687 722 736
Bethesda 65 133 438
Burkettsville 479
Camp Springs 750
Claronville 599
Clinton 181 182 290 602 749 750
Cumberland 599
Ellicott City 723
Frederick 822
Glen Echo 747
Howard County 723
Hyattsville 456
Lafayette 429
Oakland 727 798
Princess Anne 414
Salisbury 414
Sharpsburg 479
Takoma Park 772
Tennallytown 691
MASSACHUSETTS — 417 429 441 459 497 666
Acushnet 164 253 254 257 259 260 265 274 339 397-402 404 420 617-619 732 733
Allston 616 693
Amesbury 389
Amherst 340
Andover 461 735
Apponegansett 103 254
Arlington 614 802
Assonet 770
Attleboro 506 654 670 763-765
Barnstable 745
Barre 509
Berkeley 649
Berkshire County 266
Beverly 846
Beverly Farms 801
Boston 50 59 157 158 256 266-268 282 323 331 387 392 409 411-416 418 419 432 448 458 472 504 509 564 608 610 611 614-616 650 726 731 736 737 739 761 764 765 802
Boston Harbor 721 731
Boston Highlands 677
Braintree 410
Brewster 604
Bridgewater 636 758
Brighton 419
Brimfield 422
Bristol 64 101
Bristol County 47 51 62 63 65-67 70 72 73 81 87-90 115 117 118 121 125 164 173-175 194 333 340 390 395 397 421 440 454 463 473 475 667 668 670 732 738 747 754 763 765 815
Brockton 493 589 721
Brookline 416 614 763 764 802
Buzzards Bay 454
Cambridge 158 267 272 416 419 452 472 488 612 614 616 623 625 721 802 841
Cape Cod 392
Charlestown 410-413 609
Charlton 344
Chatham 123 604
Chelsea 461
Cohasset 738
Cold Brook 255
Danvers 268 745 846
Dartmouth 35 36 47 63 66 67 69 74 84 88-90 97 101 103 104 113 114 122-126 139 153 157 159 163 164 166 168 172 173 175 181 185-188 201 206 207 252-256 259-261 265 266 271 276-281 305 306 315 328 394-402 404 427 444 445 447 453 454 473 487 502 506 588 603 617 643 678 747 753 754 764 765 815
Dennisport 670
Dighton 88 163 311 334 453 657
Dover 410 721
Duxbury 57 70
East Cambridge 613

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd
East Hampton 508
Easton 460
Essex County 415 610 736 745
Everett 416
Fairhaven 166 252 256 265 297 298 395 398 406 440 460 473 477 604 629 630 733 745
Fall River 50 63 81 89 90 115 125 191 202 203 205 206 210 211 252 300 304 305 310-312 322 323 325-327 329 330 333-336 421 445 447 461-465 471-477 486-495 507 509-511 516 636 648-650 653-658 660 665-670 734 747 762 763 765 770 771 800 819 820
Falmouth 46 815 847
Feeding Hills 802
Fitchburg 413 414 609
Foxboro 658 659
Franklin 311 334 335 472
Franklin County 268 412
Freetown 50 52 87-89 127 139 173 175 189 202 204 261 278 305 310 327 394 461 462 465 617 668 769
Gill 412
Gloucester 415 416 610-612 735 736 801 833 846 847
Grafton 136 302
Granville 162
Great Barrington 392
Greenfield 632
Hanover 207
Harwich 255 604 668
Hingham 616
Hopedale 846
Horse Neck Beach 754
Hyannis 745
Jamaica Plain 650
Lakeville 745
Lancaster 413
Lenox 620
Lincoln 416 614 737 801
Long Plain 165 253-257 259 260 397-402 404
Longmeadow 423
Lynn 846
Magnolia 801 833 846
Malden 721
Manchester 611
Mansfield 472 655 668 762
Marion 473 630
Marshfield 50 57
Mattapoisett 721 733 764
Medford 411 447 494 721
Mendon 219 220
Methuen 399
Middleboro 603 618 667 745
Middlesex County 410 417
Milford 335
Mishaum Point 454 754
Monson 670
Nantucket 160 250 251 392 522 766 770
Natick 590 668 721
Needham 737 802 834 841
New Bedford 47 50 155 163 164 166 171 173 194 236 249 250 252 253 255-257 259 263 265 266 297 298 303 307 308 311 325 326 328 329 334 337 339 340 343 377 391-398 406 420-423 427 443 454 458 463 464 473-476 508 510 516 523 588-591 603-605 617 618 629 643 644 648 650 653 658-660 670 677 721 731-733 738 753-755 763-766 798 800 807 815 836
New Braintree 211
New Salem 469
Newburyport 762
Newport 88 191
Newton 413 418 419 616
Newtonville 609
Norfolk County 268 472 738
North Adams 454
North Bridgewater 327 631
North Dighton 465
Northfield 411-413 609
Oakham 211
Orleans 614
Osterville 396
Padanaram 754
Palmer 423
Pembroke 57 58 182 510
Petersham 341 474
Pittsfield 262
Plymouth 66 88 398 765
Plymouth Colony 25 27 97 99
Plymouth County 58 418
Plympton 158 421
Pocasset 67 762
Point Independence 770
Portsmouth 57 87
Potuisset Island 762
Quincy 268 410 614 738
Reading 272 418 807
Rehoboth 33 456
Rochester 123 252-254 256 298 394 630
Rockport 735 736 833 846
Rowley 801
Roxbury 614 737
Russells Mills 185 753
Rutland 302
Salem 36 266 745
Salisbury 389 586
Sandwich 45 90
Scituate 57 418 615 738
Seekonk 515
Sherborn 631
Sippican 733
Somerset 137 138 453 762
Somerville 411 611 833
South Boston 420
South Dartmouth 454 643 755 798 807
South Natick 590
South Swansea 734
Southbridge 344 418
Springfield 389 413 423 587 625 802
Stoneham 633 745
Stoughton 758
Suffolk County 413 419 591
Sunderland 268 413
Swansea 66 87 89 125 137 138 174 189 205 210 422 476 511
MASSACHUSETTS cont'd
Taunton 3 5 9 14 35 305 311 326 336 387 390-392 395 456 464 465 493 494 515 586 591 646 647 655 667 745 754 758 762 766 769 770
Tiverton - see R.I.
Topsfield 623
Townsend 669
Troy - see Fall River
Uxbridge 219 474
Walpole 302 747
Wareham 770
Warren 422
Warwick 88
Washington 266
Watertown 616
Wellesley 416 813
West Harwich 617
West Newbury 611
West Newton 833
Westport 156 183 185 207 208 255 269 271 274 281 297 298 310 321 328-331 396 397 420-422 448 458 474 488 502 589 618 649 657 658 755 763 764 766 771 775
Whitman 758
Wilburs Mills 255
Winchendon 461
Winchester 493 771
Worcester 260 313 410 588 800
Worcester County 411 414
Wrentham 463 654 655
Yarmouth 123 604
MEXICO Mexico City 411 602
Monterey 674
Tampico 674
Vera Cruz 411
MICHIGAN — 424 425 449 450 468 469 493 586 637 714 748
Adrian 374
Alaska 569
Allegan 545
Allegan County 542 544 545 567 701
Barton Township 568
Battle Creek 373
Benton Township 572
Bentwater 371
Berrien 425
Birmingham 742 804 834
Bloomfield Hills 835
Bridgeport 309 466 650 759
Brooklyn 331 505 506 674 774 775
Byron 370 371 568
Byron Township 567 715
Caledonia Township 373
Cannon 568
Canton 567
Cascade 371-373 567 569-571 715 716 796 830
Cass Bridge 466 650
Cass County 246 276 425 426 433
Cassopolis 246 426
Clinton County 294
Columbia 505
Columbia Township 505

MICHIGAN cont'd
Detroit 370 450 525 571 639 645 687 688 742 743 803 804 834
Dorr 701
Dorr Township 567
Dowagiac 246 426
East Portage 469
East Saginaw 732
Eaton County 572
Flint 451
Gaines 566 714 715
Genesee County 758
Grand Rapids 371 544 545 566 567 569-571 637 701 715 716 748
Grass Lake 469
Green Township 568
Grosse Pointe 742 743
Grosse Pointe Farms 748 749
Hastings 571
Hillsdale 449-451 637-639 748 749
Holland 811
Hudson 586
Ingham County 572
Jackson 207 820
Jackson County 331 469 505
Kent County 293 370-373 545 566-571 715 716
LaGrange 246
Lainesburgh 835
Lansing 371
Layton/Leighton 360 542 544 545
Lenawee County 374 572
Leon 469
Litchfield 451
Livingston County 572
Ludington 621
Lynn Township 373
Macon 572
Macon Township 374
Marine City 804
Marshall 428 429
Mecosta County 568
Milan 467
Moline 545 701
Moline Village 567
Monroe County 467
Montague 638 748
Montcalm County 716
Mt. Morris 758
Munroe 638
Muskegon 638
Newaygo County 568
Niles 425 426
Niles County 425
Northville 570
Oakland County 571 835
Oakland Township 373
Ontanagon 753
Ottawa County 635
Ovid 435
Panama Township 373
Paris 372 373 545
Paris Township 571 716
Petoskey 570
Plainfield 572
Plymouth 371 373 567 571
Plymouth Township 568
Pokegan 276 425 433
Pontiac 571 835
MICHIGAN cont'd
Ransomville 467
Rockford 544
Royal Oak 469
Saginaw 603 748 758 759 800
Saginaw County 309 466 650 758 759
Salem Township 374
Schoolcraft 425
Shelby 469
Stark 430 433 434
Stockbridge 572
Sumnerville 276 425 426 433
Tallmadge 635
Tecumseh 572
Traverse City 544
Trowbridge 468
Unadilla 572
Vergennes 544
Washtenaw County 372-374 467 566 571
Waterford Township 835
Waterloo 467 469
Wayland 545 701
Wayne 838
Wayne County 370 371 373 567 568 715
Whitneyville 570
Ypsilanti 467 822
MINNESOTA Buffalo 465
Cloquet 802
Fond Du Lac 388
Hastings 737
Helena 774
Lincoln 774
Minneapolis 437 613
St. Paul 737
Virginia 547
MISSISSIPPI — 342 385 517
Greenville 665
Jackson 686
Mobile 520
Yalo Busha County 517 678 679
MISSOURI — 240 373 439 461 599 730 789 828
Bates County 461
Benton County 508 676
Biddeford Pool 692
Browning 439
Chamois 240
Cookville 365 555-557 707 708 711 712 789 790 794
Crocker 826
Fairport 450
Gasconade County 240 365 366
Gasconade Township 554 556 709 710 793
Gibson Township 240 365
Hannibal 617
Hardin 543
Hazelgreen 790
Jobe 556
Kahoka 767
Kansas City 628 792 803
Kirkwood 708
Laclede County 554 555 705-707 709 710 712 793
Lebanon 558 711 791 792 794 825 827 843
Lewis County 725
Macedonia 708 709
MISSOURI cont'd
Maplewood 827
Marion County 725
Maysville 450
Montgomery County 554
Nebo 825
Oakland 712
Oregon County 556
Osage County 240 365 366
Palmyra 725
Phillipsburg 365 827
Pulaski County 365 366 555-557 707-712 790-793
Richland 790 826
Ripley County 556
Roubideaux Township 707 709 710 790
Shelbyville 402
Springfield 292 565 714
St. Louis 503 529 530 692 710 803 827
St. Louis County 844
Union Township 725
Warrensburg 844
Waynesville 707 710 790
Winnipeg 827
MONTANA — 376 450 575 668
NEBRASKA — 580 598
Beatrice 638 639 748 749
Callaway 835
Cozad 627
Curtis 543
Dawson County 744
Holdredge 788
Kearney 835
Lexington 627 743 804 835
Lincoln 543 638 639
McCook 810
Omaha 749 804
Phelps County 804
Plattsmouth 639
Plum Creek 743
Richardson County 835
Sanders County 543
NEVADA Carson City 561
Las Vegas 755
Reno 641 642
Virginia City 561
NEW HAMPSHIRE — 412 444 512 565 617
Bedford 261
Canterbury 604
Charleston 303
Concord 604 669
Conway 476
Cornish 631
Dover 301 623
Dunbarton 418
Exeter 754
Frankfort 452
Henniker 452
Keene 669
Lancaster 758
Lisbon 630 632
Manchester 655
Ossipee 737 802
Pembroke 625
Walpole 303 803
Westmoreland 267 633
Wolfeboro 735 737 802 833
NEW JERSEY — 18 37 97 340 361 367 381 386 480 543 547 577 615 717 803 830

NEW JERSEY cont'd
Adelphia 229 230 365 552 553 704
Alexander Township 234 789
Alexandria Township 360
Allentown 561
Allenwood 573
Ardenne 365
Asbury 785
Asbury Park 364 379 383 498 499 533 552 553 563 581 582 688 690 695 698 704 705 786 789
Atlantic Heights 527
Atlantic Highlands 527
Atlantic Township 560 690
Avon 379 552
Baptistown 344
Barnegat 539 540
Barrsville 148
Bayhead 585
Bayville 377
Beachwood 768
Belford 527
Belmar 697
Bennett's Mills 536
Bensalem 574
Bethesda 553
Bethlehem 233 357 358
Bethlehem Township 542
Bloomfield 783
Blue Ball (Adelphia) 238
Boonton 226
Bordentown 241 357 525
Branchburg 524
Branchport 482
Bretton Woods 384 583
Brick Township 245 356 364 381 383 384 580 583 584
Bricksburg 383
Bricktown 768
Bridge Town 248
Bridgeton 242
Brielle 483
Burlington 637
Burlington County 234 235 355 361 575 717
Burrsville 383
Camden 238 535 573-575 696 718 769
Camden County 375 376 574 717 797
Camp Dix 704
Cassville 696
Cedar Bridge 383
Chanceville 344 525
Chesterfield 148 231-234 355 357-359
Clarksburg 537
Closter 691
Crawford 496
Crosswicks 119
Cumberland County 236
Daretown 237 362 551 703
Deal 529 564 696
Deptford 376
Dover 119 196 381
Dover Township 230 245 353 354 383 534-536
East Millstone 563
East Orange 783 823 842
East Windsor Township 317
Eatontown 143 144 222 344-346 352 353 534 538 559 689 695 785 824
Eatontown Landing 352
Eatontown Township 524 528
Elizabeth 590 629
Essex 567
Fairfield 364
Fairhaven 553 705
Fairview 525 694 786
Farmingdale 241 245 365 369 377 379 537 552 553 564 577 663 664 697 698 705
Fellowship 574
Franklin 233
Franklin Township 358 541
Freehold 56 76 77 118 119 140 196 197 317-319 363-365 481 482 484 536 540 663 697-699 768 788 789
Freehold Township 118 197 198 230 552 788
Freneau 525
Fresh Pond 530
Gloucester 142 223 224
Gloucester County 141 142 149 224 236-238 348 349 363 376 551 703
Greenwich 141 237
Greenwich Township 224 237
Groveville 787
Haddon 376
Haddonfield 141 224 797
Hamden 701
Hanover 823
Hanover Township 235
Harmony 537 552 559 696 697
Harrison 823
Harrison Township 551
Hoboken 356 540
Holmdel 344
Hornarstown 76
Howell 222 243 248 356 363 364 375 377 577 768
Howell Township 148 150 227 232 238-241 243-245 376 380 552 553 577 582 663 704 705
Hudson County 496
Hunterdon County 233 246 357-359 374 541 542 699 700 788 789
Irvington 783
Jackson Township 230 537 696 698
Jacksons' Mills 536 552 696
Jersey City 441 524 528 560 584 713 720 741
Jerseyville 365
Keyport 688
Keysport 379
Kingwood 233 234
Kingwood Township 358
Kinkora 538
Lakewood 364 384 537 554 580 581 664 696 705 785
Lambertville 700
Laurelton 383
Lavalette 529
Little Egg Harbor 148
Little Silver 786
Long Branch 96 143 144 152 225 226 229 344 346 347 351 352 355 366 379 482 523 524 527-532 558 559 686 689 691 693-695 704 768 784-787 824
Long Island 55
Lower Freehold Township 197
Lower Squankum 245 369 379
Manahawkin 583
Manalapan 118 196 197 318 319 346 484
Manasquan 148 244 355 356 381 526 581 582 663 696
Manasquan Beach 243
Mansfield 149 355 538
Mansfield Township 355
Mantoloking 384 581
Maplewood 842
Marlboro 768
Matawan 239
Mechanicsville 533
Merchantville 574 717
Metedeconk 580
Middlesex County 197 248 317 319
Middletown 43 45 56 77 351 561 577
Middletown Township 344 345 525 527 689
Millington 526
Millstone 318
Millstone Township 319 320 482-484 663 664
Monmouth 198 559
Monmouth Beach 482 530 531 663 692 693 768 784
Monmouth County 41 43 54-56 76 78 92-95 103 118-120 140 142 145-148 150-153 196-198 239 317 319 320 344 345 347 349 351 353 354 357 363 364 366 368 375 376 379-382 481-484 523-527 533-536 539 553 560 573 577 578 580-582 662-664 686-698 704 705 768 787
Moorestown 376
Morris Plains 376
Mount Airy 560
Mount Holly 229
Mt. Laurel Township 717
Mullica Township 527
Navesink 45 56 118 553 705
Neptune 581 704
Neptune Township 582 690 787
Newark 429 581 655 665 690 734 773 783 784 823 824 842
Newton 375
Newtown 246
North Long Branch 226 692-694 785
Nottingham Township 233
Oakhurst 226 347 349 368 563
Ocean County 238 245 319 352 354 356 364 377 381 383 384 535-537 539 554 580 582-585 664 696-698 787 789
Ocean Grove 379 552 553 705
Ocean Township 153 226 346

NEW JERSEY cont'd
347 349 351 352 368 523 524 526-528 530 532-534 558 563 564 663 692 694 696 788
Oceanport 382 526 528 530 559 689 784
Oceanville 347 349 368 563 564
Orange 498 523 672 823 824 841 842
Ortley Beach 583
Osbornville 384 583 584
Oxford Furnace 234
Paulsboro 533
Pennington 842
Perrineville 525 663 664
Perryville 541
Perth Amboy 350
Philadelphia 703
Pittsgrove 236 237 362 363 551
Pittstown 541
Plumstead Township 583
Point Pleasant 356 384 539 540 581
Poplar 227
Port Au Peck 54 364 784
Portapeage 35
Princeton 842
Quakertown 233
Raccoon Island 54 91 345
Raccoon Neck 55
Racoon Island 143 151
Rahway 248 584
Raritan 527 688
Readington Township 699 700 788
Red Bank 140 346 347 376 524 560 694 705 784-786
Ridgeway 632
Rocharbour 54
Rumson 355
Salem County 236 362 363 376 576 717
Scobeyville 698
Sea View 582
Seaside Park 577 581
Shark River Mills 379
Shoal Harbor 527
Shrewsbury 41 43-45 54-56 76 77 91-96 103 140-142 144-153 222 223 225-234 236-243 245-248 344 345 347 349-356 365 367-373 375 377 379 523 524 532 540 558 785
Shrewsbury Township 140 148 344-346 352 376 560
Somerset County 118 358 563
Somerville 788
South Brunswick 319
South Harrison Township 703
South Orange 558 823 824
Spring Lake 696
Squan 147 231 356 539
Squan Bridge 573
Squan Village 382 581
Squancom 240
Squankum 239 241 380 577 705
Stafford Township 383
Stanton 541 788
NEW JERSEY cont'd
Stewartsville 559
Summit 690
Sussex County 246
Swedesboro 224
Tenafly 524
Tinton Falls 230 241 351 367 561-563
Toms River 119 196 353 354 376 383 534-536 695 696 787
Trenton 346 382 559 560 584 720
Turkey 552
Union 233
Union Township 228 381 542 699 700
Upper Freehold 148 232
Upper Freehold Township 118 149 230
Upper Pittsgrove 551 703
Van Hiseville 697
Wall 222
Wall Township 226 242 382 581 582
Wanamassa 785
Warren County 559
Washington 234
Waterford Township 149
Wayside 784
Weehauken 773
West Asbury Park 690 786
West Belmar 690
West Freehold Township 663
West Long Branch 96 345 346 348 351-353 366-368 482 526-534 558-560 563 564 663 686 691-695 704 768 785-787
West Point Pleasant 384 584
Whitehouse 788
Wissinoming 703
Woodbury 223 348
Woodstown 236 363
Woolwich 141 223
Woolwich Township 142 149 224 237
Wrightstown 704
NEW MEXICO — 595
Albuquerque 508
Bland 356 540
La Plata 712 794
Taos 739
NEW YORK — 18 163 192 374 397 413 572 618 619 673 699 712 714-716 746 758 766
Addison 290
Albany 432 498 503 504 621 672 761 773
Albany County 154 192 328 330 331 497 498 500 501 503 672-674 773 774
Albion 294
Alleghany County 294
Altamont 434
Amenia 98
Arcadia 193 194 308 309 313 650
Ashford 438
Athol 182
Attica 406 604
Auburn 278 279 281 427 429
NEW YORK cont'd
620 625 813 840
Aurelius 425
Ausable 277
Bainbridge 289
Baldwinsville 435 621
Ballston 278 427 652 813
Ballston Spa 470 651-653 760 761 813 814 840
Bath 428 430 619 620 739
Bayard's Patent 314 477
Beekman Precinct 103 104 153
Berlin 261 262 406
Berne 206 328-331 450 496-498 500-506 671 673 774
Berryville 734
Bethlehem 501 504 672
Binghamton 430 648 750
Black Rock 281
Blenheim 298 299 458 459 648
Brewster 621
Bridgewater 290
Bronxville 750
Brooklyn 230 231 242 245 356 357 369 379 394 396 414 429 452 456 463 539 541 563 610 624 646 647 651 691 699 740 771 783 836
Broome County 289 452 722
Brownville 742
Buffalo 406 407 434 606 688 739 742 764
Cairo 497
Cambridge 192 273 277 328
Canajoharie 280
Canandaigua 163 316 739
Cannonsville 154 207
Castile 262 406 407
Cato 288 449 450 485 636 637
Caton 274 422
Catskill 153 743 760
Catteraugus County 292
Cayuga 848
Cayuga County 183 293 425 449 450 491 636 748
Cazenovia 485
Center Lisle 452
Chautauqua 292
Chenango County 181 288 289 291 292 446 449 450 452 453
Cherry Valley 279 621 622 740-743
Clarksville 774
Clear Creek 292
Clifton Springs 623
Climax 760
Clinton 291
Clinton County 276
Cobleskill 497
Coeymans 330 503 504 772
Cohocton 278 279 428 619
Columbia County 503
Concord 469
Conewango 292
Conklingsville 651 759
Conquest 450
Cooperstown 281 427 431 436 437 623 624 740-742 802
Corinth 309 469 470 813
Corning 755 807 808 836 837

NEW YORK cont'd
Cortland County 407
Covert 242 243 370-372 567
Coxsackie 321 328
Crescent 814
Dansville 428
Davenport 409
Day 309 468 470 651 759
Decatur 622
Delaware County 409 459 498
Delhi 498
Delmar 672
Denton 468
Dentons Corners 316 478
Dix 485
Dormansville 504
Duanesburg 160 250 772
Dundee 428
Durham 331
Dutchess County 98 101 103-105 117 153 194 195 309 314-317 329 477-481 496 502 568
East Bloomfield 246 247
East Hoosack 277
East Line 651
East Palmyra 117 193
East Springfield 280 281 435 437 438 741-743
Easton 170 273 420
Edinburgh 316 478 652 661
Elbridge 277 437 625 626
Elmira 433 504 625 769
Enfield 293 294
Erie County 395 438 626
Esperance 250 329
Far Rockaway 741 742
Fayette 243
Fish House 316 660 661
Fishkill 496
Fonda 621
Fort Ann 449
Fort Plain 432 434
Fort Stanwix 168
Frankfort 314 477 640 660 750
Frankville 181
Freemans Patent 477
Fulton 316
Fulton County 315 478-480 660 661 766
Galen 294 422
Galway 265 285
Genesee County 598
Genesee Falls 406 407 604
Geneva 669
Genoa 293
Germantown 760
Gilboa 298 458 459 648
Gloversville 479
Granville 273
Gravesend 561
Green Point 369
Greene County 502
Greenfield 281
Greenport 352
Greenville 502
Greenwood 289
Hadley 651 760
Hamilton 174 446 739
Havana 281 437 438 626
Hempstead 742
Herkimer 437 452 640 750

NEW YORK cont'd
Herkimer County 277 314 427-430 432 433 477 621 660
Homer 275
Hoosick 261
Hornellsville 372 569 570
Hudson 178
Hudson Falls 652
Huntersland 207 328 496 497 503 671 772
Huntington 783
Ilion 750
Indian Fields 503
Inwood 742
Ira 288 449 636 748
Ithaca 293 735 741
Jackson 273 420
Jefferson County 277 278
Johnstown 316 478 479
Junius 170 171
Kings County 563
La Fayette 504 505
Lafayette 330
Lake Cayuga 234
Lakewood 765
Ledyard 183
Leicester 406
Lenox 317 480 481
LeRoy 278
Levittown 773
Lewis County 134
Liberty Corners 428
Lisbon 443
Lisle 289 452 722
Litchfield 477
Little Falls 434
Livingston County 406 572 604 650
Livingstonville 330
Long Island 41-44 56 77 119 347 352 369 432 742
Loudonville 813
Luzerne 652
Lyons 246
Lysander 485
Madison 445 446 635
Madison County 317 445 446 480 481
Malta 468
Marcellus 414 609
Marion 309
Maryland 329 408
Maspeth 43
Mayfield 661
Medusa 499 500 673
Meridian 636
Meridian Village 485
Middleburgh 496-498 501-503
Milton Center 470 651 653 760
Monroe County 293 319
Montgomery County 315
Montour 626
Mount Morris 650
Nanticoke 289
Nassau 496
New Baltimore 202 505
New Hartford 477 508 750
New Scotland 330 498-500 671 672 772 773
New Utrecht 563
New York 477 690

NEW YORK cont'd
New York City 39 44 96 97 107 129 151 222 223 240-242 260 270 317 323 351 357 368 399 425 427 437 440 441 451 478 479 496 525 529 540 541 560 564 582 597 609 619 623 629 665 708 733 735-737 739 740 746 748 763 770 783 796 801 808 823 842
Newark 313
Newark Valley 289
Newtonville 459
Newtown 41-44 77 368
Niagara Falls 802
Nine Partners 101 105
North Castle 105
North Collins 395
North Hampton 651
North Norwich 288
Northampton 315 316 478-480 660 661 766
Northville 652
Norwich 181 182 291 449 452 453 640 750
Oblong 98 103-105
Oneida County 314 428 477
Oneida Creek Tract 480
Onondaga 330 331 505
Onondaga County 276 315 321 330 424 426 485 504 505
Onondaga Valley 505
Ontario County 194 246 308 316 466 480
Orange County 772
Oriskany 504
Osborne's Bridge 315 478 479
Ossining 836
Oswego 608 735
Otsego County 175 278 408 426-428 430-435 497
Otsego Lake 743
Oxford 160 250
Palmyra 309 313 566
Pamelia 277
Paris 428
Parma 293
Pawling 104 153 194 195 314-317 477-481 496
Perry 154
Perry Center 407
Perth 478
Peru 276 310
Phelps 466
Philadelphia 278
Pittstown 216
Plymouth 160 181 288 291 292 449 450 452
Pompey 321 330 485 505
Portchester 451 656
Providence 316
Purchase 104
Quaker Hill 104 117
Quaker Street 671 772
Queens County 42 91 368
Ravena 773
Rensselaer County 261 316 406 443 478 496
Rensselaerville 154 329-331 497-500 502 504 506 673 774
Richfield 428 750

NEW YORK cont'd
Richfield Springs 431 743
Richmond Hill 506
Richmondville 329
Rochester 428 466
Rome 290
Roxbury 459
Rutledge 292
Rye 104
Sacandaga Park 315 478 479
Sacandaga Reservoir 479 759
Sag Harbor 624
Salem 273 420
Salina 735
Saratoga 201 277 761
Saratoga County 278 281 309 316 467 468 470 478 651-653 759-761
Saratoga Springs 470 651 761
Schenectady 629 652 691 772 773 814
Schenectady County 671
Schenevus 497
Schodack 496
Schoharie 163
Schoharie County 298 299 328-331 458 459 496 497 501-503 648
Schuyler County 281 437 438 602 604 626
Schuylerville 761
Scipio 202
Scotia 207 310 328 329 468 496 759-761 772 813 814
Selkirk 504 652
Seneca County 170 171 242 243 293 370-373 566 567
Seneca Falls 290
Sennett 437 625
Sherburne 288
Skaneateles Junction 625
Sodus 194 308 466
South Bethlehem 652
South Gilboa 459
South Oxford 160
Southampton 56 313
Spafford 276 424-426
Springfield 174 175 276 279 425 426 430-437 621-624 740-743
Springs 742
Springville 438 626
Stamford 689 783
Stark 432 433
Starktown 621
Starkville 433 434
Staten Island 656 740 802
Stephentown 261 262 406
Sterling 449
Steuben 602
Steuben Co. 278
Steuben County 278 289 372 422 428 569 739
Stillwater 620
Sugar House 150
Sullivan 608
Syracuse 408 449 505 608 626 636 735 847
Tarrytown 620 739
Theresa 277
Thurman 181 182 288 290-292 449
Tioga County 289
Tompkins County 293
Troy 179 223 412 442 732 800
Trumansburg 243 281
Tyrone 604
Ulster County 247
Ulysses 293
Unionville 563 672
Utica 435
Valatie 773
Van Hornesville 433
Venice 491 669
Victory 636
Voorheesville 672
Warren 281 427-430 436
Warren County 278 290-292 449
Washington County 170 181 192 273 290-292 328 420 449 616
Watertown 277
Watkins 428
Wayne County 193 194 246 294 308 313 314 422 466 650
Westchester 155
Westerlo 330 499 501 502 504 673
White Creek 175 277 280
Whitestown 314
Whitney Point 750
Williamson 480
Wilton 470
Worcester 409
Wyoming County 262 406 407 604
Youngstown 802
NORTH CAROLINA — 130 212 215 216 453 490 507 642 684
Batchellors Creek 131
Bear Bank 343
Beaufort 342 343 518-523
Beaufort Bar 343
Brunswick County 769
Cape Fear River 667
Cape Lookout 343
Carteret County 769
Charlotte 769
Craven County 130-132
Edenton 218
Fort Fisher 667
Havelock 531
New Bern 131 217 218 342 343 517
Newport 769
Ocracoke 343
Plymouth 734
Raleigh 429 523
Roanoke Island 541
Rowan County 681
Salisbury 681
Southern Pines 182 452 453
Tarboro 819
Wilmington 461 667 769 819
NORTH DAKOTA Edmore 753
Egeland 753
Minot 810
OHIO — 257 392 398 453 519 587 637 751 824
Akron 550
Alexander 677
Amherst 303
Athens 257 261 398 593
Ballville Township 546
Barlow 596 602
Beloit 550 702
Belpre 255 257 259 260 398 402 405 596
Bond Hill 585
Bowling Green 409 742
Broadway 302
Butler County 152
Caldwell 728
Camp Massillon 550
Chatham 468
Chillicothe 259 601 602
Cincinnati 247 384 385 544 585 586 601 722 723 740 803 822
Circleville 257 398 399
Clairville 601
Cleveland 302 733 799
Columbiana County 235 236 360 361 362 542 543 544 545-551 701-703
Columbus 261 822
Coolville 831
Cuyahoga County 380 580
Damascus 550
Defiance 757
Defiance County 548 549
Delaware 463
Delaware County 676
Ellsworth Township 235 547 702
Ewington 599 600
Fairfield Township 152
Gallia County 543 599
Goshen Township 236 546 547 702
Green Township 360
Grove City 759
Harmar 353 404
Harrison 385
Hartwell 585
Hicksville 548
Holmes County 283 438 626 628 743
Hubbardsville 257
Jackson 400
Jackson County 260
James Island 400
Jamestown 400
Lexington 547 550
Lima 810
Lordstown 542
Madison 662
Mahoning County 236 546 547 702
Manchester 833
Mansfield 628 822
Marietta 261 353 399 401 404 405 595 597 601 602 726 731 788 842
Massilon 353
Medina 799
Meigs County 360 543
Mercer County 455
Middleport 544
Millersburg 628
Milton Township 544
Monroe County 603
Nashville 743

OHIO cont'd
New Cumberland 405
Newburgh 303
Newport 602
Newton 542-544 701
Newton Falls 542 545
Newton Township 360
North Olmsted 733
Parkman 542
Perry 235
Perry Township 235 361 548 702 703
Perrysburg 742
Pittsburgh Landing 544
Portsmouth 247 386 602
Ross County 400 602
Royalton Township 380 580
Salem 361 362 548-550 702 703
Sandusky County 546
Scioto County 386
Scott Township 546
Sharonville 241
Smith Township 547
Spring Valley 450
Springfield 803
St. Mary's 455
Stark County 547
Tiverton 212
Toledo 353 635 638 838
Troy 740
Trumbull County 360 361 542-546 676 701
Tuscarora Township 405
Union 400 404 592
Unity Township 549
Vermilion 302
Vinton Station 260
Warren 545
Washington County 259 260 399 402 404 405 602
Waterford 301 302
West Liberty 359 360
Wisemans Bottom 398
Woodsfield 603
Zanesville 360
OKLAHOMA — 502 789
Beaver County 726
Canadian County 502 674
Comanche County 681
Duncan 519 683 782
El Reno 674
Lawton 681 781
No Man's Land 726
Oklahoma City 772
Perry 677
Snyder 726 752
Stephens County 683
Sulphur 761
OREGON — 411 739 847
Baker City 562
Beaverton 836
Brownsville 751 805 806
Cornelius Precinct 714
Crook County 751
Culver 751
Douglas County 702
Hillsboro 737
Hubbard 805
Independence 805 806
Jefferson County 751 806
Klamath Falls 790
Linn County 751
OREGON cont'd
Madras 805 806
Monitor 676
Portland 488 489 609 610 651 676 728 790 806 836
Prineville 805
Salem 806
Sodaville 805
Springfield 751 805
Washington County 714
Yoncalla Precinct 702
PENNSYLVANIA — 247 359 361 364 375 398 543 549 572 597 635 641 676 696
Abingdon 155
Armstrong 439
Ashley 842
Athens 592
Avella 438 626-628
Bensalem 155
Bradford 837
Bryn Mawr 369
Bucks County 155 574
Canton 439 440
Canton Township 628
Chambersburg 842
Chartiers 283
Chartiers Township 439 628
Christiana 356
Clearfield 627
Cross Creek Township 628
Cumberland County 404
Delaware County 540
East Stroudsburg 573 576
Germantown 539 699
Gettysburg 367 551 567
Harrison Valley 289
Kensington 367
Lancaster 771 819
Lancaster County 356
Manayunk 377
Meadville 601 602
Norristown 717
Northampton 155
Oil City 402
Penilyn 699
Philadelphia 47 130 213 224 233 236 355-357 367 377 534 538-540 559 691 699 704 784 797 808
Pittsburgh 488 551
Potter County 289
Reading 400
Roxborough Township 377
Sewickley 597 723 814
Stroudsburg 376
Susquehanna 86
Taylorstown 628
Upper Springfield 538
Washington 439 628 629
Washington County 282 438-440 626-628
Waynesburg 239
Westmoreland 86 134
Wilkes Barre 712 842
Wissahickon 377
Wissinoming 704
Wyoming Valley 134
POLAND — 241
PORTO BELLO — 219
PORTUGAL — 309
St. Ubes 184
RHODE ISLAND — 146 234
RHODE ISLAND cont'd
441 446 503 628 763
Adamsville 297 298 307 393 458 515 588 590 678 721 775
Apponaug 86 135
Arctic 675
Barrington 210 340 341 461
Blackplain 134
Bliss Four Corners 475
Block Island 154
Bristol 64 82 157 166 281 282 299 338 340 341 387 471 472 515 653-655
Burrilville 670
Central Falls 448
Centreville 507
Charlestown 285
Coventry 210 219 261 272 336 495 511 675
Cranston 89 460 495 509 513 514 670 677
Cumberland 134 206 219
Drownville 340
Dutch Island 59
Eagleville 307
East Greenwich 19 85 134 210 219 220 386 389 390 507 512 586 587 621 675
East Providence 340 341 666 670
Exeter 105 134 514
Fall River 448
Foster 495 670
Glocester 136 217 495
Greenville 764
Hopkinton 91
Howlands Ferry 465
Jamestown 25 35 45 46 53 57-61 85 87 90 130 274 409
Johnston 285 287 445 509
Kent County 332
Kingstown 19 53 60 67
Lippitt 678
Lippitt Village 336 513 514
Little Compton 35 51 62 63 66 99-102 104 106 110 125 155-163 165 167 176-178 181-184 193 250 251 262 271 282 284 285 287-289 293 294 296-298 338 392 393 396 410 420 421 442 446-448 458 477 515 587-590 678 721 747 775 820
Middletown 86 175 263 265 275 282 408 409 423 607 617 634 763
Narragansett 31 212 215
Natick 332 508
New Shoreham 154
Newport 5 13 18 19 25 27 31 33 35 36 41 46 47 51 53 57-61 66 69 76 79 82-86 88 89 97 99 106-109 112 114-116 121-126 128-133 137-139 153 155-158 160-162 172 174 175 178-181 187-189 192 193 212-217 249 256 263-265 272 274-276 278 281-284 286 295 296 299-301 307 308 311 338 339 341 386 389 394 407-409 421-423 440 441 445

RHODE ISLAND cont'd
448 456-462 586 587 606
618-620 629 659 738 746
763 767 813
Newport County 332 448
North Kingstown 79 212 335
408 424 675
North Providence 123 508
North Tiverton 124
Norwood 339
Pawtucket 123 221 295 344
454 455 488 523 647 655
656 758 800
Phenix 210
Places Corners 675
Pocasset 35
Pocasset Purchase 304 307
Pontiac 511 512
Pontiac Village 335
Portsmouth 1 3 13 17-19 25
27 29 31 33 35-37 39 41 45
47 50-54 56 57 62 63 65-72
74-76 79 81 83-85 97 98
105-109 111-115 117 121
124-127 130 133 153 154
157 162 165 167-175 180
182 185-188 193-195 203
208-210 252 254 263-265
268 272-275 298-301 310
321 325 332 336-341 343
387 388 391 407 415 420-
424 439 443 459 460 492
511 512 514-516 590 602
605-608 617-619 634 648-
650 657 658 678 747 763
Providence 25 27 61 79 85 88
96 114 116 133-136 213
218-221 250 272 302 323
325 332-334 336 338-341
344 386 391 394 414 415
417 418 440 442 443 445
448 460 464 465 486 487
506-510 513-516 587 588
603 608 610 614 636 653-
655 657 666 675 677 738
743 764 798
Prudence Island 54 127
Rice City 605
Richmond 105 106 159 168
Riverside 423 619
Royce City 605
Scituate 332 495 506 670
Seconnet 159
Simmonsville 287
Smithfield 133 134 136 272
302 414 417 465 508 678
South Kingstown 45 46 65 90
128-130 132 133 213 215
216 388 390 423 439 513
606
Tiverton 35-37 39 47 50-52
63-66 69 70 72-75 79 81-84
87-90 97 99-104 109-113
115-118 121-128 134 138-
140 153-169 172 174 176-
178 180-185 189 192-195
201-212 249-251 253 261-
271 281-283 285-288 293-
299 301-314 321-323 325-
328 332-338 342 386-394
410-420 438 439 442-448
453-456 461-463 465 471-
476 485-487 490-495 510

RHODE ISLAND cont'd
586-589 608 629 634 636
643 649 653 657 658 669
670 678 734 747 753 754
Wakefield 678
Wansoket Hole 134
Warren 210 261 474 516 649
655 657
Warwick 5 79 85 86 134-136
218-221 332 335 336 339
388 390 490 506 507 511-
514 675 677 678
West Barrington 515
Westerly 46 53 375
White Oak Island 133
Wickford 677
Woonsocket 136 846
RUSSIA Cronstadt/Kronstadt
389
SAN DOMINGO Monte Cristo
128
SCOTLAND — 419
Edinburgh 214
Findhorn Community 754
Grannoch 739
Perth 335
SOUTH AFRICA Johanna 397
SOUTH CAROLINA Abbeville
District 517
Charleston 163 302 586 591
Florence 832
Fort Johnson 253
Lake City 832
SOUTH DAKOTA Brown
County 715
Canastota 671
Clear Lake 498 671 672
Deuel County 671 772
Garden Prairie Township 715
Goodwin Township 772
St. Lawrence 671
Watertown 672
SPAIN — 128
Latakia 754
ST. THOMAS — 281
SWITZERLAND — 741
TENERIFFE — 214
TENNESSEE — 365 521 554
642 662 709
Chattanooga 325 586
Chickamauga 613
Knoxville 488 812
Lawrenceburg 518
Lookout Mountain 586 668
Memphis 831
Murfreesboro 679
Nashville 613
Randolph 342 519
Rogersville 512
Tipton County 342 517
TEXAS — 209
— 342 512 557 623 802
Amarillo 780
Anderson County 680
Austin 518 713 777 795 821
Austin County 522
Baytown 820 841
Beaumont 519 822
Bonham 683
Bovina 822
Brazos County 683
Brenham 518 521
Bryan 683

TEXAS cont'd
Burleson County 520 522
Caldwell 520 521
Caldwell County 684
Camp Colorado 683
Camp San Saba 685 686
Canyon 680 779 822
Chappell Hill 522
Coleman County 685
Comanche County 343 522
Corsicana 680 682
Dallas 777
Del Rio 777
El Paso 676 807
Eldorado 683
Ellis County 517 519 520 678-
683 685 776 779-782
Ennis 519 520 679-681 776
779 780
Fort Worth 723 779
Galveston 437 520 616 748
Giddings 821
Grapevine 808
Gray County 519 680-682 782
Grimes County 820
Harmstead 606
Harris County 436 519 820
Hempstead 342 343 518 522
679 686 776-778 820 821
Houston 435-437 519 625 820-
822 841
Howth 518
Lake Creek 519
Lampasas 520
Longview 820
Lubbock 822
Marshall 521
Matagorda County 519
McLean 519 680-682
Montgomery County 343 519
Moultin 521
Mustang Creek 519
Navarro County 519 680 682
683
Navasota 777 820
Odessa 791
Parmer County 822
Port Arthur 802
Randall County 822
San Antonio 820
San Saba 521 685
Tyler 508
Valera 520
Victoria 518
Waller County 518 679 776-
778 820 821
Washington County 518
Wichita Falls 804
Wilton Post Office 519
Yokum 521
UTAH — 751 805
Salt Lake City 500
VERMONT — 464 470 578 717
Andover 444
Baltimore 443 630
Bennington 280
Burlington 750
Cambridgeport 745
Cavendish 630
Chester 443 444 630 631 633
746
Felchville 746
Hartford 127

VERMONT cont'd
Hartland 632
Landgrove 651
Mt. Taber 467
North Springfield 632
Orwell 438 632
Otter Creek 127
Putney 138
Randolph 591
Rutland 467
Springfield 127 285 286 442-444 630-633 745-747
St. Albans 146
Stamford 374
Waterbury 632
Westminster 495 632
Windsor 442 444 747
Woodstock 632
VIETNAM — 836
VIRGINIA — 628
— 132 436 552 557 671 699 801
Alexandria 522
Arlington 822
Bedford 695
Belle Plains 691
Blackstone 684
Blennerhasset Island 400
Chancellorsville 735
Charles City Courthouse 247
Charlottesville 713
Chickahomony 479
Culpeper 701
Doswell 668
Easton 401
Fairfax County 522 523
Falls Church 721
Falmouth 536
Farmville 769
Flat Woods 776
Franklin 783
Fredericksburg 475
Great Falls 835
Hampton 689
Harrisons Landing 479
Jackson 400
VIRGINIA cont'd
Norfolk 822
Parkersburg (see also W.Va.)
Parkersburg 400 594 595 597-599 601 603
Petersburg 701
Point Pleasant 404
Portsmouth 394 475 522 523 686 782 783 822 823 841
Prince William County 402
Richmond 542 732 822
Salem 323 486 665
Stafford County 536
Sterling 682 781
Virginia Beach 842
White Oak Swamp 479
Winchester 468 492
Wood County 259 400-402 404 405 592-595 597-601 722
WASHINGTON — 705
Bainbridge Island 179
Bellingham 712
Camas 835
Castle Rock 751
Centralia 767 805
Chehalis 726 806
Chelan Falls 642
Harrington 561 562
Lincoln County 561
Malden 753
Mt. St. Helen's 662
Olympia 561 562 713 774 795
Pasco 751
Pine City 450
Pullman 643
Reardon 543
Seattle 544 754 761 836
Spokane 668
St. John 450
Tacoma 561 795
Trout Lake 662
Tumwater 713
Walla Walla 414 561 713
WEST INDIES — 126 131 522
Barbadoes 108
Havana 540
WEST INDIES cont'd
Havanas, the 265
Luzon 254
WEST VIRGINIA — 398 730
Bethany 438
Brooke County 627
Cedar Grove 727 798
Clay District 726
Dils Mill 259
Lubeck District 598 599 730
Missouri Creek 404 598. 599
Moundsville 724
Parkersburg 255 259 401 402 404 405 592-595 597-601 603 722-730 798 799 831-833
Pleasants County 722
Pruntytown 726
Rachel 831
Rockport 798
Salem 375
Tavernerville 601
Tygart District 601 730 731
Tyler County 723
Union District 723
Vienna 259 401 402 724 725 798 831
Volcano 600
Washington Station 728
Wheeling 728
Williams District 725
Wirt County 595
Wood County 728 259 400 401 404 592-595 597-601 722-726 729-731
WISCONSIN — 489 671
Appleton 329
Fox River 530 692
Green Bay 457
Milwaukee 613 772
Neeman 812
Prarie Du Chien 427
Racine 807 835

— INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES —

* indicates the page of primary reference for that man, as head of a family.

All names appearing in the text, whether Cook descendants or not, have been included in the index. For quick reference, there is a Directory of Heads of Families and Spouses (through Generation Seven) at the end of Volume One.

Married women are indexed under both their maiden and married names if known. The reader should be aware of the possibility of variant spellings of surnames, and also of certain given names, especially Catherine/Catharine/Katherine, as well as such old fashioned nicknames as Betsey (Elizabeth), Nabby (Abigail), Patty (Martha), Jennie (Jane), Polly (Mary), Cassie (Catherine), and Sally or Sadie (Sarah).

The same person may appear in the index both with and without middle name or middle initial, and thus perhaps separated alphabetically.

To quickly find a Cook man or woman with a common first name, first locate a spouse, a child, a parent, a sibling — anyone with a more unusual name who was associated with him/her and might therefore appear on the same page.

The two spellings, Cook and Cooke, have been combined for easier reference.

ABBOT Alice (Cook) (Nourse) 631
Frank 631
ABBOTT Albert 333
Cornelia S. (Cook) 853
Eben G. 735
Elizabeth 233
Elizabeth (Rowe) 735
Ellen J. 735
Harriett E. 735
Henrietta 608 735
Hester (—) 333
John 31 233 234
Lucretia A. (Green) 735
Lucy S. 610
Lucy Sayward Webster 735 801
Mary 333
William B. 735
ABEL Enoch 542
ABELE Mary Alice (Bodine) 360
William 360
ABERCROMBIE Mary Carol (Cooke) 823
William Leroy 823
ABIT Burroughs 141
ABLE Elizabeth 234 358 541 542
Mary (—) 358
Mathias 358
ABRAMOFF Anya 808
ABRAMS Louis 260
Sarah/Sally (Cook) (Johnson) 260
ABSHURE Eva Mae 680 779
ACIE Abigail 45
ACKERMAN Louis 757
Sondra Lavel (Smith) (Strawser) 757
ACKLEY Emily (Cook) 479
ADAIR Ethel 679 778
ADAMS Alice A.H. (Cook) 389 586
Alice Whitney 389 586
Betsey 669
Beulah (Jackson) 706
Clarence 777
Colette 706
Diane Clarice 777
ADAMS cont'd
E.S. 453
Ebenezer 141 142
Hannah (Cook) 141 142
Horace 706
Jackson 706
Janet Leona (Cooke) (Bond) 777
John B. 389 586
John C. 389
John Cook 586
Lovina (Cook) 329
Lydia (Cook) 240
Margaret 707
Naomi/May (Cook) 583
Nehemiah (Rev.) 418
Peter 706
Phebe C. 586
Sophia (—) 395
Sterling 240
Thomas 395
William H. 389 586
ADKINS Cordia 682 781
ADSIT Almira 430
AIKEN Rosa 517
AKIN Abiel 119 196
Abraham 104
Amey (Fish) 98
Ann 104
Benjamin 265
Deborah 98
Elisha 104
Elizabeth (Tripp) 104
James 98 104
Jonathan 153
Mary (—) 395
Ruth 104
Sarah 104
Thomas 104
Timothy 104
William 395
AKINS Mary 79 116
ALBERTSON Samuel 375
ALBRO Aggie M. 619
Ann 154
Charles Henry 423 619
Cynthia C. 423 619
David P. 423 619
David Porter 619
ALBRO cont'd
Elizabeth (Cook) 311
Helen 274
Helen M. 311
Herbert Cook 423 619
Ida (—) 619
Innocent (Taber) 422
James 619
John 16 18 106
Laura B. 619
Mary 311
Mary E. 619
Peleg 311
Phebe 274 422 423 618 619
Phebe (Cook) 422
Phebe A. 423 619
Phebe Ann (Cook) 619
Rhoda (Gladding) 619
Robert 422
Sarah 310
Sarah Ann 422
William 422
ALCOMBRIGHT Hattie F. 479
John P. 479
ALDEN — Rev.Mr. 390
John 99
John (Dr.) 711
Juanita June (Johnson) 711
Priscilla (Mullins) 99
ALDRICH / ALDRIDGE
Amos 136 219
Asenath (Gaskill) 219
Asenath (Mowry) 219
Barach 219
Betsey (Neuman) 219
Celia E. 302
Crawford 219
Harriet Bateman (Almy) 297
James 219 297
John Innes 219
Joseph Cook 219
Mary (Arnold) 134
Patience (Mann) 219
Robert 219
Sally (Cook) 136 219
Susan (Bentley) 219
Susan (Wilcox) 219
Varnum 219
Waity (Arnold) 219

ALEXANDER Alba Lee 681
Eleanor Gaston (Cooke) 681
Estle Virginia 681
Francis Wade 681
Hoyt M. 681
Hoyt Monroe 681
Martha Jane 795
Robert 795
Robin Ruth 713 795
Ruth Marion (Dreusike) 795
Sam Hulen 681
Tillman Harrison 681
ALGER Mary 201
ALLEN / ALLIN
Abba (Barret) 278
Abby 323
Abigail 136 220
Addie 652
Amos 220
Ann (Warriner) 278
Anne K. 688
Avery 468 652
Benjamin 278
Bertha Chese 688
Bessie 688
Bethuel 278
Betsy 254
Blanche 688
Caleb 45
Carrie 652
Charles 277
David A. 392
Deborah 282
Ebenezer 256
Eliza (Matthews) 277
Elizabeth 573
Elizabeth (—) 79
Elizabeth (Winslow) 397
Emily 575 717
Ephraim 56 91 92 94 95 140 145
Estelle H. (Cook) 525 688
Esther 277 465
Eunice 165 253
Flossie 688
Francis Marion 525 688
George 43 323
George B. 652
Gertrude Chese 688
Hannah 168
Hannah (—) 43
Hannah (Cook) 178 282
Hazel 688
Hezekiah 150
James 85 277
Jane 732
Jestine 807
John 94-96 145 178 277 278 282
Joseph 94 95 140 150
Joshua 127
Kate (Cole) 278
Katherine 576
Kristin L. 729
L.P. 360
Lewis L. 588
Lidia 94
Lillis S. (Cook) 588
Linda (Graff) 576
Linda Sue (Haire) 810
Louis Lynn 810
Lydia 95 127 270
Lydia (Swain) 392
ALLEN / ALLIN cont'd
Madge 688
Marcy 116
Margaret 576
Margaret (Wardell) 91 93 94
Marilyn (Cook) 784
Martha (—) 243
Martha B. 349
Mary 80 95 98 116 153 165 256 278
Mary (—) 82 127 282 286
Mary (Coggeshall) 282
Mary (Cook) 56 94 95
Mary Elizabeth 755
Mary Lavern (Cook) 756 810
Mary R. (Brownell) 652
Matthew 52 74 79 85 87 98
Mercey 243 376
Mercy 79 150 244 375
Nancy Irene 810
Patience 74 80
Patience (Bowen) 334
Phebe 79
Phebe (Cook) 51 52 74 79 85 98
Philip 277
Phoebe (Churchill) 278
Phoebe (Deuel) 277
Prince 278
Priscilla 301
Rachel 340 427
Ralph 142 148 851
Reginald B. 576
Rhea 688
Rhoda (Sawdy) 277
Rhoda A. 278
Robert 397
Rose 103
Ruth 80 277
Ruth (Howland) 96
Salina 277
Samuel 243 282
Samuel T. 244
Sarah 94 95
Sarah (Jackson) 94
Sarah McColloch (Dils) 729
Sarah Thomas 356 539 699
Steven Wayne 810
Susan (Cook) 499 672
Thankful 282
Theodate Naomi (Cook) 468 652
Thomas 278
Tristram 109
Wesley 784
William 79 756 810
William Jackson 94
ALLGER Zilpha 227
ALLIN see Allen
ALLISON Grace Harriet (Plants) 685
ALLMON Hazel Mae 708
ALLRED Arthur Franklin 679
Ruby Odell (Cooke) 679
ALM Richard 694
Shirley (Finlay) 694
ALMY Adelia 297
Almira 306
Andrew 588
Ann 178 270 586
Ann (Lawton) 74
Annie (—) 323
Annie (Wilcox) 297
ALMY cont'd
Anstice 74
Anstice (Ellery) 74
Audrey (Barlow) 254
Benjamin 74 293
Bradford 586
Bridget 113 182
Bridget (Sanford) 74 182
Caroline B. 297
Catharine 254
Catherine 271
Catherine Spencer 297
Charles 308 586
Charlotte 297
Charlotte (Cook) 111 182 184 296
Christopher 47 50 74 97
Cinderella 285
Clarinda 297
Cook 182 184 296 420
Cynthia (Delano) 297
Deborah 74 297
Deborah (—) 111
Deborah (Cook) 37 39 73 74 80 183 293
Delia 297
Eleazer 293
Elisha 74
Eliza 297
Eliza (—) 420
Eliza (Wilcox) 293
Elizabeth 74
Elizabeth (—) 47
Elizabeth (Almy) 74
Elizabeth (Cornell) 74
Ellery 293
Fannie G. 586
Frank 185
Frank E. 323
George 183 306 395
Gideon 166 293
Hannah 297
Hannah (Cook) 111 182 296
Hannah (Cory) 182 295
Harriet Bateman 297
Holder 111 183 269 285 293
Hope (Borden) 74
Humphrey 293
Isaac Cook 297
Isaac Lysander 297
Job 74 100 113 128 130 156 159 160 182
John 29 74 111 155 182 296 297 420
John E. 297
Joseph 74 102 166 293
Katherine 255
Katherine (—) 130
Lydia (Bailey) 269 293
Lydia (Gray) 182 586
Lydia (Tillinghast) 74
Martha (—) 125
Mary 74 113 439
Mary (—) 293
Mary (Almy) 74 113
Mary (Cook) 160 393 586
Mary (Cummings) 586
Mary C. 586
Mary C. (Almy) 586
Mary Sophia 297
Nancy 293
Pardon 160 393 586
Patience 455

ALMY cont'd
Patience (Allen) 74 80
Peleg 113 182
Phebe (Briggs) 159
Philip W. 586
Rebecca 74
Ruth (Manchester) 306
Ruth M. 306
Samuel 74 113 159
Samuel E. 185
Samuel Elam 297
Sanford 182 282 393 586
Sarah 293
Sarah (Almy) 293
Sarah (Brown) 293
Sarah (Gifford) 328
Stella Louise 636
Susan (Bateman) 297
Susan Bateman 297
Susan M. 589
Thomas 269 293 328
Welcome Arnold 297
William 37 39 64 65 73 74 80 99 159 185 254 293
William Arnold 297
William Cook 297
AMBROSE Elizabeth M. 618
AMERMAN Elizabeth (Bodine) 360
Fred 360
Hannah 360
AMES Henry 261
John 261
Josie 470 653
Polly 261
Rhoda (Barker) (Ward) 261
Richard 261
AMISS Anna Adelaide 722
Bettie 722
Henry 592 722
Maria (Cook) 592 722
Robson 722
Sarah Van Winkle 722
ANDERSON Addie (Cook) 695 785
Adeline (Cook) 785
Andrew 785
Arthur 808 837
Augustus 198
Barbara Marilyn 793
Brenda Sue 793
Celia (—) 554
Elizabeth Talula 520 682 782
Ellen 664
Harold Dean 793
Helen Traver 154
Ida M. 482
J.P. 556
John 534
Josephine (Howland) 534
Julia Ann Prudence (Cook) 599
Kenneth 118
Linda Lea 793
Marianne Faye (Cook) 808 837
Mary E. (—) 482
Matilda Angeline (Barnes) (Hicks) 556
Mildred Dorothy (Lane) (Cook) 808
Norman L. 709 793
Rhonda Janine 793
Ruby F. (Cook) 709 793
ANDERSON cont'd
Ruth Marie (Hunt) 793
Thomas A. 599
Vivian Deloris 793
Wayne Lee 793
Zelma 209
ANDREW David Emery 814
Emery Joseph Eugene 814
James 85
Jean Margaret (Smith) 814
John 85
Kevin Douglas 814
Martha (Jencks) 52 85
ANDREWS Anne (Eldridge) 220
Betsey 672
Caroline L. 468
Joanna 396
John 490
John Cooke 220
Mabel L. 340
Mary (Cook) 136
Phebe 195
Polly Arnold 220
Ray G. 136
Ray Greene 220
Susanna Crawford 220
Whipple 136 220
ANDROS — Gov. 45
ANGELL George G. 670
James 294
Julia E. 495 670
Lusannah Dennis (Tabor) 294
Patience (Hopkins) 670
ANGLE Isaac 401
Mary/Polly (Cook) 401
ANGLEMAN Carrie 360
ANNIBAL Hellen (—) 661
ANSINK Mary 574
ANTHONY Abraham 105 168
Albert 459
Caroline (Cook) 734
Caroline Goodwin (Cooke) 800
David 113
Eliza A. (—) 329
George 459
George H. 487 488
George Henry 666
Harold Horton 800
Irene B. 487 666
Irene B. (Cook) 323 489
Irene Butler (Cook) 487 666
James 459
Job 112
John 17 18 67 70
Joseph 51 459
Lydia 388
Mary 201
Mary V. 487 666
Mercy (Coggeshall) 79
Peleg 79
Ruth (Cook) 300 459
Ruth Ann 459
Ruth Goodwin 800
Sarah 459
Sarah (Gifford) 459
William 113 300 329 459
APPELL John J.H. 419
Susannah (—) 419
Susannah C. 418 419
APPLEGATE Albert A. 320
Daniel 354
Eleanor 731
Eliza 536
APPLEGATE cont'd
Elizabeth 230 354 537 697
Elizabeth (—) 354
Elizabeth (Cook) 536
Elizabeth P. (Cook) 320
John Cook 699
Louise 699
Mabel (Cook) 699
Mary 699 788
Maude 565
Richard 699
Richard F. 699
Sandra 699
William 536
ARCHER Allen 455 644
Cora E. 644
Emma 644
Lulu 644
Mary F. (Cook) 704
Nancy Deborah (Cook) 455 644
Peter P. 704
Sherman 644
ARDEN Mary Catherine 520 683 782
ARGANBRIGHT Nancy 835 847
ARMER Sallie 776
ARMSTRONG Catherine (Cook) 401 595
Henry 401 595
James M. 468
John H. 595
Joseph R. 595
Lucy M. 595
Margaret C. 595
Sarah Jane (Kellogg) 468
Willie Ruth 776
ARNETT Silas White 218
ARNOLD — 427
— Mr. 29
A.O. 561
Abigail 59
Alice (Wilcox) 389 390
Alice A. 390
Almira 568
Ann (Williams) 232 356
Barbara Jean (Howes) 810
Benedict 27 57 59
Benjamin F. 315
Bruce Wayne 810
Caleb 134
Catherine 59
Clara (Weskamp) 810
Damaris 57 58
Damaris (Westcott) 57
Dennis Edwin 810
Elijah 134
Ellen Hubbard (Cook) 561
Emma (Slocum) 315
Emma Frances 508
Fannie S. 340
Freelove 57 60
Gail Lee 810
Hannah 134
Hannah (Arnold) 134
JoAnn (Manwaring) 810
John 134 356
Josiah 53 58 59
Juanita (Cook) 756 810
Katherine 134
Lavinia A. (—) 340
Lydia 134 136 414
Marcia (Smith) 810

ARNOLD cont'd
Martha 134
Martha (Arnold) 134
Mary 57 60 134
Mary (—) 99 134
Mary (Albro) 311
Mary (Sanford) 59
Mary (Woodward) 133
Naomi 134
Oliver 18 33 45 46 53 57 58 60 235
Patience 57 59 134 250
Patience (Cook) 86 133 134
Patience Briggs 390
Paul 756 810
Paul David 810
Peleg 133 134
Perry Greene 250 390
Phebe 57 59 389 390 586
Phebe (Cary) 58
Phebe (Cook) 18 33 45 46 57 58
Priscilla (Cook) 250 390
Priscilla Cook 390
Richard 133
Robert Edward 810
Romeyn 501
Sarah 57 59 60 134
Sarah G. 390
Seth 134
Sion 99
Stephen 389
Susan Kay (Carpenter) (Ryan) 810
Susannah (—) 134
Thomas 86 133
Waity 219
William 389 390
William M. 340
ARNOTT Brenda Lee 831
Kenneth 831
Kenneth Wayne 831
Linda Lou (Cook) 831
ARRINGTON Emily (Cook) 558 559
William E. 558 559
ARTHUR Priscilla 98
ARTWELL Fannie 548
Fannie (—) 362
ASBURY Ethel Irene (Cook) 755
Kenneth E. 755
ASHBURNE Adam 233
ASHLEY Ann 493
Bradford 477
Mary E. (—) 477
Mary Jennie 477
ASHTON Sarah 268
ASHWORTH Diane C. (Cook) 768
Donald 768
ASSUR Adolph 241
Alexander 241
Assure 241
Birtha 241
Joel 241
Lydia (Cook) (Smith) (Comet) 241
ATCHINSON Eliza 373
Ellen 373
ATHERTON Anna (—) 443
Eugene 563
Martha (Cook) 367 563
Thomas 367 563
ATHERTON cont'd
Volney 563
ATKINS Debra Jane (Stone) 816
Dennis 816
ATKINSON Harriet (Cook) 283
John 237
William 283
ATWOOD Hattie L. 655 762
John 762
AULL Helen/Nellie (Cook) 530
Robert 530
AURINGER Francis 330
AUSTEN Jeremiah 254
AUSTIN Deborah 121
James B. (Rev.) 598
AVATI Jane (Hammell) 379
AVERY Charles 429
Delia 813 840
Irving M. 429
Lavantia (Cooke) 429
Sabrina Jane (Orton) 429
AYERS Bertha B. 814
Bertha Belle 651 760
Julia Ann (Oakley) 760
Levi 760
AYLESWORTH Caroline (Webb) 257
AYRAULT — Capt. 114
Daniel 60
AYRES — Capt. 114
BABBITT Hannah 202
BABCOCK Amy 371 567 568 715
Catherine 213
Charles 408
David Marks 737
Delia 567
Edwin 408
Emma 766
Esther 615 737 802
Grace (Merrill) 737
Jonathan E. 408
Joseph 213
Lona 425
Louisa Ann (Cook) 408
Mary 213
BABSON Annie R. (Cook) 415
Annie Russell (Cook) 610
John J. 415 610
John Mason 610
Richard 14
BADGLEY A.D. 730
BADLAM Amity 410
BAILEY / BAILY / BALEY — Col. 286
Abigail (Coe) 284
Alex 384
Amanda 726
Amey (Fry) 162
Barbara Pearl (Shaw) 776
Benjamin 162 269
Bennit 82
Caroline 853
Charlotte (Tinkham) 425
Comfort 162 269
Comfort (Tabor) 293 294
David 425
Edward 191
Elisha Wilson 356
Elizabeth 66 219
Ephraim 284
George Cook 284
Hannah (Cook) 536
BAILEY / BAILY / BALEY cont'd
Hannah Barkelow (Cook) 534
James 284
Jeremiah 269
John 162 178 284
Joseph 162 168 269 293 569
Katherine Ann (Cook) 384
Lydia 269 293
Maria 459
Maria (Gray) 284
Mary 167
Mary (Borden) 191
Mary (Briggs) 284
Mary (Wood) 162
Mary Ann (Cook) 356
Mary Ethel 708
Melissa 372 569 570 715 716
Mercy (Cook) 255
Nathaniel 41
Olen Kelly 776
Oliver 101 162 269
Patience 162 628
Peace 269
Peleg 161 853
Phebe 191
Philip 162 269
Polly 269
Priscilla 162
Rhoda 269
Richard 255
Ruth 162
Ruth (Cook) 101 162 168 269 293
Ruth Amelia 284
Ruth Sanford 269
Samuel 86 162
Samuel C. 534
Sarah 162
Sarah (Gray) 161
Sophia (Dennison) 569
Thankful (Cook) 178 284
Thomas 162
William 162 269
Zenas 294
BAIRD Caroline E. (Perrine) 318
John 118 119 197
Sarah 119
Zebulon 318
BAKER Anastasia Ann 817
Ebenezer 476
Eliza 312 476 658-660
Flora D. 670
George E. 456
Gordon 576
James 555
John 311
Jonathan 137
Kathelene Ann (Martin) 817
Lucinda (McGuire) 555
Margaret 365 555 707 709
Mary (Sherman) 476
Mary Eva 442
Mary J. 495
Mary L. (Cook) 456
Matilda 361
Michael Todd 817
Moses 304
Orrill 331
Polly (Long) 670
Ruth (Garrison) 576
Sarah 321
Stephen Michael 817

BAKER cont'd
Sylvester 670
Thomas 692
Troy 817
BALDWIN Elizabeth (Cook) 444
Emily 290
Fernando 444
Fred B. 451
Katheryne Anna (Cook) 451
Mary A. 632
BALES Joyce Kay 825
BALL Carrie L. 497 671
James Ogden 686
Joseph L. 562
Marjorie Louise 777
Mary Cooke (Monroe) 686
Mary Jane 436 623
Phebe 764
Theresa Ann (Cook) 562
BALLENTINE Elizabeth Jane Rebeca (Cook) 600
L.J. 599
William E. 600
BALLOU Hosea (Rev.) 415
BANCROFT Amos 491 669
Ariadne (Cook) 491 669
Ariadne M. 669
Bertha 669
Betsey (Adams) 669
Elizabeth A. 669
Ella M. 669
Ellen E. (Goodnow) 669
Ellen G. 669
Freddie 669
Harriet 669
John W. 669
Joseph 669
Mary 669
Rhoda C. 669
BANFIELD Lydia M. (Cook) 372
BANGS Almira (Disbrow) 231
Nathan D. 231
BANISTER / BANNISTER
Ernest 632
Gertrude 632
Lucy 509
Lula 632
BARBER Daniel Calkins 836
Dorothy Irene (Race) 836
Edna (Jones) 501
John 59
Vicky Lee 807 836
William C. 262
BARCLAY Alice (Van Kirk) 97
Edith E. (Blackwell) 831
John 97
Katherine (Gordon) 97
Kimberly Mae (Wilson) 831
Mary Ann (Cook) 799 831
Meriam (Cook) 97
Patrick Cook 831
Rhonda Ann 831
Robert 96 97 105
Ronald 799 831
William E. 831
BARDIN Albert C. 446
BARGENTON Catherine 526
BARKALOW Matthew 222
Matthias 225
BARKELOW Hannah 534
Rebecca 354
BARKER Abigail 57 58
Abigail (Cook) (Bennett) 257
BARKER cont'd
261 398
Abraham Borden 275
Adam 174
Alice (Snow) 57
Amanda 275
Amy 261
Amy/Almy 261
Ann 261
Bartlett 261
Benajah 275
Bridget (Almy) 182
Caroline L. (—) 275
Charles 261
Christina 261
Christina (Harper) 261 398
David Earl 275
Eleanor (Pickett) 261
Elizabeth 165 259-261 400-402 404
Elizabeth (Dana) 398
Elizabeth (Howland) 256 259 260
Eunice 393
Eunice P. 588
Fannie 261
Florence 615
Giles 588
Hannah (—) 57
Hannah (Palmer) 98
Hannah (Phillips) 261
Henry 256
Isaac 165 182 256 257 259-261 398
Isabella 261
Isabella (Harper) 261
James 849
Jane 261
Jennie 697
John 256
Joseph 261 398
Julia 261
Lawton 275
Lillis (Sanford) 588
Lucy (Williams) 57
Margaret (Bowan) 261
Maria 261
Martha (—) 174
Mary (Cook) 849
Mary A. 398
Mary Earl 275
Matthew 275
Matthew Cook 275
Melissa (Stone) 398
Michael 261
Miranda 274 421 617 618
Nancy 261
Naomi (Hill) 275
Oliver Cook 275
Parker Earl 275
Peleg 129 130 178 275 421
Peter 174 175 214 275
Phebe 305
Phebe (Cook) (Arnold) (Marsh) 33 46 57 58
Polly 261
Rhoda 165 256 259-261 398 399
Rhoda (Cook) 164 165 260 261 398
Robert 33 46 57 58
Ruth 174 275
Ruth (—) 421
BARKER cont'd
Ruth (Griffith) 261
Ruth (Lawton) 275
Ruth Hall (Cook) 174 275
Samuel 263
Sarah Jane 261
Stephen Borden 275
Timothy 261
Tryphenia Bowan 261
William 261 275
BARKLEY Samuel 259
BARLOU Arthur 705
Lydia (Bench) 705
BARLOW Anna Catherine 366 559
Audrey 254
Mary A. 667
BARNARD Anna Florence (Jackson) 706
Catharine A. 438
Catherine 744
Catherine A. 627
Cecil 558
Eddie 558 792
F.M. 558
Florence (Jackson) 558
Hannah (Maxfield) 338
John S. 338
Leslie 558 706
Mag (Robinson) 558
Marie (Cook) 558 792
Martha 558
Martha Jane (Cook) 366 558
Opal 558
Rose 366
Rose Marie 557 710 711
Susan (—) 557
T.M. 366
William 558
BARNES Ann 667
Caroline (Cook) 365 556
Daniel F. 667
E.P. 667
Emma 667
Fredericka 667
John 667
Joseph 667
M.E. 667
Mary E. 667
Mary Francis 556
Matilda Angeline 556
Melvina (Vincent) 556
Myrna Lee (Doran) 680
Nancy 667
Neva 575 718
Norman 556
Phebe E. (Potter) 495
Tabitha (Melton) (Cook) 667
Zebekiah 365 556
BARNETT Mary 755
BARNEY Eliza 392
BARON Ruth Barlow (Cooke) (Furman) 741
Stuart Tenney 741
BARRET Abba 278
BARRETT Betsey 285
Daniel 512
Nancy 269 413 609
Rachel 630
Sarah Elizabeth (—) 335 512
BARRINGER Catherine 430
Catherine (Cooke) 279 430
David 430

BARRINGER cont'd
Elizabeth 430
Elizabeth (Cook) 402 596
Joseph 402 596
Joseph Cook 596
Malinda 741
Mary Ann 430
Seneca C. 430
William 279 430
BARROWS Elisha 250
Sally (—) 250
BARRY Sarah 342
BARSTOW Maria C. 473
BARTA Augusta Adele 805
BARTHOLOMEW John 226
West 226
BARTLETT David 134
Florence M. (Cook) 798
Harriet (Smith) 288
Joseph W. 616
Patience (Arnold) 134
Smith G. 288
BARTON — Col. 264
Donald Leon 805
Laura 274
Nellie Maud (Cook) 805
Sarah Newbold 619
BASSETT Abigail (Hazelton) 349
Anselm 255
William 349
BASSLER Eliza Ann 328 497 671
Henry 328 497
Leah 328
Marietta (Cook) 496
Mary (Saddlemire) 497
Sylvester 496
BATCHELDER Edmund 630
Mary 444 630 745
Rachel (Barrett) 630
BATEMAN Adelia (Almy) 297
Ardelia 185
Charles T. 297
Mary C. (Cook) 444
Mary Chappell (Cook) 445
Samuel 444 445
Susan 297
Susanna (—) 297
William 297
BATES Dexter (Rev.) 630
Elizabeth 575 718
Louise Prosser 60
BATTEN Mary Ann (Cook) 797
Robert 797
Vince 797
Virginia 797
Wayne 797
BAUGHMAN Daniel 834
Daniel Freeman 834
Mary Elizabeth 834
Patricia Ann 834
Sarah Neydon (Cooke) 834
BAULBY Effie (Waggoner) 359
Jacob M. 359
BAULSTON William 15 29
BAXTER Clara 630
Clara A. 745
Cynthia (Cook) 420
Cynthia A. (Cook) 423
Eliza (Swain) 392
George 726
George E. 745
James 423
BAXTER cont'd
James P. 423
Joseph 257
Lula Virginia (Cook) 726
Lydia 346
Mary 423
Mary (—) 423
Ruth Ann 454
Shubael 392
Susan (Swain) 392
Thompson 157
Zenas 392
BAYLIE William 4
BAYLIES Abigail 667
Catherine 344
BEACH Arnold 740
Catherine Russell (Nelson) 740
Katherine Russell 624 740 802
BEACHER Richard Eugene 843
Terry Lee (Cook) 843
BEADLE Anna (Cooke) 625
Anna Cooke 625
T. 625
BEALL Reasin 361
BEAMAN Alden G. 295
BEARCROFT John H. 621
Libbie 433 621
BEARDSLEY Caroline 429
BEARSE Florence 745
BEATTIE Janice May (Cook) 775
Peter Malcom 775
BEATTY Benjamin 224 348
Beulah (Cook) 224 348
Elizabeth 741
BEAUBIEN Ruby 680 780
BEAUCHAMP Alfred 401
Catherine Burns 401
BEAVERS Cora (Shafter) 701
Joseph 701
BECKER Arthur P. 767
Doris Irene 767
Harriett Irene (Cook) 767
Julia Ann 767
BECKETT Joseph 149
BECKWITH Henry L.P. 130
Nancy Stout 404 405
BEECROFT Charles 563
Charles A. 564
Mary (Cook) (Herbert) 563 564
BEERE Freelove 60
Johannes 60
John 59 60
Katharine 60
Mary (Burwell) 60
Oliver 60
Patience 5 60
Sarah (Arnold) 59 60
BEERS Lizzie E. 632
BEHNER Diane Michele (Shirley) 832
Raymond 832
BEING Carol 827
BELCHER Abigail (Arnold) 59
Ann E. (Cook) 591
Benjamin 59
Catherine (Arnold) 59
Edward 59
Ira 591
Josiah 59
Lydia (Howland) 59
Phebe 59
Phebe (Arnold) 59
BELCHER cont'd
Ramis (Rainsford) 59
Sarah (Collins) 59
BELKNAP Betsey 633
BELL Evelyn 576
Grace 646
Madelaine 624 742
Stella 646
BELLANGER Aaron 233
BELLOR Harriet Jane 98
BEMIS Mary A. 444
BENCH Charlotte 366
Ethel 706
Glenie (Hartsell) 705
Laura 705
Lydia 705
Sarah Caroline (Cook) 555 705
William Lawrence 705
William Riley 555 705
BENDER Mary D. 621
BENEDICT Levi 259
Melissa J. 452
BENHAM Anne Matilda (Cook) 540
R. Bruce 540
BENJAMIN Allen P. 670
Alonzo 524
Anna M. 670
Anna M. (Benjamin) 670
Emma 524
Eva Maria 495 670
Mary (Cook) 524
William 524
William E. 524
BENNER Clarice 757
BENNET / BENNETT / BENNIT
Abby Maria 486
Abigail (Cook) 257 261 398
Abner S. 193
Albert 322 486
Amey Ella 659 765
Amy (Manchester) 66 163 165
Ann 103 124 163 165 261-263 265 266
Ann (—) 133
Anna 115
Anne 265 407
Anne (Cory) 66 124
Barbara Ann (Garrison) 576
Benjamin 486
Bruce Eugene 812
Caleb 82 124 126
Caroline 534
Charity 56
Charles P. 399
Christopher 407
Clarissa 408
Clarissa P. 605
Content (Howard) 252
Cynthia (Cook) 286 445
David 124
David F. 193
Dennis 576
Earl 698
Earl Steven 698
Elisabeth 253
Eliza 312 474
Elizabeth 124 126
Emily J. 476 763-765
Emily Josephine 658
Eunice (Potter) 605
George C. 399

BENNET / BENNETT / cont'd
Ghertie 56
Gilbert 252
Giles 286 445
Grace (Cook) (Eckert) 698
Hannah Lee (Cook) 697
Henry B. 486
Isaac C. 486
Jeremiah 252
John 164 257 261 303 398 445
John Cook 398 399
Jonathan 115 189 252
Joseph 474
Joseph Barker 399
Lydia 252
Lydia (—) 252
Martha Ann (Hughes) 812
Mary 103 124 163 252 253 255 256 259 260 265 406 445 490
Mary (Cook) 81 82 124 193
Mary (Hall) 407
Mary (Lake) 311
Mary A. (Barker) 398
Mary B. 399 695
Mary Brown 353 534
Mary Jane (Hambly) 658
Mary L. (Hartwell) (Seelye) 486
Meribah 407 606
Meribah (Cook) 165 252
Nancy 265 407 605-608
Patience (—) 407
Peace 445 634
Philip 311
Plimpton 605
Rhoda 252
Robert 66 75 117 118 124 163-165 252 398
Roby 252
Ruth 104 190 303
Ruth (—) 474
Ruth (Greene) 322
Ruth (Taber) 398
Ruth Greene (Cook) 486
Sarah 193 249 311 473-476
Sarah (Rider) 398
Sarah Caroline (Smith) 765
Susan 286 445
Susan E. 486
Susanna (—) 303
Susanna (Durfee) 486
Susanna (Taber) 445
Taber 286 445
Thomas 133
Willard Pardon 765
William Brown 658
William Cook 286 445
William H. 697
BENSON Alice (Cook) 182 292
Bildad 288
Desire (Potter) 288
Fanny (Cook) 276
Harriet 292
John D. 182
John I. 292
John L. 292
Lydia 182 288 449 450
Mary Ann (—) 292
Mary D. 292
Polly 485
BENTLEY Susan 219
BENTON Louisa 392
BENTON cont'd
Mary 281
BERGERHOFF Eda Ruth 584 720
BERGQUIST Barry D. 802
Vivian Elizabeth (Cook) 802
BERKELEY — Dean 217
BERNON Eve 218
Susannah 135
BERRY Augusta Virginia (Cook) 404 598
Benjamin 677
Bettie 598
Brenda Ann 833 846
June (Cooke) 780
Laura A. (Shehi) 677
Samuel F. 404 598
Spencer 598
BERRYMAN David Combly 601
Eliza 602
Eliza Stephenson 601
BESSON George 359
Mahala (Little) 359
BETTERLY Mary 669
BIBB Amos 725
Elizabeth (Hansbrough) 725
Mattie J. 595 725
BICKFORD Jayne E. 302
BIDDLE Frederick F. 694
Gordon 694
Grace M. (Cook) 694
BIGELOW Amanda (Cook) 372
Celestia 488
Elizabeth (Briggs) 179
Harvey 179
Martin 179
Phoebe (Briggs) 179
BIGGS Mary J. 573
BILLINGS Charles W. 540
Cheryl Rene (Cook) 811
Comfort 183 184
Mary A. (White) 540
Steven Stewart 811
BILLS Joanna 91
Marah 93
Rachel (—) 140
Silvanus 140
BINEK Mary Jean 767
Ronald 767
BING Caroline Russell (Cook) 404
Elijah V. 404
BINGHAM Chester 407
Lydia (—) 407
BINKER Ann (More) 367
Ann (Ware) 367
Dorothy (Cook) 241 367
Jacob 367
John 241 367
Joseph 367
Lydia 367
Mary 367
Thomas 367
William 367
BIRDSALL — Judge 291
Benjamin 104
Elizabeth (—) 104
Mary 104
BISBY Cynthia Osborn 276 426
BISHOP Charles W. 742
Evelyn Hamilton (Cooke) (Robinson) 742
George A. 505
BISHOP cont'd
Nellie M. (Price) 505
BITTLE Lee Ann 828
BIZEL Mary (Manchester) 89
BLACK Alan William 741
C. Howard 741
Elizabeth 574
Elizabeth Joanne 741
Enid (—) 741
James Laurence 741
Karen Lynn 741
Mabel Hamilton (Peaslee) 741
Martha Ann 405 601 731
Sarah Jane 439
Sharon Marie (Cooke) 832
William Allen 741
BLACKBURN Norma Marie 737 802
BLACKMAN Jonathan 35
BLACKWELL Caleb 394
Edith E. 831
Elizabeth (—) 394
Sally Hammond 394
BLAIR Irene (Cook) 764
John 352
Maurice Linwood 764
Susan (Price) (Cook) 352
BLAISDELL Annie (Wilcox) (Mitchell) 454
Josiah C. 454
BLAKE William R. 460
BLAKELEY Bartina (Megill) 553 705
BLAKELY Barbara 825
BLAKLEY Carolyn Sue (Brannen) 777
Sanford Scott 777
Stephen Brannen 777
BLANCHARD Arthur William 756 811
Cosette Renee 811
Kim Arthur 811
Lucretia Ann (Cook) 811
Suzette Irene (Tom) 811
BLANNER Frances Louise 841
BLASHFORD Elizabeth 56
BLAYLOCK Alpha (Spencer) 684
Bert Howard 684
Cornelia Emma 684
Etta Loyce 684
Frances Rebecca 684
Harriet Jane (Smith) 683
Lorena Hazel 684
Lucile Imogene 684
Marcella (Rable) 684
R.H. 684
Robert H. 683
Vera Cecil 684
William Arley 684
BLESSING Ethel 672 773
Henry 773
Jeanette (Hays) 773
BLIFFIN Eunice (Cook) 304
William 304
BLISS Almira 394
Angelica 295 646
Angelica Martin 456
Barbara (Phillips) 394
Betsey 605
Cornelia Jane (Paquin) 474
Cyrenus 474
George 456

BLISS cont'd
Harriet 394
Henry 130
Jeremiah 394
Josiah 59
Letty 380 579
Lois (Martin) 456
Mary/Polly (Little) (Cook) 394
Phebe (Rounds) 474
Sally 605
Sarah (Collins) (Belcher) 59
Susannah (Cahoon) 394
William 394
BLIZZARD Leila 693
Leila H. 784
W.H. 784
BLONDHEIM Charles 547
Elizabeth (Cook) 547
BLOOD Mary Elizabeth (Mason) 344
Simeon L. 344
BLOSS James 468
Sarah 310 468 651 652
Theodata (—) 468
BLOSSOM Annie Leonard (Brownson) 618
Everett Thomas 618
Sally 265
BLOY George W. 789
Vena Bell (Cook) 789
BOARDMAN Anne Calef 251
BOCHER Joan 3 6
Thomas 6
BOCK Margaret Buckridge 104
BODINE Anna 359 360
Anna (Davenport) 360
Annette (Conklin) (Search) 360
Carrie (Angleman) 360
Charles 360
Charlotte (Call) 360
Elizabeth 360
Garret 234 359
George 359
George Homer 360
Greenbury Walton 360
Hannah (Amerman) 360
Horatio 360
Isaac 360
Jacob 359
John 359 360
Lucy (Cook) 234 359
Mary Alice 360
Minnie 360
Sarah 359
Sedora Jane 360
Susan C. (Philhowr) (Prall) 360
Theophilus 359
Wesley 360
BOHACKER Andrew William 610
Annie Russell (Cook) (Babson) 610
BOHANON Lena (Cook) 790
BOID Ann 552
BOLAND Edith May 791 826
BOLEY Lucinda 468
BOND Deborah Patricia 777
Emily 560 712
James J. 777
Janet Leona (Cooke) 777
Lucinda (Kidney) 712
Oliver 712
BONNER John 268
BOOCHER John 3
BOOMER Joshua 87
Laura 336
Lena J. 448
BOON Hannah (Cook) 440
Hugh P. 440
BOONE C. Edwin 726
L.G. (Jones) 726
BOOTH Amy Leann 838
Betsey W. (Butterworth) (Slade) (Cook) 329
Christa Marie 838
Leann Irene (Cook) 810 838
Thomas 329
William Printer 810 838
BORDEN Abelallah 443
Abraham 202
Alice (Hull) 343
Alphonso 328
Amasa 443
Amy 139
Ann (Chase) 139
Ann (Cook) (Durfee) 306 465
Ann (Durfee) 140
Anna 205 305 326 491 493 494 514
Anne 106
Benjamin 43 127 139 212
Bethana B. 488
Betsey 191
Catherine (Turner) 203
Christopher 109
Cook 202 305
Cynthia 203
Cynthia Catherine 209 332 333 510
Eleanor (Durfee) 321
Elijah 321
Eliza 332
Eliza (Davis) 328
Elizabeth 125 148 203-205 212 240 321 354 486
Elizabeth (—) 240
Elizabeth (Bowen) 202 491
Elizabeth (Cook) 285 443
Elizabeth (Cory) 332
Elizabeth (Young) 328
Esther (Wallace) 343 522
Francis 54
George 203
George G. 206 327
Hannah 202 240 326 447 491 493 669
Hannah (Tilton) 231
Hannah Fifield (Chase) 514
Hope 74 139 191 205 211 322 487-489
Hope (Cook) 115 191 202
Isaac 669
Jane 327
Jane (Thompson) 211
Jane Bessey 326 494
Jerome Bonaparte 327
Joan (Fowle) 35
Joel 239 240
John 127 211 285 321 343 443
Jonathan 202 491
Joseph 51 203 211 343 522 523
Lizzie 191 493
Lodowic 202
Louisa (Cook) 304
Louise (Cook) 127 212
BORDEN cont'd
Lovice (Cook) 212
Lucetta 327
Lucy 332
Lucy (—) 206
Lucy (Cook) 326 493
Lucy (Wilcox) 669
Lucy Cook (Durfee) 212
Lucy E. 523
Lugenia 327
Lusannah (Jennings) 305 326
Lydia 150 240 365 366
Lydia (Anthony) 388
Lysander 328
Martha (Bowen) 202
Martha/Patty (Bowen) 191
Mary 19 35-37 63 65-67 69 72 74 76 97 170 191 212 240 393 462 463 602
Mary (Earle) 343
Mary (Gifford) 191
Mary (Gray) 211 212 304
Mary (Hathaway) 191 322
Mary A. 491
Mary Amanda 669 771
Mary Ann 327 493
Mary J. (—) 323
Mary Wallace 523
Mary/Polly 190 304 305
Nancy 443
Nathan Durfee 514
Parker 305 326
Patience 191 205 321 322 485
Patience (Wilcox) 443
Patty (Bowen) 491 493
Peace (Cook) 127 203 206 211 304 327
Philip 306
Philip H. 465
Prince Sears 328
Prudence (Brightman) 465
Rachel 148 231 232 355
Rebecca 211
Rebecca (Ricketson) 327
Rhoda 326 491 668 669
Richard 35 43 47 51 73 90 115 117 189 191 202 206 231 303 322 326 491 493 771
Ruth 203
Samuel 101 125 211 240
Sarah 51 190 208 240 305 310 326 332 461 464 465 506-508
Sarah (Baker) 321
Sarah (Myrick) 328
Sarah E. (Cook) 354
Stephen 157 211 212 304 465
Susan 388
Susannah (Church) 327
Ten Brook 354
Thomas 151 191 212 322 388
Timon 206 328
Truman Osborne 327
William 87 332 343
William D. 354
Zephaniah 202
BOREN Elijah T. 517
Martha (Cooke) 517
Mary Eliza (Cooke) (Carter) 343
Michael 343
Nancy 517

BOREN cont'd
Sally Ann (Cooke) 517
William M. 517
BORIE Emily 740
BORTON Sarah 576
BOSWORTH Alva 474
Esther (Cook) 475
Esther B. (Cook) 474
John M.B. 474
Nancy (—) 474
BOUCHARD Effie (Cooke) 686
Henry 686
BOULTON William 548
BOURMAN Stephen 46
BOURN Adaline D. 340
BOURS John 214
BOUTON Sabrina 498
Wellington 498
BOWAN Margaret 261
BOWCHER Alice 3 6
Ambrose 6
Thomas 4-6 13
BOWDEN Florence 574
BOWEN Abraham 202 305
Bathsheba 202
Cynthia 626
Edward H. 670
Elizabeth 202 491
Fanny Corey 334
Freelove 126
Hannah 209 334
Hannah (Cook) 123 125 191 202 491
Isabel C. (—) 670
James 305 463
James G. 305
John 51 125 191 202 203 334
Judith 334
Martha 202
Martha (Cory) 334
Martha/Patty 191
Mary 334
Nancy (Read) 202
Nathan 123 125 126 191 202 491
Oliver H.P. 307
Patience 334
Patty 491 493
Peleg 649
Penelope 334
Penelope (Read) 202
Phebe 202
Rhoda 202
Ruth 202
Ruth (—) 649
Ruth (Graves) 202
Sally A. 462 649
Sarah 334
Susannah 123 202
BOWER Grace 726
BOWERS Lotty 226
BOWIE Harold 831
Mollie Kay 831
BOWKER Edith 647
Edith L. 647
Edith Lillian (Cook) 758
BOWMAN Charles 752
Harmon 752
Harriet (Cook) 641 752
Henry 54
John 752
Minnie 752
BOWNE John 45 54
BOWSER Barbara Ann 809
Carol May 809
Donald Perry 809
Ivan Chester 756 809
Ruth Adrienne (Cook) 756 809
Ruth Eileen (Holzworth) 809
Sarah Ann 645
BOYD Amy A. 340
Amy Jane 462 649
Ann 127
Anna E. (Wilcox) 210
Anne (Wilcox) 339-341
Byron D. 340
D. 222
Hannah 300 460 648
James 649
Jemima (—) 460
John 460 649
Mary (Lake) 649
Mary Annah (Cook) 649
Mary C. (Cook) 702
Morris 702
Peter D. 649
Robert 702
Russell 702
Ruth 702
Ruth (Tallman) 649
Stephen 210
BOYE Patricia 717
BOYESON Herbert 693
Nellie Deborah (Cook) (Briskey) (Conklin) 693
BOYLE Anna A. 242
Anna Augusta 242
Anna Augusta (—) 241 242
Anna Augusta (Cook) 368
Ella 368
Henry Titan 368
John Churchill 368
Mary 473 656
Michael 656
William 656
BRACKET Eva (Eggleston) 675
BRADBERRY / BRADBURY
Jessie 597 728
Josephine Livingston 437
BRADFIELD Charity 550
BRADFORD Bertha 651
Maria 733
Mary 101 158 181 250 251
Samuel 70 158
Sarah (Gray) 158
William 27 182 290
BRADLEY Amos 544
Charles Addison 544
Cora Ethel 544
Elvira M. (Sanders) 544
Emma E. (Covett) 544
Francis Cushman 544
Frederick 544
George 99
James Morley 544
John W. 360 544
Lewis Arthur 544
Lewis Templen 544
Lucretia S. 604
Marguerete 768
Marguerite 768 816
Mary Ann (Cook) 360 544
Mary Emma 544
Mattie Estella 544
Thomas James 544
BRAINARD Bessie 548 702
BRANCH George W. 624
Harriet (Hinds) 624
Sarah M. 437 624 741-743
BRANCO Amelia P. 775
BRAND Deborah (—) 144
Esther 244 375 573
James A. 798
Louella (Campbell) 798
Samuel 144
Sybil Louvena 727 798 831
William H. 433
BRANDEHAUG Millie 376 718 719
Nellie 575
BRANDOW John W. 431
Leroy J. 434
BRANNEN Carolyn Sue 777
Clara Inez (Cooke) 777
Janelle Cay 777
John Cooke 777
John David 777
John J. 777
Marjorie Louise (Ball) 777
Matthew Stuart 777
BRANSTRATOR Benjamin Cook 837
David Richard 837
Helen 645 757 813
Jerry Richard 808 837
Kathleen Grace (Cook) 808 837
Sarah Gretchen 837
BRAY Ann M. (Cook) (Lane) 345
Ann Rebecca 345
Daniel 345
Hannah (Crawford) 527
John 527
Sarah C. 345 689
Sarah Catherine 527 689
BRAYMAN Lucretia 137
BRAYTON Annie E. (Wilbur) 819
Arthur B. 819
Baulston 90
Benjamin 117
Charles 136
Eliphel (Wilcox) (Sanford) 68 69
Francis 35
Grace A. 658
Hazel 771 819
Israel 69 125 205
Lillian E. 678
Lillian Easter 775
Louisa Ryder Andrews 658
Lydia Allen (Cook) 658
Mary 162 471
Mary Myrtle 658
Mary S. (Peckham) 658
Sarah (Ray) 658
Stephen Francis 658
Susan Stanton 129
BREEDEN Nina 557 711
BREESE Elizabeth (—) 214
John 214
BRENTON — Mr. 27
Abby 212
Abigail 216
Benjamin 129 130 132 215 216
Catherine 853
Edward 216
Elizabeth 212

BRENTON cont'd
Elizabeth Cooke 216
Elizabeth Rebecca 216
Frances 212 215 216
Frances (Cranston) 212 215
Hart 212
Jahleel 212 215 216
James 216
Maria Harriet 216
Mehitable 36
Philip 216
Rachel (Cooke) 129 130 132 214-216
Rebecca 212 216
Samantha Salome 216
Samuel 84 129-131 212 215
Sarah (Buchman) 216
Sarah Atherton 216
Silas 212
Susan 212
Susanna 212 216
Susannah (Cooke) 83 84 129 130 212
Walter 853
William 15 17 25 29 36
BRESLIN Miriam A. (Cook) 647
BREWER Anna 367
Deborah 150 241 366-369
Elazerus 241
Elisabeth 225
Elisabeth (Winter) 268
Elisabeth Melbourne 268
Elizabeth 239 244
Frances (Morris) 241
John 288
Lena 368
Nathaniel 267 268
Sophronia H. 290
BREWSTER Iram 459
Phebe Adeline 459
BRICE Nancy 719 798
BRICKER Della 550
BRICKS Comvort 154
BRIDENBAUGH Carl 47
BRIDGES Cordelia 616
BRIGE Jonathan 27
BRIGGS — Mr. 27
Abiathar 289
Abigail 68 69 125
Amanda Spencer 136
Amy 153
Amy (Cook) 100 101 103 153
Ann L. 514
Anthony Tarbox 220
Arnold 161
Betsey 298
Catherine 159
Charles 155
Comfort 153 154
Deborah 62 63 155
Deborah (Church) 63
Edward 64 154 155
Elizabeth 62 63 154 179
Elizabeth (Cook) 37 39 62 103 153 503
Elizabeth (Fobes) 159
Elizabeth (Gray) 161 179
Enoch 39 67 68 112 126 289
Ephraim 155
Ethal (Lake) 153
Fobes 102
Grace (Chamberlain) 179
Hannah 155
BRIGGS cont'd
Hannah (Cook) (Wilcox) 39 67 68 112 125
Hannah (Fisher) 69
Jeremiah 104
Joan 87
Joanna 154
Job 62 63
John 62 63 67 69
Joseph 508
Josiah 101 154 155
Judith 161
Katherine 105 106
Lillis (Cook) 101 154 155
Lydia (Brown) 161
Lydia (Tripp) 104
Maria (Finch) 179
Martha (McNamara) 508
Martha A. 332 508 677
Mary 71 155 159 161 179 284
Mary (Allin) 153
Mary (Pearce) 161
Mary (Tallman) 63
Moll 159
Nathaniel 116 153 250 388
Patience (Cook) 250 388
Phebe 159
Philip 179
Phoebe 179
Ruth 756 812 839
Samuel 161
Sarah 68 69 155 179
Sarah (—) 154 155 388
Sarah (Cornell) 62
Sarah N. 588
Susanna 39 62 63 69 72 101 105-107 109 112 185-188
Susanna (—) 62 67
Susannah 68 171
Thomas 63 101 103 153
Vernon L. 57
Walter 155
Willard 161 179
William 37 39 62 63 102 153 155 159
BRIGHT — (Graves) 132
Amy 542 545
Betsey 132
Elisabeth 132
Emma E. 542 545
James 132
Jonathan D. 542 545
Lois (Cook) 542
Lois C. (Cook) 545
Lusetta 542
Mary A. 542 545
Olive Mariah 360 542 545 546
Sally 132
BRIGHTMAN Albert 753
Annie P. 670
Arnold 321
Clara C. 643 753 754
Emily Deverly (Manchester) 447
George E. (Rev.) 670
Hannah W. 448
Henry 71 105 447
Martha (Gifford) 321
Mattie L. 670
Pardon Macomber 670
Phoebe (Reed) 447
Prudence 465
Rachel Durrell (Pickering) 670
BRIGHTMAN cont'd
Rhoda 139
Ruth (—) 753
Thomas 447
BRINLEY Ann (Slocum) 558
Asher 558
Elizabeth (Corlies) 92
John 229
Keziah (Woolley) 92
Lydia Ann 366 558
William 92
BRINNELL Theresa Elizabeth 477 659 766
BRISKEY Frank 693
Nellie Deborah (Cook) 693
BRITTON Margaret 533
Mary 228 352 534
BROCK Duane 828 844
Elizabeth (Cook) 347
Linda Lou (Cook) 828 844
BROCKWAY Flora 761
BRONSON A. (Rev.) 500
Asa 649
Florence Euphrasia (Cook) 506
Marinda (Jennings) 649
Mary S. 462 649
Melvin Addison 506
Miranda 321 485
BROOKOVER Asa 405
Mary Ann (Cook) 405
BROOKS Dorothy (Ward) 573
Emily 576
Le Roy 573
Lincoln 303
Maria (Sherman) (Jones) 303
Polly 182 289 452
Susan 702
BROWER Alida 580
Amanda (—) 580
Anna 581
Hannah (Hulse) 580
Jane 581
John Edward 581
Maggie 581
Mary 580
Mary (—) 581
Sarah Ann (Cook) 381 580
William 580
William H. 381 580
William James 580
BROWN Abigail 178 270 306
Abigail (Wilbore) 270
Abraham 156 270
Adoniram 270
Alice J. 545
Almira (Manchester) 270
Ann (Greenman) 138
Ann E. (Wightman) 409
Anna C. (Durfee) 461
Anna Maria 351 531 694
Arvilla L. 794
Arvilla Letitia 561 712
Benjamin 54
Benjamin Brenton 216
Betsey 270
Carrie (Hurley) 704
Catherine L. 740
Catherine Louise 435 622
Chad 13
Daniel 19
Daniel Watson 533
Deborah (Cook) 352 534
Deborah Britton (Cook) 353

BROWN cont'd
Dewitt C. 701
Donald A. 806
Edward 386
Eileen Margaret 806
Eleanor (Lane) 531
Eleanor R.P. (Cook) 542
Elisabeth 387
Elisha 249 321 386 387
Eliza 296
Eliza A. 489
Elizabeth 111 214 215
Elizabeth (—) 111
Elizabeth (Cook) 184 296
Elizabeth (Cooke) 130 132 215 216
Elizabeth (Sharparowe) 13
Elizabeth Paul (Henry) 533
Elsie 360 544 545
Emma Josephine (Cooke) (Harris) 781
Enoch 390
Esek (Rev.) 408
Eva H. (Cook) 575
Florence W. 636
Frances (Brenton) 215 216
George 446
Gertie (Cook) 753
Gus 575
Hannah 19 296 575
Hannah (Cook) 168 270
Harmon 542
Harriet W. (Cooke) (Hubbard) 279 430
Hattie 430
Hazel (Allen) 688
Henry 215 409 688
Henry Augustus 387
Henry Cooke 430
Ida May 704
Isaac 168 270
James 215 233
Jane (Lucas) 215
Jane (Rich) 682
Jennie (Cook) 697
Jennie Marston 735 801 833
Jeremiah 13 18 33 36 57
Jessie 695 786
Joel 697
John 130 138 214 215 386 704
John C. 461
John Cook 386
Joseph 111 184 296 542
Julia (Cook) 583
Lewus 542
Louise 542
Lucinda (Manchester) 270
Lucius 279 430
Lydia 161 296
Lydia M. 360 544 545
Mabel F. 636 747
Margaret L. (Kisner) 379
Mark 223
Martha 85
Mary 161 282 296 386 853
Mary (? Shearman) (Cooke) 13 18 33 45 57
Mary E. 360 544 545
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 609
Mary K. 627
Maud M. 486 665
Mehitable (Brenton) 36
Melinda (Padelford) 390
BROWN cont'd
Nicholas 54 77
Obadiah 43
Orpha O. (Cook) 753
Peggy 825
Peleg 215
Peter 424 425
Polly 270
Priscilla (Head) 296
Rebecca (Clarke) 215
Rebecca (Tibbits) 313
Rhoda (Cook) (Gray) 249 386
Robert 128 130 132 215 216
Ronald L. 828
Rosamond Orton 430
Ruth 115 189 302-306
Ruth (Saunders) 386
Samuel 19 609
Samuel Saunders Edgar 387
Sara Margaret 799 832
Sarah 293
Sarah (Cory) 156
Sarah Ann 387
Sarah C. 357
Sarah J. 701
Silas 215 216
Sylvanus 542
Thomas 296 531
Tracy L. (Cook) 828
William 19 36 108
William L. 352 353
William S. 534
BROWNE — Rev.Mr. 215
William 36
BROWNELL A.B. 420
A.R. 282
Abigail (—) 460
Alfred M. 340
Andrew 340
Ann Maria (Cook) (Lake) 210 339
Anna 167
Anne (Cook) 102 103 167
Anthony 328
Benjamin 188 281 460
Borden 209
Charles 167
Content (Howard) 281
Cook 167
Cordelia 474
Cordelia Anne 657
Cynthia (—) 590
David 315
Deborah 177
Elisa 333
Eliza Hall (Simmons) 287
Elizabeth (—) 209
Elizabeth (Cory) (Borden) 332
Elizabeth H. (Simmons) 180
Ephraim 185 298
Esther 493 771
Esther Wilbore 669
Frances 306
George 165 178 188 252
George Cook 281
Giles 101 154 155
Hannah 167
Hannah (—) 315
Hannah (Wilbore) 669
James 167 177
James D. 210
James Doyle 339
John S. 657
BROWNELL cont'd
Jonathan 287 339
Joseph 169 209
Lillis (Cook) (Briggs) 101 154 155
Lydia 167
Lydia (—) 447
Lydia (Cook) (Negus) 165 252
Maria 447
Martha (Closson) 281
Mary 133 176 281
Mary (Hilliard) 167
Mary (Wilbore) 167
Mary A. 393
Mary Ann 590 721
Mary R. 652
Patience 301
Patience (Gifford) 328
Paul 177
Peleg 447
Philadelphia (Cook) 178 281
Rebecca 396
Richard 84 125
Robert 65
Ruth 460
Ruth (Wood) 111 176-178
Ruth D. 333
Samuel 103 167 590
Sara G. 340
Sarah (—) 185
Sarah (Earl) (Cook) 209
Sarah (Hicks) 298
Sarah (Tallman) 339
Sarah C. 185
Susan (—) 657
Susanna 167
Susannah (Wilcox) 102
Thomas 25 65 169 171 178 281
William 50 669
BROWNFIELD Agnes 706
Angeline Victoria (Cook) 555 706
Arthur 706
Bertha (Nicks) 706
Donna (Wheeler) 710
Dorothea Marie 710
Etta Florence 711
Francis Marion 557 710
Frederick Welton 710
Ida Mae (Cook) 557 710
Iva (Vickers) 710
John R. 555
John Riley 706
Lone 706
Mae (Kelsey) 706
Mark 706
Ruth D. 710
BROWNING Abraham 129
BROWNSON Ann G. (Cook) 421 618
Annie Leonard 618
Emma M. (Neagus) 618
George Leonard 618
Helen Spencer 618
Leonard Briggs 421 618
Leonora Webster 618
Phebe T. (Wilcox) 618
BRUBAKER Jennie 726
BRUCE Benjamin 443
Jonah 443
Joseph 443
Philadelphia (Wheeler) 443

BRUCE cont'd
Polly 443 630 632 633
BRUNO Albert Vincent 808
Roberta Ann (Cook) 808
BRYAN Alvin Edwin 426
Charlotte Adelaide 426
Charlotte Ann (Cook) (Collins) 426
Eliza (Cook) 384
Hannah (Schroeder) 426
Jacob Hickman 426
John S. 426
Mary 729
Mary (Hawthorne) 426
Sarah (Cook) 384
BRYANT Joseph 745
Susan (—) 745
Susan E. 630 745
BRYARS Sarah 650 759
Thomas 759
BUCHMAN Sarah 216
BUCK Aaron 196
Aurelia (Cook) 604
George H. 604
Kesire 604
Margaret R. (Cook) 525
Nathan 604
Sylvester 525
BUCKERLEW Margaret 197 317 319 481
BUCKLEY Bernard 808 837
Dina Lyn 837
Linda Margaret (Cook) 808 837
Steven William 837
BUCKNER Clara 592 593
BUDD Emma 772
BUDURIN Joseph 577
Olive F. (Flitcroft) 577
BUFFUM Louisa 463
BULL Anna (Stuart) 503
Cordelia (Cook) 330 503
David C. 503 504
Elizabeth 502
Ephraim 503
Ethel J. 504
Henry 29 503
Jane Kimmey (Soop) 503
Jireh 503
John 503
Sanford 502 504
Sanford George 504
Susie (Grimshaw) 503
Thomas 330 503
BULLOCK Charles H. 340
Sarah E. (—) 340
BULTEMEYER Alberta 455 644 646 755 756 810 837-839
Alberta Georgia 810
Anna (Schamerloh) 810
Ernest F. 810
BUMPAS Annie P. 419
Emily 518
Hannah (Cook) 253
Jeremiah 253
Jireh 253
BUNDTROCK Bonnie M. 774
BUNGAY Catherine (Herkimer) 432
George W. 432
John G. 432
Louise (Schneider) 432
Robert H. 432
BURBANK Daniel 747
Francelia P. (Cook) 633 747
George H. 633 747
Horace H. 633 747
Jennie F. 633 747
Lydia (Hall) 747
Mabel (Jackson) 747
BURCH Elizabeth 146
John 195 316
Martha (Cook) 195 316
William 195 316
BURDEN Richard 25
BURDESHAW Ellen (—) 517
John 517
Martha 343 517 678 679
BURDGE Jane E. 382
Sarah E. 382 581
BURDICK Elnora 425
Lovedy (Tinkham) 425
Oscar 425
Sallie 586
BURGE Thomas 35 36
BURGESS Anne (Cook) 256 398
Charles S. 413
Helen 668
Isaiah 256 398
Lydia Ann 371 568
Peter C. 198
Robart 42
BURHANS Frank 497
Leora (Wilson) 497
BURLINGAME John 849
Lucretia A. 374
Sarah (Cook) 849
BURNETT Chloe Ellen 777
Ellen Grace (Cooke) 777
H.L. 777
BURNEY Ninetta (Cooke) (Spears) 683
BURNS George 119
Joyce Marilyn (Smith) 814
Michael J. 814
Patricia Ann (Farquhar) 778
Robert Harold 778
Robert Stephen 778
BURRELL Joseph 178
Phebe (Manchester) (Cook) 178
BURRINGTON Abram 139
Elizabeth 139 171
BURROUGH Marmaduke 375
Thomas 259
BURROUGHS Bertha 723
Clarissa 286
Clarissa Warren (Hilliard) 447
Ephraim 447
Green 282
James 282
Jered 43
John 282
Joseph 447
Mary 263
Peleg 89 101 111 115 138 168 176 177 180 183 184 191-194 201 204 205 208 264 270 271 285 287 296 306 307 321 447
Samuel 129
Sarah (Tilley) 282
Susannah (Pearce) 447
Thankful (Allen) 282
BURT Earl Wallace 515
Edwin 341 515
Esther G. 493 670
BURT cont'd
Isabella P. Turner (Cook) 341 515
Jeanne Kay (Itt) 811
Joshua Lynn 811
Lydia 667
Susan 551
Terry 811
BURTON — Mr. 15
Eunice Ingle (Cooke) 682
George Sanford 510
Lydia B. (Ford) 510
Marcus 682
BURWELL Mary 60
BUSH Harriet 526
BUSHNELL A.R. 674
Hattie A. (—) 674
Henry L. 674
Horace 674
Jefferson 480
Margaret (Cranter) 674
Mary 503
Mary H. 674
BUSTIN Agnes 685
Emeline (Foster) 685
Emiline Foster 685
Esther Louise 685
Eugenia Elliot 685
James Reese 685
John Foster 521 685
Tallulah Augusta (Cooke) 521 685
BUTCHER alias COOKE
Ambrose 3 6
Margaret (Wyllis) 3 6
BUTCHER Alicia (Hallett) 4
Ambrose 6
Bertha 727 799 831
Cicelia 6
Cicellia 3
George 6 19
Lucy 597 728
Margaret (—) 6
Thomas 4 6
BUTLER Abner 191
Glenn 757
James D. (Rev.) 643
Martha Lavel (Cook) (Smith) 757
Patience (Borden) 191
Phebe 250
Sarah 213
BUTMAN Cora F. (Cook) (Staples) 456
BUTTERWORTH Ann M. (—) 329
Betsey W. 207 329 330
Caleb 329
James C. 329
Moses 43
Sarah (—) 329
BUTTS Abigail (—) 466
Abigail (Briggs) (Moon) 68 69 125
Abraham 99 466
Barbara (Stafford) 490
Bathsheba (—) 125
Benjamin 490
Caroline 590
Clarissa (Cook) 396
Constance 68
Eliza Ann (—) 590
Elizabeth 186

BUTTS cont'd
Enoch 68
Hannah 68
Hepzibah 66
James 590
Job 125
John 68 69 117 125 126
Pardon 396
Prudence 309 466 650
Sarah 69 82 125 126 208-210 336
Susannah 325 490 667 819
Thomas Albert 396
William 490
BUTZ Brandy Lynn 821
Dorothy Elizabeth (Cooke) 821
Maurice Franklin 821
BUXTON Anthony 14
Frances Barry 218 342 343 517-522
Jarvis 342
Sarah (Barry) 342
BUZON Family 497
BYRAM Amelia (Peters) 624
Elias Perkins 624
Frances R. 740
Frances Rebecca 437 624 740
BYRD Elizabeth 699
BYROM Purlemly Evaline 642 643
BYSON George 358
Mahala (Little) 358
CADMAN Christopher 113
CADMUS Catharine (Cook) 374
William 374
CADWELL Emma 635
George 635
Mary Ann (Cook) 446 635
Morris 635
Royal G. 446 635
Ruth (Cook) 446 635
CAHOON Haryot Holt (Hamblin) 425
John 394
Susannah 394
William 425
CAHOONE Elizabeth 61
CAINE Pearl A. 794 829
CALDER Arlene 578
Bennie 578
Bettie 578
Elizabeth (Cook) 578
George 578
Harold 578
Irma 578
Jack 578
Jean 578
John 578
Macks 578
Mildred 578
Mildred (Cook) 578
Morris 578
CALDWELL Demps 556
Iva (Cook) 556
John Alexander 556
Margaret 556
Margaret (Cook) (Largent) 556
Mary E. 556
Minnie 556
Samuel 556
Vidella 556
William Mont 556
CALEF Ebenezer 251
CALEF cont'd
Elizabeth (Fitch) 251
Margaret 160 251 392
CALHOUN Gussie Lee 684
CALKINS Bertha Emily (Cook) 651
Harriet Louise (Cooke) 624 742
Jessie Truesdel P. 624
Marjorie Starr 742
Truesdel Peck 742
Virginia Louise 742
Wallace 651
CALL Agnes (Gervin) 761
Charlotte 360
David 761
James Burr 761
Kitty (Sturgis) 761
Ralph 761
Shirley Isabelle 761
CALLAHAN Benjamin 361
Elizabeth (Cook) 361
Hannah 361
Henry 361
Jesse 361
Mary C. 361
Minerva J. 361
Nancy (—) 361
Rebecca 361
Susanna 361
William 361
William O. 226
CALLEN Beatrice (Persons) 470
John H. 470
Lydia (Snyder) 470
CALVERLY Edmund 19
CAME Ada (McCarity) 615
Florence (Barker) 615
Frank E. 615
Grace (Peaslee) 615
J. Arthur 615
James E. 418 615
Mary Thomas (Cooke) 418 615
William O. 615
CAMERON Daniel 316 478
CAMMOCK Nathaniel 55
CAMP Elizabeth J. 536 696 787
Mary (—) 696
Michael 696
CAMPBELL Angus 236
Ann Rebecca (Bray) 345
Anna Palmer 731
Benjamin 119
Bridget (—) (Cook) 77
Caroline 345 525
Clara A. 590 721
Derick 345
Evelyn June 718 797
John 76-78 118 119 197
June 575
Louella 798
Lucretia (Mann) 721
Margaret (Cook) 196 197 525
Maria 318
Mary 573
Othniel (Rev.) 158
Rachel (Walker) 197
Rufus 721
Susan (—) 236
Thomas 197
William 197 525
CANADY Susan H. 490
CANE Kathleen Ann
CANE cont'd
(Masterpole) 767
William H. 767
CANNON Clara (Northrup) 426
Emily (Sybrandt) 469
Hannah H. 469
John 310 469
John W. 469
Julietta A. (Johnson) 469
Mary (Fuller) 469
Mary L. 469
Pearl 469
Philip 274
Rosetta (Cook) (Sherman) (Hunt) 274
Sally (Cook) 310 469
Sarah H. (Sybrandt) 469
Sarah J. (Tuedell) 469
Sarah Jane 469
Stephen S. 469
Theda Alvira 469
William Ellery C. 469
CANTRELL Elizabeth Emily 366 556 709
CAPRON Joseph 134
Marjorie 613
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 613
Sarah (Arnold) 134
CARD Arthur 654
Benoni 507
Henry 654
James Henry 507
Joseph 507
Joshua Bradley 606
Lester 277
Louisa Amelia 606
Mary Ann (Green) 606
Minnie F. (Cook) 655
Rosina M. (De Costa) 654
Sarah (—) 507
Sarah M. (Cook) 507
CARDWELL Mary Emma 520 681 781
CARDY Nellie B. 590 721
CAREY Pearl Ann 751 806
CARHART Alida 527 689
Bishop E. 689
Mattie W. 689
CARLEY Delilah 289
CARLISLE Belle 488
CARLSON Betty (Cook) 680
Hilda (Oakley) 695
CARLTON Rose Ann 571
CARNEY Catherine 477 660
Dorothy 580 719
Hugh 677
Laura A. (Shehi) (Berry) 677
Lloyd Thomas 810 838
Melody Renee (Cook) 810 838
Nicole Renee 838
Noel Christine 838
CARPENTER — Col. 253 254
Allie Mae (Cooke) 679
Annie P. (Brightman) 670
Anthony 340
Eliza 210 340 515
Eva L. 516
Hannah 467
Hannah (—) (Parker) 45 46
Hester Ann (Wilson) 430
Ida E. 766
James M. 430
John 340

CARPENTER cont'd
Joseph 45 46
Nathan 85
Rachel (Allin) 340
Sam L. 679
Susan Kay 810
CARR Abigail 58
Abigail (Barker) 57 58
Abigail (Cary) 58
Abigail (Parker) 46
Augusta 534
Caleb 19 40 88
Edward 87
Emma May (Woody) (Henzie) 708
Freelove 88
Henry 708
John 46
John Eben 453
Martha 61
Mary (—) 130
Mary Ann 425
Nicholas 130
Phebe (Cartwright) 453 454
Robert 31 130
Samuel 19 58
Sarah Atherton (Brenton) 216
William 58
CARROLL Cornelia Ann (Peaslee) (Robinson) 741
Joseph Francis 741
Patrick Michael 741
CARSON George M. 319 320
Hazel 693
Mary D. (Cook) 319
Mary Dey (Cook) 320
Rebecca A. 484
Rebecca E. 663
Rebecca Ellen 319 320
Sarah 717
CARTER Eva Lenora (Cook) 769
George W. 769
Gladys 769
Isabella 92
John 343
Mary Eliza (Cooke) 343
Nick 425
Phebe (Allen) 79
Robert 79
CARTWRIGHT Margaret (—) 453
Peter 453
Phebe 453 454
CARTY Julia 538
CARY Abigail 58
Damaris 58
Damaris (Arnold) 58
John 58 59
Phebe 58
CASE Allen 278 427
Amon 638
Archibald 508
Beulah B. 759
Charle 427
Cordelia A. (Leonard) 427
Elizabeth 451 638 749
Hannah (Cook) 278 427
Isadora (Cook) (Robinson) 508
J.G. 650
Jeremiah 213
John 427 508 759
Julia (Nelson) 759
CASE cont'd
Kitty M. (Cook) 650 759
Lee 759
Lena 508
Mary Jane (Lamb) 638
Neta 759
Rachel (Allen) 427
Sarah 427
Sarah (Marchant) 213
Tabitha 191 307 465
William 54 91 92
CASEY Adam 79
CASH Clyde 681
Mary 836
Viola Jettie (Cooke) 681
CASTER Amelia 434
CASTLE Diane Louise 762
Elaine Patricia (Messer) 762
Linda (Pettit) 762
Patricia Ann 762
Robert 762
Robert Wayne 762
CASTLEBERRY Frank 539
Julia Ella (Cook) 539
CASWELL Caroline W. 738
CATALANO Eleanor (Cook) 785
Gene 785
CATLIN Stephen 477
CATTERLIN Jane 197 317
Vinson 317
CAVENTER Delilah (Robertson) 642
CAVITT Elizabeth (—) 223
Elizabeth (Cook) 224
John 223 224
CENERLY Virginia Renee 821
CHACE Amy M. 406
Clark 263
Eliza (Woodman) 263
Hannah (Gray) 178 179
Hannah Gray 179
Irene B. (Anthony) 666
Mary 636
Samuel 179
William 263
CHADWICK Elihu 344
Elizabeth (—) 382
Geraldine 525 688
Mary 223 344 523-527
Mary (Jeffrey) 344
Prudence 246 382
Taber 366
Thomas 196
Zephaniah 382
CHAMBERLAIN Abigail 141 223
Ann (Edwards) 226
Caroline 418 615
David 615
Eliza (Cook) 543
Emma (Powers) 615
Faith 56
Grace 179
Hannah (Taylor) 76
John 222 344
Julie (Cook) 532
Mary 291
Mary (—) 54
Mildred (Mosher) 396
Peleg 235
Thomas 532
William 54 142 222
William J. 226
CHAMBERS Nancy J. (Cook) 439
Sarah Ann 363 552 704
CHAMPION Helen 797 830
CHANDLER Amer 150
Dorothy (White) 150
Hannah (Cook) 153
Lydia 94 150 239-243 245
Thomas 153 228
CHAPEL Addie 567
CHAPIN Augusta 70
Augustua 58
Charles 58 70
Hannah (Earle) 353
William Harlow 353
CHAPLENT Doris Lee 708
CHAPLIN Francis 117
Joan (Timberlake) 117
CHAPMAN Carrie 606
Clara 561 713
Grace I. 481
John 59
Mary K. 607
Mary R.A. (Cook) 481
Nancy B. (Cook) 606
Patience (Arnold) 59
Stephen N. 606
Thomas P. 481
CHAPPELL Alfred Mrs. 701
Mary A. (Bright) 542 545
William M. 308
CHARD Sally 415
CHASE Abbie 648
Abraham 115
Adeline T. (—) 340
Alfred Clarke 459
Alvin 480
Amy 139 315
Andrew A. 340
Ann 139 387
Ann L. (Briggs) 514
Anna (Borden) 514
Benjamin 51 65 66 99 125
Benjamin A. 514
Betsey Amelia 765
Charles Edward 514
Charlotte D. 678
Charlotte Durfee 775
Clarence Melville 638
Clark 514
Constant Cundall 514 607
Daniel 117 118
Darius 406
Desire (Wing) 117
Ebenezer 171
Emmeline B. 340
Eunice Ann 514
Fannie S. 340
Francis Howard 763
George M. 340
Hannah (Tallman) (Cook) 117 118
Hannah Fifield 514
Harry Gray 611
Helen Cook (Harwood) 638
Holder 140
Hope 139
Isaac Simmons 514
Jacob 607
John 133
John F. 340
John S. 406
John S. 339

CHASE cont'd
Lavinia (—) 406
Lillian (Cook) 658
Lillian Helen (Cook) 763
Louis R. 514
Louise (Tallman) 338
Malison 115
Mary (Fish) 339
Mary E. (Roberts) 514
Mary Elizabeth (Roberts) 607
Mary Franklin (Cook) 611
Milicent 115
Nancy Howland 514
Nathan 305
Otis 611
Phebe (Manchester) 133
Philip B. 337 514
Philip Stephen 514
Phineas 117
Rosannah 170 171
Ruth Ann (Anthony) 459
Sara Thornton 629
Sarah 209
Sarah (Follansbee) 611
Sarah (Snow) 171
Sarah Chase (Mott) 514
Sarah Earl (Cook) 337 514
Sarah Rebecca 514
Wilhelmina (Tallman) 338
William Alfred 340
William Clark 514
CHASEY Audria (Woolley) (Mount) 93
John 93
CHATFIELD Albert L. 625
Bertie M. 625
Edwin Charles 625
Jennie Maria 625
Mary Caroline (Cooke) 625
Willis Cook 625
CHATTIN Abraham 223 224
Adilicia 141 223 224
Alice 224 348
Elizabeth 223
Esther 223
Lydia 142 224 348 349
Mary 223
Mary (Wood) 223 224
Sarah 224
CHATTLE Thomas G. 691
CHAWGO Catherine 280 436 622 623
Jacob 436
CHEATHAM Fannie 512
Sarah Frances 335 512
CHEDELL Jane Hobart 429
John H. 279 429
Laura 429
Mary C. 429
Melitia (Cooke) 279 429
Nettie (Upham) 429
William 429
CHEETHAM Louise (Winslow) 649
CHERRY Audrey Holt 822 841
Edith (Cook) 735
Virginia 680
Walter B. 735
CHESE Charlotte 687 688
Charlotte A. 345 525
CHESNEY Delevan M. 436
Harriet L. (Cook) 436
CHILD Bessie 333
CHILD cont'd
Cromwell 135
Daniel R. 333
CHILDS Joseph 339
CHILSON Susannah 285 442
CHISHOLM Sarah A. 732
CHITTENDEN Charles C. 466
Corydon 309 466
Cotton 466
Emily (—) 466
Gordon 466
John D. 466
Mercy (Cook) 309 466
CHOATE Darius 459
Durinda 459
Elizabeth (Gardner) 458
Gardner Thomas 458
Phebe Adeline (Brewster) 459
Ruth (Cook) 299 458
Sally Ann 459
Selinda (Goodrich) 458
William 299 458
CHRISTESON Alma (Long) 826
Brenda 826
Byrum 792 826
Dawn 826
Harold Glen 826
Jerry 826
John 826
Kenneth 826
Lena Mae (Cook) 792 826
Lester Eugene 826
Linda 826
Lois (Thornsbury) 826
Marilyn 826
Mark 826
Sally (—) 826
Shirley 826
CHRISTIE Charlotte 426
Clarissa Eunice (Cook) 426
George W. 426
CHRISTMAN Vicki 812
CHRISTY Esther 358
CHURCH Abiah 444
Abiah D. 746
Abiah Davis 630
Abigail 168 271 414-419 615
Alice (Southworth) 88
Bathsheba (Coggeshall) (Cranston) 88
Benjamin 36 50 88 99
Betsey 271 281 437
Betsey (—) 630
Caleb 183
Comfort 112 183 293
Constant 52 87-89
Deborah 63
Ebenezer 271
Edward 88 129
George 453
Grace 63
Hannah 271
Hannah (Ledbetter) 88
Hannah (Wood) 271
Israel 189 190
Joseph 69
Joshua 630
Lydia (Hicks) 297
Lydia H. 185
Margaret (Torrey) 183
Maria 210
Martha 88
Mary 88 163 271
CHURCH cont'd
Nathaniel 88 89 177 297 340
Patience (Cook) 51 52 87 88
Phebe (Cartwright) (Carr) 453 454
Sally (—) 340
Sarah 271
Sarah (Lee) 88
Susannah 327
CHURCHILL Phoebe 278
Winston 69
CLAFF Thomas 15
CLAGHORN George 850
CLAPP Alice Scott (Cook) 613
Carlton F. 613
CLARENBACH Laura D. 396
CLARK / CLARKE
Abigail 632
Alfred 785
Alice 132
Alice (Durkee) 617
Alice (Rogers) 617
Amelia Bertha (Gaston) 639
Audrey (Cook) 785
Cordelia 566
Cordelia E. 714
Cyrus E. 395
Deliverance 109
Edward T. 353
Eliza 736
Emily Borie (Ryerson) 740
Frances (Earl) (Field) 353
George Hyde 740
Gilman Sanborn 617
Hattie 433
Irene Farnum (Cook) 461
James 130
Jeremiah A. 547
John 35 223 461
John Revere 639
John Willard 628 629
Joseph V. 237
L.B. 146
Lewis (Rev.) 544
Linda 812
Lot 291
Lulu 451 639
Lutetia 453 640 751
Maltby 309
Mary 588
Mary (—) 223
Mary E. (Cook) 547
Mary J. 456 645 757
Maude E. (Cook) 628 629
Rebecca 215
Richard 78 132
Rogers Stanley 617
Ruth Alice 617
Ruth Barker (Cook) 421 617
Simeon 168
W.G. 628
Walter 40 234
Weston 36
William 46
William Frederic 617
William Standley 421 617
Wilson (Rev.) 658
CLARKSON William 572
CLASON Gwendolyn (Cooke) 780
CLAYTON Abraham 76
Amie 76
Amy (Cook) 37 39 76

CLAYTON cont'd
Amy (Stout) 76
Anne 76
Catherine 76
David 37 39 76 77
Edward 76
Emma (Cook) 552
Esther (Taylor) 76
Hannah 76
Hannah (Cook) 244
Henrietta A. 383 583
James 552
John 76
Joseph 76
Margaret 76
Mary Richman (Cook) 551
Mary Therese 585
Melville 551
Nettie A. 564
Peter 244
Rebecca (Taylor) 76
Richard 76
Sarah C. 551
Sarah M. 354 536 696
Thomas Hanford 551
CLEMENS Mary Amelia (Stewart) 431
Sylvester 431
CLEMENTS Rebecca 275
CLEMONS Laura A. 508 676
CLENEY Rebecca (Cook) 242 368 369
CLERK Mary A. 408
Ruth Elizabeth 692 784
CLINE Ann 361 546
CLODFELTER Berti 682 781
CLOSSON Martha 281
COB — Dr. 123
COBB Mary Lizzie (Pell) 511
COCHRAN Edgar P. 677
Zarah (Shehi) 677
COCK Charles 153
Dinah 153
Roseannah (Frost) 153
CODDING Ann L. 336
CODDINGTON Elizabeth 155
John 155
Lydia 456
Sarah 594
COE Abigail 284
Betsey Ann (Cook) 605
C. Leroy 803
C.M. 478
Frederic P. 606
Frederick Plummer 605
Isaac 605
Isaac H. (Rev.) 589
J.H. (Rev.) 745
Lillian Ruth 803 834
Mary 478
Mary (Cook) 478
Samuel 161
William Frederick 605
Willie C. 605
COFFEE Edna 639 749
COFFIN Abner 250
Alice 250
Catherine (Thompson) 250
Hannah (Wharton) 250
Joshua 250
Mary J. 392
Phebe (Butler) 250
Philip 250
COFFIN cont'd
Polly 250
Priscilla 250
Priscilla (Cook) 157 250
Sally 250
Sally (Gardner) 250
Timothy 157 250
William 250
COGAN Henry 14
COGGESHALL Ann Eliza (Cook) 853
Asa 307
Bathsheba 88
Benjamin 265
David 515
Deborah (Allen) 282
Elizabeth 201
Elizabeth (Freeborn) 251
Frederick D. 473
Jalany (Sisson) 274
James 79 853
John 72 79 98 106 251
Joseph Brown 853
Joseph Calef 251
Joshua 18 79 282
Julian (Durfee) 515
Lydia P. 341 678
Lydia Parmelia 515
Mahala 251
Margaret (Calef) (Cook) 251
Maria (Simmons) 473
Mary 282
Mary (—) 98
Mary (Brown) 853
Mary (Slocum) 79
Mary J. 473
Mercy 79 98
Paul 251
Peace 657
Phebe (Allen) (Carter) 79
Rebecca 59
Rebeckah 128
Robert 251
Thomas 88
William 106 308
COLBY Hattie Story (Cook) 610
Samuel V. 610
COLDHAM Peter Wilson 14
COLE — (Arnold) 427
Amanda 276
Ann (—) 714
Fay Cooper 565 714
Joseph 427
Joseph O. 418
Kate 278
Lamont 714
Mabel E. (Cook) 565 714
Mary Amanda 427
Nancy 760
Sands 469
Sarah Jane (Cannon) 469
Susannah 166 261
COLEMAN Caroline (Swain) 392
Cicilia 6
James 508
Joe 683
Lucy 508
Mary B. (Cook) 508
Mildred (Cooke) 683
Southerland H. 392
Steven 683
William 508
COLLIER Ada 680 779
COLLIER cont'd
Ruth (Cook) 55 92
Samuel 55 56 92
COLLINS Charlotte (Cook) 548
Charlotte Ann (Cook) 426
Edward Carlton 426
Edward Elliott 426
George Knapp 425
Gerald Willard 426
Harriet (Cook) 351
Herbert Lycurgus 426
Joel 351
Joseph Era 426
Joseph H. 548
Joseph N. 426
Phebe 539 540
Phebe (Heath) 426
Samuel 86
Sarah 59
William 79
COLLINSWORTH Lucille G. 679
COLVIN Holden 495
Phebe (Remington) 495
Roby A. 326 495 670
COLYER Arvilla Leuticia (Cook) (Rainey) (Miller) (O'Brien) 829
John E. 829
COMBE Marian 6
COMBS John 231
Rebecca 148 231
Rebecca (Fitz Randolph) 231
COMER Arthur C. 853
Edward 698
Harold 698
John 698
Margaret 698
Martha (Cook) 853
Mary 698
COMET Lydia (Cook)(Smith) 241
COMPTER Ann 803
Herman Edward 803
COMPTON Cornelius 43
Hannah 119
Job 483
Mary Jane (Van Schoick) 483
Rhoda 700
COMSTOCK Adelaide H. 441
Charles E. 441
Ellen C. 441
Joseph J. 441
Maria S. (Taber) (Cook) 441
William 773
CONANT Alvah 391
Eva Rhea (Landis) 822
James Bryant 822
John 391
John David 822
John Edwin 783 822
Laura 782
Laura Simkins 822
Lucy Ann 434
Lydia (Farnum) 391
Lynette (McKinzie) 822
Mary Elizabeth 822
Mary Elizabeth Ann (Cooke) 783 822
Rebecca Padelford (Cook) 391
Rufus 280 434
Sherri Lee (Davis) 822
Susanna (Cooke) 280 434
Thomas Sanford 822

CONINE Charlotte (Cook) 276
Eliza A. (Cook) 552
Elizabeth Ann (Cook) 537
John R. 276 427 537 552
Mary (Cooke) 279 433
Mary (Holmes) 433
Richard 279 433
Richard Nelson 433
Sabrina 433
CONK Sarah (—) 248
CONKLIN Ann Eliza (—) 432
Annette 360
Catherine 432
Eliza 432
Fred 693
Hannah 621
Harriet (Weeks) 432
Harvey 279
Henry 434
Henry W. 432
Hicks 432
Nellie Deborah (Cook) (Briskey) 693
Orange H. 432
Phebe (Cooke) 279 432 434
Richard 432
Silas 432
Thomas 432
CONKLING Deborah 426
CONLEY Grace (Cook) 724
Ida Louise 838
Stanley Bymer 724
CONNER Cynthia 452
Delany (Cook) 329
Joseph 329
Mary (Cook) 329
CONOVER Columbus C. 409
Margaret 367 560 561 698 713 787
Margaret Van Dyke 787 824
Mariah M. (Schenck) 560
Mary S. 712
Mary Suydam 367 560 561
Mattie W. (Carhart) 689
Rezot 560
Sarah (Wightman) 409
CONROW Alice 530
Ann (Cook) 347 530
Caroline 530
James 530
Levi 347 530
Mabel 663
Mary 530
William 530
CONSTABLE Elizabeth H. (—) 257
CONVERSE Russell 211
COOCH Ann V. (Lathrop) 408
Easton 408
COOGAN Howard 708
Jessie Florence (Woody) 708
COOK / COOKE
— (Fields) 228
— (Trower) 790
A. Dora (Shaw) 450 637
A. May 516
A.P. 636
A.P. III 207
Aaron 5 153 225 227 241 363 366 553 559 705
Aaron Esser 560
Aaron Flock 197
Abbie 272 702
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Abbie Ann 634 747
Abbie M. 588 613
Abby 336 420 514 661
Abby (Winchester) 444
Abby A. (Hoar) 421
Abby Ann Ruth 418
Abby B. 185
Abby B. (Hambly) 445
Abby Eliza 417
Abby Gardner 737
Abby J. (Cornell) 396
Abby Jane 606
Abby Maria 416
Abel 266
Abel Gay 608 735*
Abiah 636
Abiah (Church) 444
Abiah (Hathaway) 322 487 666
Abiah D. (Church) 746
Abiah Davis (Church) 630
Abial 100-102 155-157 158* 159 160 165 166 178 179 181 182 250 251 261* 262 290 291* 392 406 452 602 636
Abial L. 406
Abial P. 449 636 748
Abigail 102 103 106 113 136 167 168 170 218 257 261 265 272 336 339 398 546
Abigail (Allen) 136 220
Abigail (Chamberlain) 141 223
Abigail (Church) 168 271 414-419
Abigail (Edwards) 144 226 227
Abigail (Emley) 233 357
Abigail (Winchester) 632 746
Abigail B. (Hambly) 634 747
Abigail Clarissa 428 620
Abigail Cundall 282 283 628
Abigail Durfee 168 271
Abigail White 393
Able 358
Abner 116 117 175 176 193* 193 280* 280 310* 310-313 334 434 435 436* 436 471 473 622* 623-625
Abner B. 762
Abner Borden 472 473 655*
Abner Dayton 433
Abner Frank 621
Abraham 146 195 205 206 255 315* 326 327 330 380 477 478 480 494 499 583 673
Abraham A. 466 478
Abraham Benjamin 490 667* 667 769* 769 819
Abraham Borden 275
Abraham F. 372 569 571* 716
Abraham J. 724
Abraham Lincoln 495
Abraham M. 654
Abraham Noble 382 581* 582
Abraham S. 643 755* 807
Abraham Silas 442
Abraham W. 246 383
Abram 203 205 449 499
Abram Bertrand 724
Ada 546 582
Ada (Collier) 680 779
Ada B. (Wilson) 528 783
Ada Borden 669
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Ada Byron (Wilson) 689
Ada L. (Pfeiffer) 809
Ada Luella (Pfeiffer) 644 755
Ada/Addie 690
Adaline (Eastman) 291
Adaline A. 617
Adaline Amanda 528
Adaline E. 528
Adaline Grace 784
Adaline S. (Eastman) 452 640
Adams P. 630
Addie 695 785
Addie (Gallagher) 380 579
Addie Maria 596 602
Addie Maria (Cook) 596 602
Addison B. 569
Addison P. 674 775* 775 820* 820
Addison Porter 331 505*
Adelaide 346 608
Adelaide P. 656 657
Adelbert 545 546
Adelia 386
Adeline 785
Adeline A. 466
Adelyn (—) 651
Adilicia (Chattin) 141 223 224
Adoniram 501
Adrian Basil 769
Agnes 6 631
Agnes Gardner (Mairs) 614 737 801
Albert 329 487 501 527 615 636 709 766 790* 825 826
Albert A. 737
Albert Alphonso 416 614*
Albert B. 508 641 751*
Albert Baker 659 765* 815
Albert Bryan 676
Albert Francis 418 419
Albert G. 648
Albert Gallatin 300 460*
Albert H. 591 642
Albert J. 411 473
Albert N. 689
Albert S. 689
Albert Sidney 345 526* 526 688 689
Albert W. 497
Alberta 579 786
Alberta (Bultemeyer) 455 644 646 755 756 810 837-839
Alberta (Damon) 755 808 836
Alberta (Priddicombe) 668
Alberta Georgia (Bultemeyer) 810
Alberta Hall (Damon) 807
Albertona (Piddicombe) 770
Albion C. 63 298
Albion Church 636 747
Alex 479
Alexander 343 518 522* 686
Alexander Grinnell 476 658* 763-765
Alexander Hamilton 348
Alexander Otis 462 649*
Alfred 360 371 542 544 545* 567* 579 700* 700 701 718 730 759 783 789
Alfred (Dr.) 40 95 148 239 240 245 364 367 368 369* 370 371 377 380 382 481

COOK / COOKE cont'd
482 484 559-562 564 565 577-579 662 696 712-714 719 720 767 795
Alfred Beach 740
Alfred N. 669 771*
Algeron 205 488
Algeron M. 322 323 666
Algeron Mordington 489* 489
Alice 3 6 111 132 133 160 181 182 204 205 223 224 251 288-292 326 532 631 642 662 678
Alice (—) 498 524
Alice (—) (Snyder) 601
Alice (Cook) 111 160 181 182 251 288-292
Alice (Hambly) 286 444 453 634
Alice (Oast) 686
Alice (Shindler) 686
Alice (Southworth) 64 99 100 103 153 154 156-158 161-163
Alice (Spears) 701
Alice A. (—) 687
Alice A.H. 389 586
Alice Ada (Wiswall) 814
Alice B. 493 771
Alice Bradford 640 750
Alice C. (Eaton) 734 800
Alice E. 487 571
Alice F. 323
Alice J. (Brown) 545
Alice L. (Oast) 822
Alice Linscott (Oast) 782
Alice Lovia (Hodkinson) 603 731
Alice M. 501 622 643 673
Alice M. (—) 671
Alice M. (Lewis) 290 452
Alice Oliver (Hart) 597
Alice Scott 613
Alice Woodhull (Smith) 624 740 803
Alida 694
Alida (—) 479 661
Alida (Carhart) 527 689
Alida M. (Minugh) 694
Alida S. (—) 438 626
Alisha L. 845
Allan Van Dycke 804* 804 834
Allan Woodhull 741 803*
Allan Worthington 624 740 803
Allen 637
Allen D. 535 696*
Allen Riveley 533 352
Allie Gertrude 780
Allie Mae 679
Alma 709
Alma Bennett 765
Alma Lauffer (McCarthy) 803 834
Alma Louise (Heldman) 822 842
Alma P. 653
Alma Reba (Hughes) 682 781
Alma V. 785
Alma/Alena 579
Almeda 346
Almeda (Wilkey) 591

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Almedia (Wilkey) 396 397
Almina 393
Almira 160 442 641
Almira (—) 407
Almira G. 547
Almira G. (—) 362 547
Almon 645
Almon E. 606
Almy 255 591
Almy (Slocum) 187
Almy Baxter (Davis) 261 406 603 604
Almy/Amy 165 253 397
Alonzo 537 697*
Alonzo R. 698
Alphonso 513
Alton Macomber 765
Alvah A. 759*
Alvah H. 651
Alvah S. 547
Alvaretta May 671
Alvie 709
Alvin 790 825*
Alydia 239
Amanda 275 372 435
Amanda (Bailey) 726
Amanda (Cole) 276
Amanda (Jones) 453 641 752 753
Amanda Adaline (Montgomery) 520 680 779 780
Amanda B. 475
Amanda F. 493
Amanda J. 425
Amanda M. 486 665
Amanda Melvina 451
Ambrose 3 6
Amelia (Jackson) 490
Amelia (Riedel) 616
Amelia (Soffel) 524
Amelia Augusta (Titus) (Read) 418
Amelia Baylies (Jackson) 667 769 770
Amelia E. 486
Amelia F. (King) (Sawyer) 617 738
Amelia Josephine 470
Amer 239 242 369
Amer B. 714
Amer Brewer 369 565*
Amey 444 445
Amey (Young) 205 323 325 490
Amey Ann 300
Amey Ella (Bennett) 659 765
Amey Ellen 541
Amie W. 488
Amilyn 847
Amor 150 241* 366-369 564 565
Amos 227 360
Amos J. 544
Amos Joseph 575 718* 797
Amy 37 39 73 76 100 101 103 153 376 575
Amy (Babcock) 371 567 568 715
Amy (Frazee) 244 376 573 574 576
Amy (Hyde) 541 699
Amy (Johnston) (Gifford) 376

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Amy (Lee) 537 697
Amy (Slocum) 114 125 187 188 298 299 301
Amy C. 698
Amy C. (Faulkner) 325 490
Amy Jane (Boyd) 462 649
Amy Leah 839
Amy Lurinda 700 788
Amy M. (Chace) 406
Ancil A. 568
Andelia 501
Andrew 384 585
Andrew Clark 597 728*
Andrew J. 346 478 661*
Andrew Jackson 373 416
Angela 824
Angelica (Bliss) 295 646
Angelica Martin (Bliss) 456
Angelina A. (Salmon) 519
Angelina Lucienne 838
Angeline (De Witt) 482 662 768
Angeline (Salmon) 343
Angeline M. (—) 527 689
Angeline Victoria 555 706
Angie 697
Angus Bell 520
Anita Beulah 691
Anita Cecil 356 540
Ann 64 107 116 117 152 174 208 237 246 261 262 306 330 347 352 367 373 398 401 444 445 465 499 530 534 547 562 748
Ann (—) 19 40 42 43 77
Ann (—) (Woodyard) 260 400
Ann (Bennett) 103 163 165 261-263 265 266
Ann (Boyd) (Wilcox) 127
Ann (Cline) 361 546
Ann (Dibble) 328
Ann (Holcomb) 449
Ann (Lechmere) 132 217 218
Ann (Mills) 316 479 661
Ann (Padelford) 250
Ann (Pharo) 356 540
Ann (Runyon) 245 377 577
Ann (Warner) 414
Ann (Williams) 539-541
Ann (Williams) (Arnold) 232 356
Ann Amanda 530 531
Ann Amelia 501
Ann Augusta 380 560
Ann C. 374
Ann Catherine 595
Ann E. 534 590 591
Ann E. (Gifford) 393
Ann E. (Holcomb) 636 748
Ann Eliza 247 331 355 385 404 506 560 561 596 853
Ann Eliza (Thorp) 152 247 384 385
Ann Eliza (Thorp) (Cook) 152 247
Ann Elizabeth (Gifford) 589
Ann Elizabeth (Petty) 559 560
Ann G. 421 618
Ann Jeanette (Wilbore) 511
Ann M. 345
Ann Margaret 279 431
Ann Maria 210 339 525

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Ann Olive 641
Ann Padelford 391
Ann R. 362
Ann Reid 319 320 483
Ann V. (Lathrop) 408
Ann/Anna 104
Ann/Anne (Lechmere) 342 343
Ann/Nancy (Padelford) 390
Ann/Nancy (Wardell) (Edwards) 226
Anna 64 77 78 209 234 333 359 437 616 625 686 694 705 745 773 785
Anna (—) 526 612 613
Anna (Borden) 205 305 326 491 493 494
Anna (Helger) 426 619
Anna (Houston) 830
Anna (Huston) 717 797
Anna (Lee) 166 261 262 406
Anna (McKeag) 247 384
Anna (Perry) 208 209 461-463
Anna (Perry) (Negus) 190 303 304
Anna (Rhoades) 404 597 728
Anna Amanda 281
Anna Augusta 368 564
Anna Augusta (Riddle) 532 694 785 786
Anna B. 730
Anna Branch 624 741
Anna Catherine (Barlow) 366 559
Anna E. (—) 694
Anna E. (Wilcox) (Boyd) 210
Anna Elizabeth (Fennimore) 553 705
Anna Jane 494
Anna Louisa 357
Anna M. 554
Anna Maria 425
Anna Maria (Brown) 351 531 694
Anna Mary (Green) 751 805
Anna May (Gratziano) 799 832
Anna P. (—) 450
Anna Palmer (Campbell) 731
Anna Pearl 578
Anna Porter 702 703
Annanai George 575
Anne 102 103 167 172 233 234 240 255 256 265 364 397
Anne (? Bennett) 407
Anne (Bennett) 265
Anne (Dibble) 496
Anne (Nelsen) 835
Anne (Nelson) 743 804
Anne (Wilcox) (Boyd) 338-341 515
Anne E. 590
Anne Maria (Venezia) 824
Anne Matilda 540
Anne S. 312
Anne/Anna 306
Anne/Nancy 408
Annette (Wieneke) 829 845
Anniah George 718*
Annice V. (Price) 595
Annie 474 518 568
Annie (De Nyse) 223 347
Annie A. 643

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Annie B. 656 658
Annie E. (—) 531
Annie E. (Schindler) 518
Annie Eleanor 776
Annie Eliza 385
Annie Eliza (Schindler) 679 776-778
Annie L. 515
Annie L. (Davis) 599 729
Annie Laurie (Enoch) 596 727 798 799
Annie M.R. 604
Annie Maria 778
Annie May (Gifford) 643 755 807
Annie P. (Bumpas) 419
Annie R. 415
Annie Russell 610
Annie Susan 724
Annie Virginia (Price) 724
Annie W. 600
Anretta S. (Peckham) 475
April Elizabeth 824
Archibald 195 316 687
Archibald Galbraith 548 702*
Archibald W. 831
Archibald Wade 727 799*
Archie J. 772
Ariadne 491 669
Ariston J. 371 567
Armenia 532 584
Armenia Valentine 532
Arnold 268 269 411* 609
Arnold Grinnell 765
Arthur 47 365 673 695 759 768 773 791
Arthur A. 622
Arthur Allen 675
Arthur Alvin 416 614*
Arthur Arnold 675
Arthur B. 695 786*
Arthur Clarence 643
Arthur F. 554 698
Arthur Francis 704 789*
Arthur Lloyd 709 793* 828
Arthur M. 716
Arthur R. 721
Arthur W. 590
Arthur Welton 558 712* 794
Arvilla L. (Brown) 794
Arvilla Letitia (Brown) 561 712
Arvilla Leuticia 794 829
Asa 183 473
Asa L. 606 734*
Ascenath 278
Ascenath Adaline 625
Asel 485
Asher 95-97 153 227 243 373*
Asher Peter 562
Asmer 499 672
Athalia (—) 225 226 351
Athaliah (—) 227
Athaliah (——) 144
Atwood 696 787
Audra (West) 254 396 397
Audra/Ardelia 255
Audrey 785
Audrey Anne 840 848
Audrey Felicia 838
Audrey Holt (Cherry) 822 841
Audria (West) 165 254

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Augusta (Jones) 624 742
Augusta (Lounsbury) 500 673
Augusta Gertrude 712
Augusta Virginia 404 598
Augustus P. 740
Augustus Paul 437 624* 740 802* 802
Aurelia 604
Aurelia D. (Manahan) 694 785
Aurelia Mauria (Merritt) 679
Aurelia P. (Guthrie) 405 599 600
Austin D. 608
Austin P. 552
Ava Lee 683
Aveiine (Finley) 366 557 710
Avery 329 330 500 673
Avery P. 330
Avis B. 494
Azariah 315 316 478* 660 661
B. Frank 736
Barbara 678 801 804
Barbara (—-) (Kegel) 372 569
Barbara (Schmid) 674 775 820
Barbara (Simpson) 795 829
Barbara (West) 785
Barbara Randel 741 803
Barbara Sue (Mosier) 828 844
Barbara Werner 803
Barker 259 260 398 404* 405 598-601
Barna 443 631 746*
Barna A. 443
Barnett Lee 685
Barry Michael James 832
Barsheba (Freeman) 165 256
Bathsheba 81 82 100 101 105 106 121 125 154 259 260 402
Bathsheba W. 307 308
Beatrice 554 585
Beatrice Ann 799 833
Beatrice M. (Payne) 832
Beatrice Marie (Payne) 728 799 833
Beauley (Taber) 346
Beauregard 728
Belle 656
Belle E. (Hughes) 473 655 656
Belmeiba Souza (Moniz) 678 775
Ben F. 753
Benajah 275
Benjamin 40 43 77 116-120 150 153 168 175 192* 192 196 197 240 270 271* 271 272 309 310 317* 319 320 323 326 414 415 416* 416-419 467 469* 481 484* 612-614 663 666
Benjamin A. 649
Benjamin B. 736*
Benjamin C. 415 611 785
Benjamin C.P. 693 785*
Benjamin Clark 279 428*
Benjamin F. 444 701 730* 736
Benjamin Franklin 405 415-417 453 599 600 611* 613 679 730 736
Benjamin W. 486 665*
Bennet 154 203 206* 207 256 321 328-331 605 606 775

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Bennett 124 125 259 260 265 326 328 400 401 408 492 496 592 593 605 722* 722 723 734
Bennie A. 572
Bennit 125
Benson D. 485
Bernadine Adah 756 812
Bernice 744 748
Bernice (Crismon) 709 793
Bernice Mary 745
Bert 481 662 767* 815 816
Bert B. 674
Bertha 710 753 789
Bertha (Bradford) 651
Bertha (Butcher) 727 799 831
Bertha B. (Ayers) 814
Bertha Belle (Ayers) 651 760
Bertha Cecil 679 776
Bertha Emily 651
Bertha Grace (Reed) 694 786
Bertha Mae 766
Bertha May 670 701
Bertha W. (—) 535 696
Berthia Alice 723
Berti (Clodfelter) 682 781
Bertie (Lumpkins) 681 780
Bertie Wade 780
Bertram Conrow 663
Bessie 527 689 710 773
Bessie (—) 676
Bessie (Brainard) 548 702
Bessie (Craber) 805
Bessie A. 614 718
Bessie Marian 702
Beth Louise 841
Bethany Dawn 845
Bethany/Parthenia (Currier) 205 323
Betsey 203 206 257 296 328 393 586
Betsey (—) 207 329 497 498
Betsey (Church) 281 437
Betsey (Lewis) 289
Betsey (Loomis) 408 605 606 734
Betsey (Orswell) 209
Betsey (Russell) 405
Betsey (Salisbury) 332 506 675
Betsey (Tobey) 286 633
Betsey (White) 542-545
Betsey (Wolford) 288 450 451 637 638
Betsey (Wordell) 476 763
Betsey A. (—) 446
Betsey Ann 496 605
Betsey Ann (Macomber) 328 497
Betsey E. (Wordell) 658 763
Betsey R. (Ellis) 406 604
Betsey W. (Butterworth) (Slade) 207 329 330
Betsy (Orswell) 335 511
Betsy (Tobey) 444
Bettie 593 784
Betty 127 180 211 261 262 285 286 443 444 680
Betty (Cook) (Turner) 127 180 211 285 286 443 444
Betty (Weaver) 835 847
Betty E. (Hudson) 820
Betty J. 807

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Betty Jean 813 840
Beulah 224 348 716 796
Beulah (Taber) 223 345 349 527
Beverly J. (Smith) 839
Beverly June (Smith) 756 812
Beverly Mae (Jamison) 718 797
Billie 829
Billie Louise 683
Billings 183
Billings G. 745
Billings Grinnell 442 629*
Birtie 773
Blanche 534 681 766 790 826
Blanche (—) 570
Blanche (Durfee) 515 678 775
Blanche C. 725
Blanche E. 647
Blanche Paturel 691
Bloomfield D. 526 527 689*
Bob 781 782
Bobby Louis 682
Bonnie 756 812
Bonnie M. (Bundtrock) 774
Borden 311 326 472* 655 656
Bradford 251 288 393* 449* 636
Brenda Ann (Berry) 833 846
Brenden John 846
Brian Craig 797
Brian Edward George 834
Brian Marks 802
Bridget (—) 43 77 78 118
Bridget (Almy) 113
Bridget (Seabury) 185
Bridget Almy 188
Brittain 351 352
Britton 230 244
Britton C. 230 354 534 536 696 698 699
Britton Charles 354 537 697 698
Bruce 745
Brunette S. 500
Buck 682 782*
Bud 774
Burnett 330
Burris S. 704
Burton C. 712
Byrdella (Doran) 767
Byron L. 571
Byron S. 716
C. Henry 527
Caleb 124 125 140 181 182 203 205* 206 271 289* 323 325-327 452 490
Caleb C. 610
Caleb Church 272 414* 415 418
Caleb Milton 289
Calista Ann (West) 330 500 673
Calvin Morton 310 470*
Cammie (Holliday) 520 682 781 782
Cammie Evelyn 682
Candace 323 380 487 488 578 719
Candace (Cook) 380 578 719
Candace (Snell) 322
Candace C. 666

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Candace W. (Snell) 487
Carl Newton 807 836*
Carole 780
Caroline 233 248 345 347 348 357 365 376 381 435 525 556 574 734
Caroline (—) 443
Caroline (Butts) 590
Caroline (Campbell) 345 525
Caroline (Chamberlain) 418 615
Caroline (Hampton) 688 689
Caroline (Harding) 542
Caroline (Lewis) 787
Caroline (Van Alstyne) 622
Caroline (Westfall) 374
Caroline Albourne 391
Caroline Bealer 597
Caroline C. (Hampton) 345 526
Caroline Goodwin 800
Caroline Hall 451
Caroline Jane 455 644
Caroline L. (—) 275
Caroline M. 604
Caroline M. (Westfall) 572
Caroline Russell 404
Caroline S. (Dickson) 530 692
Caroline Virginia 356
Carolyn (Henderson) 832
Carolyn Ann 821
Carrie 692 797
Carrie (—) 371 568 698
Carrie (Opliger) 810 811
Carrie (Randall) 575 717 797
Carrie B. 535
Carrie E. 622 699
Carrie E. (—) 671 772
Carrie E. (Maxson) 583
Carrie Edith 539
Carrie Ethel 615
Carrie I. (Opliger) 645
Carrie Irene (Opliger) 756
Carrie L. (Ball) 497 671
Carrie Louise 508 676
Carrie M. (—) 552 704
Carrie R. (Grumbley) 494
Carrie S. (Olney) 633 746
Caseandra 141
Casmunes P. 641 752*
Casper 374 572*
Cassandra 142 224
Catharine 351 352 374 533
Catharine (Gaston) 198 319
Catharine (Irvin) 438 627 744
Catharine (Stillwell) 238 363 364
Catharine (Vercelis) 243 374 572
Catharine A. (Barnard) 438
Catherine 152 153 184 279 287 288 296 352 364 401 430 436 456 581 582 595 653 803
Catherine (—) 345 350 499
Catherine (? Bargenton) 526
Catherine (? Brenton) 853
Catherine (? Graham) 243 374 572
Catherine (? Rivet) 225
Catherine (Almy) 271
Catherine (Barnard) 744

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Catherine (Carney) 477 660
Catherine (Chawgo) 280 436 622 623
Catherine (Fonda) 279 433 434 621
Catherine (Kendall) 343
Catherine (Lake) 471 653 762
Catherine (Morris) 794
Catherine (Stillwell) 149 238
Catherine (West) 56 93 94 147-150
Catherine A. 482
Catherine A. (Barnard) 627
Catherine Ann 578
Catherine Ann/Cassie 380
Catherine B. 376
Catherine Burns (Beauchamp) 401
Catherine Cornelia 437 623 624 742
Catherine D. 535
Catherine E. 590
Catherine Eleanor 382 581
Catherine Hamilton (Nichols) 280 436 623-625
Catherine J. (Houghtaling) 672
Catherine L. (Brown) 740
Catherine Louise (Brown) 435 622
Catherine M. 273
Cathryn Weaver 835 847
Cecil 752
Cecil Roper 823
Cecil W. 753 807* 835
Cecilia Augusta 562
Cecilia Clarissa 761
Celesta 279
Celestia B. 488
Celia (—) (Anderson) 554
Celia E. (Samuels) 401 724 725
Celia Elizabeth (Samuels) 594 595
Celina 373
Cena E. 619
Chaplin 73 115 117* 118 194 195
Charity (—) 228 352
Charity (? Bennet) 56
Charity (? Cox) (Mount) 144 228
Charity (Laraway) 243 370 566 567
Charity (Musick) 247 385 586
Charity (Seneff) 453 640 751 752
Charles 114 153 175 185 189 190 232 278 281 286 305 309 357 381-383 420 444-446 459 477 478 543 590 602 621 634* 650 661 704 747 759
Charles A. 383 583* 617 650 656 673 697* 698 759*
Charles Alfred 537 697 789
Charles Applegate 697
Charles B. 493 670 712 771 794* 819* 819
Charles Bennett 771*
Charles Bent 557 710
Charles C. 340 366 425 539 629 650 789
Charles Carol 356
Charles Carroll 540
Charles Clarke 284 440* 649
Charles Cumberson 564 713*
Charles D. 571 596 602 623
Charles Devol 402 596
Charles E. 427 526 643 680 694 704 754 779* 785* 803
Charles Edward 445 454 456 643* 645 753 757
Charles Edwin 626 776 820*
Charles Emery 651
Charles Eugene 624 743* 803* 834
Charles Foote 603
Charles Franklin 658 764*
Charles Frederick 476 626 757
Charles G. 406 604
Charles H. 384 464 511 526 570 575 641 650* 653 657 716* 718* 748 753* 762* 762
Charles H.S. 717
Charles Hartson 766* 766
Charles Henry 451 527 588 612 637 688* 736*
Charles Hildreth 593
Charles Howard 616
Charles J. 494
Charles Kilpatrick 748
Charles L. 524 753
Charles Leefe 584 720*
Charles M. 470 658 712 763
Charles Maurice 615
Charles Miner 796 830*
Charles Monroe 419 616*
Charles Morris 367 560* 561 713
Charles Nelson 763
Charles Price 596 727* 798 799
Charles Russell 736
Charles S. 570 704 716* 796
Charles W. 514 584 598 731 784
Charles Wade 560
Charles Wesley 599
Charles Wesley (Rev.) 730
Charles Whitney 529 692 784*
Charles William 816
Charles Willis 419
Charlie N. 582
Charlotte 111 182 184 210 276 286 296 339* 346 435 442 443 449 480 548 648
Charlotte (—) 797 830
Charlotte (Bench) 366
Charlotte (Chese) 687 688
Charlotte (Sherman) 331
Charlotte (Tudor) 223
Charlotte A. (Chese) 345 525
Charlotte Ann 426
Charlotte Augusta (Sherman) 505 674
Charlotte Catherine 508 676
Charlotte D. (Chase) 678
Charlotte Durfee (Chase) 775
Charlotte Elizabeth Grosvenor 650
Charlotte Jane 470
Charlotte L. 721
Charlotte M. 584
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Charlotte R. 444
Charlotte Rosella 632
Charmaine Marie (Lombardi) 719
Charmaine Scott 829
Chattin 142 223 224
Chauncey F. 449 748 749
Chauncey Ferris 451 638* 748*
Cheri Kae (Rockey) 815 840
Cheryl Ann 832
Cheryl Rene 811
Chester 329 330 498* 498 500 673* 774
Chester A. 771
Chester C. 500
Chester Loren 792 828* 844 845
Chester T. 341
Chloe (Ladd) 266
Chloe May (Shaster) 645 756 812
Christa (Thiess) 829 846
Christian Raymond 712
Christiana 271 272 418
Christiana (Durfee) 168 271
Christina (Jaques) 846
Christine 835
Christine (Duncan) 842
Christine Coe 803 834
Christine Louise (McKnight) 833 847
Christopher 830
Christopher B. 408 606
Christopher Lee 816
Christopher Scott 845
Christopher Theodore 847
Christy Danielle 844
Cicilia (Coleman) 6
Cindy 830
Claire Josephine (Wolff) 783 823 824 841 842
Clara 573 737 801
Clara (—) 660
Clara (Baxter) 630
Clara (Chapman) 561 713
Clara (Genter) 280 435 622
Clara (Pulkowsky) 645
Clara A. (Baxter) 745
Clara A. (Campbell) 590 721
Clara A. (Davis) 411
Clara Belle 450 521
Clara C. (Brightman) 643 753 754
Clara Catherine (Farrey) 484 663 768
Clara D. (Smith) 450 637
Clara E. 663
Clara Edna Shepherd 659
Clara Elizabeth 593 723 757
Clara Inez 777
Clara Lydia 596
Clara M. 648
Clara M. (—) 698
Clarence 583 622 711 768
Clarence A. 853
Clarence Artist 644 755* 808
Clarence B. 784
Clarence Bowen 626
Clarence F. 647
Clarinda 649
Clarinda (Durfee) 461 649

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Clarinda (Gray) 287
Clarissa 279 283 289 396 421 427 432 462 617 625
Clarissa (—) 316 477
Clarissa (Bennett) 408
Clarissa (Devol) 260 402 596
Clarissa (Francis) 311 473 657
Clarissa (Hatch) 175 278 281 427-430
Clarissa A. 479
Clarissa Amelia 651 761
Clarissa Ann (Pease) 468 651 760 761
Clarissa Eunice 426
Clarissa P. (Bennett) 605
Clarissa S. 306 465
Clark 543
Clarke 177 178 283* 295 440 441
Claud 714
Claude Eugene 781
Clayton G. 572
Cledith 792
Clementine 687
Clementine Ariella 531
Cleo 744
Cleo Constance 712
Cleveland C. 371 567*
Clifford Vance 827 843*
Clifton Lincoln 764
Clinton 500
Clinton C. 499 672* 773
Clinton Fondon 565
Cloyce Coyette 681 780*
Clyde E. 726
Collins Ezra 746
Comfort 183 293
Comfort (Church) 112 183 293
Comfort (Grinnell) 112
Comfort T. 294
Conover R. 560
Conover Rezo 561 712* 712 794
Constant 71 109 172 174* 175 276-281 428* 602 619 620 850
Constant (Russell) 103 168 268-271
Cora 524 650 710 785
Cora (Savage) 774 775
Cora (Slingerland) 773
Cora C. 672
Cora Cornelia 600
Cora E. (Slingerland) 499 672
Cora F. 456 646
Cora M. 584
Cora May 685
Cora Melicent 565
Cora V. (Savage) 506
Cora Virginia (Savage) 674
Corabelle 761
Cordelia 330 386 503
Cordelia (Brownell) 474
Cordelia (Clark) 566
Cordelia (Van Alstyne) 622
Cordelia Anne (Brownell) 657
Cordelia E. (Clark) 714
Cordia (Adkins) 682 781
Corey 157
Cornelia 351 352 372 532 662 852
Cornelia (—) 182 289 498 539 662 671 699 768 772
Cornelia (Van Alstyne) 436
Cornelia A. 772
Cornelia A. (Seabury) 853
Cornelia Jane (Paquin) (Bliss) (Reed) 474
Cornelia S. 853
Cornelius 312 476* 540
Cornelius W.S. 356 539 699*
Corolanus 462 649*
Cory 156 251 269 413* 414 609
Craig Eugene 844
Cutton/Cutting 346 347
Cynthea 127
Cynthia 111 195 210 211 286 316 342 420 445 580 775
Cynthia (—) 380
Cynthia (Borden) 203
Cynthia (Bowen) 626
Cynthia (Sanford) 183 294
Cynthia A. 423
Cynthia Ann 265 409
Cynthia Catherine (Borden) 209 332 333 509 510
Cynthia Elbert (Knight) 783 823
Cynthia Jean 719
Cynthia M. (—) 330 331 505
Cynthia Osborn (Bisby) 276 426
Cynthia Sue 844
Cyrene 372
Cyrus 442
Cyrus M. 568
D.E. 730
D.E. Mrs. 730
Daisy 580
Daisy Lucille 799 832
Dale 790
Dale J. 756 812* 839
Dallas 662
Dana Stanley 807 836*
Daniel 102 165 166 170 171 193 230 235 262 274* 274 280 311* 312 336 347 354 381 420 421 422* 422 423 434 435 473 474* 474-476 536 554 618* 618 619 623 696* 696 738 849
Daniel D. 407 604
Daniel E. 622
Daniel Earl 821
Daniel F. 678 813
Daniel Frank 645 757*
Daniel Herbert 477
Daniel James 839
Daniel L. 336 513* 678
Daniel Lee 828
Daniel Mark 842
Daniel Neale 727
Daniel P. 469 670
Daniel Russell 597
Daniel Smith 195
Daniel W. 749
Daniel Wolford 451 638* 639 749*
Daphne Eliza 192 310 468
Darius 147 334 510
Darius B. 511
Darrell 794
David 54 71 77 78 111 118-120 160 177 178 181* 195 197* 207 238 241 251 269 283 286 288-292 317* 317-320 328 329* 330 364 368* 368 369 383 384 435 445* 446 449* 449 479 480* 480 481 490 498-503 554* 564* 564 565* 604 635 661 713 730 766 794 801 830
David (Dr.) 713 714
David A. 475 611
David Allen 812 815 840* 846
David Arthur 829 845* 845
David B. 503 674* 750
David Bradford 453 640* 640 749 750
David Broderick 833
David C. 554
David Charles 777 821* 821
David D. 482 484 664
David Earl 275
David Edward 384 584
David Falkinbridge 246 381* 581 582
David Franklin 565 713*
David G. 296 440 441
David Godfrey 283 284
David Hamilton 804
David Jones 380 580*
David Loren 828 844
David M. 598
David Martin 599
David Randolph 382 581 582*
David S. 729 730 767
David Spencer 802 834*
David Stephenson 405 598*
David T. 601
David W. 325
David W.B. 326 769 770
David William B. 490 667*
David Wilson 824 841*
Debbie (—) 812
Debbie (Thorpe) 824
Debora 687
Deborah 37 39 51 52 64 71-74 79 80 86-88 96 103 105 107 110 111 116 152-154 167 169 180 181 183 194 225 228 230 242-244 248 287 288 293 295 304 313 346 350 352 362 367-369 380 445 446 454 462 534 635 724
Deborah (—) 362
Deborah (Brewer) 150 241 366-369
Deborah (Cory) 184 295 453-456
Deborah (Ferris) 243 371 567 568
Deborah (Fields) (Woolley) 352 533
Deborah (Gray) 448
Deborah (Layton) 364 554
Deborah (Meter) 835 847
Deborah (Shepherd) 674
Deborah (Wallace) 593
Deborah (Wardell) 345 523 686 687
Deborah (West) 346 527 528 689 691
Deborah (Woolley) 97 152 153

COOK / COOKE cont'd
248
Deborah Ann 533
Deborah Britton 353
Deborah C. (Gray) 636
Deborah H. (—) 548
Deborah J. 243
Deborah Jean 846
Deborah Kay 829
Deborah Lynn 839
Deborah Mahala (Tallman) 351 530 531 692 694
Deborah P. (Shepherd) 330 502
Deborah Spencer (Wallace) 722
Deborah Tobey 808
Debrah/Deborah 559
Dee Ellen 835
Delany 329
Delbert 553
Delbert Alan 828 845*
Delbert F. 705
Delia (—) 397
Delia (Avery) (Ketchum) 813 840
Delia M. (Horner) 595 725
Delilah (Cowdrick) 354 534
Delilah (Singleton) 482 662 767
Deliverance 110 111
Della (Bricker) 550
Della May 643 713 795
Della Vivian (Edison) 737 802 833 834
Dellia 753
Delora (—) 698
Delphiretta 482
Delphy 794
Denis James 812 839*
Dennis 184 298* 298 420 453 458 640* 751 752
Dennis Alfred 751 806*
Dennis Ralph 827 844
Dennis Virgil 753 807 835
Dennis William 641 752* 767 807
Desire (Slocum) 114 186 194
Diadamia (Harrison) 148 232 357
Diana 209 211 335
Diana (McCleary) 812
Dianah 208
Diane 781
Diane (Green) 829 845
Diane (McCleary) 839
Diane C. 768
Diane Denise 810 838
Diane Lynne 831
Dianna 816
Dinah 850
Dinah (Cock) 153
Dinah (Gifford) 850
Dinah (Mosher) 266
Dolly 579
Don Joseph 796
Donald Calvin 787 824*
Donald E. 768
Donald Eugene 816 827
Donald Hagen 720
Donna (Crawford) 816
Donna (Winfrey) 794
Donna Mae 793 828
Donna Marie 802
Dora 619 622
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Dora L. (—) 666
Dorcas (Tilley) 178 283 440 441
Dorcas Crowell (Huddleston) 300 460
Dorothea (McGaughey) 736
Dorothea Anne 755 808
Dorothy 240 241 367 579 717
Dorothy (Carney) 580 719
Dorothy (Powers) 795 829 845 846
Dorothy (Sulliven) 640 750
Dorothy Ann 767 816
Dorothy C. (Cooper) 792 828 845
Dorothy Elizabeth 821
Dorothy Lavern (Woody) 712 794
Dorothy Lee (Osgood) 765
Dorothy Luella 755 809
Dorrity 239
Dottie Louise 682
Douglas 527 689* 719
Douglas D. 692
Douglas Gibson 530 692*
Douglas Robert 821
Durfee 326 493 670
E.L. 443
E.P. 596
Earl 208 332* 334 506-508 583 645 714 725
Earl C. 777 821*
Earl Francis 763
Earl J. 572
Earl S. 716 766
Earle 580
Earnest 724 725
Easton 265 408
Eben 396
Eben Baker 476
Ebenezer 17 29 31 33 55 56* 91-95 141* 141 147* 147 148 223 224 231 233 255 271 356 396* 396 397 539 591 699 849
Ebenezer C. 272 417* 614
Ebenezer C.H. 414
Eda Ruth (Bergerhoff) 584 720
Eden Henry 560 712*
Edgar 501 673 689 774*
Edgar A. 614
Edgar H. 527 689
Edgar P. 693
Edith 699 735 766 773
Edith (Hooper) 666
Edith (Mudd) 530 692
Edith Durfee 678
Edith F. 762
Edith Grace 682
Edith L. (Hooper) 487
Edith Lillian 758
Edith Lou (Shelton) 683
Edith May 659
Edith May (Boland) 791 826
Edith May (Sheldon) 624
Edmund 699
Edmund Williams 358 541
Edmund/Edward 541
Edna 667 695 732 744 766 786
Edna (Coffee) 639 749
Edna (Miles) 792 827 844
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Edna (White) 663
Edna Crapo (Pierce) 658 764
Edna Jane 712
Edna Lorene 778
Edna M. 770
Edna Organ 597 728
Edna Rice 657
Edna Ursula 681
Edward 170 228 247 267 285 286 352* 360 380 386* 442* 444 445 500 533 550 629 634 787* 787 824
Edward A. 808
Edward Addison 627 743* 743 804* 804 835 847* 847
Edward Austin 755 807* 836
Edward B. 584 630 745*
Edward Billings 745
Edward C. 185 454 455 734 800*
Edward Charles 645 757* 813
Edward Cory 295 453* 643
Edward E. 656 657 740 815
Edward E. Seabury 678 775*
Edward Ebenezer 417 614* 737
Edward Elro 781
Edward Everett 765 815*
Edward H. 411 704
Edward J. 660
Edward K. 331
Edward Knox 506
Edward L. 545 698 789
Edward Marks 737 802* 802 833* 833 834
Edward Martin 417
Edward Otis 418 615* 738
Edward P. 243 246 366 371* 380-383 384* 567 568 585
Edward Pardon 405 602
Edward Patterson 56 93* 94 95 147-149 150* 150 234 237* 238-243 245* 245 365 554* 555 705 706
Edward R. 643 747 753*
Edward T. 605 734* 735 800
Edward T.W. 408 607*
Edwin 323 628 736
Edwin C. 633
Edwin Constant 428
Edwin Dexter 493
Edwin E. 407
Edwin F. 396 397 591*
Edwin Friend 611
Edwin L. 415
Edwin Loring 416 610* 735
Edwin O. 486 665*
Edwin Oscar 665
Edwin P. 237
Edwin Philip 279 429
Edwina (Davis) 488
Edythe M. (Crandall) 743 804 835
Effie 529 686
Effie (Green) 556 709
Effie (McNeil) 520
Effie Gertrude 580 719
Effie M. 692
Elbert Pliny 438 626*
Elbert W. 281 438* 626
Elda 773
Eleanor 322 336 486 678 785

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Eleanor (Applegate) 731
Eleanor (Herbert) 246 382 582
Eleanor (Rodgers) 717 797 830
Eleanor Catherine (Kendall) 519 680-683
Eleanor Christine (Koos) 806
Eleanor Foster (Robinson) 765 815
Eleanor Gaston 681
Eleanor Grace (Souther) 615 738
Eleanor Julia (Frank) 824 841
Eleanor R.P. 542
Eleanor Ruth 780
Eleazer 183 184
Electa (Johnson) 381
Electus 500
Elena (—) 526
Elenor Maria 383
Elias 96 97 151 238 345
Elihu 95-97 151* 152 205 238 246 247* 247 323* 325 386 490
Elijah 541 700* 788 789
Elina Ella (Johnson) 754
Elisabeth 125 210
Elisabeth (—) 567
Elisabeth (Sanford) 325
Eliza 196 248 288 311 334 360 384 442 448 466 472 480 516 543 544 675
Eliza (—) 371 567
Eliza (Applegate) 536
Eliza (Baker) 312 476 658-660
Eliza (Bennett) 312 474
Eliza (Berryman) 602
Eliza (Carpenter) 210 340 515
Eliza (Curtis) 276 425
Eliza (Hitchner) 237 362
Eliza (Lane) 345 524
Eliza (Manchester) 312
Eliza (Pettinger) 316 480
Eliza (Smith) 326 409 493 608 670
Eliza (Stephenson) 405
Eliza (Tibbetts) 411
Eliza (Wright) 567
Eliza A. 508 552
Eliza A. (Sunderland) 507 675
Eliza A. (Teeple) 243
Eliza Ann 383 412-414
Eliza Ann (Bassler) 328 497 671
Eliza Ann (Mann) 667 769 819
Eliza Ann (Wardell) 246 383
Eliza Carpenter 341
Eliza H. 444 445 732
Eliza Jane 351 381 633
Eliza Jane (Shepherd) 478 661
Eliza Jane (Thomas) 343 520 685
Eliza M. 537
Eliza Margaret 438
Eliza Roena 197
Eliza Stephenson (Berryman) 601
Elizabeth 29 33 37 39 62 66 81 82 84 101-103 117 120 125 126 130 132 141-143 152 153 163 165 166 170 180 184 185 192 194 196 198 203-207 215-218 222-226 233 234 237 248 256 257 259 260 262 265 279 285 287 296 310 311 313 318 345 347 349-352 360-363 369 396 398 401 402 407 433 434 443-446 470 484 503 532 536 540 541 547 552 553 558 565 578 594 596 605 614 621 631 641 650 663 692 693 724 737
Elizabeth (—) 78 118 160 180 196 197 234 236 251 266 285 295 357 371 393 442 443 453 640 642 704
Elizabeth (—) (Turk) 192 309
Elizabeth (? Cook) 235
Elizabeth (? Tallman) 285
Elizabeth (Able) 234 358 541 542
Elizabeth (Applegate) 230 354 537
Elizabeth (Barker) 165 259 260 400-402 404
Elizabeth (Bates) 575 718
Elizabeth (Borden) 125 203-205 321 486
Elizabeth (Case) 451 638 749
Elizabeth (Cooper) 245 379 577-580
Elizabeth (Crandall) 195 315 316 477 478 480
Elizabeth (Danielson) 136 221 344
Elizabeth (Earl) 166 267
Elizabeth (Fellows) 149 237
Elizabeth (Francis) 193 310 334 471 473
Elizabeth (Gidley) 130 214
Elizabeth (Graves) 130-132
Elizabeth (Gray) 185
Elizabeth (Green) 96
Elizabeth (Haffords) 852
Elizabeth (Hall) 111 180 282 285-287
Elizabeth (Harris) 225 351 530-532
Elizabeth (Hathaway) 304 463
Elizabeth (Hazlett) 597 728 799
Elizabeth (James) 453
Elizabeth (Jones) 246 380 580
Elizabeth (Kilgress) 453 749 750
Elizabeth (Lindquist) 754 836
Elizabeth (Little) 52 82-84
Elizabeth (Pauler) 802 833
Elizabeth (Pearce) 52 69 81 121 124 125 127
Elizabeth (Pegg) 436 622
Elizabeth (Prosser) 195 314 477
Elizabeth (Riveley) 228 352 533
Elizabeth (Russell) 260 404 596-598
Elizabeth (Shreve) 232 355 538 539
Elizabeth (Simmons) 322 486 665
Elizabeth (Sisson) 102 103 165 166
Elizabeth (Slocomb) 272 416 612-614
Elizabeth (Slocum) 122 188 299 300 459 460
Elizabeth (Smith) 267 268
Elizabeth (Snyder) 541 700 788 789
Elizabeth (Stafford) 134 192 308 466
Elizabeth (Teeple) 571
Elizabeth (Tilley) 184 295 296 456 458
Elizabeth (Turk) 309
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 667 770
Elizabeth (Twaites) 86 132
Elizabeth (Wagar) 813
Elizabeth (Welch) 556 707
Elizabeth (White) 94 148 233-235 360
Elizabeth (Woolley) 94 149 237
Elizabeth (Worman) 541 699 788
Elizabeth (Wyncoop) 499 672 772
Elizabeth (Zane) 92 141 223 224
Elizabeth A. (Teeple) 372
Elizabeth A. (Vaughn) 300
Elizabeth Alison 802
Elizabeth Ann 328 528 529 537 841
Elizabeth Ann (James) 641 752
Elizabeth Ann (Kilgress) 640
Elizabeth Ann/Betsey 496
Elizabeth Anna 597
Elizabeth Anne 847
Elizabeth Antoinette (Smith) (Vaughn) 460
Elizabeth B. 322 332 333 354 424 487 509 621 853
Elizabeth Blanche (Johnstone) 767
Elizabeth Brown (Warner) 414 609
Elizabeth C. 136
Elizabeth C. (—) (Neal) 401
Elizabeth Caroline 405
Elizabeth D. 356 694
Elizabeth Durfee 301
Elizabeth E. 704
Elizabeth Ellen 548
Elizabeth Emily (Cantrell) 366 556 709
Elizabeth F. 473 670
Elizabeth G. 758
Elizabeth H.S. 573
Elizabeth J. 384
Elizabeth J. (Camp) 536 696 787
Elizabeth Jane 749
Elizabeth Jane Rebeca 600
Elizabeth L. 678
Elizabeth L. (Lindquist) 807
Elizabeth Lauffer 834
Elizabeth Leah (Cranford) 520 681 780 781
Elizabeth Morris (Curtis) 230 353 354 534 535 696
Elizabeth P. 319 320
Elizabeth Rebecca 642

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Elizabeth S. 335
Elizabeth T. 296
Elizabeth Talula (Anderson) 520 682 782
Elizabeth Tilley 283 284
Elizabeth Virginia 559
Elizabeth Wainwright (Cumberson) 241 368 564
Elizabeth/Betsey (Manchester) 476
Ella 522 558 596 643 658
Ella (Elmer) 383 583
Ella (Johnson) 537 699 788
Ella (Kershaw) 667
Ella (Parrish) 713
Ella (Webster) 714
Ella (Worcester) 646 758
Ella A. (Webster) 369 565
Ella Ann (Maxwell) 627 743 804
Ella B. 333 510
Ella C. (Williams) 528
Ella E. 734
Ella Emeline 416 613
Ella J. 623
Ella Lillian 702
Ella M. 583 730
Ella Mae 595 727
Ella Mary 385 585
Ella May 712
Ella V. 696
Ella W. (Moore) 418 615
Ellen 300 367 460 518 532 560 563 749
Ellen (—) 364 554
Ellen (? Atchinson) 373
Ellen (Anderson) 320 484 664
Ellen (Daly) 668 770
Ellen (Morrison) 511
Ellen (Shepard) 343 522 686
Ellen (Vieux) 508
Ellen A. 497
Ellen Augusta 597
Ellen Frances (Smith) 472 655
Ellen Grace 777
Ellen Hubbard 561
Ellen J. (Ovington) 547 702
Ellen Louisa (Pierce) 604 731 800
Ellen Maria 630
Ellen Maria (Moore) 417 614
Ellen Moriah 631
Ellen P. (—) 374 572
Ellen T. 376
Ellen/Eleanor 532 694
Ellena (Kershaw) 668 770
Elliot D. 511
Elliott 276
Ellis 102 165 166 265 267* 409 545
Ellis W. 692
Elma Grace (Hanika) 804 835
Elma Marie 776
Elma Sidney 604 732
Elmer 497 568 671* 692 772
Elmer Albert 614
Elmer Dean 827 843
Elmer Edward 811 838*
Elmer Ellsworth 651 760* 760 814* 814
Elmer H. 663
Elmer Hilferd 756
Elmer Hilford 810* 838
Elmer Moore 645 756 809-811
Elmer R. 647
Elmer Reed 646 758*
Elmer T. 843
Elmer Thomas 792 827*
Elmina 589
Elmira 532
Elmira/Almira 532
Elmo Q. 674
Elnora 427
Elsie 778
Elsie (Brown) 360 545
Elsie (Goheen) 645 756 809
Elsie E. 545
Elsie Trenary (Schmook) 829
Elva 579
Elva M. 484
Elvin 673
Elwood Van Buren 536
Elzada 505
Elzie 682 782* 822
Emarilla (—) 627 744
Emeline 273 345 524 700
Emeline (Griffin) (Millard) 209 335
Emeline Freeman 494
Emeline Sophia 601
Emeline T. 341
Emeline Thomas 515
Emily 340 376 470 479 518 558 559 616 680 718 773
Emily (—) 380 580
Emily (Allen) 575 717
Emily (Bond) 560 712
Emily (Crittenden) 417 612 613 737
Emily (Fifield) 616
Emily (Finch) 330 671 672
Emily (Stockton) 343 518 679
Emily Amanda 381
Emily Anna 607
Emily Borie (Ryerson) (Clark) 740
Emily Catherine 520
Emily E. 456
Emily E. (Finch) 498
Emily F. (Townsend) 630 745
Emily J. 459 489
Emily J. (Bennett) 476 763-765
Emily J. (Wilbore) 323 489 666
Emily Jane 419 616
Emily Josephine (Bennett) 658
Emily W. (Fifield) 272 419
Emma 500 525 552 568 637 642 650 678 687 700 797
Emma (Babcock) 766
Emma (Dorsett) 384 585
Emma (Howe) 630 745
Emma (Jefferson) 695
Emma (Little) 550
Emma (Manning) 522 686
Emma (Miller) 690
Emma (Renhart) 700 789
Emma (Scarborough) 560
Emma (Simmons) 769 819
Emma (Stokes) 517 678
Emma A. 568
Emma A. (Smiley) 548 703
Emma Buck (Jefferson) 786
Emma C. 656 657
Emma C. (Poole) 611 736
Emma Coystal 682
Emma E. 541 599
Emma Elizabeth (Tatro) 651 760 813
Emma Frances 503 560
Emma Frances (Arnold) 508
Emma I. 488
Emma Isabel 489
Emma J. 673
Emma J. (—) 641 753
Emma Jane (Roberts) 700 789
Emma Josephine 781
Emma L. (Hodges) 373
Emma Louise 385
Emma Minetta 495
Emma Retta (Marks) 552
Emma Ruth 454
Emma Tillitha 769
Emmett 520 789
Emmie Stockton 679
Emmons S. 801
Emmons Slocomb 417
Emmons Slocum 614
Emmons Slocumb 737* 737
Enfield (Greene) 850
Enoch 113 246 382* 582
Ephraim 772
Ephraim C. 499 672*
Erastus 329 497
Erin 680
Erin V. 680
Ernest R. 647
Ernest Reed 758
Ervin Job 565 714*
Ervin John 795 829*
Erwin E. 744
Erwin Job 795
Esquire 319
Estella 637
Estelle (Estrabrook) 651
Estelle B. 590
Estelle Frances 787
Estelle H. 525 688
Esther 354 376 397 448 459 475 574
Esther (—) 459
Esther (Babcock) 615 737 802
Esther (Brand) 244 375 573
Esther (Brownell) 493 771
Esther (Gifford) 288 448 458 636
Esther (Mead) 362 546 547
Esther (Wallace) 218 343 522 523
Esther A. 443
Esther A. (Post) 543
Esther Ann (—) 273
Esther B. 474
Esther Brayton 754
Esther G. (Burt) 493 670
Esther J. 549
Esther Lorene 781
Esther Wilbore (Brownell) 669
Ethel 579 644 788
Ethel (—) 766
Ethel (Adair) 679 778
Ethel (Blessing) 672 773
Ethel (Lampkins) 709 792 828
Ethel Belle (Tantum) 698 787 824

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Ethel H. 692
Ethel Irene 755
Ethel Lawton 659 766
Ethel Mae (Whiting) 721 798
Ethel Virginia 780
Ethelyn 672 695 786
Ethelyn F. (Rice) 716 796 830
Ethyl (Prunty) 828
Ethyl Grace (Prunty) 709 793
Etta 546
Etta Francis (Gifford) 658 763
Etta S. 623
Ettie Leora 725
Eudora (Harvey) 726
Eugene 330 446 496 500 673*
Eugene Henry 806
Eugene Vernon 841
Eugene Winfield 512
Eula (Edie) 828
Eula (Nordyke) 768 816
Eula Blanche 792 827
Eula Blanche (Edie) 709 792
Eulalie (McDowell) 690 783 823
Eunice 208 209 304 332 334 510
Eunice (Allen) 165 253
Eunice (Barker) 393
Eunice (Sherman) 210 337 514
Eunice (Skidmore) 709 792
Eunice (Thompson) 756 811 839
Eunice Abbie (Whitten) 801 833 846 847
Eunice Alice 814
Eunice C. (Persons) (Wills) 329 497
Eunice Ingle 682
Eunice P. (Barker) 588
Euphemia (Denniston) 223 347 528-530
Euphemia Adaline 529
Euphrasia 331
Europa 626
Eva 752
Eva (—) 614 737
Eva (Simpson) 557
Eva H. 575
Eva L. 505
Eva Lena 676 725
Eva Lendell 611 736
Eva Lenora 769
Eva Louise (Sellers) 798 831
Eva M. 646
Eva M. (Miller) 664
Eva Mae (Abshure) 680 779
Eva Maria (Benjamin) 495 670
Eva/Evie 527
Evaline (Finley) 557
Evaline M. 588
Eveline 505
Eveline Tuck (Leach) 416 611 736
Evelyn 793
Evelyn C. (Slingerland) 672 773
Evelyn Francis (Sisson) 658 764
Evelyn Hamilton 742
Evelyn June (Campbell) 718 797
Evelyn Lenore 777

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Everett 664
Everett Angus 780
Everett B. 630 745*
Everett L. 762
Everett M. 493 670
Everta 693
Evva J. 730
Experience (Cornell) 125 154 206 207 328-331 775
Ezekiel 243 345 370* 373 525* 566 567 687 688
Ezra Emmett 701
F. Frank 736
Faith 148
Fannie 503
Fannie (—) (Artwell) 362
Fannie (Artwell) 548
Fannie (Cheatham) 512
Fannie (Jeffrey) 564
Fanny 276
Fanny (? Reamer) 758
Fanny (Cooper) 416 612
Fanny (Hoyt) 330 331
Fanny (Reamer) 650
Fanny A. 444 445
Fanny Alice 634
Fanny Howell 620
Fanny M. 476
Fanny Maria 281
Fanny Smith 732
Farable 310
Ferne 716
Ferrie Jewell 790 825
Fey (Gubaugh) 794 829 845
Fidelia (Gobes) (McGregor) 561 367
Fletcher Webster 611
Flora 699 786
Flora Belle/Florence 670
Flora D. (Baker) 670
Flora Edna 676
Flora L. (West) 532 786
Flora Lucretia (West) 695
Florence 770 783
Florence (Bearse) 745
Florence (Crawford) 755
Florence (Gibbons) 840 847
Florence (Holdridge) 624 743
Florence A. 666
Florence Achsah 580
Florence Decline 564
Florence E. 331 677
Florence E. (Smith) 820
Florence Eugenia (Smith) 679 776
Florence Euphrasia 506
Florence G. 589 721
Florence Jessie (Smith) 777 821
Florence Longstreth 699
Florence M. 798
Florence Mary 656
Florence W. (Brown) 636
Florentine W. 638 749
Florida (Neal) 404 597 728
Floyd K. 663
Floyd Kenneth 664
Foster George 653
Francelia P. 633 747
Frances 242 343 390 480 663 664 755
Frances (Felton) 545

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Frances (Richardson) 580 720
Frances A. (—) 501 673 774
Frances A. (Pratt) 295 456
Frances Agnes 521 685
Frances Barry (Buxton) 218 342 343 517-522
Frances E. 354 477 534 536
Frances Italia 613
Frances M. (Owen) 330 503
Frances Maria 593 723
Frances Martin 637
Frances Mary (Leefe) 384 584 720
Frances R. (Byram) 740
Frances Rebecca (Byram) 437 624 740
Frances S. 391 392
Frances Verna 755 809
Frances Virginia 592 593
Francis 295 501 673* 750 774
Francis Henry 521 659 766*
Francis Jarvis 343 517 518* 518 679 777 821*
Francis Jerome Bonaparte 600
Francis Lechmere 520 681* 780 781
Francis Wardell 584
Francis/Frank 511
Frank 554 611 710 753 780 786
Frank A. 655 703* 745 762*
Frank Albert 556
Frank B. 545
Frank Cooper 612
Frank E. 550
Frank G. 677 745
Frank Greene 508
Frank H. 331 656
Frank Hamilton 624 743*
Frank Harmon 506
Frank J. 570
Frank Judson 571 716*
Frank Ray 826
Frank Rezo 565 712 713 794* 829
Frank S. 450 637*
Frank W. 721
Frankie 681
Franklin 499 524 549 641 672
Franklin Andrew 760
Franklin J. 657
Franklin Mead 451 639*
Franklin Mortimer 330 503
Fred 730
Fred A. 570 571
Fred Monroe 616
Fred Orvel 681 781
Fred S. 637
Freddie 558
Freddie/Leonard 709
Freddy 779
Frederic Warren 721
Frederick 195 316
Frederick Albert 765
Frederick Cochran 521
Frederick D. 641
Frederick Gaston 683
Frederick H. 693 784* 800 852
Frederick Herben 644
Frederick M. 800
Frederick N. 734

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Frederick Parker 560
Freelove (Gubbins) 166 263 264 407-409
Freelove (Pearce) 82 84 125 188 264
Freeman 672
Frieda Bella (Runnion) 798 831
Gail (—) 823
Gail M. 512
Gardner Dean 325 490
Garnet 703
Garret R. 712
Garret Rezo/Rezeau 560 561 713*
Gary Alan 811
Gary Lee 830
Gary Lynn 843
Gary Wayne 718 797*
Genevieve 611
Genevra 636
George 17-19 29 31 33 40* 42 43 51 52 53* 77 87* 90 110 111 114 118-120 125-127 132 133 137 138 149 166 176* 177 178 180 188 196* 207 208 209* 209 210 225 245 281 282* 282-284 285* 285 301* 317 318 328 329 331* 335* 336 341* 373 374 377* 386 438 439 442 443 475 505 511* 511 515 516 571* 577 582 588 596 603 607 627* 677 709 711 744 786 792* 797 828
George A. 424 537 569 678 715* 715
George Allan 624
George Andrew 341 515*
George Atwood 537
George B. 534
George Badger 343 517 521* 685 686
George Brash 749
George C. 386 712
George Cory 413 414 609*
George D. 450 637*
George E. 449 452 508* 675
George Earl 332 507* 512 676
George Edward 659 766
George Everett 511 677*
George F. 380 416 579* 653
George Frederick 416 417 726
George G. 604 647* 732* 800
George Garfield 515
George Godfrey 456
George H. 289 336 452* 513 526 738
George Henry 418 513* 764
George Irish 283 284
George J. 623 729
George L. 646
George M. 439 484 536 631 653 697* 760
George Morgan 405 603 731*
George Morton 470 653
George Murray 521 685*
George P. 613 614 737* 801
George Percival 331 506*
George R. 457 458 647*
George Richardson 624 742* 742
COOK / COOKE cont'd
George Roy 789
George S. 630 745*
George Sherman 506* 674* 774 775
George Spencer 832
George T. 354 385 414 459
George Thorp 247 384*
George Tillinghast 283
George V. 345 526* 527
George W. 196 273 352 371 475 507 513 514 532 541 543 595 641 695 699* 786 788
George W.H. 609
George Walker 196 197
George Wallace 786
George Washington 210 336 353 366 376 477 534 556* 575* 675* 709 718 719 767 815
George Whitfield 421
George Wilford 627 744*
George William 351 532 695*
George Wilson 659 765*
Georgeanna 675
Georgeanna A. 677
Georgia Emma 745
Georgia Etta (Peet) 570 716 796
Georgia Frances 685
Georgia Lee (Rigsby) 682 781
Georgianna 577 651
Georgianna (Johnson) 537
Georgianna D. (Johnson) 697 789
Georgie Bruce 620
Gertie 753
Gertrude 514 525 688
Gertrude (Daniels) 687
Gertrude (Hemenway) 380 580
Gertrude (Osborn) 679
Gertrude Belle 637 748
Gertrude H. 514
Gertrude Lee (Dolbier) 698 787
Ghertie (Bennet) 56
Gideon 195 287 314* 445 448 477
Gifford T. 747
Gilbert 484 766
Gilbert M.F. 853
Giles 107 112-114 169 170 171* 172 173 186 188 274 275 300
Giles M. 341 424
Gilson 438 626*
Gitty 370 371
Gladys (Tracewell) 724
Gladys Lorene 682
Gladys Lucille 805
Gladys R. 647
Glen 791
Glen H. 817
Glen S. 512
Glenn Steven 807 836*
Gloria 785
Gloria Jean (Sewett) 777 821
Godfrey 111 177 178 184 185 282 283 439* 628 647
Godfrey Hamilton 441
Goldie (—) 578
Goldie P. 753
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Gordon 363
Gordon Thomas 842
Grace 438 526 604 697 698 724 768 773
Grace (Dickinson) 679 778
Grace (Lomax) 521 685
Grace (McIntire) 735
Grace (Stembridge) 682
Grace (Van Osdell) 712
Grace A. 626
Grace M. 584 694
Grace M. (Pask) 644 755 808
Grace Wellford 685
Gracie 643 673
Granville Percy 712
Gray Wood 442
Green 146 147 229* 230 353 354
Gregory 849
Gregory B. 835
Gregory Lin 841
Guinevere Maliss 797
Gulielma Maria Springett Penn 355 538
Gustav Kornelius 575
Gwendolyn 780
Gylson 283
Hallie Jane 549
Haly/Mahala 193
Hamilton 687
Hanna (Parker) 759
Hannah 37 39 55 67 68 87 93 95 102 103 107 110-112 114 120 123 125 137 138 141-144 146 148 149 151-153 168 171 172 175 177 178 180 182 184 186 191 195-197 202-207 225 227 232-234 239 244 253 270-272 274-278 282 284 296 315 318 322 327 330 331 334 395 423 427 440 489 491 505 536 592 600 636 654
Hannah (—) 33 54 55 91-93 262 286 406 425 445 446 448 604 635
Hannah (? Lake) 181 287 448
Hannah (Borden) 202 326 491 493 669
Hannah (Bowen) 209 334
Hannah (Boyd) 300 460 648
Hannah (Cook) 107 112 114 171 172 186 275
Hannah (Corey) 309
Hannah (Easterbrook) 311
Hannah (Easterbrooks) 471 653-655
Hannah (Gray) 178 282 386 438 439
Hannah (Harris) 849
Hannah (James) 592
Hannah (James) (Johnson) 260 400
Hannah (Kay) 376
Hannah (Little) 251 393 586 588-590
Hannah (Macomber) (Wentworth) 341 516
Hannah (Maxfield) 210
Hannah (Maxfield) (Barnard) 338
Hannah (Miller) 125 204 205

COOK / COOKE cont'd
321-323
Hannah (Peabody) 72 107-109 174
Hannah (Shearman) 117 193
Hannah (Stewart) 273
Hannah (Tallman) 73 115 117 118 194
Hannah (Thurston) 289 452
Hannah (Wardell) 246 381 580
Hannah (White) 56 95 104 150-152
Hannah A. 383
Hannah A. (Gillette) 373 571
Hannah Allen 282 283
Hannah Ann (Kay) 574 717 718
Hannah B.W. 356 541
Hannah Barkelow 534
Hannah Belle 596 728
Hannah Borden 393 493 588
Hannah Cundall (Manchester) 283 438 626-628
Hannah D. 406 649
Hannah E. 439
Hannah Elizabeth 416
Hannah G. (Gardner) 351 532
Hannah H. 425
Hannah J. 626
Hannah K. (---) 371
Hannah L. (Goold) (Cummings) 630
Hannah Lee 697
Hannah M. 724
Hannah Maria 530 531
Hannah Mariah 693
Hannah Mason 394 395
Hannah T. (Waldron) 323 488
Hannah W. 136
Hannah Whitman 221
Hardy R. 672 773*
Harley 698
Harman Richman 551
Harmon 243 374 572
Harold 579 699 778 787
Harold H. 737
Harold Hemenway 580 719*
Harold Louis 782
Harriet 282 283 311 316 330 341 345 351 401 405 444 478 479 496 504 592 641 722 732 752
Harriet (---) 414
Harriet (Fuller) 182 291 452
Harriet (Hurley) 377 577
Harriet (Norton) 347 529 530 692
Harriet (Tarr) 272 415 416 610-612
Harriet (Thurston) 476
Harriet (Todd) 279 428
Harriet (Westcott) 335 511 677
Harriet A. (Tainter) 419 616
Harriet Agnes (Murray) 343 521 685 686
Harriet Augusta 416 502 513
Harriet Clemy (Van Dycke) 624 743 803
Harriet D. 603
Harriet E. 655
Harriet Eliza (---) (Wilcox) 655

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Harriet Eliza (Wilcox) 473
Harriet Elizabeth 380 579
Harriet Evelina 518
Harriet F. 472 654
Harriet Francena (Putnam) 417 614 737
Harriet Jane 428
Harriet L. 436 515 524 678 686 762
Harriet Louise 624 742
Harriet M. 473
Harriet M. (Davis) 373
Harriet M. (Petty) 474
Harriet M. (Thurston) 658
Harriet Maria 291
Harriet Maria (Winslow) (Messenger) 508
Harriet Pierce 654
Harriet R. 326 490 771
Harriet W. 279 430
Harriet Wallace 343 523
Harriett Irene 767
Harrison R. 721
Harry 373 383 554 702 714 759
Harry C. 784
Harry Clay 690
Harry E. 726
Harry Edward 799 832*
Harry Gardner 763
Harry L. 663
Harry Leroy 664
Harry M. 693 760 785*
Harry Rufus 552 704*
Harry W. 645
Hartshorne/Hartson 534
Hartson 662
Hartson Price 695* 786
Harvey 208 209 334* 334 501
Harvey H. 696 787*
Harvey Monroe 696 787
Harvey S. 774
Harvey W. 496
Harvey Watson 328 497*
Hathaway 208 209 332 334 509 510
Hattie (---) 489 569 715
Hattie Allena Leete 769 819
Hattie D. (---) 631
Hattie E. 457 458 648
Hattie Elma 458
Hattie Estelle 600
Hattie F. (Alcombright) 479
Hattie J. 512
Hattie L. (Atwood) 655 762
Hattie May 700
Hattie P. (Tarr) 612 736
Hattie Sickles 698 704 789
Hattie Sickles (Cook) 698 704 789
Hattie Story 610
Hazel 751 792
Hazel (Brayton) 771 819
Hazel B. 663
Hazel Belle 664
Hazel Hardina 682
Hazel M. 699
Hazel May (Miller) 712
Hazel V. 763
Heather Marie 839
Helen 479 480 660 678 691 702 716 728 756 773 812

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Helen (---) 479 647
Helen (Branstrator) 645 757 813
Helen (Champion) 797 830
Helen (Delaney) 640 749
Helen (Dolk) 813 840 847
Helen (Parker) 288 449 636
Helen (Roughton) 799
Helen (Stillwell) 699
Helen (Wolf) 806
Helen B. 552
Helen Bonita (Teagarden) 756 810 838
Helen Colby (Potter) 732 800
Helen E. 643 754
Helen F. 486
Helen Germain (Roughton) 832
Helen Henrietta 501
Helen Longstreth (Rowlett) 539 699
Helen M. 272 602 764
Helen Marietta 281 417
Helen May 764
Helen R. 788
Helen Rebecca 670
Helen Rossell 717
Helen/Nellie 530
Hendrick Hudson 852
Henrietta 343
Henrietta (Abbott) 608 735
Henrietta A. (Clayton) 383 583
Henrietta C. 747
Henrietta Josephine 419
Henry 283 312 315 345 361 362 377 437 439* 519 548* 556 628 647 656 687 692 702 703
Henry A. 411 583 612
Henry Albert 415 612 736
Henry C. 366 459 479 539 592 758
Henry Claude 668
Henry Clay 325 326 456 491 646*
Henry Clay (Gen.) 668*
Henry Clay/Harry 528
Henry Frank 751
Henry H. 739
Henry Harrison 453 641 751* 805 806
Henry Harvey 428 619* 620
Henry Hudson 283 284
Henry Jefferson 520 681* 781
Henry Lechmere 343 517* 517 678 679
Henry Marchant 218 342* 343 517 519-522 820
Henry Mudd 692
Henry V. 474
Henry W. 316 477* 658
Herbert 582 794
Herbert A. 718
Herbert Baker 660
Herbert Doran 779
Herbert Frank 633
Herbert Preston 616
Herbert Spencer 615
Herbert V. 841
Herbert Vernon 776 820* 820
Herman 374 429
Herman Edwin 610

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Herman Harold 679 778*
Herschel 792
Hester 537 549
Hester (—) 459
Hester A. (—) 648
Hester/Esther 362
Hetty 255
Hilbern 499
Hillary Whitten 846
Hilmar 719* 798
Hilmar Henry 575
Hiram 243 281 374* 437* 478 493 572 660
Hiram Edwin 493
Hiram Gardner 658 763*
Hiram Henry 438
Holden 195
Holden Anthony 317 481*
Honor (Ellet) 262
Hope 115 191 202 205 489
Hope (Borden) 205 322 487-489
Hope B. 488
Hopestill 286
Hopestill (Winslow) 82 127 210-212 285
Horace 404 489 597* 695 728
Horace M. 322 323 488
Horace P. 663
Horace Sayward 735
Horatio B. 588
Howard 469 698 704 787* 787 824
Howard Cramson 712
Howard E. 675
Howard F. 663 664
Howard Kay 717
Howard R. 702
Howard V. 696
Howard Wilson 824
Howell R. 668
Hubert 710
Hubert Bates 636
Hubert Lechmere 679
Hugh 251 518 596 679* 776-778
Hugh Adair 778
Hugh McIntyre 679 776 820
Huldah (—) 289
Huldah (Spencer) 605 734 800
Ian James 839
Ica 789
Ida 557 569 768
Ida (Pettit) 645
Ida (Smith) 557
Ida (Thompson) 545
Ida A. 457 458 514
Ida Ann (Jones) 676
Ida B. (—) 637 748
Ida B. (Smith) 710
Ida C. 631 714
Ida E. 622
Ida E. (—) 427
Ida E. (Carpenter) 766
Ida E. (Thompson) 509 677
Ida F. 647 698
Ida Frances (Hilton) 655
Ida L. (—) 613 737
Ida Mae 557 710
Ida May (Brown) 704
Ida R. 715
Ida S. 526
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Ikie (Rosson) 683 782
Ilene 792
Ina (—) 801
Ina Lee (Crowell) 782 822
Inez 683 782
Inez (Holland) 575 719 798
Inez Julia 760 814
Ira 280
Ira B. 663
Ira E. 566
Ira Edward 782
Ira Eldon 683 782*
Ira V. 660
Irene 563 564 715 731 763 764
Irene (Feagin) 679
Irene Ann (Moulton) 288 449
Irene B. 323 489
Irene Butler 487 666
Irene Christine 757 813
Irene Farnum 461
Irene Russell 747
Irvin 511 794
Irving 323 491 622 668*
Irving B. 489
Isaac 84 110-112 168 178 184* 184 185 204 205 264 268 270 273 286 291 295-298 306 321-323 336 420* 446 448 458* 486 489 513 530 616 635 636 692*
Isaac A. 635
Isaac H. 347 529 530 692
Isaac Henry 590 721*
Isaac Hodges Bennett 474 475
Isaac M. 323 412 438
Isaac Newton 328 496
Isaac S. 588 721
Isaac Sanford 160 393 590
Isaac Whitney 528 529
Isabel 276
Isabel (Devol) 109 172 174 276-281 850
Isabel Agnes 767
Isabel Story (Watkins) 564 713
Isabell 568
Isabell (Samuels) 401
Isabella 339 607
Isabella (Head) 629
Isabella (Samuels) 595 728
Isabella Frances (Pauley) 521 685
Isabella G. 514
Isabella J. (Rye) 600
Isabella Jane (Rye) 730
Isabella P. Turner 341 515
Isabelle 724
Isabelle (Devol) 175
Isabelle L. (Head) 284 441
Isadora 508
Isaiah 235 362 435 548* 622* 740
Isetta A. 552
Israel 360 462 543 649*
Israel J. 545
Italia (Richmond) 417
Italia Isabella (Richmond) 613
Iva 556
Iva A. (—) 627 744
Ivy D. (Welton) 241 366
Izora (Locke) 686
J. Deacon 717 797* 797 830
COOK / COOKE cont'd
J. Harry 699
J. Russell 427
J. Wallace 822
Jabez 170 171 421 617* 738
Jack G. 680 780*
Jackie 779
Jackie (Derron) 791 826
Jacob 148 149 230 233* 233 235 236 357-359 361* 361 436 542 546 700 789*
Jacob (Rev.) 361
Jacob C. 436 622*
Jacob D. 319 320
Jacob Dunham 484 664
Jacques Morris 720
James 85 86 143 144 147 150 170 195 225* 226 230 241 243* 244-246 267 268 271 273* 273 274 280 310 311 314 334 351 353* 354 366 368* 369 375 376 377* 377 380 381* 386 401 409* 420 471 477 480 534 535 547 563 573* 578* 578 580 592 595 597 608 653 707 717 719* 719 728* 750 768 781 789* 799 825 851
James A. 564 815
James Allyn 735 801 833 846 847
James Benjamin 468
James C. 373
James D. 326 605 606 667 668 734* 770*
James Daniel 601
James E. 284 382
James Edward 556 709* 793
James Emmett 779
James Fowler 448
James Francis 821
James G. 354 535 537
James Gifford 755
James H. 382 503 672 673 710 741-743 774*
James Hamilton 437 624* 742
James Henry 631
James I. 623
James Kevin 830
James L. 680-683 779-781
James Linwood 552
James Louis 519 782 822*
James M. 616
James Madison 300
James Matthew 802
James Monroe 272 419*
James Montgomery 345 524* 603
James Munroe 354
James N. 626
James Nicholson 600
James Potter 304 463*
James R. 317 479
James Robert 709 791* 826
James Russell 416
James S. 747
James Sidney 736
James Smiley 703
James Spencer 444 633
James Stribling 518
James Truman 676
James W. 571 693 730 745
James Wallace 343 522* 523

COOK / COOKE cont'd
686 782* 782 822* 822 841
Jamie Ryan 846
Jamima (Duell) 320 482 662
Jane 85 86 119 133 198 290 291 317 319 334 362 479 481-483 551 564 749
Jane (---) 317 347 384 573 584
Jane (Borden) 327
Jane (Catterlin) 197 317
Jane (Cook) 198 317 319 481-483
Jane (Crocker) 330 499 673
Jane (Deacon) 235
Jane (Franklin) 209 335 511
Jane (Lee) 548
Jane (Weeden) 52 87 137 138
Jane (Whitney) 638 748
Jane A. 524 623
Jane A. (—) 529 559
Jane A. (Smith) 368 563
Jane Adelia 530 531
Jane Bessey (Borden) (Hathaway) 326 494
Jane C. 484
Jane E. (Burdge) 382
Jane Elizabeth 368 563
Jane Frances 720
Jane Hatch 279 429
Jane Law Preston (Everett) 452
Jane M. 371 568 604
Jane/Jennie (Lee) 702
Janet 779
Janet (Koons) 691
Janet Ansilleta (Herbert) 245 379
Janet Leona 777
Janet Marie (Gordon) 812 839
Janette (Gay) 408 608 735
Janice 804 824 842
Janice Anne 833
Janice Elaine (Roehl) 837
Janice Lorene 811
Janice Lynn 812
Janice May 775
Janice Ruth 717 797
Jarvis 343
Jashar 142*
Jasher 91 92 140 143-145 147 225* 226-228 349-351
Jason 824
Jason B. 661*
Jason R. 478
Jasper 222
Jean 680 683 786
Jean (Hornbeck) 728
Jean (Humphrey) 794
Jean E. (Sherriffs) 742
Jean Tilden (Hyde) 833 846
Jeanne 767
Jefferson Davis 680 778*
Jeffrey 816
Jeffrey Craig 812
Jeffrey Wayne 719 798*
Jemima 193 230
Jemima (Duell) 319
Jemima D. 663
Jenace S. (Slack) 370 565
Jennie 484 546 569 570 578 687 697 729
Jennie (Hill) 470

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Jennie (Petrie) 380 579
Jennie (Seeker) 450
Jennie (Thomas) 683
Jennie (Thompson) 571 716
Jennie A. (—) 529
Jennie Ardelia 616
Jennie B. (Hill) 653
Jennie I. 663
Jennie J. 698
Jennie L. 588
Jennie Marston (Brown) 735 801 833
Jennie O. (Wolfe) 630 745
Jennie Rebecca 664
Jennifer Ami 798
Jennifer Ann 839
Jennifer Elaine 840
Jennifer Lynn 847
Jeptha Kincheloe 593
Jeremiah 102 103 166 168* 268-271
Jeremiah R. 413 610-612
Jeremiah Russell 272 415* 416
Jerome 500 673 774*
Jerry (Thompson) 799 832
Jerry Lee 816
Jerry Lynn 821
Jerusha (Hatch) 176 281 437
Jerusha Maria 625
Jesse 95-97 151 152* 153 225 235 243 248 351* 351 362 372* 377 530-532 547 548* 569-571 692 694 702*
Jesse (Goldsberry) 366
Jesse E. 710
Jesse K. 715
Jesse S. 151 152 247* 247 384 385
Jesse V. 530 531 692* 693 784* 784 785
Jesse W. 689 690
Jesse Wardell 346 527 691 783*
Jessey 142
Jessie 603
Jessie (Bradberry) 728
Jessie (Bradbury) 597
Jessie (Brown) 695 786
Jessie A. 680 746
Jessie Lechmere 521
Jessie M. (Goldsberry) 557
Jessie May 743
Jessie R. (Lockwood) 633 746
Jill Lee (White) 823
Jimmie Pauline (Milligan) 683
Jo Anne 781
Joan 3 6
Joan (Howard) 827 843
Joan E. 784
Joanna 248 358
Joanna (---) 4 5 9
Joanna (Thorp) 152 247 386
Joanna Marion 404 598
Joannah (Williams) 233 234 357-359
Job 56 92 94 95* 95 96 102-104 112-114 125 148-152 163 164 165* 165 166 170 172 186 187* 188 234* 235 236 242* 245 253 254* 254 255 261 262 263* 264-267

COOK / COOKE cont'd
298* 298 299 301 341 346 360 361* 361 370-374 394-397 407* 407-409 458 459 543 546-551 605-608 702
Job A. 548 703*
Job H. 607
Job W. 152
Job Woolley 153
Jobs 371
Joe 557 779
Joe Gaylon 782
Joel 361 362 546-548 702
Joel B. 366 557
Joel Borden 240 555
Joel Burton 240 365* 554 555 557 558 710 794*
Johannah (---) 145 229
Johannah (Williams) 149
John 1 3 5 6 18 19 25 29 31 33 35* 36 37 39 47* 50-52 63* 63-72 74 76 79 81 82* 82-89 91* 94 97 99* 99-104 106* 107-109 115-117 119 124* 124 127-131 132* 132-134 136 137* 149* 149 150 153-159 161-164 169* 169-174 184 190 191* 192 194 198 201-208 217 233 234 237 238 240* 240 241 244 246 247 249 250 259 260 272-274 280 283 286 287 295 304* 304 305 307 308* 308 309 314 319* 325 334 342-344 351 352 361 365 366 367* 369 370 375* 375-377 380* 380 381 386-388 389* 389 390 401* 401 415 421* 421 422 435* 439 444* 448 453* 453 463 466 490* 503 511 520 532 543 547 560-563 565* 573 575 580 586 587 592 594 595 602 617 618 621 622 628* 634 640 642* 642 667 717* 718 750 767 768 781 788 796 819 849 850
John (Colonel) 184 249* 268
John A. 341 725
John Abbott 234 358* 541 542
John Abraham 595 724*
John Abram 594
John Alexander 517
John Alfonso 391
John Assur 367 562*
John B. 326 339 537 590 667 699* 721* 788
John Baylies 668 770*
John Bradford 639 640 749* 749
John Butts 127 208 209 210* 210 338* 338-341 515
John C. 385 413 753
John Charles 634 747*
John Christopher 841 847*
John Clarence 557 711*
John Corlies 528 691* 784
John D. 380 580* 626
John Delos 380 580*
John Denniston 347 528 691
John Dopson 266 850
John E. 232 332 506* 541 555 595 675 726*

COOK / COOKE cont'd
John Edward 581 811 839*
John Emley 357
John F. 311 372 471 472 570* 590 653 721* 721 798
John Forman 382
John Franklin 721 798*
John G. 807
John Gidley 130 214
John Gray 415
John H. 311 364 382 425 457 458 471* 484 508 533 554* 582* 617 644 653-655 738*
John Hawthorne 455
John Horace 356 540
John I. 284 354 441* 441 535 629
John J. 373 622 740*
John James 400 401 593 599 723 729* 799 832* 832
John Jay 712
John K. 374
John L. 408 562 606 608* 608 713* 735 795
John M. 815
John Magee 428
John Marvin 330 501
John Maxson 421
John Morse Perry 413
John Newton 731
John Nicholas 662
John P. 450 462
John Potter 288 450* 451 637-639 748*
John R. 549 789
John Rodger 796 830* 830
John Roy 644 755* 809
John S. 721
John St. Clair 405 602
John Stanton 160 393 589
John T. 241 286 366 553 705* 705 707 709 747
John Taylor 448 636*
John Thomas 365 555* 709 791* 826 827
John Twaites 132 133
John W. 407 435 479 530 641 661*
John W.M. 609 610
John Wesley 531 579 600 642 694*
John William 185 384 444 454 584 643* 720 754 755
Johnnie B. 734
Johnny Dwight 826
Jonathan 120 279 319 320 482* 662 843
Jonathan Derby 837
Jonathan Hamilton 847
Jonathan Hatch 281
Jonathan Paul 438
Jonathan R. 596
Jonathan Russell 405 602 731
Jonathan Stanley 802
Jonathan Thomas 847
Jonothon 768*
Joseph 36 37 39 51 52 69* 70-73 75 81 89* 90 92 97 102 103 105 106 107* 107-110 112 113 115* 117 138 139 141 142 144 146* 147-149 160 163* 164-166 168-171 172* 173 174 181 182 188-191 198 208 209 224 227 228* 228-231 236* 237 244 251* 251-253 255 256 259* 259 260 262 265 274 288* 288 299 300 303* 304-306 311 312 317 319* 352 354* 362-364 376* 376 392 393 398 400 401 402* 404 406 420* 421 449 450 459* 461-463 473* 476* 481-484 517 536 537 551* 573 574 576 588 595 596 648 657 658 678 689 703 717 718 726-728 797 850
Joseph (Dr.) 703
Joseph B. 135 288 449* 450 516 637 678*
Joseph Barker 405 599
Joseph Bernon 136 220*
Joseph C. 726
Joseph Christopher 835
Joseph Dudley 404
Joseph Edwin 769
Joseph Elliott 426
Joseph F. 376 574* 745
Joseph H. 356 540
Joseph Harrison 232 233 357*
Joseph Hensley A. 600
Joseph Holmes 383 583
Joseph M. 537 698* 787 824*
Joseph P. 238 364* 406 554
Joseph Russell 175 276 424-426 619
Joseph S. 490 570 668 703 716*
Joseph Sherman 490
Joseph Spencer 594 595 725*
Joseph W. 360 542 701 715
Joseph William 751 805*
Josephine 700
Josephine (—) 478 479 661
Josephine (McConnell) 691 783
Josephine A. 566
Josephine Amanda 513
Josephine Bradbury 437
Josephine Livingston (Bradbury) 437
Josephine M. 670
Josephine Marie (Ramirez) 718 797
Josephine R. 486 665
Joshua 361
Joshua Stafford 309
Josiah Beauregard 521
Josiah K. 575 717* 797
Josie (Ames) 470 653
Joy Lorraine 720
Joyce E. 715
Joyce Kay (Bales) 825
Joyce LaVonne (Myers) 828 844
Juanita 756 810
Juanita (Wilson) 798 831
Juanita Jean (Muller) 820 841
Juda Barker 306
Judith 268 306 410 464
Judith (—) 750
Judith (Sisson) 190 305
Judith Christine 840
Judith Louise 770
Judith May (Hambley) 775
Judson 449 636
Judson J. 637 748*
Judy 828
Judy Arlene 718
Judy Kay 829
Julia 289 583 697
Julia (Davol) 730
Julia (Friend) 736
Julia (Hance) 355 539 699
Julia (Keller) 777 821
Julia (Potter) 454
Julia A. 312 450 490
Julia A. (Friend) 416
Julia A. (Kincheloe) 401 722
Julia A. (Murray) (Flynn) 672 772 773
Julia A. (Potter) 643
Julia Alexander (Kincheloe) 592
Julia Ann 228 415 420 517 612 730 839
Julia Ann (Haddop) 405 600 730
Julia Ann (Phelps) 405 598 729 730
Julia Ann Prudence 599
Julia D. (Friend) 611
Julia E. 588
Julia E. (Angell) 495 670
Julia E. (Downey) 464 650
Julia Ella 539
Julia Emma Retta 600
Julia F. 498
Julia F. (Gleason) 606 734
Julia Frances 343 520 683
Julia Kay 797
Julia Louise 637 748
Julia M. (Devol) 722
Julia Maria 451
Julia Maria (Devol) 401 592
Julia Mayberry 593 724
Julian 228
Julie 532
Juliette (—) (Pierce) 690
Julius Eldon 520 683* 782
Julius Emmett 683
June 780
June (Campbell) 575
June (Royster) 793
Justin P. 627 744*
Karen (Green) 767
Karen Jayne (Green) 766 767 815-817 840
Kasandra 141
Kate 594
Kate (—) 687
Kate Juree 682
Kate Myrtle (Foley) 601
Kate P. 680
Kate P. (Cooke) 680
Kate Winchester 611
Katharyn (Mertz) 757 813 840
Katherine 188
Katherine (—) 851
Katherine (Almy) 255
Katherine Ann 384
Katherine Beach 802
Katherine Brooks 727 799
Katherine R. 736
Katherine Russell (Beach) 624 740 802
Katheryne Anna 451
Kathleen Elizabeth (Zickuhr)

COOK / COOKE cont'd
807 836
Kathleen Grace 808 837
Kathleen Joan (O'Neil) 846
Kathryn Ellen 796 830
Kathryn Rebecca (Judson) 765
Katie 835
Katie Estella 769
Katie W. (Irving) 323 489
Kay 830
Keith Damon 837
Kenneth 766 793
Kenneth E. 839
Kenneth Edward 756 811* 832
Kenneth Ivan 828
Kenneth Resley 799
Kenneth T. 695 785
Kerri Jo 719
Kerry Rae 843
Keturah 361 362 364 546 547 702
Keturah (—) 361 546
Keturah (Cook) 361 362 546 547 702
Kevin 843
Kevin Andrew 836
Kevin D. 828 845*
Kezia (Grinnell) 103 165 166
Keziah (Devol) 308
Keziah (Grinnell) 267
Kimberly 830
Kimberly Lance 719
Kimberly Lynn 846
Kirsten Ann 846
Kitturah (—) 236
Kitty M. 650 759
Kizzie (Munholland) (Coon) 790 826
Kristin O'Dwyer 820
L. David 795 829* 845 846
L. Percival 797* 830
L. Washburn 853
L. D. 701
La Pearl (Hurton) 712
Lael 826
Larry Joe 816 844
Laura 500 584 593 718 766 774
Laura (Freeman) 575 717
Laura (Maulberry) 537 698 787
Laura (Nelson) 556 709 793
Laura (Rice) 266
Laura (Turner) 356
Laura (Watkins) 601
Laura A. 515 592
Laura Ann 555 558 706
Laura Anna 805
Laura C. 748
Laura Clark 451 637-640
Laura E. 383
Laura J. (Turner) 540
Laura Jane (—) 317 480
Laura May (Hyatt) 767
Laura May (Woodcox) 645 757
Laura Sayward 610
Laura Simkins (Spady) 523 686 782 783
Laura V. 687
Laura W. 637
Laura W. (—) 763
Laurence 806

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Lauretta (—) 672 773
Lauretta/Retta A. 553
Lauretta/Sissy 528
Laurie 750
Lavantia 429 436
Lavina 526
Lavinia L. 475
Lawrence 766
Lawrence Earl 367
Lawrence Francis 678 775*
Lawrence Wolff 824 842*
Le Roy 773
Leah 791
Leala (Guthrie) 682
Leander 474
Leander D. 475
Leann Irene 810 838
Lechmere Rittenhouse 523 686* 782 783
Lee (Dr.) 702
Lee Ann (Bittle) 828
Lee Enoch 727 798* 831
Leicester 542
Leila H. (Blizzard) 693 784
Leland 709 789
Leland Ellsworth 814
Lemuel B. 322
Lena 565 569 714 790
Lena (—) 814
Lena (Johnson) 643 807
Lena E. 582
Lena Harriet 616
Lena Mae 792 826
Lenhart 367
Leo 710
Leon David 370 564 565 714 794 795* 796 829
Leonard 500 793*
Leonard H. 672*
Leonard S. 374 572* 774
Leonis A. (Whitney) 606 734
Leota Belle 794
Leroy 546 756 812* 839
Leslie 497 631*
Leslie Allen 812 839*
Leslie Ann (Peck) 827
Lester 647 715
Lester D. 698
Lester Ferman 792 828*
Letha (Morris) 709 790 825
Letha Devol 593
Letha Viola 601
Letitia 641 753
Letitia (Spencer) 417 614 737
Lettice/Lettes (Miller) 354 537 697-699
Letty (Bliss) 380 579
Levern 572
Levi Ayers 761
Levi Percival 717 797
Lewis 243 330 331 372* 373 444 496 505 532 571 701
Lewis Amor 560
Lewis C. 646 758*
Lewis Cass 451
Lewis E. 443 444 632* 746
Lewis H. 584
Lewis N. 382 582*
Lewis Paleskie 356 540
Libbie (Bearcroft) 433 621

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Lida 689
Lida (—) 704
Lida L. (—) 789
Liddie Ann 707 790
Lidiah 233
Lila 679
Lilian Tess (McLelland) 795 829
Lilla 515
Lillian 581 582 604 658 716 773
Lillian (—) 580 616
Lillian A. 552
Lillian Dewey (Ward) 679 777 821
Lillian E. 657
Lillian Easter (Brayton) 678 775
Lillian F. 718
Lillian H. 383
Lillian Helen 763
Lillian Isabelle (Givens) 659 766
Lillian J. 382
Lillian M. (—) 736
Lillian Russell 615
Lillian Ruth (Coe) 803 834
Lillie 580 643
Lillie (—) 787
Lillie M. (—) 536 697
Lillis 100 101 137 154 155
Lillis S. 588
Lilly 308 309 466* 650 657
Lilly Mae 751 806
Lilly Stafford 204 205 323*
Lily 590
Lina S. (—) 715
Linda 750 824 825
Linda (Haumann) 796 830
Linda Fay 822
Linda Jean 833
Linda Lou 828 831 844
Linda Margaret 808 837
Linda Sue (Hawkins) 828
Linden 325 461 490
Lindsey 730
Linnie Irene (Cressup) (Drown) 602 731
Lisa Ann 845
Lisa Gail 832
Lisa Leah 821
Lisa Marie 838
Lizzie 678
Lizzie (Skidmore) 710 794
Lizzie Prae 532
Lloyd 790
Lockey Jane (Odom) 517 679 776
Lodemia 582
Lois 542 619 786
Lois (Fairbanks) 412
Lois (Lewis) 792 828
Lois C. 545
Lola Mae 791
Lonnie 794
Lora F. 457 458
Lorah H. (Stout) 384
Loraine Louella (Dameron) 792 828 844 845
Lorene (McLaughlin) 674 774

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Lorene (Thomas) 792 827 843
Lorenzo B. 827
Lorenzo Burton 556 709* 790-793
Lorenzo D. 554 555
Lorenzo Dow 241
Lorenzo John 792 828* 845
Loretta (Roderick) 828 845
Lorie 767
Lorinda S. 469
Loring 415 610 735* 801
Loring Abbott 735 801* 833* 846* 846 847*
Lorraine 373
Lorraine (Lange) 775 820
Losina 501
Lottie (—) 537
Lotty (Bowers) 226
Louis 520 682* 781 782
Louisa 304 423 426 642 702 740
Louisa (—) 477 660 768
Louisa (Drew) 696
Louisa (Harris) 478 660
Louisa (Jacobs) 781
Louisa (Spink) 335 511
Louisa A. (Drew) 354 535
Louisa Amelia (Card) 606
Louisa Ann 408
Louisa F. 511
Louisa P. (Francis) 334 510
Louise 127 212 788
Louise (Herbert) 717
Louise (Jacobs) 681
Louise (Stock) 451 638 748 749
Louise Catherine (Morris) 369 565 713 714
Louise D. 535 696
Louvica 568 715
Lovedy 276 425
Lovice 212
Lovina 329 497 547
Lucille 781
Lucille (Proctor) 790 825
Lucille Conway (Sparks) 713
Lucille G. (Collinsworth) 679
Lucina (Gaywood) 363 553
Lucinda 289 334 339 340 510
Lucinda (Manchester) 274 420 421
Lucinda (Swan) 608
Lucinda J. 460 648
Lucinda Wells (Goodrich) 412
Lucretia 660
Lucretia (Dean) (Mason) 474
Lucretia Ann 756 811
Lucretia May Clifton 763
Lucy 205 234 268 279 326 359 430 471 484 493 789
Lucy (—) 700
Lucy (Butcher) 597 728
Lucy (Creel) 595 726
Lucy (Stimar) 266
Lucy (Tripp) 617 738
Lucy A. 334
Lucy A. (Rice) 478 661
Lucy A. (Whitredge) 393 590
Lucy Ann (Whitbeck) (Raggon) 751 805 806
Lucy Ann (Whitbeck) (Ragin) 641

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Lucy B. (—) 446 635
Lucy E. 473
Lucy Elvira 555 707
Lucy Harriet 736 801
Lucy J. (Cross) 373 571
Lucy S. (Abbott) 610
Lucy Sayward Webster (Abbott) 735 801
Lucy V. (Thompson) 421
Lucy/Susannah 410
Lue 567
Luella 689
Lula E. 710
Lula Virginia 726
Lulu (Clark) 451 639
Lusanna R./Lucy Remember 495
Lusannah 311 471 653
Lutetia (Clark) 453 640 751
Lyal Eugene 580 720* 720
Lydia 92 94 137 142 144 145 148 149 165 168 182-184 193 207 223 234 237 239-241 252 253 270-272 287 289 294 296 298 307 308 311 313 322 330 345 347 348 359 363 366 445-448 458 472 494 504 546 559 569 583 654 705 732
Lydia (—) 314 382 582
Lydia (Benson) 182 288 449 450
Lydia (Borden) 150 240 365 366
Lydia (Chandler) 94 150 239-243 245
Lydia (Chattin) 142 224 348 349
Lydia (Cook) 298 458
Lydia (Corlies) 94 148 149 236
Lydia (Dey) 382 581 582
Lydia (Dey) (Cook) 382 581
Lydia (Gifford) 304 393 461 649
Lydia (Gray) 111 112 184 268 270 295-298
Lydia (Hathaway) 442 629 745
Lydia (Longstreet) 238 363 552 553
Lydia (McFarlane) 738
Lydia (Rouse) 111 181
Lydia (Taylor) 64 101 163 165 167 168
Lydia (Thurber) 272 417
Lydia (West) (White) 351 531
Lydia A. (Fisher) 246
Lydia A. (Steere) 272 610
Lydia Allen 658
Lydia Amelia 272 414 415 610
Lydia Ann 245 366 379 416 473 617 657
Lydia Ann (—) 477
Lydia Ann (Brinley) 366
Lydia Ann (Burgess) 371 568
Lydia Ann (Fisher) 383
Lydia Ann (Maxson) 364 554
Lydia Arnold (Steere) 414
Lydia Burgess (Mitchell) 680 778
Lydia C. 448
Lydia C. (Cook) 448 636

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Lydia E. 553
Lydia Elaine 778
Lydia Esther 458
Lydia L. 450
Lydia M. 372
Lydia M. (—) 701
Lydia M. (? Manchester) (Hathaway) 494
Lydia M. (Brown) 360 544 545
Lydia M. (Hathaway) 326
Lydia P. (Coggeshall) 341 678
Lydia Parmelia (Coggeshall) 515
Lydia W. (McFarlane) 421 617
Lynda Marie (Meyers) 812 839
Lynn Frederick 806
Lynn H. 831
Lynn Holmes 727 798*
M. Ethel 751
M.B. 744
M.C. 744
M.L. 248
Mabel 572 620 699 766
Mabel (Conrow) 663
Mabel A. 647 655 762
Mabel E. 565 714
Mabel F. (Brown) 636 747
Mabel Louisa 585
Madelaine (Bell) 624 742
Madeline F. 815
Madeline Jean (Federspiel) 810 838
Madison 330 500
Madison W. 373 543 571*
Mae Aline 682
Magdalena 569 570
Magdalena (Diefenbaker) 372 569
Magdaline (—) (Hulse) 97 151 152 247
Mahlon 744
Mamie 614 744
Mamie (—) 644
Mamie Hale 727
Mamie Marie 767 816
Mandana 446 635
Marcella 786
Marcia Ann 839
Marcia Anna (—) 569
Marcie Jo 797
Marcus 501
Marcus G. 330 331
Marcy 102 165 175
Marcy (—) 96
Marcy (Dyre) 188 301
Marcy (Gifford) 266
Margaret 94 119 143 144 148 149 196-198 226-228 279 319 320 363 482 525 549 556 558 582 619 696 714 773
Margaret (—) 47 92 120 142 196 197 225 317 382 582 622 653 740
Margaret (Baker) 365 555 707 709
Margaret (Buckerlew) 197 317 319 481
Margaret (Calef) 160 251 392
Margaret (Comer) 698
Margaret (Conover) 367 560 561 698 713 787

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Margaret (Dawson) 709 791 826
Margaret (Halstead) 96
Margaret (Hower/Howard) 542 701
Margaret (Isdell) 316 478
Margaret (McLean) 283 439 628
Margaret (Mouser) 554 555 557 558
Margaret (Noble) 246 381 382 581 582
Margaret (Parsons) 650
Margaret (Perry) 654
Margaret (Protsman) 260 401 594 595
Margaret (Rosecrans) 278
Margaret (Stover) 819
Margaret (Wyllis) 6
Margaret A. 656 657
Margaret A. (Woolley) 533
Margaret Amelia (Longstreet) 382
Margaret Ann 595 726
Margaret Coleman 731
Margaret E. 785
Margaret Elizabeth 456 477 659
Margaret Inez (Love) 777 821
Margaret Johanna (Wissman) 644 755 808
Margaret Kilpatrick 748
Margaret L. (Phillips) 597
Margaret M. 555
Margaret M. (Woody) 557 708 710 794
Margaret P. (Preston) 354 537
Margaret R. 318 525 628 629
Margaret Ruth (Lawrence) 749
Margaret T. (Donnelly) 762
Margaret V. (—) 785
Margaret Van Dyke (Conover) 787 824
Margarete 757
Margarita (Cortissoz) 735
Marge Jane (Myers) 741 803
Margery (Halstead) 96
Margery B. 704
Margery Marie 676
Marguerete (Bradley) 768
Marguerite 716
Marguerite (—) 570 716
Marguerite (Bradley) 768 816
Maria 291 362 438 592 722
Maria (Bailey) 459
Maria (Church) 210
Maria (Flinn) 347 528 691
Maria (Kemp) 437 624
Maria (Simmons) (Coggeshall) 473
Maria (Whitney) 279 428 619 620
Maria Belle (Thornton) 518
Maria C. (Barstow) 473
Maria C. (Rice) 331
Maria Church 340
Maria D. (—) 738
Maria Devol 402
Maria E. (Watriss/Watrous) 418
Maria E. 615 738
Maria E. (—) 418
Maria Louisa 440 441

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Maria Louise 620 739
Maria O. (Rice) 506
Maria R. (Howland) 604 732 800
Maria S. 700
Maria S. (Taber) 284 440 441
Maria Whitney 428
Mariah (Patterson) 372 571 716
Marian 455
Marian (—) 416
Marian (Combe) 6
Marian (Dietz) 671
Marian C. 695
Marian L. 671 772
Marianna 620
Marianna Malvina 605
Marianne Faye 808 837
Marie 6 558 705 766 792
Marie (Logan) 681 780
Marie Allyne 821
Marie Ann (Kalcich) 834
Marie C. 663
Marie Elaine (Whitacre) 767 815
Marie Holdridge 743
Marietta 496 520
Marietta (Rice) 371 566 714
Marietta (Simonson) 459
Marietta (Warner) 272 417 614
Marietta F. (—) 696
Marietta G. (Russ) 498
Marietta L. 698
Mariette 407
Mariette (Cook) 407
Mariette (Russ) 329 498
Marilyn 784
Marion 786
Marion (Goff) 748
Marion (McPherson) 345 526
Marion Bertha 761
Marion E. 771
Marion F. (? Towne) 612
Marion Frances 741 803
Marion Glenn 683
Marion H. 721
Marion M. 660
Marion O. 753
Maritta 488
Maritta B. 322 323
Maritta Borden 487 489
Marjorie 719
Marjorie (—) 756
Marjorie Caroline 765
Marjorie Leone 580
Mark 750
Mark David 840
Marlee 824
Marmaduke 237 363* 551
Marshy A. (—) 569
Martha 17 19 29 33 37 39 51 52 74 81 82 84 86 87 89 134 136 138 154 195 207 220 262 316 367 396 440 444 481 485 517 556 559 563 628 633 748 780 853
Martha (—) 40 235 247 386
Martha (Burdeshaw) 343 517 678 679
Martha (Jencks) (Andrew) 52 85 134 135
Martha (Lieb) 776 820

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Martha (Lounsbury) 500 673 774
Martha (Read) 311 472 655 656
Martha (Tompkins) 852
Martha (Whitten) 846
Martha (Wolford) 288 450 451 639
Martha (Wood) 82 124 201-206
Martha A. (Briggs) 332 508 677
Martha Adelaide 451 638
Martha Ann (Black) 405 601 731
Martha B. (Cornell) 550 703
Martha B. (Tallant) 407 604
Martha B. (Wilcox) 491 668
Martha E. 641 656 667 731 752
Martha E. (Leeper) 450
Martha Elizabeth 770
Martha Frances 437
Martha Jane 366 558
Martha Jane (Morgan) 283 439 628
Martha Jane/Jennie 554
Martha Jo 820
Martha Lavel 757
Martha M. 549
Martha T. 411
Martia A. (—) 372
Martia Anna (—) 569 715
Martin M. 788
Martin S. 633
Martin V. 566 714
Marvin D. 648
Marvin Eugene 828 844
Marvin Keever 682
Marvin Lawrence 824
Marvina 501
Mary 3 5 6 29 31 36 37 39 50-52 56 64 65 71-73 81 82 84 90 94 95 102 103 106-111 116-118 121 122 124 125 136 138 146 148 149 160 167 171 172 180 181 193 198 208-210 225 231 236 237 240 245 247 250 255 268 269 275 276 279 284 286 287 295 309 315 316 325 329 331 335 338 346-348 350 358 362 364 366 374 393 397 424 427 433 434 437 447-449 478-480 488 490 503 524 537 547 559 563 564 570 582 586 622 637 641 766 819 849
Mary (Hodges) 459
Mary (Webb) 629
Mary (—) 13 96 107 150 169 170 195 236 272-274 314 317 346 439 456 477 478 480 481 562 581 628 647 648 660 801
Mary (—) (Allen) 82 127 286
Mary (? Shearman) 13 18 33 36 45 57
Mary (? Sidmore) 310
Mary (Allen) 165 256
Mary (Applegate) 699 788
Mary (Barnett) 755

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Mary (Batchelder) 444 630 745
Mary (Bennett) 103 163 252 253 255 256 259 260 265 406
Mary (Borden) 19 35-37 63 65-67 69 72 74 76 97 170 463 602
Mary (Boyle) 473 656
Mary (Bradford) 101 158 181 250 251
Mary (Britton) 228 352 534
Mary (Bushnell) 503
Mary (Chadwick) 223 344 523-527
Mary (Cory) 39 72 73 115 117 184 298
Mary (Covert) 241 368 563
Mary (Deacon) 573 797
Mary (Deggeler) 726
Mary (Devol) 107 172 173
Mary (Dey) 120 197 318 319
Mary (Earle) 107 173 275
Mary (Edwards) 6
Mary (Elliot) 276
Mary (Elliott) 175 424-426
Mary (Estes) 312 657
Mary (Fuller) (Fine) 713
Mary (Garvin) 438 626
Mary (George) 343
Mary (Gifford) 207 328 496 497
Mary (Gosling) 237 363 551
Mary (Gray) 168 184 268 270 410-413
Mary (Grinnell) 112 183 285 293 294 442 629
Mary (Hammett) 165 253 394
Mary (Havens) 33 47 51 79 81 82 84 85 87-89
Mary (Hodge) 299 648
Mary (Hoff) 550
Mary (Honssinger) 365
Mary (Johnston) 150 242 370-374
Mary (Kendall) 760
Mary (King) 850
Mary (Lake) 184 210 273 298 312 336 420 458 476 513 658
Mary (Lounsbury) 330 499
Mary (Macomber) 322 487 488
Mary (McCay) 428 619 739
Mary (McNeil) 368 564 713
Mary (Merrie) 366 559 560 712
Mary (Moore) 236 361 546-551
Mary (Morris) 150 239 241 367 560-563
Mary (Newbury) 226
Mary (Parker) 97 151 152 238
Mary (Patterson) 33 56 93 94
Mary (Perry) 127 208 209 303 332-335
Mary (Picard) 176 279 430-434
Mary (Potter) 150 245 377 379
Mary (Power) 849
Mary (Purmort) 376
Mary (Reeve) 149 236 362 363
Mary (Remington) 336
Mary (Ribbett/Rivett) 144
Mary (Rivet) 225 349-351
COOK / COOKE cont'd
Mary (Russell) 92 146 229 260 404 405 601-603
Mary (Sidmore) 469
Mary (Slocum) 72 106 107 114 118 169 171-174 194 195 314-317
Mary (Stillwell) 97 151 152 246
Mary (Tallman) 73 90 115 116 138 191-193
Mary (Warrick) 149 234 360 361
Mary (Watts) 343
Mary (West) 497 671 772
Mary (White) (Newland) 642
Mary (Williamson) 241 368 563
Mary (Williston) 87 137
Mary (Winter) 166 267 409
Mary A. 466 653 668
Mary A. (—) 657
Mary A. (Bemis) 444
Mary A. (Borden) 491
Mary A. (Brownell) 393
Mary A. (Elmer) 528 691 784
Mary A. (Harris) 517
Mary A. (McCauley) 726
Mary A. (Mills) 419
Mary A. (Ryan) 362
Mary A. (Sailor) 245 377
Mary A. (Sayward) 415 416
Mary A. (Swem) 361
Mary Adaline 182 291 452 453
Mary Adelaide (Dewitt) 428
Mary Adeline 658 762
Mary Agnes 526
Mary Alice 750
Mary Alice (Snyder) 405
Mary Almy 460 648
Mary Amanda (Borden) 669 771
Mary Amanda (Cole) 427
Mary Ann 184 295 296 318 340 356 360 369 372 376 396 405 433 435 443 444 446 455 458 484 508 544 573 635 797 799 831
Mary Ann (—) 532
Mary Ann (Brownell) 590 721
Mary Ann (Cook) 433
Mary Ann (Gallagher) 659
Mary Ann (Hudson) 852
Mary Ann (Lawton) 408 606
Mary Ann (Mathews) 332 507 675 676
Mary Ann (Page) 242 369 564 565
Mary Ann (Riley) 280 435 621
Mary Ann (Sayward) 610 735
Mary Ann (Sheldon) 336 513 678
Mary Ann (Sherman) 454 643 753
Mary Ann (Stanford) (Shaw) 274 422 423
Mary Ann (Whitesides) 295 455
Mary Ann Hudson 852
Mary Anna (Gallagher) 764
Mary Annah 649
Mary Annette 735
Mary Arietta 781
Mary B. 205 322 407 408 463 508 605
Mary B. (—) 352
Mary B. (—) (Johnson) 630
Mary B. (Bennett) 695
Mary B. (Johnson) 745
Mary Baker 477
Mary Beth 719
Mary Brown (Bennett) 353 534
Mary C. 291 374 382 444 557 702
Mary C. (—) 572
Mary C. (Rice) 438 627 743
Mary Carol 823
Mary Caroline 625
Mary Catherine 714 796
Mary Catherine (Arden) 520 683 782
Mary Chappell 445
Mary Collins (Webb) 284 440
Mary Cornelia Ann 600
Mary D. 319
Mary Dey 320
Mary E. 426 479 497 498 513 526 541 547 609 614 641 731 752 852
Mary E. (—) 298 673 693 730 774 784
Mary E. (—) (Anderson) 482
Mary E. (Brown) 360 545
Mary E. (Deacon) 717
Mary E. (Holliday) 520 681 780
Mary E. (Messler) 700 788
Mary E. (Newland) 453
Mary E. (Potter) 622
Mary E. (Ryan) 548 549
Mary E. (White) 643
Mary Earl 267 268 275
Mary Eastman 640
Mary Edna 577
Mary Elisabeth 409 608
Mary Eliza 343 476 517 560 643 658 659
Mary Elizabeth 267 358 367 420 421 429 440 441 451 460 560 562 599 609 613 627 638 639 692 744 749 829 845
Mary Elizabeth (Udell) 347 529 692
Mary Elizabeth (Wagar) 651
Mary Elizabeth Ann 783 822
Mary Elizabeth Ann (Watts) 522 523 686
Mary Ella 668 769 794 829
Mary Ella (Cook) 794 829
Mary Ellen 384 565 630 712 713
Mary Ellen (Cook) 565 712 713
Mary Ellen (Hunter) 405 603
Mary Ellen (Rogerson) 659 766
Mary Ellen (Shields) 709 791 826 827
Mary Elliott 424
Mary Emma 527
Mary Emma (Cardwell) 520 681 781
Mary Esther 328
Mary Esther (Crandall) 565 714 796
Mary Etta 521 686

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Mary Eveline 590
Mary F. 704
Mary F. (—) 536
Mary Frances 366 518 592 600
Mary Franklin 611
Mary Fuller (Fine) 795
Mary G. 294 411 630 667
Mary Gladding 325 326
Mary Gray 411 413
Mary H. 493 771
Mary H. (Bushnell) 674
Mary Hance 539
Mary Hannah 380 381 577
Mary Holt 488
Mary Ida May (Swain) 659 765 815
Mary J. 333 441 469 547 605 606 629
Mary J. (Clark) 456 645 757
Mary J. (Taylor) 362 548 702 703
Mary Jacqueline 799
Mary James/Mollie 593
Mary Jane 333 358 412 428 450 482 509 528 542 548 550 555 556 608 609 631 651 657 691 703 760
Mary Jane (—) 372
Mary Jane (Ball) 436 623
Mary Jane (Cox) 662 766 767
Mary Jane (Curtis) 402 596 602
Mary Jane (Honssinger) 554
Mary Jane (Neydon) 804 834
Mary Jane (Spaulding) 570
Mary Jane (Wollcot) 560
Mary Jean (Binek) 767
Mary Jennie (Ashley) 477
Mary Josephine (Guinn) 641 752 807
Mary K. (Chapman) 607
Mary L. 346 436 456 487 704 751 807
Mary Lavern 756 810
Mary Lavina 703
Mary Lela (Laughlin) 558 712 794
Mary Lizzie (Pell) (Cobb) 511
Mary Loring 610
Mary Lou (Cornell) 796 830
Mary Louisa 363 607
Mary Louise 832
Mary Lucretia 716
Mary Lynne 796
Mary M. 480 557 619 622 660
Mary M. (—) 646 758
Mary Mabel (Green) 751 806
Mary Malinda (Moore) 455
Mary Margaret 561
Mary Margaret (Harris) 367 562
Mary Margaret (Mouser) 240 365
Mary Matilda/Tillie 527
Mary Melissa 570
Mary N. 716
Mary Nell 778
Mary O. 501
Mary P. 362 411
Mary Pauline 734
Mary R. (Durfee) 496
Mary R.A. 481
Mary Richman 551
Mary Ruth 680
Mary S. (Bronson) 462 649
Mary S. (Conover) 712
Mary Salina 456 645
Mary Stuart (Kellam) 782 822 841
Mary Suydam (Conover) 367 560 561
Mary T. 853
Mary T. (Greene) 607
Mary Teresa 585
Mary Thomas 418 615
Mary V. 663
Mary Vinal (Otis) 272 418 615
Mary Virginia 596
Mary W. 568 614 653
Mary W. (—) 614 737
Mary W. (McClintock) 598-601
Mary Wightman (Remington) 513
Mary Williamson (McClintock) 260 404
Mary Wright (Sapp) 686 783 822 823
Mary/Marcy (Mott) 851
Mary/Polly 251 312 392 401 475
Mary/Polly (Borden) 190 304 305
Mary/Polly (Estes) 473
Mary/Polly (Greene) 408
Mary/Polly (Little) 251 393 394
Maryetta 434
Maryette 433
Mason Babson 736
Matilda 289 346 354 362 550 568
Matilda (—) 230
Matilda (Baker) 361
Matilda (Knotts) 401 595 726 727
Matilda (Michales) 580 720
Matilda (Patterson) 346
Matilda (Robinson) 316 478 660
Matilda Eldred 356 540
Matilda K. 354
Matthew 107 171 173* 173 174 275
Matthew Cook 275
Matthew T. 835
Matthew William 841
Mattie (Kittell) 693
Mattie (Layton) 517
Mattie (Merrit) 680 779
Mattie J. (Bibb) 595 725
Mattie L. (Brightman) 670
Maud 556 666
Maud F. (—) 506
Maud H. 622
Maud I. 535
Maud Linwood 765
Maud M. (Brown) 486 665
Maud Viola 557
Maude 580 707 709
Maude (Applegate) 565
Maude (Cooper) 714 795 829
Maude (Wilson) 680 779
Maude A. 770
Maude E. 628 629
Maude Mary 760 813
Maury 841
Maury W. 822 841*
Max G. 647
Maxine 683 781
May 579
May (—) 578
May (Kendall) 813 840
May L. (Martin) 451 637 748
Mazelle Franklin 764
Mehitable 255
Melanie Gwendolyn 847
Melinda Gail 844
Melissa 570
Melissa (Bailey) 372 569 570 715 716
Melissa (Francis) 552
Melissa (King) 376 573 717
Melissa C. (Francis) 704 789
Melissa D. (Smith) 438 626
Melissa J. (Benedict) 452
Melissa Jane 384
Melitia 279 429
Melody Renee 810 838 844
Meltha M. 614
Melvin 469 792 794
Melvin Edward 546
Melvin Reed 755
Melvin Samuel 565 714* 796
Melvina 436
Melvina (Young) 473 655 762
Mercey (Allen) 243 376
Mercy 166 244 255 267 309 466 850
Mercy (Allen) 150 244 375
Mercy (Fish) 117 191 307 308
Mercy (Mosher) 850
Mercy Ann 468
Mercy Estes 474
Mercy M. 289
Meream 152
Meriam 97
Meribah 164 165 183 252 253 394
Meribah (Jackson) 226 351 532 533
Meribah (Simmons) 307 308
Merilee LaVonne 844
Merinaus 507
Merle 753
Merle (—) 676
Merrill Spencer 737 802* 802
Michael 229
Michael A. 828 845*
Michael Craig 846
Michael Dennis 718 797*
Michael Douglas 839
Michael Maps 528 691* 783
Michelle Anise 810
Michelle Lynn 842
Mildred 578 683 694 785 786
Mildred (Friday) 680 779
Mildred (Sims) 755 808 837
Mildred D. 678
Mildred D. (Lane) 755 837
Mildred Dorothy (Lane) 808
Mildred F. 685
Mildred M. 664
Mildred May 764
Mildred Spencer 800
Millicent E. 664

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Millie (Brandehaug) 376 718 719
Millie B. (Mosher) 565 714 795
Millie E. 326
Milo R. 715
Milton 699 788*
Milton Borden 765
Mina 568
Minda Jane 707
Miner L. 570
Miner Luthenius 716 796* 830
Minerva 371 491 530 567
Minerva (McFall) 360 543
Minerva (Warren) 490 668
Minerva Ellsworth 531
Minerva J. 325
Minna 726
Minnie 323 425 497 546 731
Minnie (Hahn) 645 757 813
Minnie (Lawrence) 590 798
Minnie (Tresch) 700 788 824
Minnie A. 671
Minnie B. (Smith) 552
Minnie Burdell (Prince) 727
Minnie Ella 651 761
Minnie F. 655
Minnie L. (Lawrence) 721
Minnie R. 626
Miranda 545
Miranda (Barker) 274 421 617 618
Miranda (Bronson) 321 485
Miriam 95 96 152 153
Miriam A. 647
Misty L. 845
Mollie 518 622
Mollie (—) 613
Mollie Kay (Bowie) 831
Molly 175
Molly (Craddock) (Hinshaw) 707
Molly (Lake) 476
Monroe 536
Monroe V. 696* 787
Montgomery 550
Mopsey 556
Mopsy Elzora 557
Morris 245 379* 380 443 577-580 719 720
Morris Gardner 580 720* 720
Morris R. 700 788*
Morris W. 443 633 746*
Mortimer 470
Mortimer Maps 691
Morton 470 652
Morton C. 653
Mott 687
Murel Augusta 682
Muriel 813
Muriel Christina (—) 787
Muriel Sisson 764
Murl 780
Murl Duncan 681 780*
Murphy 709 792*
Myra 568 714
Myrteller 374
Myrtle 500 579 774
Myrtle (—) 570 716
Myrtle (Emrick) 806
Myrtle M. 663
Nabby 160 257

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Nancy 172 190 234 247 259 260 265 285 304 357 360 400 462 469 543 824
Nancy (—) 440
Nancy (? Bennett) 407 606-608
Nancy (Arganbright) 835 847
Nancy (Barrett) 269 413 609
Nancy (Bennett) 265 407 605
Nancy (Boren) 517
Nancy (Brice) 719 798
Nancy (Fish) 266
Nancy (Fisk) 266
Nancy Ann (Stewart) 330 501
Nancy B. 606
Nancy B. (Martin) 444 633 747
Nancy C. (O'Conner) 393 589
Nancy Deborah 455 644
Nancy Edna (Haskell) 659 764
Nancy Elisa 310 467
Nancy J. 439
Nancy Jane (Tumbleson) 296 457 647
Nancy L. 751
Nancy Mildred 808 837
Nancy Pearl 643
Nancy W. (—) 628
Nannie Bell 679
Naomi 310
Naomi (Hill) 275
Naomi (Noe) (Hackburn) 218 342 343
Naomi (Shrieve) 117 192 309
Naomi/May 583
Natalia Arlene 761 814
Natalie (Spicer) 760
Nathan H. 473 655*
Nathan Lindquist 836
Nathaniel 145 146 160 181 225 226 229* 351 391 532 533
Nathaniel Green 366
Nedra 781
Nellie 456 716 724
Nellie (—) 667
Nellie (Brandehaug) 575
Nellie (Ferry) 593 722
Nellie (Gordon) 759
Nellie (Lounsbury) 673 774
Nellie (McNees) 662 815 816
Nellie A. 597 745
Nellie B. 572
Nellie B. (Cardy) 590 721
Nellie Deborah 693
Nellie E. 671
Nellie E. (Gordon) 651
Nellie F. 723
Nellie L. 746
Nellie Laselle (Tripp) 477 660
Nellie M. (—) 513 678
Nellie M. (Wagner) 693 785
Nellie Maud 805
Nellie S. (McNees) 767
Nellie Sarah 585
Nellie T. (Ricketson) 474
Nelson 279 326 433* 434 495* 495 621 661 670
Nelson E. 840
Nelson Edward 757 813*
Nelson P. 771
Nelson Peter 491 669*

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Nelson Warren 775
Nettie (Gibson) 726
Nettie (Richmond) 565
Neva (Barnes) 575 718
Newton 498 780
Newton J. 731
Nicholas 77 78 118* 119 196-198 300 302 317 319 481* 662 849
Nicholas (Gov.) 114 276
Nina 711
Nina (Breeden) 557 711
Nina (Porterfield) 806
Nina May 743
Nina Pauline 726
Nina Sue 681
Ninetta 683
Nona 744
Nora A. 645
Norma Marie (Blackburn) 737 802
Norma Ruth 777
Normina M. (Giles) (Cooper) 814
Norvin 791 826*
Obadiah 233 234
Ocean Jeans (Smith) 829
Ola (Nelson) 557 710
Olive 360
Olive (Shull) 639
Olive A. 626 663
Olive Bascom 438
Olive H. 545
Olive J. 371
Olive Mariah (Bright) (Niles) (Cook) 360 542 545 546
Olive May 416 613
Oliver 81 82 121 124 126 127* 185 206 210-212 285 286 304 443* 630 632 633
Oliver Cook 275
Oliver P. 374 572*
Oliver Perry 435 621
Oliver W. 326
Oliver Warner 190 304 305* 464 465
Olivia 599
Olivia C. 590
Olivia Grant 600
Ollie May 805
Olney 671
Oma Harriet 521
Ophelia 282 283 439 496
Ora 621
Ora C. 714
Oran A. 315 316
Oren Milton 681 781*
Orene (Hodge) 575 718
Orin A. 478*
Orlan P. 672
Orland P. 672
Orpha (—) 243 373
Orpha O. 753
Orra 651 759
Orra (Houghton) 759
Orrin 371 568*
Orson 371 566* 714
Orval 805
Osborn 236
Oscar 707 758 790*
Oscar H. 812
Oscar Herman 645 756*

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Osceola J. 641
Othelia 713
Otis 286 444* 633
Otis Henry 682
Otis P. 800
Otis Pierce 732 800*
Otis Richardson 615 738*
Otis Seabury 853
Otis Wilber 794 829*
Otis Wilbur 565
Owen C. 647
Pamalia (—) 816
Pamela (—) 823
Pamela C. 828
Pamela Sue (Sechrist) 807 836
Pamelia Ann 542
Pardon 124 125 140 164 165 203* 204-207 253 254 256* 257 259-261 266 303 321 326 330* 398 399 404-406 491* 491 498 505 601-603 626 668 669 671* 772 850
Pardon C. 627 628
Pardon Clark 283 438*
Pardon Everett 669
Parker 306 464* 650
Parker Earl 275
Parthenia (Currier) 205
Parthenia (Leonard) 56
Parthenia (Walker) 120 196 197
Patience 51 52 86-88 133 134 152 189 190 210 211 248 250 274 302 305 339 342 388 397 422 463
Patience (—) 73 115 189 191
Patience (Arnold) 250
Patience (Borden) 205 321 485
Patience (Cory) 101 156 249
Patience (Gorton) 849
Patience (Irish) 325
Patience (Potter) 255 396 591
Patience (Shearman) 141 222
Patience (Tallman) 210 338 515
Patience (Woolley) 141 222 344 345 347
Patience Augusta 485
Patience Briggs 389
Patience Seabrook 300
Patricia 768 824
Patricia (Lehrman) 821
Patricia Sue 781
Patty 262
Paul 37 107 109 125 164 165 176 204* 205 206 252-254 255* 256 280 281* 321-323 398 401 434 435 437 486* 489 592 665 666 722 793
Paul A. 820
Paul Augustus 624 742
Paul B. 700 788 824 842
Paul Byram 624 740* 802
Paul C. 602
Paul Cornell 278
Paul David 842
Paul Mathewson 837
Paulette 782
Pauline 552 791
Pauline (Roberts) 790 825
Peabody 175 176 276 279* 425* 430-434 621

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Peace 127 168 184 185 203 205 206 211 268-270 304 327 413 472
Peace B. 311 473
Pearl (Hargrove) 681 780
Pearl A. (Caine) 794 829
Pearl Ann (Carey) 751 806
Pearl W. (Getty) 565 713
Pebody 434
Peggy 780
Peleg 51 52 85* 85-87 90 110-112 132-135 183* 183 207 293 294* 321 328 331 496 497
Peleg M. 328 497 671
Penny (Patrick) 829 846
Penny Nicole 718
Percie 527
Percy 583 628 768
Percy B. 689
Percy T. 331
Percy Tyler 506
Permelia J. (Kesterson) 599 730
Perrie 689
Perrine Rue 484 663* 663 664 768* 768
Perry 304 461* 649
Persis Elizabeth 298
Peter 83 128-130 149 150 196 205 214* 222 238* 238 239* 240 305 326 363 364 491 493 494 499 553* 553 672 768 772* 773*
Peter B. 713
Peter Brewer 367 368 561*
Peter Estes 474 657*
Peter Gifford 808 836*
Peter Snyder 700 788* 824
Peter W. 773
Phebe 17 18 29 33 45 46 51-53 57 58 74 79 81 82 85 87 98 102 103 123 126 137 142 148 149 202 209 222 231 250 259 260 268 279 387 388 413 422 432 434 851
Phebe (—) 141 222 288
Phebe (Albro) 274 422 423 618 619
Phebe (Andrews) 195
Phebe (Arnold) 389 390 586
Phebe (Cartwright) (Carr) (Church) 453 454
Phebe (Geiger) 593 722
Phebe (Griffin) 310 652 653
Phebe (Hulse) 151
Phebe (Manchester) 178
Phebe (Read) 589 721
Phebe (Reed) 393 590
Phebe (Thomson) 537
Phebe (Weeden) 849
Phebe A. (Griffin) 470
Phebe Ann 478 604 619
Phebe Ann (Lecompte) 363 553 705
Phebe Arnold 389 586
Phebe E. (Potter) (Barnes) 495
Phebe Earl 210
Phebe Hannah 438 626 628
Phebe J. 480 660
Phebe J. (—) 449
Phil F. 672

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Philadelphia 177 178 180 181 281 287 288
Philadelphia (Cornell) 72 109 176 178 181-184
Philemon L. 262 406* 604
Philip 175 278* 281 285 427 428 430 442* 442
Philip Bennett 312 476* 658-660
Philip C. 445 835
Philip Cory 295 455* 644 646 810
Philip Henry 477 659* 659 764* 764 766
Philip Myers 803
Philip R. 281 429 625 626
Philip Tangier Smith 741
Phoebe 346
Phoebe (Corwin) 751 805
Phoebe (Hulse) 152
Phoebe C. 470
Phyllis 719 750 804
Phyllis (Harris) 718
Phyllis Jean 756 811
Phyllis Kay (Scott) 828 845
Pleoman 542 701* 701
Polly 269 310 459 467 651
Polly (—) 329 497
Polly (Brooks) 182 289 452
Polly (Bruce) 443 630 632 633
Polly (Little) 393
Polly M. 651 759
Polly/Mary 410
Preston W. 798
Priscilla 100 101 157 160 161 250 376 390 420 576
Priscilla (—) 170 273
Prudence 259 260 401 402
Prudence (Butts) 309 466 650
Prudence (Chadwick) 246 382
Prudence J. 382
Prudence Spencer 594
Pulcheria Othalia (Paine) 491 668
Purlemly Evaline (Byrom) (Wheeler) 642 643 453
Putnam 737 801*
R. Grace (Van Osdell) 794
R.B. 683 782*
Rachel 71 109 119 120 129 130 132 214-216 233 234 317 319 320 347 355 358 525 538 758
Rachel (—) 376 573
Rachel (Borden) 148 231 232 355
Rachel (Fisher) 243 372 569-571
Rachel (Gillingham) 362 548 549
Rachel (Murch) 758
Rachel (Pearce) 52 82 84 128
Rachel (Read) 456 646 758
Rachel (Reynolds) (Taber) 617
Rachel (Taylor) 360 543
Rachel A. 341
Rachel Ann 384
Rachel B. 549
Rachel E. 541
Rachel Elizabeth 847
Rachel M. (Murch) 466 650
Rachel W. 356 539

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Ralph 365 520 555 570 726 755
Ralph B. 709
Ralph C. 663
Ralph Chester 664
Ralph D. 647
Ralph Dewitt 682 781*
Ralph Edward 601
Ralph J. 827
Ralph John 792 793 827 828 843-845
Ralph Mahlon 488
Randall John 812
Ray D. 674
Ray G. 570
Raye Marjorie (Kilpatrick) 637 748
Raymond 527 537 662 689 701 709 767* 816
Raymond D. 845
Raymond David 794 829*
Raymond E. 751
Raymond Elijah 788 824*
Raymond John 829 846*
Reba B. 673
Rebecca 83 101 125 130 147 162 201 203 213 228 230 233 236 242 243 281 321 326 361 366 368 369 396 559 564 771
Rebecca (—) 346
Rebecca (Combs) 148 231
Rebecca (Cox) 281 625 626
Rebecca (Garberich) 811 838
Rebecca (Gifford) 125 205 323 326 327
Rebecca (Green) 147 231
Rebecca (Howland) 92 229
Rebecca (Lewis) 509
Rebecca (Manchester) 52 89 138 139
Rebecca (Moore) 360 542 701
Rebecca (Potter) 125 203 321
Rebecca (Sherman) 395
Rebecca (Slocum) 300
Rebecca (Thompson) 317 481 662
Rebecca A. 460 461 547
Rebecca A. (—) 373
Rebecca A. (Carson) 484
Rebecca Ann 541
Rebecca E. (Carson) 663
Rebecca Ellen (Carson) 319 320
Rebecca J. (Read) 670 819
Rebecca Judson (Read) 771
Rebecca Maria (Wardell) 246 383 584
Rebecca Padelford 391
Rebecca R. 493
Rebecca R. (Lewis) 333 510
Rebeckah 101 161 244
Rebeckah (Wood) 84 128-130 212-215 217 249
Rebekah (Howland) 145
Reliance Elizabeth 763
Reliance Elizabeth (Dwelly) 658 763
Remember 189 190 302 306 464
Retha Janetta 843
Retta 705

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Retta (Egan) 707 790
Reuben 178 184 185 283 295* 296 456* 457* 458 647
Reuben A. 537
Reuben T. 408 606*
Reuhama 285 443
Rezo V. 794
Rhoda 102 157 164-166 223 249 255 257 260 261 265 267 282 308 311 354 386 398 399 401 406 465 491 558
Rhoda (Barker) 165 256 259-261 398 399
Rhoda (Barker) (Cook) 165 256 259 260
Rhoda (Borden) 326 491 668 669
Rhoda (Cook) 491
Rhoda (Harker) 147 229 230 353 354
Rhoda (Manchester) 471 472 653
Rhoda (Seelbetter) 247 386
Rhoda Borden 668
Rhody 257
Rhonda (Pennell) 719 798
Richard 184 189 190 232 266 346 355* 356 363 538 539 552* 704 788 789 830* 830 850
Richard A. 552
Richard Hugh 820 841* 841
Richard J. 797
Richard K. 717
Richard Lawrence 842
Richard Lynn 798 831*
Richard Michael 831
Richard W. 119 142 144 231 259 346 351 532 690 691
Richard Wilson 40 56 783-785 789 823* 824 841 842
Ridgway 797 830*
Rinear 362 547
Roa Elizabeth 716
Robert 6 19 141 142 151 164 203-205 224* 224 245 260 261 314 322 348 349 377 406* 406 477* 487-489 577* 603 604 609 660 666* 666 789 791 826* 830 850 853
Robert Bradley 802
Robert C. 354 477 535 604 660* 696
Robert Carey 806
Robert Carney 719
Robert Charles 727
Robert D. 535
Robert E.L. 819
Robert Edgar Lee 769 819*
Robert Emmet 521
Robert G. 268
Robert Gene 826
Robert Gray 269 412* 412
Robert H. 151 152 247 386* 837
Robert Hawthorne 755 808*
Robert Henry 679
Robert Jonathan 833 847*
Robert Joseph 767
Robert Kiersted 692
Robert Lee 685 712 777 798

COOK / COOKE cont'd
821* 831* 831
Robert M. 524 687 807 835*
Robert Morris 795 829*
Robert Spencer 728 799* 799 832* 833
Robert Spencer III 832
Robert Woodhull 803
Robert Woods 548 702*
Roberta Ann 808
Roberta L. 835
Robie Louisa (Smith) 634 747
Roby A. (Colvin) 326 495 670
Roby Ann 495
Rodney Matthew 836
Roland C. 335 512
Rolland Joseph 727
Rollin Edward 756 809
Ronald 767 828
Rosa 642 729
Rosa (Aiken) 517
Rosa (Zulick) 690
Rosabella 599
Rosalie 496
Rosalie E. (Hunter) 486 665
Rosalie N. 665
Rosalind Bell 742
Rosalinda 603
Rosalinda (Lewis) 406 603 731 732
Rosalinda L. 604
Rosamond 278 279 429
Rosanna 364
Rosannah (Chase) 170 171
Rose 190 301 711
Rose (Barnard) 366
Rose (Jennings) 115 189 301
Rose (Van Nest) 785
Rose H. (Van Nest) 693
Rose L. (McCloud) 565 713
Rose Marie (Barnard) 557 710 711
Rose May 526
Rosella M. 630
Rosethea 420
Rosetta 274
Rosetta Ann (Elliotte) 556 707 789 790
Rosie 654
Ross E. 680 779*
Roswell Edwin 636
Rowland 335 512
Rowland C. 512
Roxanne 832
Roy 545 753
Roy Howard 763
Roy J. 579
Royal 401 569
Ruby (Beaubien) 680 780
Ruby F. 709 793
Ruby Iola 681
Ruby Odell 679
Rufus Smith 493 670*
Russel/Russell 168 184
Russell 268* 270-272 276 410-413 418* 418 427* 611 615 786
Russell Dodge 405 602 731*
Russell H. 812
Russell Harrison 645 756*
Russell John 756 812
Russell Pardon 405 602
Ruth 55 64 80 92 97 101 107

COOK / COOKE cont'd
110 112 113 162 165 168 183 184 193 245 269 275 293 295 299 300 304 306 310 312 377 406 444-446 453 458 459 461 471 475 622 634 635 643 650 653 790 830
Ruth (—) (Weber) 658 763
Ruth (Bennett) 190 303
Ruth (Briggs) 756 812 839
Ruth (Brown) 115 189 302-306
Ruth (Brownell) (Wilcox) 460
Ruth (Cook) 295 444 445 453 634 643
Ruth (Fish) 210 341 515 516 607
Ruth (Fish) (Smith) 471
Ruth (Matthews) 787 824
Ruth (Pearce) 117 193 313
Ruth (Sanford) 207 329 498-503
Ruth (Sawdy) 191 307
Ruth (Shaw) 39 63 64 97 99 101 103 104
Ruth (Smiley) 827 843
Ruth (Taber) 180 286 444 445 447 448
Ruth (Wood) 284
Ruth (Wood) (Brownell) 111 176-178
Ruth A. 466 475
Ruth Adrienne 756 809
Ruth Ann 455 645 824
Ruth Ann (Wilcox (en)) 362 703
Ruth Ann (Wilcoxen) 549 550
Ruth B. 671 772
Ruth Barker 421 617
Ruth Barlow 741
Ruth Diane 822
Ruth Elizabeth (Clerk) 692 784
Ruth Euphema 784
Ruth Evelyn (Zyer) 795 829
Ruth F. 336
Ruth G. 205
Ruth Greene 486
Ruth Hall 174 275
Ruth Laura 787
Ruth M. 456
Ruth Marion (Nason) 423 618 738
Ruth May (Tripp) 765
Ruth Naoma 682
Ruth W. 341 515
S.H. Milton 696
Sabra (—) (St. John) 759
Sabrina 278
Sabrina (—) 273 420 616
Sabrina (Cunningham) 726
Sadie 705
Sadie (—) 458
Sadie Bird 800
Sadie E. 552
Sadie E. (Mills) 766
Sadie J. (—) 647
Sadie M. 762
Salena F. (Miller) 599 730
Salinda 459
Sallie 665 666
Sallie (—) 575 718
Sallie (Robinson) 707 789

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Sallie A. 537
Sallie Ann 556 707 710
Sallie S. (Tallman) 356
Sally 136 219 259 265 268 269 289 299 310 370 386 469 701 750
Sally (—) 420 616
Sally (Ellithorpe) 651 759
Sally (Jacobs) 207 330 505
Sally (Noble) 306 464 650
Sally (Tower) 285 442
Sally A. (—) 317
Sally A. (Bowen) 462 649
Sally Ann 262 315 316 376 517
Sally Ann (—) 481
Sally Bumpas 518
Sally W. (Ellithorpe) 467
Salmon 444
Salvina (Mason) 253 394 395
Samantha 371 567
Samantha (Parker) 288 449
Samuel 37 39 70 100 101 109 142-144 155 156* 157 160 181 182 205 228 249 250 251* 273 288 311 323 352* 383 390* 393 439 448* 458 460 471 478 534 636 653* 762 850
Samuel A. 375 376 573*
Samuel Alexander 601 731*
Samuel Audrey 679
Samuel B. 346
Samuel Benjamin 651
Samuel Bradford 394
Samuel Cory 251 393* 586 588-590
Samuel David 847
Samuel Edgar 390 391
Samuel F. 371 513
Samuel H. 535 852 853
Samuel Higgins 535
Samuel Hyatt 767
Samuel J. 767
Samuel Joseph 766 767 815-817 840*
Samuel L. 606
Samuel S. 322 323 488
Samuel Slocum 300 460*
Samuel Spencer 404 597 728
Samuel T. 312 662*
Samuel Thompson 766 767
Samuel Thurston 312 473* 657
Samuel W. 326 383 667 770*
Sandra 788 794
Sandra (Ellis) 842
Sands 207 329* 497 498
Sandy 824
Sanford 330 498* 671 672 773* 773
Sanford E. 671 772*
Sara Ann 679
Sara Durfee 754
Sara Jane 521
Sara Margaret (Brown) 799 832
Sarah 18 29 31 33 37 39 45 51-53 66 81 82 85 86 90 103 107 110-112 114 121 132 133 136 138-140 145 146 153 160 161 170 178 180-182 185 186 188 203

COOK / COOKE cont'd
205 206 208-210 221 223 225 227 229-233 236 240 250 251 264 265 270 275 283 286-288 290 291 295 299 311 312 327 332 334 344 345 347 349 352 353 355 366 373 374 377 382 384 387 392 393 424 442 445 449 455 471 537 592 668 697 722 759 849
Sarah (Janes) 411
Sarah (—) 172 274 275 423 424 601 732 800
Sarah (Albro) 310
Sarah (Bennett) 193 311 473-476
Sarah (Bloss) 310 468 651 652
Sarah (Borden) 190 208 305 326 332 464 465 506-508
Sarah (Bryars) 650 759
Sarah (Butts) 69 82 125 126 208-210 336
Sarah (Carson) 717
Sarah (Cook) 209 295 311 334 445 455 471
Sarah (Crawford) 86 135 136 218-220
Sarah (Earl) 126 127 209 336
Sarah (Edwards) 144 228 352
Sarah (Fish) (Gardner) 492
Sarah (Gardner) 241 366 559
Sarah (Gray) 157 249 386-390
Sarah (Green) 92 146 229 231
Sarah (Grinnell) 183
Sarah (Hampton) 453
Sarah (Janes) 269 609
Sarah (Jones) 150 245 380-383
Sarah (Lippincott) 92 140 222
Sarah (Mattoon) 412 609
Sarah (Maxey) 705 706
Sarah (Mitchell) 175 278 427
Sarah (Moot) 851
Sarah (Place) 33 53 90
Sarah (Richman) 703
Sarah (Sherman) 205 323 325 490
Sarah (Sisson) 170 171 274 420-422
Sarah (Snow) 165 255 398
Sarah (Terry) 747
Sarah (Thomas) 188 298 458 459
Sarah (Tilton) 94 147 231
Sarah (Van Note) 246 384 585
Sarah (Weeden) 52 85 87 132 133
Sarah (West) 55 91 92 140-142 145 146
Sarah A. 326 411 490 513 588 609 627 654
Sarah A. (Ellis) 633
Sarah A. (Lyon) 508
Sarah Adeline (Johnston) 384
Sarah Ann 244 319 355 362 381 538 558 580 645 654 757
Sarah Ann (Chambers) 363 552 704
Sarah Ann (Durfee) 454 643 754 755
Sarah Ann (McClary) 358 542 700

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Sarah Ann (Nowlan) 691 783
Sarah Ann (Peckham) 341 424
Sarah Ann (Peckham) (Cook) 341
Sarah Ann (Warner) 272 414
Sarah Ann (Waters) 455 644 646 755 756
Sarah Ann/Sally 343
Sarah Augusta 331
Sarah B. 337 393 476 589
Sarah Belle 385 451 586
Sarah C. 536
Sarah C. (—) 354 535
Sarah C. (Bray) 345 689
Sarah Caroline 555 705
Sarah Catherine (Bray) 527 689
Sarah Crawford 220
Sarah Dix (Parks) 321 485
Sarah E. 341 354 501 549 607 608
Sarah E. (—) 383 489 754
Sarah E. (Burdge) 382 581
Sarah E. (Cook) 341 607 608
Sarah E. (Hampton) 642
Sarah E. (Jennings) (Hitt) 657
Sarah E. (Manahan) 784 785
Sarah E. (Terry) 448 636
Sarah Earl 337 514
Sarah Eliza 475 520
Sarah Elizabeth 382 444 577 634
Sarah Elizabeth (—) (Barrett) 335 512
Sarah Elizabeth (Manahan) 531 692
Sarah F. (Cheatham) 335
Sarah F. (Young) 473
Sarah Frances 542 701
Sarah Frances (Cheatham) 512
Sarah Francis (Young) 655
Sarah G. 390-392
Sarah G. (Haskell) 667 770
Sarah Gray 267 389 586
Sarah H. 450
Sarah I./Sadie 553
Sarah Isabella 651
Sarah J. 284 346 383 468
Sarah Jane 291 380 496 557 676
Sarah Jane (—) 731
Sarah Jane (Curtis) 405 601
Sarah Jane (Gifford) 584
Sarah Jane (Henderson) 542 700 789
Sarah Jane (Vanderhoof) 345 526
Sarah Jane/Jennie 541
Sarah L. 653
Sarah L. (—) 527 688
Sarah Lucretia 412 609
Sarah M. 384 507
Sarah M. (—) 765
Sarah M. (Branch) 437 624 741-743
Sarah M. (Clayton) 354 536 696
Sarah M. (Hall) 669 771
Sarah M. (Mattoon) 269
Sarah M. (Mayhew) 599
Sarah M. (Richman) 363 551
Sarah Malissa (Maxey) 554

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Sarah Margaret 751 805
Sarah Margaret (Oakes) 339
Sarah Maria (Sherman) 588
Sarah Matilda 356
Sarah May 552
Sarah McCay 620 739
Sarah Melissa (Maxey) 365
Sarah Neydon 804 834
Sarah P. 525
Sarah P. (Humphrey) 511
Sarah Pearl 777
Sarah Ruth 644
Sarah S. 530
Sarah Sherman 356
Sarah Sophronia 531
Sarah Thomas (Allen) 356 539 699
Sarah Webb 440 441 629
Sarah/Sally 184 260 297 446
Sarah/Sally (Thomas) 298 299
Scott 373 843
Selden 630
Selden S. 37 175 255 281 415 430 725
Selden Spencer 259 405 417 428 601* 602
Seldon O. 444 630* 745
Selna (—) 705
Serena 546 547
Seth 701
Seymour 443
Seymour O. 444 630* 631 746
Sharon 804
Sharon (Dieter) 814
Sharon Kay 827 843
Sharon Kay (Olive) 821
Sharon Lee 828
Sharon Marie 832
Sherman A. 568
Sherman S. 331 674 774* 774
Sherry 801
Sibbie (Thacker) 639 749
Sibbly 137
Sibyl 224 348
Sidman 499
Sidney 309
Sidney O. 680
Sierra Nevada 562
Silas 55 83 84 86 91* 91 92 116 128* 129 130 132 135* 140-142 145 146* 146 147 149 191 194 212-216 217* 218-220 222* 229 230 249 285 307* 307 308 342 343 347 353 371 465
Silas B. 650
Silas E. 466
Silas G. 758*
Silas Green 521
Silas Lechmere 343 517 520* 679* 683 685 776
Silas Paul 679
Silas W. 479
Simeon 222 223 228 344 345 347 349 527
Simon 641
Sinthea 111
Sip 269
Sipio 269
Sippo 181
Sluman B. 570
Sophia 404 518 593

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Sophia (Kincheloe) 592 723
Sophia (Tyler) 207 331 505
Sophia K. (Kincheloe) 401 593
Sophia Richards 618 619 738
Spencer W. 478
Squire 330 502 674
Stacy 235
Stacy Watkins 713
Stafford 309
Stanely 697
Stanley Edward 615 737* 802
Stella 535 752
Stella (Reighard) 767 816
Stella Louise (Almy) 636
Stephen 17 31 33 43 54* 55 56 73 80 91-94 115* 116-118 140* 141-143 145 147 189 191 192 193* 193 194 222* 222 223 228 273 298 307 308 309* 309-313 340* 341 344-346 347* 351 467 468* 468-470 472 523* 528-530 651 652 686 687
Stephen Andrew 651 760* 813
Stephen Beach 740
Stephen Borden 275
Stephen D. 524 687
Stephen E. 813 840
Stephen Emery 468 651* 760 761 813* 840* 847* 847
Stephen J. 420 473
Stephen Michael 812 839*
Stephen Rev. 814
Stephen W. 210
Stephen Wallis 450
Steven 29 95 229
Steven Allen 840
Steven D. 687
Steven Lawrence 775
Steven Lee 830
Steward 351 532 694* 694 785 786* 786
Steward/Stewart 531 532
Stewart S. 715
Susan 226 244 276 279 351 352 431 435 481 499 532 672 816 830
Susan (Fleming) 507
Susan (Hastings) 336
Susan (Myers) 556 709 790-793
Susan (Pitman) 529
Susan (Price) 352
Susan (Read) 306 464
Susan A. 374
Susan A. (—) 476 658
Susan A. (Price) 352
Susan Amelia 385 585
Susan Ann 577
Susan Anne (Merz) 808 836
Susan B. 326 443 444 633
Susan B.P. 540
Susan Benay 832
Susan E. 835
Susan E. (Bryant) 630 745
Susan E. (Hastings) 513
Susan Jane 521
Susan Jean 821 837
Susan M. (—) 534 695 786
Susan M. (Dodge) 405
Susan M. (Mitchell) (Greene) 511 677
Susan Maria 413

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Susan Mary 485 561 829
Susan Morgan (Dodge) 602 731
Susan S. 704
Susan S. (Goodwin) 734
Susan Shattuck (Goodwin) 800
Susanna 71 187 227 262 280 376 434 469 561 576
Susanna (—) 95 361
Susanna (Briggs) 39 69 72 105-107 109 112 185-188
Susanna (Hawthorne) 295 455 644 646
Susanna (Mattison) 176 280 434-436
Susanna (Suber) 703
Susanna (Wilcox) (Cornell) 64 101
Susanna C. (Russell) 411
Susanna Durfee 301
Susanna Whiting 417
Susannah 83 84 96 104 110-113 129 130 136 151 185 188 203 205 206 212 221 261 262 268 299 311 327 344 471
Susannah (—) 33 546
Susannah (? Cox) 56
Susannah (Briggs) 68 171
Susannah (Butts) 325 490 667 819
Susannah (Chilson) 285 442
Susannah (Cole) 166 261
Susannah (Suber) 551
Susannah (Wilcox) (Cornell) 102
Susannah B. 667 769
Susannah C. (Appell) 418 419
Susannah Hart 152
Susie (Nowlan) 691
Susie (Payton) 811 839
Susie Louise 691
Suzanna (Rogers) 824
Suzanna L. 835
Suzanna M. 731
Suzanne (Rogers) 842
Sybil 595 727
Sybil Louvena (Brand) 727 798 831
Sylvester 569
Sylvester M. 485
Sylvester R. 372 569* 715 716
Sylvia (McMullen) 788 824
Sylvia Abiah 631
Sylvia Ann 444
T. Clarence 622
Tabitha (Case) 191 307 465
Tabitha (Lake) 117 192
Tabitha (Melton) 490 667 769
Tabor 345 527 689
Tacy 572
Tallulah Augusta 521 685
Taylor S. 700 789*
Teresa 826
Teresa Antonia Valdes (Thom) 491 668
Teresea L. (Gravens) 828 845
Teresea Lynn (Ferguson) 827 844
Terry (—) 816
Terry Dewitt 781
Terry Lee 843
Terry Randolph 835

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Thaddeus 160
Thamer (Tyler) 850
Thankful 100 101 157 177 178 194 250 284
Thankful (Creal) 192 309 467-470
Thankful (Irish) 111 176 178 281-283
Thankful (Tripp) 850
Thankful Jane 310
Thankful M. 626
Thankful Naomi 470 652
Thankful P. (Murray) 281 438 626
Thankful Sarah 468
Thelma 792
Theodate Naomi 468 652
Theodore 348 382 467 581 651* 759
Theodore Byron 495 670*
Theodore L. 583
Theodore N. 582 670
Theodore P. 590
Theophilus 362 549* 703
Theresa (Hagerty) 367 561 713
Theresa Ann 562
Theresa Elizabeth (Brinnell) 477 659 766
Thomas 1 4-6 13-16 18 19 25* 27 29 31 33 36 37 39 45 47 51-57 64 69 71 72* 72 73 77 78 81* 81 82 84 87 94 99 100 101* 102 109* 110 112 114 115 117-119 121 124 125* 126 127 148 163-169 172 173 175-178 180-184 188 189 191 194* 195 196 208* 208-211 218 231* 232 235 238 241 253* 253 254 277 278* 280 285* 286 303 304 311 314-317 332 333 334* 334 335 343 355 356 360* 360 368 394* 394 395 427 436* 436 442-444 448 471 481 511* 517 522 523 539-545 563* 564 622 623* 623 680* 759 767 779 780 850-852
Thomas A. 520*
Thomas Alexander 521
Thomas B. 552 835
Thomas Bates 442
Thomas C. 340 341
Thomas D. 271
Thomas Durfee 168
Thomas E. 623
Thomas H.B. 273
Thomas J. 362
Thomas Jefferson 548
Thomas L. 564
Thomas P. 363* 552 553
Thomas Paine 522 686*
Thomas Paul 405 602
Thomas R. 411 627 677 686 694
Thomas Rowland 508
Thomas Russell 411
Thomas S. 564
Thomas Sanford 686 783* 783 822 823* 823
Thomas Sprague 508
Thomas T. 807 835*

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Thomas W. 210 340 341 515
Thomas Washburn 852
Thomas Wentworth Peirce 624
Thomasin (—) 19 25 29 45 47 53 54 56 57
Thurcy/Tirza 449
Tiffany Ann 842
Tillinghast 259 401 405
Tillinghast A. 596-598
Tillinghast Almy 260 404* 597
Tillinghast J. 724 725
Tillinghast John 401 594* 724
Timothy 102 164-166 196 253 265 266* 266 846
Timothy Davis 406 603 604 731* 731 732 800
Timothy Moshier 266
Timothy Robert 840
Todd 843
Tom 686
Tom Allen 821
Tomie A. 680
Tracie 643
Tracy L. 828
Tracy Marie 834
Tricia Marie 839
Truman L. 459 648*
Tucker 225 226
Tymaree Carlynn 836
Ulna Errol 682 781*
Ulysses S. Grant 531
Una (Slocum) 679
Unice (—) 478
Upton L. 546
Uriah 146
Ursula 481 662
Valera C. 751 805
Valerie Faith 802
Van Rensselaer 479
Velma 522 679 686
Velma (Mitchell) 776-778 820 841
Velma E. 744
Velma Faye 790 825
Velma M. 342 518
Velma Maud (Turner) 683 782
Velma Ruth 780
Vena Bell 789
Vera (Thomas) 710
Vera Bernice 683
Vern K. 703
Verna A. (Pfeiffer) 645 756 812
Vernie Eugene 712
Vernon 205 322 323 487* 487 666
Versa 710
Vester Mae 779
Vester O. 680 779*
Viana E. 499
Vicky Lee (Barber) 807 836
Victor W. 715
Victoria 594 595 725
Victoria G. 535
Vidella Belle 558 711
Viola 530 531 697 698 709 780
Viola Jettie 681
Violet 174 180 647 768
Virgil 752 807*
Virgil Alvis 557
Virginia 381

COOK / COOKE cont'd
Virginia (—) (Hollingshead) 600 730
Virginia (Cherry) 680
Virginia (Robinson) 756 812
Virginia E. 594 595
Virginia Gale 727 799
Virginia Renee (Cenerly) 821
Virginia Tyler 774
Vita Ruby (Heasley) 682 782 822
Vivian 786
Vivian Elizabeth 802
W.G. 519
W.T. 598
Wade Lee 681 780*
Wahnetta (Dell) 757
Wallace 315 316 479* 660 661 695 766* 766
Walter 102 111 123 161 178 180* 180 181 183 269 282 285 286 287* 287 448 569 632 765 779 783 853
Walter A. 452 640 749*
Walter Abial 290-292 452* 640
Walter E. 732 800*
Walter Edwin 644 755* 808
Walter G. 605 680 734 779*
Walter Luce 515 678* 775
Walter Richard 528 690 783* 823
Walter S. 786
Walter Scott 539 699* 699
Walter Swain 765
Walter T. 550
Warner 306 464
Warrick 361 546*
Washburn 852
Washington 534
Wayne 793
Wayne Nelsen 835*
Wayne Nelson 804
Wealthy A. (Winslow) 649
Webb 572
Wells 371 568*
Welton 366 557* 710
Wendell 410
Wendy Jane 829
Werta Beatrice 681
Wesley Emmitt 679
Wesley Miller 720
Weston Loring 487 488
Whipple 286
Whitney I. 529
Wilber Borden 489 666*
Wilbur 488 545 579 709 768 816 828
Wilbur Borden 489
Wilbur Franklin 546
Wilda Marie 768 817
Wilford Lenial 768 816
Willard 569
Willard G. 440 628*
William 3 6 37 56 68 69 71-73 91 92 94 96 100 101 112* 112 113 114* 115 116 122 126 140-144 145* 145 147 148* 148 149 150* 150 155 156 157* 157 160 171 172 174 178 180 181 184-188 189* 190-192 194 202-205 209 223* 223 224 226*
COOK / COOKE cont'd
227 229 230 231* 232* 232-237 239 245* 245 246 250 253 264 273 274* 274 275 285 286* 286 295* 295 299* 300-306 311 315 316 319 321 326 329 344-346 351 355 357* 357 358 362* 364 377 379 381 383* 389 423 424 438 444 445 447 448 453-455 456* 456 459 460 480* 485 491 493 509 513 523 524 525* 526 527 539 551 578 579 584 627* 641* 646 647 650 662 663 666 669 673 678 699 700 703* 720* 732 743 744 752 753 767 768 851
William (—) 477
William A. 526
William Albert 685
William Alexander 658 763*
William Allen 756
William Arthur 712 794*
William Atlantic 528 689* 690 783
William B. 647
William Barker 599 601
William Borden 333 510*
William C. 456 647* 837
William Carlton 833 846*
William Charles 440 441
William Christopher 847
William Church 272
William Churchill 713
William Clarence 755 808*
William Cornelius 565
William Cox 626*
William D. 575
William E. 209 384 512 586 630 655 745* 835
William Earl 210 337 514
William Edgar 356 416 613 737*
William Edward 247 385* 769
William F. 372 513 536 569* 590 612 678* 715
William Frank 552 704* 789
William Franklin 600 730* 730
William Gaston 343 517 519* 680-683
William Giles 424
William Gordon 477 660*
William H. 351 420 421 439 440 462 525 532 541 547 573 582 583 616* 646 653 656* 656 762 763
William Harris 562
William Harrison 731
William Henry 366 417 472 473 476 556 557 559* 560 568 612 655 656 658* 708 709* 710* 712 737 794
William Henry Harrison 556 707* 789 790
William Herbert 615
William Howth 679 777* 821
William Hunter 405 603
William J. 371 384 511 567* 568 715
William James 383
William Jasper 366 557* 710 711
COOK / COOKE cont'd
William L. 466 570 650* 715 758
William Lechmere 521 685*
William M. 340 341 382 482 493 516* 530 531 662* 669* 771
William Marks 833
William Maxwell 743 804* 835
William Melvin 509 677*
William Moore 455 644* 646 755 756 810* 810 838* 838
William Nichols 437
William P. 807
William R. 547 641 853
William Riley 751 806*
William Rodney 643 754* 754 807* 836
William Russell 418 615*
William S. 332
William S.L. 601
William Seabury 411
William Smith 767
William Spady 823
William Sprague 332 508* 508 676* 677
William T. 555 779 852
William Terrel 682 781* 781
William Tilley 284
William Tillinghast 405 601 731
William W. 345 356 452 525 661 717* 717 797 800
William Wilbert 644
William Wilson 451 639 749
Williampe 524
Willie Frederic 610
Willie Pearl (Lusk) 679
Willie T. 590
Willis T. 724
Wilma 704
Wilma (Dolk) 813 840 847
Wilsey 346
Wilson 662*
Wilson Shannon 482 767
Winchester 594 595 725*
Zachary Christian 838
Zackie 681
Zaidee Cecilia 506
Zebulon 56
Zelma Clarice (Poole) 727 798 831
Zeph 662
Zilpha (Longstreet) 238 363 553
Zina 478 479 661*
Zulema 534-536 696

COOK alias JAY
Hannah 54

COOKE alias BUTCHER
John 1 9 14 15
Marie (—) 15
Mary (—) 15 25 35 40
Thomas 1 3 9 13* 14 15 25 35 40

COOLEY David Bradford 750
Elizabeth Ann (Snyder) 750
Harvey 750
Helen (—) 750
James Harvey 750
Michael James 750
Sarah Elizabeth 750

COOMBS Harry 379

COOMBS cont'd
Jane (Kisner) 379
COON Gladys 790
Kizzie (Munholland) 790
Miles 790
COOPER-DEAN Ellen 9
COOPER Benjamin 577
Celestia B. (Cook) 488
Clifford 553 705
David 150
Dorothy C. 792 828 845
Elizabeth 245 375 379 577-580
Fanny 416 612
Gasper 150
George 553 705
Hannah (Davis) 379
Harry 705
Helen 553
Henry 553
Jacob 150 379
John 553 705
Joseph B. 375
Josephine 823
Lauretta/Retta A. (Cook) 553
Leona 595
Linda Diana 827
Mabel 553
Margaret 650
Mary Ann (—) 375
Maude 714 795 829
Normina M. (Giles) 814
Philip 243 245
Retta (Cook) 705
Sarah 575
Steven Dale 827
Thomas 553 705
Wanda Leah (Hicks) 827
William 488
William Dale 827
COPE Bessie A. (Cook) 718
Eugene 718
COPELAND Agnes Wilson 272
Alice Francis 272
Christiana Cook (Perkins) 418
Christina (Perkins) 272
Christina W. 272
Edward 272 418
Marion Perkins 272
COPPLE Cornelia Emma (Blaylock) 684
Frances Rebecca (Blaylock) 684
Ira 684
Vernon 684
COPSTAF John 41
CORBETT Ella O. 670
CORBIN John 195
Robert 14
COREY Hannah 309
Meribah (Sawdy) 307
William 307
CORLIES Amanda 349
Beulah 349
Brittain 222 344
Charlotte (Taber) 349 368
Deborah (Cook) 368
Elizabeth 92 349
Emma 349
George 91 96 152 349
John 349 368
Joseph 148 149
Lydia 94 148 149 236
Margaret (—) 656
CORLIES cont'd
Margaret (Woodmansee) 148 149
Marion 347 691
Mary (Cook) 225 350
Mary Jane (Cook) 528 691
Michael 656
Minnie 529
Samuel 225 349 350 368
Samuel T. 528 691
Sarah (West) (Cook) 91 92
Stephen 349
Timothy 141 142 148
CORNELL Abby J. 396
Albert H. 512
Benjamin 124 126 171
Betsey Ann (Cook) 496
Chauncey R. 496
Deliverance (Clarke) 109
Edward 101
Elizabeth 74
Elizabeth (Bennett) 124 126
Experience 125 154 206 207 328-331 775
George 106 109 110 130
Grizigon (Strange) (Fish) 97
Holder 328
Jacob 396
James 277
Martha (Cook) 396
Martha B. 550 703
Mary 202
Mary (Russell) 206
Mary Lou 796 830
Nancy (—) 396
Patience 461
Peleg 206 207
Phebe Ann (—) 396
Philadelphia 72 109 176 178 181-184
Priscilla 454
Ruth 126
Samuel 97
Sarah 62 69 133
Stephen 36
Susanna 205
Susanna (Wilcox) 64 101
Sybil (Gifford) 328
Thomas 16 17 207
Walter 328
William 106 396
CORNISH John 14
CORNWELL Abbie A. 558
Richardus 145
Ruth (Slocum) 145
CORP Abraham 332
Cynthia Catherine (Borden) (Cook) 332 333
Rebecca (—) 332
Stephen 332
CORSON — (Gifford) 420
Eben Mrs. 420
CORTISSOZ Margarita 735
CORWIN Augusta Adele (Barta) 805
Bessie Mabel 805
Doris (Leach) 805
Elizabeth Cook 805
Guy Cook 805
John 751 805
Joseph Franklin 805
Perry Cook 805
Phoebe 751 805
CORWIN cont'd
Sarah Margaret (Cook) 751 805
CORY / COREY
Abbie Ann (Cook) 634 747
Abner B. 340
Alice 747
Amy 75
Ann 455
Anne 66 124
Anson 134
Arthur Forrest 747
Benjamin 134
Caleb 386
Charlotte (Tallman) 338
Comfort (Hicks) 295
Comfort (Hix) 298
Deborah 134 184 295 453-456
Deliverance 124
Deliverance (Durfee) 75
Eliphal 447
Elizabeth 295 332
Emeline (—) 340
George W. 634 747
Hannah 79 116 182 295
Hannah (Lake) 75 79 116
Hannah (Rice) 134
Ida Tourtellot 295
Isaac 156
Jenks 134
John 124
Jonathan 86 134
Joseph 134
Lester W. 747
Lydia 79 116
Marcy (Allen) 116
Marian 295
Marian (Cook) 455
Martha 134 334
Martha (Cook) 37 39 74 86 134
Martha (Moon) 75
Mary 39 72 73 75 76 115 117 134 184 298
Mary (?Akins) 116
Mary (Akins) 79
Mary (Allen) 116
Mary (Earle) 66 72 74 75
Mary (Macomber) 79
Mary Ann 455
Mary Ann (Cook) 295 455
Mehitable (Heath) 134
Mercy (Allen) 79
Michael 75
Patience 75 101 156 249
Patience (Almy) 455
Peleg Almy 455
Philip 79 101 116 156 295 298
Rebecca (—) 134
Roger 51
Rufus 134
Ruth 79 116
Samuel 340
Sarah 75 76 156
Sarah (Moon) 76
Sarah (Taber) 66 295
Sarah (Tabor) 156
Susanna (Manchester) (Taber) 66
Susannah 79 116 134 308
Thomas 66 75 76 79 116 156 172 180 209 295 455
William 37 39 66 72 74 75 79

CORY / COREY cont'd
116 156 160
COSBEY David 119
COSTELLO Michael F. 455
COTTRELL / COTTERELL
Abraham S. 312
Andrew Jackson 364
Anne (Cook) 240 364
Bridget (—) 312
Catharine Matilda 364 365
Emanuel Ellis 364
Esther Elicabeth 364
Esther Elizabeth 364
George W. 364 365
Hannah 312
John 364
John T. 240 364
Lavinia (Hampton) 364
Lucy (Manchester) (Evans) 312
Lydia Hannah 364
Mary (Arnold) 60
Mary (Cook) 240 364
Mary Ann 364
R.H. 364
Ruth (Cook) 193 312
Samuel 312
Susannah 364 365
Thomas 193 312
William J. 364 365
COVENHOVEN Joseph 119
COVERT Elinore 76
Harry 768
James 368 563
Joseph 350
Mary 241 368 563
Violet (Cook) 768
COVETT Emma E. 544
COWDRICK Cornelius 354 535
536
Delilah 354 534
Ella E. 536
Frances E. 536
Frances E. (Cook) 354 534
536
Hannah (Barkelow) 534
Jesse 534
Laura 534
Laura A. 536
Socrates T. 536
COWEN Phoebe Strong 432
COWENBRAY Hannah 465
COX Alexander U. 662
Andrew Norton 585
Charity 144
Charles (Rev.) 581
Elizabeth (Blashford) 56
George Norton 585
Hannah (Vicroy) 662
Lucy May 585
Martha 691
Mary Jane 481 662 766 767
Mary Teresa (Cook) 585
Norton 585
Rebecca 281 625 626
Susannah 56
Thomas 56
CRABER Bessie 805
CRADDOCK Molly 707
CRAFT William 232
CRAIG — Col. 286
Matilda K. (Stillwell) 553
CRAMPTON Barbara (Cook)
804
CRAMPTON cont'd
Holly 804
James 505
Roger 804
Sarah S. (Price) 505
CRANDALL Azariah 315
Barzillai 446
Comfort (Bailey) 269
Edythe M. 743 804 835
Elizabeth 195 315 316 477
478 480
Lizzie (Marshall) 804
Mary 286
Mary Esther 565 714 796
Milicent (Chase) 115
Nathaniel 269
Rebecca 298
Stennet 262
Stephen M. 262
William Alfred 804
CRANFORD Elizabeth Leah
520 681 780 781
CRANSTON Bathsheba
(Coggeshall) 88
Benjamin T. 606
Frances 212 215
Hope 586 589
John 15 31 203 214
Leonis 734
Samuel 85 107
Thomas 128
CRANTER Margaret 674
CRAPO Alden 394
Alice 394
Alice (—) 394
Almira 394
Cynthia M. 764
Earl 394
Hannah 394
Joshua 303
Laura 394
Laura (Crapo) 394
Louisa 394
Meribah (Cook) 253 394
Micah 394
Nicholas 253 394
Philip 394
Polly 394
Robert 394
Sally Hammond (Blackwell)
394
CRAPPER Abigail (Parker) 46
CRAWFORD Bertie (Rose) 677
Carrie Louise (Cook) 508 676
Clara Lee (Welles) 722
Clarissa (Slocum) 315
Donna 816
Ebenezer 676
Flavius J. 508 676
Florence 755
Hannah 527
Harry Chapin 722
Job 317
John L. 315
Joseph 135
Katie (Rosecrans) 676
Laura A. (Clemons) 508 676
Lucy (Russell) 404
Robert 404
Sarah 86 135 136 218-220
Susannah (Bernon) 135
CREAL Emanuel 309
Thankful 192 309 467-470
CREEL Ann Elizabeth 594
Delphine 594
George A. 401 594
George Alexander 594
John Cook 594
Josephine 594
Lucy 595 726
Margaret Catherine 594
Minna (Cook) 726
Nina Pauline (Cook) 726
Pauline 594
Prudence (Cook) 401
Prudence Spencer (Cook) 594
Sarah (Coddington) 594
Thomas 594
Thomas J. 594
William O. 726
CREEVY George C. Rev. 607
CRESCIMANNO-TOMASI Mary
Adaline (Cook) 182 452 453
Vittorio E. 182 452 453
CRESSUP Linnie Irene 731
CRICHTON Judith Harvey (Dils)
729
William 729
CRIPPEN / CRIPPIN
Albert 652
Anna 652
Anna (Van Horn) 652
Annie (Pomeroy) 427
Charles George 652
Charles Schuyler 427
Dorothy 652
Dorothy S. 470
Earl Alvin 652
Ella Amelia (Smith) 652
Etta Jane 652
Fannie 652
Henry M. 470 652
Henry Mabbett 652
Ida (Randall) 652
Josie 652
Julia Fish 427
Martha (Rathbun) 652
Martha Gwendolyn 652
Morton C. 652
Paul 427
Rosamond O. 427
Rush 652
Sabrina (Cooke) 278
Schuyler 278
Thankful 652
Thankful Naomi (Cook) 470
652
CRISMON Bernice 709 793
CRISPIN Ferol 573
CRITTENDEN Emily 417 612
613 737
CROASDALE Emily (Tomlinson)
574
Milton 574
CROCKER — Rev. 499
David 750
Jane 330 499 673
John 14
Sally (Cook) 750
Welthy 498
CROMWELL Susanna 145
CRONCE Amey Ellen (Cook)
541
Asa R. 541
Emma E. (Cook) 541
CRONKHITE Hattie 433

CROOK Bessie (Allen) 688
Robert 688
CROOKS John C. 599
CROPSEY Frances Bergen 563
Garret W. 368
Garret Wyckoff 563
Harmon Wyckoff 563
Helen (Mitchell) 563
James 563
Jane (Wyckoff) 563
Jane Elizabeth (Cook) 368 563
Leah (Wilson) 563
Mary Brokaw (Hoagland) 563
Mary Jane 563
CROSBY Adeline A. (Cook) 466
John 466
CROSS Charles J. 492
Edwin Jesse 766
John H. 301
Kay 766
Lucy J. 373 571
Mabel (Cook) 766
Mary Ann (Gifford) 301
Patty (Liggett) 757
Robert 757
Sarah (—) 543
CROUSE Darlene 576
CROUTER / CROWDER
Alice (Cook) 532
James 532
James B. 532
CROWELL Ina Lee 782 822
CROWLEY Mary 692
CROXON / CROXSON
Bertha Rose 559
Elizabeth 229
Elizabeth Virginia (Cook) 559
Jonathan 229
Mary 229
Sarah (Cook) 146 229
Thomas 146 229*
William 229
William W. 366
CROZIER Caroline 461
CRUM Deborah 527
Gardner 349
Jacob 144
Mary (Taber) 349
Richard 144
CRUMPACKER Cecelia Frances 748
Chester B. 637
Chester Blaine 748
Daniel Lucien 748
Gertrude Belle (Cook) 637 748
CUDWORTH Elizabeth 104
CUFFE Paul 271
CULLENS Vera Alice 677
CULVER Cooper 194 308 313
Deborah (Cook) 194 313
Elizabeth 313
Mary (Reeves) 313
Moses 313
Moses Chauncey 313
Myron 313
Rebecca (Tibbits) (Brown) 313
Ruth 313
Stephen 313
William Norman 313
CUMBERSON Elizabeth Wainwright 241 368 564
CUMMINGS Aaron 267
Abigail (—) 649
CUMMINGS cont'd
Alice (Cook) 326
Alice Augusta 667
Barney Lewis 805
Bessie Mabel (Corwin) 805
Elizabeth 732
Frederick L. 667
George 649
Hannah D. (Cook) 649
Hannah L. (Goold) 630
Henry Augustus 667
Jason 649
Jean Tilden (Hyde) (Cook) 846
Martha E. (Cook) 667
Mary 586
Mary (—) 667
Mary P. 475
Roland 846
CUNDALL — (Clark) 628
Benjamin 114 186
Desire 186
Edward G. 440 628
Edward M. 628
Elizabeth 186
Elizabeth (Butts) 186
Emma J. 628
Enoch 186
Hannah 274
Job 113
Joseph 106 112 169 170 172 173 186 264 273 274
Maggie R. 628
Martha (Cook) 440 628
Patience (Bailey) 628
Sarah (Cook) 112 114 186 188
W. Harry 628
CUNNINGHAM David Michael 807
Deborah S. 807
Mary L. (Cook) 807
O. (Rev) 606
Raymond L. 807
Sabrina 726
Steven C. 807
CURRIER Bethany/Parthenia 205 323
Parthenia 205
Philander 323
CURRY Charles A. 727 799
Charles Augustus 799
Emma Belle (—) 799
John S. 727 799
Katherine Brooks (Cook) (Nofsinger) 727 799
Mary Virginia 799
Susie 552
Virginia Gale (Cook) 727 799
CURTIS — 222
Asher 222
Caroline 222
Charlotte 222
Cook 148
David 148
Ebenezer 148
Eliza 276 425
Elizabeth 222
Elizabeth (Sawin) 425
Elizabeth Morris 230 353 354 534 535 696
Horace 596
Janet Miller (McGregor) 739
Jason R. 601
Lydia 148
CURTIS cont'd
Mary (Cook) 148
Mary Jane 402 596 602
Meribah 148
Muriel (Cook) 813
Nancy 222
Rebecca 232
Sarah 148 222
Sarah (Osborn) 222
Sarah Jane 405 601
Stephen 222 425
Susan (Cook) 276
Talbot 739
Walter 148
Walter L. 813
CUSHING Henry D. 419
CUTLER Marion Carey 632
CUTSHALL Ed 645
Nora A. (Cook) 645
CUTTING Ann Russell (Fales) (Learned) 387
Jonas 387
DAKIN Deborah (Akin) 98
Edwin Francis 98
Edwina 98
Harriet Jane (Bellor) 98
James 98
Lydia (Fish) 98
Mary Ann (Sabin) 98
Preserved Fish 98
Rosina (Otte) 98
Timothy 98
Walter Edwin 98
DALLAS Frank 748
DALRYMPLE David 542
Mary Jane (Cook) 542
DALY Ellen 668 770
Mary A. (—) 770
Samuel 770
DAMERON Loraine Louella 792 828 844 845
DAMON Alberta 755 808 836
Alberta Hall 807
Charles Albert 807
Inez (Hall) 807
DANA Elizabeth 398
George 596
DANIELS Emma (Cook) 525 687
Gertrude 687
Lucia 687
Lucian 525 687
DANIELSON Elizabeth 136 221 344
Samuel 136
DAPAH Luke 43
DARLING Elizabeth (Cook) 259 260
Mary (Cook) 570
Mary Melissa (Cook) 570
Ralph 570
Rhoda (Eames) 206
Samuel 420
Sarah Ann (—) 420
Timothy 260
DARRACOTT George 267
DART Bessie Louise 714
DASHNER J. Christian 467
Nancy/Anna (Taber) 467
DAVENPORT Anna 360
Catharine 294
Elizabeth 308
Jane (Sisson) 274
Jonathan 63

DAVENPORT cont'd
Sumner G. 727
Virginia (Hopkins) 727
William 393
DAVID Albert Henry 558
Charles (Rev.) 674
Vidella Belle (Cook) 558
DAVIES Beulah Eloise 691
Blanche Paturel (Cook) 691
Charles H. 412 609
Ella E. (Sanders) 609
Ella J. (Sanders) 412
James G. 691
DAVIS Abel 473
Abial 304 462
Abraham 186
Albert 711
Albert Henry 711
Alfred B. 488
Almy Baxter 261 406 603 604
Annie L. 599 729
Barbara Ann (Bowser) 809
Bial 304
Bill 706
Celestia (Bigelow) 488
Clara A. 411
Earl 706
Eber 123
Edmund 462
Edwina 488
Eliza 328
Elizabeth (Cundall) 186
Elizabeth F. (Cook) 473
Eunice 462
Eva Gertrude 711
George C. 390
Gladys 711
H.C. 622
Hannah 379
Hannah (Almy) 297
Harold Howard 766
Harriet M. 373
Hepzibah (Hathaway) 406
Hiram 462
Janet (Cooke) 779
Jesse E. 574
John 108
Joseph 462
Leander 462
Lena 711
Lucretia May Clifton (Cook) 763
Lucy 287
M.J. 729
M.T. 729
Marie (Cook) 766
Martha Pricilla 776
Mary (Borden) 462
Maud H. (Cooke) 622
Mildred (Osmond) 574
Nancy (Cook) 304 462
Nicholas 163
Pardon 90
Phebe 462
Rebecca 345
Robert 711
Roberta 706
Sarah (Jackson) 706
Sarah (Wait) 462
Sherri Lee 822
Susan May 711
Thomas Leo 711
Timothy 406
DAVIS cont'd
Vidella Belle (Cook) 711
Willard 297
William 809
DAVISON E. Carlton 663
Elizabeth (Cook) 663
Joanna 247
John 119
Robert 119
DAVOL see also Devol Deuel
Asphaxd 301
Charlotte 301
Cook 301
Helen M. 668
Jonathan 301
Joseph 301
Julia 730
Patience (Brownell) 301
Peter 189
Philip 301
Presberry 301
Priscilla 649
Priscilla (Allen) 301
Rosanna 302
Rose (Cook) 190 301
Sarah (Wing) 301
Sarah Bailey (Manchester) 301
Stephen 189 190 301 302
Wing 301
DAVY Anna (—) (Cook) 612 613
Esther 612
Lester 612
DAWSON A.A. 706
Lone (Brownfield) 706
Margaret 709 791 826
DAY Carrie Ellen (Preston) 344
Ellen 318
George 344
John 557
Mopsy Elzora (Cook) (Maxey) 557
Reba 574
DE BLOIS Mary A. 340
DE COSTA Emma (Schumacher) 654
Henry L. 654
Joseph 472 654
Lydia (Cook) 311 472 654
Lydia S. 654
Mary E. 654
Rosina M. 654
DE HEREDIA Carlos M. 620
Georgie Bruce (Cook) 620
DE LAY Richard D. 292
DE MORANVILLE Stephen E. 487
Weston E. 487
DE NYSE Annie 223 347
DE REMER Abram 359
Anna (Bodine) 359
DE RUCHIE Elwood A. 752
Ernest A. 752
Martha E. (Cook) 641 752
DE VICUMBE William 7
DE VOLL Katherine 772
DE WITT Angeline 482 662 768
Byron 449
Liza Ann (—) 662
Luke 662
Thurcy/Tirza (Cook) 449
DEACON Jane 235
Mary 573 797
DEACON cont'd
Mary E. 717
DEAN / DEANE
Charles 474
Charles H. 769
Cornelia (Cook) 372
Edward 561
John G. 390
Lilly B. (Macomber) 769
Lucretia 474
Mehitable 464 465
Nancy (Hodges) 474
Paul (Rev.) 413
Polly 463
Rebecca (Padelford) 390
Rebecca D. (Padelford) 391
Susan Mary (Cook) 561
Walter 14
DEARBORN Henry Clay 429
Janette Swain (Orton) 429
DEARING Elissa Lynn (Farquhar) 778
Erin 778
Michael 778
DECOSTER see de Costa
DEEM Frederick B. 601
Lethe Viola (Cook) 601
Peter 601
DEGGELER Mary 726
DELANEY Helen 640 749
DELANO Calven 252
Cynthia 297
Philip 211
Thomas 117
DELL Dick 558
Ella (Cook) 558
Wahnetta 757
DENEGAR Edna (Cook) 695 786
Harold 695
DENHAM Bernard 766
Clarence 766
Lawrence 766
Lucille 766
Marjorie 766
Mary (Cook) 766
Wayne 766
DENICE Margaret 226
William H. 226
DENISON Esther 400
DENNIN Ann 333
DENNIS Anthony 146
Belphame (—) 146
Charity (? Cox) (Mount) (Cook) 228
Clemence 146
Dianna (Gifford) 301
Elizabeth 184 268 270
Elizabeth (—) 300
George 300
Hannah 648
Hannah (Cook) 146
Hannah (Sherman) 301
Hannah (Thomas) 300
Hannah Thomas 300
Jacob 55 92 145 146
Jesse 146
John 100 150
Jonathan 301 649
Joseph 272
Joshua 146
Lydia 228
Mary 146
Nathan 300

DENNIS cont'd
Patience Seabrook (Cook) 300
Philip 228 352
Rachel 95
Rebecca 222 346 390
Redford 178
Robert 51 63 83 108 169 171
Samuel 54 55 91 301 347
Shadrach 187
Susanna (Briggs) 62 63
Susannah 293
Thomas 188
Woodward 146
DENNISON Sophia 569
DENNISTON Daniel 347
Elizabeth (Kierstad) 347
Euphemia 223 347 528-530
DENYES Donna (Hopkins) 727
Percy G. 727
DERBY Dorothy 836
John 14
DERRON Jackie 791 826
DEUEL see also Davol Devol
Daniel 502
Phoebe 277
DEVIESE Mary Ruth (Hopkins) 727
Merton 727
DEVOL see also Davol Deuel
— Capt. 300
Abner 172 173 305
Ann Eliza (Cook) 404 596
Benjamin 188
Bettie R. 596
Charles 402
Clarissa 260 402 596
Eliza (—) 596
Elizabeth (Davenport) 308
Francis 592 596
Frank Eugene 596
Gilbert 194
Hannah 172 174 175 277 278
Isabel 109 172 174 276-281 850
Isabelle 175
J.R. 596
Jonathan L. 404
Jonathan Lafayette 596
Joseph 172 174 278
Julia M. 722
Julia Maria 401 592
Keziah 308
Margaret (Potter) 172 174
Mary 107 172 173
Nancy (—) 592
Stephen 306
William 308
DEVOLL Elizabeth 764
DEWEET see de Witt
DEWITT Frederick 428
Martha (Hickley) 428
Mary Adelaide 428
DEXTER Amey 302
Gabrielle Manigault 623
Lydia (Cook) 347 348
Margaret M. 650
Newton L. 348
DEY Elias 581 582
Frederick Van R. 425
Haryot Holt (Hamblin) (Cahoon) 425
James 197
Lydia 382 581 582
DEY cont'd
Margaret (Perrine) 197
Mary 120 197 318 319
Mary C. 318
William 118
DIBBLE Ann 328
Anne 496
DICKENS Lillie Edna 708
DICKINSON Adelaide (Cook) (Hasbrook) 608
Grace 679 778
Lyman B. 608
DICKSON Caroline S. 530 692
DIEFENBACKER Magdalena 372 569
DIETER Sharon 814
DIETZ Marian 671
DILLEY Ida F. (Cook) 647
DILLINGHAM Benjamin 266
Mary Ellen (—) 444
Mary Ellen (Shipman) 632
William F. 632
DILS Allan Cook 729
Ann Hamilton 729
Bernice V. (Holstein) 729
Betty S. (Wilder) 729
Diane 729
E.L. L. 259 799 832 833
Edna Organ (Cook) 597 728
Edwin L.D. 597
Edwin Lee Davidson 728 729
Henry Hamilton 597 728
Jane (McDougle) 729
Joanne 729
Judith Harvey 729
Mary Cook 729
Mary Elizabeth (Smoot) 729
Rebecca Ann 729
Robert McDougle 729
Samuel Spencer 729
Sarah McColloch 729
Sarah Tabitha (McColloch) 728
Susan Severance 729
Trudy (Underwood) 729
DINES Margaret 576
DISBROW Almira 231
Andrew J. 231
Benjamin 231
Benjamin N. 231
Catharine 231
Henry G. 231
Mary Emily 231
Samuel W. 231
Samuel Wain 231
Sarah (Cook) 231
Theodore C. 231
William Cook 231
DIX John Adams 436
DIXON Katie Estella (Cook) 769
Mary Arietta (Cooke) 781
Robert E.L. 769
DOANE Catherine (Osmond) 574
Warren 574
DODD Benjamin 267
Florence Percy (Salisbury) 610
George F. 610
DODDS D.L. 366
Mary (Cook) 366
DODGE Anne (—) 195 316
Edwin 739
Frederick 195 316
J. Roy 330 505
John 397
DODGE cont'd
Mabel (Ganson) (Evans) 739
Mary (Hall) 602
Mary/Polly (Winslow) 397
Sidney 602
Susan M. 405
Susan Morgan 602 731
DOIL Dominie 542
Louise (Brown) 542
DOLAN Edward I. 783
Florence (Cook) 783
DOLBIER Gertrude Lee 698 787
DOLE John Searles 348
Mary (Cook) 347 348
DOLK Helen 813 840 847
Marie (—) 840
Peter 840
Wilma 813 840 847
DOLLIVER Joseph 46
Lydia 46
Nancy 733
DONALDSON Emily E. 468
DONIGAN Pauline (Hoskins) 557
DONLAN George 751 806
Lilly Mae (Cook) (Hinton) 751 806
DONNELLY Margaret T. 762
DOOLIN Ruth Mae 711
DOOLITTLE Susanna 280
DORAN Byrdella 767
Edward G. 680
Erin V. (Cooke) 680
James 421
Johnny 680
Mert 680
Myrna Lee 680
DORSETT Emma 384 585
Henry 585
Mary Therese (Clayton) 585
DOTTARAR Charles 703
Daisy 703
Edward 703
Effie 703
Harry 703
Ida 703
John 703
Mary Jane (Cook) 548 703
Mazie 703
William S. 548 703
DOTY Benny Jo 684
Edna Christine (Luedecke) 684
Emily (Tinkham) 425
Robert Earl 684
Warren 425
DOUGAN Elsie Viola (Howell) 790
George 790
James 790
Roy 790
DOUGLAS Oscar F. 488
Stephen A. 530
William H. 488
DOWD Noah 136
DOWLING J.W. 544
Mattie Estella (Bradley) 544
DOWNEY Cornelius 650
Julia E. 464 650
Mary (Murphy) 650
Sarah J. 516
DOWNING — Mrs. 323
Alice 665
Jessie 665
John C. 486 665

DOWNING cont'd
Josephine R. (Cook) 486 665
Lizzie 665
Nancy (Manchester) 311
Nancy J. (Manchester) 471
Paul 665
Reuben 471
DOWNS Edwin H. 281
Fanny Maria (Cook) 281
W. Rev. 485
DOYLE Margaret Ambrose 714
Patricia Sue (Cooke) 781
DRAKE Martha (Cooke) 780
Rhoda 312
DRAPER Corene (Luedecke) 684
George Wilford 684
DREHER Thelma (Cook) 792
DREUSIKE Ada Mildred (Jacobs) 795
Della May (Cook) 713 795
Doris 795
Edward 795
Frank 795
Kate (—) 795
Otto Bismark 713 795
Pauline (—) 795
Ruth Marion 795
William 795
DREW Louisa 696
Louisa A. 354 535
DRIVER John 14
DROWN Linnie Irene 731
Linnie Irene (Cressup) 731
Rachel A. (—) 340
Rachel A. (Cook) 341
Samuel M. 340 341
DRUMGOLD Gertrude (Thompson) 688
DRUMMOND Gavin/Gawin 43 54 55
DRURY Ruth (Sherman) 302
Sampson 302
DUDLEY Charles 129
Lewis 293
Lucinda Cinderilla (Tabor) 293
DUEL Mary 482
Mary Ann 482
DUELL Jamima 320 482 662
Jemima 319
Mary (Long) 482
Richard 482
DUGDALE Charlotte 504
DUMBLETON Arthur 223
Gad 223
James 223
Lydia (Cook) 223
DUNBAR Charles 130
Elizabeth (—) 83
George 83
Hannah (—) 130
DUNCAN Christine 842
Ellen J. (Abbott) 735
DUNGAN Thomas 17 18
DUNHAM Daniel T. 338
Sarah Jane (Tallman) 338
DUNLAP Delania (—) 311
Delania (Manchester) 471
James W. 471
Samuel 413
Sarah Electa (Field) 413
DURFEE Aaron 304 461
Abigail 301
DURFEE cont'd
Abigail (Wing) 167
Abner 127 139 140 270
Adelaide A. 461
Allen 139 270
Almira S. 461
Amanda 486
Amanda M. 461
Amelia S. 461
Amy 139 140 335
Amy (Chase) 139
Ann 140
Ann (Cook) 306 465
Anna C. 461
Annie Caroline (Manchester) 322 448
Arabella R. 461
Ariadne L. 461
Arnold 299
Benjamin 51 89 90 117 139 140 203 205 206 212 249 305 327 461 465
Blanche 515 678 775
Bradford 304
Caroline (Crozier) 461
Cena E. (Cook) 322
Charlotte 140 327
Charlotte (—) 465
Charlotte (Durfee) 140 327
Christiana 168 271 327
Clarinda 461 649
Clarinda (Gray) 386
David 167 250 256 271 388
Deliverance 75
Deliverance (Hall) 75
Edgar G. 388 391
Eleanor 321
Elizabeth 448
Elizabeth (Turner) 461
Fanny 337
George 304 307
George H. 388
George N. 391 492
Gideon 79
Gideon Gifford 313
Grace (Stafford) 72
Hannah 126
Hannah (Brownell) 167
Hannah (Cook) 204 205 322
Hannah (Orswell) 327
Harriet 327
Harriet B. (White) 678
Harriet Maria (Greene) 388
Hope 139 140
Innocent (Wordell) 643
James 139 299
Job 117 193
John 391
Joseph 140 173 299 461 678
Julian 515
Leander 465
Lucy Cook 212
Lydia (Allen) 127 270
Maria M. 391
Maria Mary 388
Mary 127 139 140 301 313 391
Mary (Gifford) 271 388
Mary R. 496
Mercy 162 473
Meribah (Tallman) 139
Nancy (Gray) 270
Nathaniel B. 391
DURFEE cont'd
Nathaniel Briggs 388
Nicholas 139
Oliver 465
Patience 87
Patience (—) 299
Patience (Borden) 322
Patience (Cook) (Briggs) 250 388
Paul Cook 306 465
Perry 204
Peter 139
Phally 140
Prince 188 299
Rhoda (Brightman) 139
Rhoda (Manchester) (Francis) 313
Richard 121 305 322
Richmond D. 461
Rodney 643
Rodolphus W. 461
Ruth (Cook) 304 461
Samuel 116 117 191
Sarah 71 299
Sarah (Borden) 461
Sarah (Cook) 90 139 140 203 205 206 327
Sarah Ann 454 643 754 755
Susanna 299 486
Susannah (Cook) 188 299
Thomas 51 71 75 79 139 140 193 208
Wanton 386
William 204 205 299 322 448 487
William A. 327
William Ray 388
Williams 208 211 323
Wing 167
DURFIE see Durfee
DURKEE Alice 617
DUTTON E.Q. 449
Levi 361
Peter 361
DWELLEY / DWELLY
Daniel 90 333
Deborah 294
Diana (Perry) 333
Jerome 492
Joshua 189
Lafayette 763
Lucretia (—) 763
Mary 203
Reliance Elizabeth 658 763
DWIGHT Francis 344
Sarah Frances (Rawson) 344
DYE Mamie Hale (Cook) 727
Thomas V. 727
DYER / DYRE
Hannah (Briggs) 155
Joseph 155
Marcy 188 301
Mary (Durfee) 301
Samuel 155 301
William 59
EAGLE Phillip 827
Sharon Lyn (Hicks) 827
EAMES Andrew Robeson 206
Betsey Cook (Hathaway) 206 327
Luther 206 327
Marion Augusta (Hathaway) 206

EAMES cont'd
206
Rhoda 206
EARL / EARLE
Britton Cook 353
Caleb 130
Elizabeth 166 267 716
Fannie 463
Frances 353
Gilberthorpe 230 353
Harriet (Wheeler) 353
Hepzibah (Butts) 66
John 67 353
Marietta (Thomas) 353
Mary 66 72 74 75 107 173 267 275 343
Mary (Waite) 67
Oliver 173
Prudence (—) 67
Ralph 50
Rebecca Cook 353
Ruth 618
Ruth (Hall) 173
Sarah 66 126 127 209 336
Sarah (—) 124
Sarah (Chase) 209
Sarah (Cook) 230 353
Sarah Britton 353
Thomas 353
William 29 66 67 124 209
William Cook 353
EARLEE Hannah 353
EASTERBROOK / EASTERBROOKS
Abel 471
Benjamin 252
Daniel 511
Hannah 311 471 653-655
Louisa F. (Cook) 511
Lydia (Ingraham) 471
Mary (Negus) 252
EASTMAN Adaline 291
Adaline S. 452 640
Cynthia (Conner) 452
Ezra 452
Marian B. (Wilkinson) 585
Roe S. 585
EASTON Elizabeth 397
Jams 175
John 852
Nicholas 40 175
Rebeckah 263
Samuel 105
EATEN — Widow 62
EATON Alice C. 734 800
Charles B. 800
Jane E. (Wilcox) 589
Marie (Kuehle) 736
Mary (—) 800
William H. 589
EBERT Charles 593
Frances Virginia (Cook) 592 593
John R. 593
EBLING Jean 246
ECKEBERGER Jack Lynn 776
Wanda LaFranc (Shaw) 776
ECKERSLEY Ann 640
ECKERT Forrest 698
Grace (Cook) 698
Jean 698
Joseph 698
Judy (—) 698
ECKERT cont'd
Lewis 698
Robert 698
ECKMAN Benjamin 699
Edith (Cook) 699
Frank 699
Howard 699
Milton 699
EDDIE Harriet 790
EDDY Clarissa S. (Cook) 306 465
Cynthea (Cook) 127
Cynthia (Cook) 210 211 342
David 127 134 210 342
Dean W. 306 464
Elisha 89
Elizabeth (—) 464
Ellen Maria 465
Esther (Allen) 465
Forace Mortimer 465
Gilbert 160 250
Hope 210 211
Ichabod 210 211
Laban H. 306 465
Mary 210 211
Mary Luranah 465
Mehitable (Dean) 464 465
Michael 264 296
Michael (Rev.) 408 409 421
Nancy (Knight) 160 250
Naomi (Arnold) 134
Paul 464 465
Remember (Cook) 306 464
Sarah (Winslow) 210
Theodore Jefferson 464
EDES Grace Williamson 185
EDIE Eula 828
Eula Blanche 709 792
EDISON Della Vivian 737 802 833 834
EDNEY Benny 682
Benny Eugene 682
Bob (Cooke) 781 782
Bobby Louis (Cooke) 682
EDWARDS Aaron 559
Abigail 144 226 227
Alice (Lane) 694
Ann 226
Ann/Nancy (Wardell) 226
Asbury 559
Camilla 576
Catherine (Webley) 92
Charles 559
Daniel 226 559
Eliza 559
Frances (Lafetra) 242
Frances (Thomas) 242
George 694
Henry D. 226 366 559
Iva M. 568
Joseph 226
Lemond 316 478
Lewis 559
Lydia (Cook) 366 559
Margaret (West) 226 228
Margaret (Woolley) 92
Mary 6
Mary W. (Cook) 568
Olive (Martin) 316 478
Philip 92 226 228
Sarah 144 228 352 559
Stephen 226
Thelbert 559
EDWARDS cont'd
Webley 92
EFT Imogene (Ward) 573
Oakford 573
EGABROAD Charlotte (Cooke) 435
David 435
EGAN Retta 707 790
EGGLESTON Alice 675
Alson Henry 508 675
Catherine (Quick) 246
Charles 675
Charlotte Catherine (Cook) (Ferguson) 508
Clara 675
Dora 675
Earl 675
Eliza (Cook) 675
Eliza A. (Cook) 508
Erwin 676
Ethel (—) 676
Eva 675
George 675
Harvey 675
Henry 676
Kate 676
Lena (—) 676
Mary A. 675
Moses 246
Sadie 675
EILERT Beatrice Blanche (Smith) 707
ELDRED Henry 355
Sarah De Bow (Sherman) 355
ELDREDGE / ELDRIDGE
Amos 166 267
Ann 254
Anne 220
Elnathan 256
Mary A. 485
Mercy 164
Mercy (Cook) 166 267
Rebecca (Wood) 166
Salathiel 166
ELDREDGE Eldridge see also Aldrich
ELLERY Anstice 74
John S. 267
ELLET Amy 74
Honor 262
Job 74
ELLIOT / ELLIOTT
Frances 276
Jacob 276
John Jacob 276
Loveday 276
Mary 175 276 424-426
Mary (—) 276
Mary (Peck) 276
Philip 276
ELLIOTTE Rosetta Ann 556 707 789 790
ELLIS Ann (Graves) 132
Audra/Ardelia (Cook) 255
Betsey R. 406 604
Cyrus 255
Rhoda A. (Allen) 278
Sandra 842
Sarah A. 633
Susan (Waggoner) 359
ELLISON Penny Nicole (Cook) (Hight) 718
Ronald 718

ELLITHORPE Sally 651 759
Sally W. 467
ELMER Ella 383 583
Mary A. 528 691 784
ELMORE Irene (Cook) (Blair) (Poole) (Howell) 764
Joseph Benedict 764
ELRICH Georgia R. (Vance) 758
Walter 758
ELSBREE Thomas 173
ELWOOD Amelia (Caster) 434
Carrie 434
Delevan 432 434
Elizabeth (Cooke) 279 434
Elizabeth (Snyder) 434
Emeline 434
George 432
Joseph 279 434
Lizzie (Van Auken) 432
Mina 434
Theodore 434
ELY Charlotte 505
EMBLEY Ann 196
David 196
Ezekiel 196
John 196
Jonathan 196
Joseph 196
Margaret (Cook) 119 196
Robert 119 196
William 196
EMEL Emma (Cook) 642
Walter 642
EMERSON Jacob Beverly 822
Ruth Diane (Cooke) 822
William (Rev.) 266
EMERY Achsah W. 631
James 228
Julia Ann (Cook) 228
Margaret (Cook) 228
William 228
EMLEY Abigail 233 357
Hannah 357
Hannah (? Stokes) 357
Hannah (Cook) 318
John 357
Thomas 148
EMMERT Marquart S. 776
Naomi Ruth (Ingle) 776
EMMONS — (White) 787
Eliza M. (Cook) 537
Estelle Frances (Cook) 787
George E. 537
George Franklin 787
John N. 351
Percy 787
EMRICK Myrtle 806
ENGLE Charles L. 674
ENGLISH James 119
ENOCH Annie Laurie 596 727 798 799
Isaac 727
Teresa (Vaughan) 727
ERRICKSON David Conover 365
Marie Edwards (Winter) 364
Marie Edwards (Winters) 239 365
ESLICK Sarah 171
ESTEL Ellen Jane 379
Martha J. 152
ESTEN Esek 133
ESTES Clark 494
ESTES cont'd
Edmond 203 204
Edmund 208
Jane Bessey (Borden) (Hathaway) 494
Mary 312 657
Mary/Polly 473
Mercy (Durfee) 473
Patience (Gifford) 494
Peter 473
ESTRABROOK Estelle 651
ESTRADA Holly (Crampton) 804
Robert 804
ETHEREDGE Annie Laverne (Wallingford) (Moore) 776
John 776
ETHRINGTON Thomas 42
EVANS Alice (Henderson) 740
Claire (—) 740
Edgar 667 668
John Ganson 740
John O. 419
Karl 739
Lucy (Manchester) 312
Mabel (Ganson) 739
Mary 327
Mary Ella (Cook) 668
Mary G. (Cook) 667
Millie E. 668
Millie E. (Cook) 326
Sarah R. (Fifield) 419
EVARTS — Rev. 571
EVENS Nedra (Cooke) 781
EVERETT Charles 452
Jane Law Preston 452
Louisa (—) 506
Oliver G. 412
Richard 506
EWERS Helen (Albro) 274
FABER Charlotte 290
John Peter 290
Julia Alice (Herron) 290
FAIRBANKS Lois 412
FAIRMAN Dorothy 632
Dwight 632
FALCONE Renee 576
FALES Almira 387
Ann Russell 387
Betsey 387
De Coursey 387
Edward Pope 387
Eliza 387
Fanny Maria 387
Harriet Little 387
John Williams 387
Nathaniel 387 390
Sally (Padelford) 390
Samuel 250 387
Samuel Cook 387
Sarah (Cook) 250 387
Sarah (Little) 387
Sarah (Padelford) 387
Sarah (West) 387
Sarah/Sally 387
FALKINBRIDGE David 148
Faith (Cook) 148
FANCHER Eva 499
Joseph W. 499
Mary C. (Stuart) 499
FARE see Farrey
FARNSWORTH Beulah B. (Case) 759
Edward A. 654
FARNSWORTH cont'd
Leonard 759
Sarah A. (Cook) 654
FARNUM Lydia 391
FARQUHAR Annie Maria (Cooke) 778
Elissa Lynn 778
Elmer Earl 778
Patricia Ann 778
FARR Amea (Starkey) 76
Annie 684
FARRAR John 55
FARREY Clara Catherine 484 663 768
FARRIN Arthur Garfield 736 801
Lucy Harriet (Cook) 736 801
Patricia Ann 801
Peter Reed 801
Richard Garfield 801
Sheila May 801
Waltrud B. (Kiakua) 801
FARRINGTON Arnold H. 684
Billy Jack 684
Buddy 684
David 487
Don Thomas 684
Floyd Green 684
George Milton 684
Green H. 684
Gwynn Orville 684
Jemima 463
Leo Leggett 684
Lora (McDonald) 684
Marvel June (Finney) 684
Mildred (Keifer) 684
Milton Roy 684
Newton 684
Ophelia Katie (Jones) 684
Phebe (Wardwell) 487
Ray Octavia 684
Ruby Nell 684
Sam 684
Thelma Maggie 684
Verna Etta 684
Wanda (Matthews) 684
Willie Mae (Smith) 684
Zada Etta (Smith) 684
FARWELL Thomas 14
FASE Karolyn 830
Kathryn Ellen (Cook) 796 830
Keith 830
Keith L. 796 830
FASSOTH Edna Detrich (Hardie) 586
Hans 586
FATZINGER Mary (Binker) 367
FAULKNER Amey Ann (Cook) 300
Amy C. 325 490
David A. 300
George 300
Joseph 114
Mary (Bennett) 490
Patience Ann 300
Phebe 325
Thomas 490
FAWCETT Branson 548
Deborah H. (—) (Cook) 548
John W. 361 548
FAYERWEATHER — Mr. 215
FEAGIN Irene 679
FEARING Henry 353

FEARING cont'd
Sarah Britton (Earl) (Gardner) 353
FEDERICI Frank 768
Patricia (Cook) 768
FEDERSPIEL Madeline Jean 810 838
FELL Effie Gertrude (Cook) 580 719
Gertrude Mary 719
M. 580 719
Marilyn June 719
Marjorie Maurena 719
FELLOWS Elizabeth 149 237
John 237
FELTON Frances 545
FENDY see Fonda
FENNIMORE Anna Elizabeth 553 705
Carlton 705
Coulton 553
Elizabeth (Cook) 553
Etta 705
Nelson 553 705
Rena 705
FENTON Clark 363
Margaret (Cook) 363
Thomas 76
FERGUSON Alson Wells 676
Ann Elizabeth (Creel) 594
Caroline Thankful 754
Charlotte Catherine (Cook) 508 676
Frank Cook 676
James 594
John Risley 676
John Wells 508 676
Teresea Lynn 827 844
FERN Clark 363
FERRELL Alice Adele 625
Jerusha Maria (Cooke) 625
Joseph 625
Maria 625
William P. 625
FERRIS Anne (Tripp) 104
Bessie 693
Collin 578
Deborah 243 371 567 568
Jennie (Van Note) 578
Reed 104
FERRY Nellie 593 722
FIEBIG Henry C. 748
Mary Elizabeth (Rau) 748
FIELD Abner 413 444
Albert Roswell 413
Amelia M. 413
Elizabeth G.W. 268
Elizabeth Whiting 413
Frances (Earl) 353
Gardner 353
George 413
Julia Matilda 413
Juliet Mary 413
Lucy Ann (Conant) 434
Maria 413
Mary (Mattoon) 413
Mary Emeline 413
Peace (Cook) 268 269 413
Roswell 269 413
Sarah Electa 413
Seth H. 434
Stephen R.B. 413
FIELDER Catherine 379
FIELDS — Miss 228
Deborah 352 533
John 533
Margaret (Britton) 533
FIFIELD Emily 616
Emily W. 272 419
Mehitable (Rowe) 419
Peter 419
Sarah R. 419
FIGGINS Deborah S. (Cunningham) 807
FINCH Belinda 499
Emily 330 671 672
Emily E. 498
Hannah B.W. (Cook) 356 541
Jesse E. Howell 243
Maria 179
Reuben 498
Richard L.H. 356 541
Welthy (Crocker) 498
William Y. 357 541
FINE Mary (Fuller) 713
Mary Fuller 795
FINLAY May Elizabeth (Presley) 694
Phyllis 694
Shirley 694
William Albert 694
FINLEY Aveline 366 557 710
Evaline 557
FINNEY Marvel June 684
Mary Ann (Cook) 372
FISCHER Carl W. 243
FISH Adelaide E. 340
Alice Brownell 407
Allen 80 407
Almira (Arnold) 568
Amey 98
Ann (—) 492
Ann E. 339
Ann Elizabeth 339
Anna B. 492
Benjamin 98 106 173
Charlotte (Cook) 210 339* 648
Cook 407 408 605
Cora E. 474
Elisha 98 113 154
Eliza Ann 605
Elizabeth 407 444 568
Elizabeth (Cook) 265 407 605
Elizabeth (Slocum) 98
Ellephal (Slocum) 122
Ellephell (Slocum) 299
Esther (Shrieve) 80 98 407
Frances A. 568
Frank E. 568
Frank Leonard 514
Freelove 121
G.B. 408 605
George C. 339 340 460 648
George H. 474
Grizigon (Strange) 97
Grizzell 98
Hannah B. 655
Henrietta J. 648
Isaac 492
Isaac Sanford 407
Jane G. 492
Jane M. (Cook) 371 568
Job 339 341 471
John 53 70 80 98 265 371 407 568 605
Joseph W. 210 339 648
FISH cont'd
Lillis 80
Lucinda (Cook) 339 340
Lucinda J. (Cook) 460 648
Lydia 98 307 605
Mary 407
Mary 339
Mary (—) 471
Mary (Allen) 80 98
Mary (Shrieve) 191
Mary (Tallman) 87
Mary (Wilcox) 341
Mary B. (Cook) 407 408 605
Mercy 117 191 307 308
Mercy (Coggeshall) 98
Mercy Estes (Cook) 474
Nancy 266
Nathan 42
Patience (—) (Sisson) 98
Phebe 80 98
Preserved 64 80 97-99 113 129 256
Priscilla (Arthur) 98
Ruth 98 210 341 471 516 607
Ruth (Cook) 64 80 97 113
Sarah 98 274 492
Sarah Rebecca (Chase) 514
Sebra 568
Thomas 36 97 98
William 122 191 193 299 311
FISHER A.V. 777
Ellen Grace (Cooke) (Burnett) 777
Elmer 790
Gladys (Coon) 790
Hannah 69
Harriet 306
Herbert 809
John 372
Lydia A. 246
Lydia Ann 383
Marsha Kay (Goheen) 809
Mary (—) 383
Rachel 243 372 569-571
Rosa 708
FISK Nancy 266
FISKE Isabelle Helene (Rechaussat) 504
Jane Soop (Fletcher) 504
John Wyman 504
Ruth (Nichols) 504
Thomas Winn 504
William Wyman 504
Wyman Parkhurst 504
FITCH Elizabeth 251
FITCHETT Flora 585
FITCHNER Joyce 772
FITZ RANDOLPH Rebecca 231
FITZSIMMONS Gertrude (Ward) 573
Rogena Gay 755
FLEMING Abbott 234
Adaline (Lawton) 439
Christian 227
Dorothy 614
Elizabeth (Cook) 234 360
John T. 439
Susan 507
William 234
FLETCHER Carrie (Cook) 797
Charles William 504
Charlotte (Dugdale) 504
Elsie 797

FLETCHER cont'd
Ethel J. (Bull) 504
Jane (Moore) 741
Jane Soop 504
Melinda Lee (Peaslee) 741
Melvin 797
Raymond 797
Robert B. 741
Robert Douglas 741
Scott Bradley 741
Stephen 741
William T. 504
FLICK John (Rev.) 543
FLINN Jane (—) 528
John 528
Maria 347 528 691
FLITCROFT Edith M. 577
Elliot C. 577
Mary Edna (Cook) 577
Olive F. 577
William 577
FLUENT Minnie 426
FLYNN Ann Olive (Cook) 641
Julia A. (Murray) 772 773
Lottie 772
Mary A. 770
FOBES Elizabeth 159
FOGG Mary 632
FOHN Barbara Marilyn (Anderson) 793
Russell Delbert 793
FOLEY Bathsheba (Cook) 259 260 402
Bushrod Washington 402
James 260 402
Kate Myrtle 601
Mary Loring 402
FOLKNER see Faulkner
FOLLANSBEE Sarah 611
FOLWELL Lydia Cook (Hazelton) 349
Thomas Iredell 349
FONDA Catherine 279 433 434 621
FONLAW Stoffel 43
FONVILLE Richard 132
FOOTE Jessie Edith 815
FORBES Grace 733
FORCE Anna (Stahl) 544
Bird (Jones) 544
Britton 360 544
Eliza (Cook) 360 544
Ethel 544
Irving 544
Leroy Harold 544
Mary A. 544
Olive D. 544
Wesley C. 544
Wilbur 544
FORD Avis 510
Barnabus 334
Darius 510
Eunice C. 510
Hannah (Cook) 334
James 334 510
Lucinda (Cook) 334 510
Lucinda Ellen 510
Lydia B. 510
Mercy (Lewis) 510
William T. 510
FORMAN David 198
Samuel 117 119
Thomas 78
FORRESTER Deborah 108
Hannah (Peabody) (Cook) 107-109
John 107 108 174
Peabody 108
FORST Samuel 87
FORSYTH Mary 172
FORSYTHE Leander 246
Lucy (Quick) 246
FOSTER Ebenezer B. 413
Emeline 685
James 642
Lillian (Cook) 716
William G. 716
FOURNIER Julia 668
FOUSS Dana Allan 831
Diane Lynne (Cook) 831
Ruth (Meisenhelder) 831
Walter 831
FOWLE Joan 35
FOWLER Desire 59
Phebe Earl (Cook) 210
William 210
FOX D.S. 313
Diane 576
Edith Taylor 432
Elizabeth (Culver) 313
Emeline (Stewart) (Stryker) 431
Frederick 431
Joseph 126
Mary Margaret 796
Richard 574
Sally (Githens) (Keeper) 574
Thomas 70
FRANCIS Asa 704
Charity Lavina 657
Clarissa 311 473 657
Elizabeth 193 310 334 471 473
Elizabeth (Perry) 510
John 310
Louisa P. 334 510
Mary (Runyan) 704
Melissa 552
Melissa C. 704 789
Patience (—) 473
Peace (Coggeshall) 657
Rhoda (Manchester) 313
Richard 196
Sarah (Borden) 310
Thomas 203 510
Valentine 313
William 473 657
FRANCO Don Antonio Gomez 128
FRANK Eleanor Julia 824 841
Frances Louise (Blanner) 841
Ilona 809
Paul Joseph 841
FRANKHAUSER E.I. 451
Katheryne 451
Margaret 451
Sarah Belle (Cook) 451
FRANKLIN James R. 335
Jane 209 335 511
FRAZEE Amy 244 376 573 574 576
Amy (Johnston) (Gifford) 376
J. Warren 376
Stephen 244 376
FRAZIER John 78
FREDERICKS Freeman H. 647
FREDERICKS cont'd
Marshall 742
Rosalind Bell (Cooke) 742
FREEBODY Elizabeth (Taylor) 59
Thomas 59
FREEBORN Elizabeth 251
Gideon 55 106
Jonathan 113
FREELOVE Joseph 89
FREEMAN — Col. 266
Barsheba 165 256
Clarissa (Cook) 421 617
John 421 617
Laura 575 717
Maude A. (Cook) 770
Miranda Barker 618
FRENCH — Dr. 452
Abby (Allen) 323
Ada Borden (Cook) 669
Andrew B. 669
Enoch 322
Ephraim 669
Job Borden 322
Lillian (Cook) 773
Martin Wilson 817
Mary (Betterly) 669
Mary (Gosling) (Cook) 363
Mary B. (Cook) 322
Mona Sue (Martin) 817
Priscilla 349
Sarah (Read) 322
Stacy 363
William 817
FREY Angie (—) 766
Clarence 766
Dorothy 766
Galend 766
Harold 766
Kenneth 766
Laura (Cook) 766
Marie (—) 766
Sherry (—) 766
Shirley 766
FRIDAY Mildred 680 779
FRIEND Hannah (—) 611
Julia 736
Julia A. 416
Julia D. 611
Lemuel 611
FRINK Christopher 181
FRODSHAM George E. 713
Othelia (Cook) 713
FROST Abram 42
Benjamin 525
Charles H. 461
Irene Farnum (Cook) (Clark) 461
Rachel (Cook) 525
Roseannah 153
Samuel 525
Susan 468
FRY Amey 162
Richard 218
FULKERSON Daniel Fremont 809
Nancy Hawthorne (McMahon) 809
FULLER Alonso T.F. 392
Benjamin 291
Harriet 182 291 452
Laura S. 564
Mary 469 713

FULLER cont'd
Mary (Chamberlain) 291
Mary (Swain) 392
FULLUM Abel 413
FURMAN Ruth Barlow (Cooke) 741
FURNAM Wallace Holmes 741
GAIGE Carolyn R. 772
Isaac B. 671 772
Jarvis D. 772
Jennifer 207 671
Jennifer S. 772
Jerry 772
Joyce (Fitchner) 772
Katherine (De Voll) 772
Marilyn J. 772
Matthew B. 772
Ruth B. (Cook) 671 772
Thomas 88
GALASSO Catherine 808
GALE Betsey 496
Betsey (Cook) 328
Elizabeth Ann (Cook) 328
Elizabeth Ann/Betsey (Cook) 496
Fletcher 496
John 496
Marietta 496
Seneca 328 496
GALLAGHER Addie 380 579
John 764
Mary Ann 659
Mary Ann (Hayes) 764
Mary Anna 764
GALLOP George 31
GAMMONS J.G. (Rev.) 516
GANO Viola (Ward) 573
William 573
GANSON Charles F. 620 739
Mabel 739
Mabel (Cook) 620
Sarah McCay (Cook) 620 739
GARBERICH Ida Louise (Conley) 838
Kenneth 838
Rebecca 811 838
GARDINER Courtney 717
Dorothy (Cook) 717
Elizabeth 217
Erin 717
H. Walford 717
Jason 717
Mary 126 532
Patricia (Boye) 717
Randall 717
Sarah (Cook) 275
Stephanie 717
Thomas 275
GARDNER Abbie 737
Adeline (Sisson) 424
Alice (Clarke) (Twaites) 132
Allison Susanne 812
Alma A. (—) 424
Benjamin 424
C.C. 146
Elizabeth 458
George 98
Hannah (Weeden) 424
Hannah G. 351 532
Henry 424 457
John 532
Maria (—) 424 457
Nathaniel 424
GARDNER cont'd
Oliver 492
Philip Wesley 812
Reuben R. 424
Sally 250
Samuel 304
Sarah 241 366 558 559
Sarah (Cook) 424
Sarah (Fish) 492
Sarah (Kettill) 532
Sarah Britton (Earl) 353
Solomon 424
Susanne Kay (Shoup) 812
Thomas 424
William 353
GARRIEL Catherine (Cook) 352
Francis 352
GARRISON Alyce (Hitchner) 576
Barbara Ann 576
Bertha 576
Camilla (Edwards) 576
Caroline (—) 576
Charles A. 576
Chester 576
Clyde F. 576
Darlene (Crouse) 576
Diane (Fox) 576
Edith 576
Edwin 576
Emily (Brooks) 576
Emma 573
Estella 576
Esther 576
Evelyn (Bell) 576
Florence (Hitchner) 576
Harriet (Johnston) 576
Harry 576
Helen (Hetzell) 576
J. Rev. 577
Jay Cook 576
Joseph 576
Josephine 576
Lee 576
Leslie W. 576
Louise (Tomlinson) 576
Mabel 576
Mabel L. (Pedrick) 576
Mahlon A. 576
Margaret (Dines) 576
Margaret (Snyder) 576
Marie (Woodside) 576
Marilyn 576
Mary (McHenry) 576
Melinda (McClure) 576
Myrtle (Snyder) 576
Olin 576
Olive (Richmond) 576
Pauline 376 573 574 576 717 797
Renee (Falcone) 576
Roger 576
Ruth 576
S. Clifton 576
Samuel 576
Sanford C. 576
Sarah (Borton) 576
Sidney A. 576
Stephen 376 576
Stephen O. 576
Sue (—) 576
Susan 576
Susanna 576
GARRISON cont'd
Susanna (Cook) 376 576
Walter 576
Wayne 576
William W. 576
GARTON Amy (Githens) 574
Anna 574
Caroline 574
Cleora 574
Clifford 574
Emma 573
Lehman 574
Mary (Ansink) 574
Oliver 574
Reba (Day) 574
GARVEY Harriet (Cook) 330 504
Loella 504
Marilla 504
Robert 330 504
GARVIN Mary 438 626
GARY Jane (Cook) 481
GASKILL Asenath 219
James 550
GASTON Amelia Bertha 639
Catharine 198 319
Mary 198
GATES G. (Rev.) 452
GAUNTT Elizabeth 355
GAY Abel 608
Anne 803
Comfort (Briggs) 153 154
Emelious 608
Janette 408 608 735
John 154
Rhoda (Loomis) 608
Sherman N. 608
Thomas 154
GAYLORD Edward B. 477
Frances E. (Cook) 477
GAYWOOD James 553
Lucina 363 553
GEIGER O.U. 722
Phebe 593 722
GELHAUS Leonard 553 705
Mabel (—) 705
Mabel (Cooper) 553
GENSLER Gregory T. 772
Jennifer (Gaige) 207 671
Jennifer S. (Gaige) 772
Melanie M. 772
Thomas E. 772
Thomas Mrs. 328 329 496
GENTER Clara 280 435 622
GEORGE Ellen Moriah (Cook) 631
Frances (Thomas) 242 369
Mary 343
GEROW Solomon 317
GERVIN Agnes 761
Jacob 761
Jerome 651 761
Lena May 761
Mary (Tarrent) 761
Minnie Ella (Cook) 651 761
GETCHEL Cora Melicent (Cook) 565
GETTY Pearl W. 565 713
GEUREN Jack 791
Leah (Cook) 791
GIBBONS Florence 840 847
GIBBS Henry 108
John 132

GIBBS cont'd
Robert 35 96
GIBSON John C. 529
Margaret C. (—) 529
Nettie 726
William 67 68
GIDLEY Elizabeth 130 214
Elizabeth (Brown) 214
John 214
Vigo 129
GIFFORD — 420
Abby (Cook) 420
Abby Sarah (King) 763
Abigail (Durfee) 301
Alexander 393
Almina 423
Almina (Cook) 393
Amos 243 244
Amy (Johnston) 376
Ananias 201
Ann E. 393
Ann Elizabeth 589
Ann Maria 397
Annaniah 243 244
Annie May 643 755 807
Awakiah 202
Benjamin 393
Benjamin F. 424
Bridget Almy (Cook) 188
Carrie (—) 423
Carrie (Allen) 652
Charles 603
Charles H. 297 732
Christopher 95 328
Constant (Hix) 328
Cook 321
David 299 301
Dianna 301
Dinah 850
Dinah (Maxfield) 397
Dolly (Spooner) 603
Elihu 461
Eliza (—) 424
Eliza H. (Cook) 732
Eliza S. 306
Elizabeth 321
Elizabeth (Brewer) 244
Elizabeth (Cummings) 732
Elizabeth B. (Cook) 424
Esther 288 321 448 458 636
Etta Francis 658 763
Frank H. 732
Frank M. 654
George H. 424
Gideon 188 301 588
Hallet 397
Hannah 588
Hannah (Howland) 103
Hannah S. 657
Harriet D. (Cook) 603
Henry C. 603
Hicks 328
James Austin 755
Jeremiah 174 275
John Eli 763
Joseph 103 201 202 328
Lillis 201
Lydia 304 393 461 649
Marcy 266
Marcy (Pearse) 654
Marion 423
Martha 321
Mary 191 207 271 328 388
GIFFORD cont'd
496 497
Mary (Alger) 201
Mary (Johnston) 244
Mary Ann 301
Mary Elizabeth (Allen) 755
Mercy (Cook) 244
Nancy 328
Nancy (Manchester) 393
Nathan B. 420
Noah 423
Patience 328 494
Patience (Cornell) 461
Patience (Russell) 321
Phebe (Cook) 202
Ralph 423
Rebecca 125 205 323 326 327
Rebecca (Cook) 125 201 203 321
Richard 126 203 205 321
Ruth 329
Sarah 328 459
Sarah Jane 584
Silas 201 202
Stephen 125 191 201 202
Susan Bateman (Almy) 297
Susanna (Cornell) 205
Sybil 328
William 201 255 321
GILBERT Cynthia (Cook) 775
John 14
John O. 775
GILES Darlene 826
Normina M. 814
GILLETTE Hannah A. 373 571
GILLILAND John 599
GILLINGHAM Rachel 362 548 549
GILMER Dan 681
Edna Ursula (Cooke) 681
GITHENS Amy 574
Bessie 574
Caroline 574
Caroline (Cook) 376 574
Clara 574
Clara (Myers) 574
Edna (—) 574
Edward 376 574
Florence 574
Florence (Bowden) 574
Frank 574
George 574
Jacob 574
Lottie (Young) 574
Mabel 574
Reva 574
Richard 574
Sally 574
Susie 574
GIVENS Lillian Isabelle 659 766
GLADDING Rhoda 619
GLASSBURN Arius 543
Sarah B.C. (Robison) 543
GLEANE Anthony 41 42
GLEASON Julia F. 606 734
GLICK Lula Beatrice 726
GLOVER Alexander 466
GLYNN Caroline 746
GOBES Fidelia 561
GODDARD Beriah 123
GODFREY John 86 88
Sarah (Tallman) 86-88
GOE George F. 654
GOE cont'd
Lena (Pearse) 654
GOFF Darius 748
Marion 748
GOHEEN Ada Pearl (Waters) 646
Charles Joseph 809
Clarence W. 646
Cynthia Sue (Lee) 809
David Lee 809
Dorothy (Reed) 756 809
Edward Dalton 645
Elsie 645 756 809
Ilona (Frank) 809
Janet (King) 809
Marsha Kay 809
Rollin Edward 756
Rollin Edward (Cook) 809* 809
GOINS Charles Douglas 799
Mary Virginia (Curry) 799
Thomas C. 799
GOLDEN Ada M. (Grosjean) 645
GOLDSBERRY George 557
Jesse 366
Jessie M. 557
Salisba (—) 557
GOODBODY Alice 95
GOODENOUGH Joseph 238
GOODING Eliphel/Nancy 465
GOODNOW Ellen E. 669
GOODRICH George 412
Lucinda (—) 412
Lucinda Wells 412
Russel W. 701
Selinda 458
GOODSPEED Aaron 273
Maria 465
GOODWIN Phineas Bird 800
Susan S. 734
Susan Shattuck 800
GOOLD Hannah L. 630
GORDON George Henry 593
Hannah (King) 759
Harry 593
Janet Marie 812 839
John 759
Katherine 97
Laura 796
Letha Devol (Cook) 593
Nellie 759
Nellie E. 651
Nellie E. (Cook) 671
Thomas 54
GORTON Jonathan 136
Mary 65
Patience 849
Samuel 79
GOSLIN Ann (Compter) 803
GOSLING Esther (Middleton) 363
Jacob 141
Mary 237 363 551
William 363
GOSS S.S. (Rev.) 449
GOULD Anna 429
Daniel 60
John 851
Lulu 742
Mary 60
Ruth (Sheffield) 60
GOULDING George 85
Mary (—) 85

GOURMAN Laura 318
GRAFF Earl W. 576
Edwin 376 576
Linda 576
Margaret 576
Priscilla (Cook) 376 576
GRAHAM Alida 570
Catherine 243 572
Fanny (—) 374
GRANGER Bertram C. 676
Eva Lena (Cook) 676
GRANT Ann 379
Milton J. 774
GRATZIANO Anna Mae 799
Anna May 832
GRAVENS Teresea L. 828 845
GRAVES — 132
Ann 132
Clyde 684
Elizabeth 130-132
Hannah 41
Hope (Borden) 191
Inez (Cooke) 683 782
James 191
John 41
Linda Catherine 683
Lydia 303
Marilyn Jean 683
Ray Edward 683
Raymond 683
Ruby Nell (Farrington) 684
Ruth 202
Sarah (—) 130
Thomas 130 131
William 41
GRAY — Judge 436
Abigail 178 270 271
Almy 178
Amey (Cook) 444 445
Ann (Almy) 178 270
Anna 163
Arnold 161
Betsey (Church) 271
Caroline Bealer (Cook) 597
Cindarilla (Manchester) 270
Clarinda 287 386
Comfort T. (Cook) 294
Daniel 178 179 270 271
David 179
Deborah 448
Deborah C. 306 636
Dorothy (Lettice) 66
Edward 36 63 65 66 72 111 156 161 178 249 270 282 386 597 636
Eliza (Cook) 288 448
Elizabeth 161 168 179 185 270
Elizabeth (Dennis) 184 268 270
Elizabeth (Durfee) 448
Elizabeth (Sweet) 178
Ellery 269 287
Frances 386
Frank 512
George 161
George Walton 585
George Wanton 388
Hannah 168 178 179 185 270 282 386 438 439
Hannah Elizabeth 448
Hannah H. 294
Harriet 161

GRAY cont'd
Harriet L. (Cook) 762
Helen Potter 448
Helena M. 597
Ira 761
Isaac 168 270
James 444
James M. 445
Job 161
John 448
Joseph 178 179
Judith (Briggs) 161
Lewis Herbert 762
Lydia 111 112 182 184 268 270 295-298 586 636
Lydia (Cook) 168 270
Maria 284
Marian B. (Wilkinson) (Eastman) 585
Marion Bertha (Cook) (Orsmbee) 761
Mary 168 179 184 211 212 268 270 304 410-413
Mary (Brown) 161 282 386
Mary (Manchester) 65 66
Mary (McCorrie) 388
Mary (Smith) 65 66
Mary Elizabeth 448
Mary Hubbard 448
Mary Jane 573
Mercy Ann (Cook) 468
Nancy 168 270
Nathaniel 468
Pardon 161 282 386
Pardon G. 286 288 448
Peace (Cook) 168 184 185 270
Phebe 65 111 161 178 184 270 271
Philadelphia 179
Philip 167 168 178 179 269-271 286 294
Priscilla (Manchester) 162 270
Prudence 287
Prudence (Gray) 287
Rhoda (Bailey) 269
Rhoda (Cook) 249 282 386
Samuel 161 179
Samuel Cook 270 271 448
Sarah 156-158 161 179 249 386-390
Sarah (Bennett) 249
Sarah (Cook) 110 111 161 178 270
Sarah (Howland) 386
Sarah (Manchester) 89
Susan (—) 294
Susanna 184
Susannah 185
Susannah (Irish) 167 294
Thomas 101 178 179 249
Walter 448
Willard 161
William 162 168 184 185 268 270 386

GREEN / GREENE
— Dr. 691
Anna Mary 751 805
Anne Wilcox (Cook) 339 515
Benj. 79
Benjamin 386
Beth Louise (Cook) 841
Brian 841
Chester L. 515

GREEN / GREENE cont'd
Diane 829 845
Effie 556 709
Elias 382
Elizabeth 96
Elizabeth Cook (Corwin) 805
Ella 146
Enfield 850
Frances (Gray) 386
Frederick Henry 805
G.S. 146
George 382
George L. 515
Harriet Maria 388
Hawkins 607
Henry 146
James 140 142 151 152 223 225 227 231
Jane G. (Fish) 492
John 86
Karen 767
Karen Jayne 766 767 815-817 840
Levi Mrs. 267
Louis C. 533
Louis H. 384
Lucretia A. 735
Manuel 840
Margaret A. (Woolley) (Cook) 533
Mary 584
Mary (Almy) 74
Mary (Gorton) 65
Mary (Mott) 851
Mary Ann 606
Mary Mabel 751 806
Mary T. 607
Mary/Polly 408
Nathaniel 851
Oliver Ellsworth 339 515
Rebecca 147 231
Rebecca (—) 146
Rokama (Kramer) 840
Ruth 322
Sarah 92 146 229 231
Sarah (Tennant) 607
Simon Ray 388
Susan M. (Mitchell) 511 677
Walter 146
William 96 143
GREENFIELD Kate C. 774
GREENLEAF John 413
GREENMAN Abigail (Martin) 138
Ann 138
Edward 138
Esther 137
Esther (Wilson) 137 138
George 138
Hannah 138
Hannah (Cook) 87 138
James 137
Jane 137
Jeremiah 137
Job 137
John 87 138
Lucretia (Brayman) 137
Martha 137
Mary 137
Peranthy 138
Phebe 137
Phebe (Cook) 87 137

GREENMAN cont'd
Sarah 137 138
Susanna (Watson) 138
William 87 137 138
Wilson 137
Zephaniah 138
GREENWAULT Mary Emily (Disbrow) 231
GREGORY Ann E. (Cook) 534
Charles E. 534
Gladys Edna (Nicks) 708
Howard 708
Vernon 708
GRENNELL see Grinnell
GRESHAM Musa 822
GRIFFIN Emeline 209 335
Joseph 335
Mary (—) 335
Phebe 310 652 653
Phebe A. 470
GRIFFITH Addison A. 439
Clarence 762
Eleanor 842
Evva J. (Cook) 730
Hannah E. (Cook) 439
Mary Elizabeth (Schanck) 762
Ruth 261
GRIMSHAW Susie 503
GRINNELL Abel H. 442 443
Abigail (—) 476
Amy 202 668
Billings 442
Comfort 112
Comfort (Billings) 183 184
Comfort (Wood) 442
Fanny M. (Cook) 476
George 165
Hannah 184
Harriet M. (Cook) 473
John 183
Kezia/Keziah 103 165 166 267
Mary 112 183 285 293 294 442 629
Mary (Sanford) 183
Mary C. 474
Matilda (—) 473
Mercy (Sanford) 165
Moses 476
Patience 111 262
Philip 473
Philip H. 473
Richard 183 184
Sarah 183
Sarah (Cook) 442
Stephen 473
Thomas 476
William 183 202
GRISWOLD
Alexander (Rev.) 392
GROFF Alton 700
Amy 700
Austin 700
Belle 700
Charles 762
Earl 700
Elsie 700
Emeline (Cook) 700
Judson 700
Lillian A. (Schanck) 762
Lizzie 700
Mabel 700
Russell 700
GROFF cont'd
Stella 700
GROSJEAN Ada M. 645
Felix 455 645
Harry 645
John 622
Mary (Cooke) 622
Mollie (Cooke) 622
Ruth (Cook) 622
Ruth Ann (Cook) 455 645
GROW Jennison 734
GRUMBLEY Carrie R. 494
Elizabeth P. 494
Samuel H. 494
GUBAUGH Fey 794 829 845
GUBBINS Freelove 166 263 264 407-409
John 263
Rebeckah (Easton) 263
GUEST William 141
GUGEL Adaline 529
Bud 529
Elizabeth Ann (Cook) 528 529
Gretchen 529
Harrie Wood 529
Harry B. 529
Henry 529
GUIFF Florence May 646
GUINN Delia (Westfall) 753
Edward 753
Mary (Cook) 641
Mary Josephine 641 752 807
GULICK Florence Decline (Cook) 564
Frank 564
Henry 449
Irene Ann (Moulton) (Cook) 449
GULLY Phebe 302
GUTHRIE — Rev. 599
Amelia (Kellogg) 468
Aurelia P. 405 599 600
C. C. J. (Dr.) 599
James H. 468
Leala 682
GUTTERSON Herbert L. 739
Herbert L. Mrs. 620
Janet (Miller) 739
GUZEK Bertha (Cook) 753
HACKBURN Joseph 342
Naomi (Noe) 218 342 343
HACKER Hoysteed 175
HADDOP Anna (Thomson) 697
George 697
Julia Ann 405 600 730
HAESELER Andrew 815
Arlene Corabell (Smith) 815
Darcy 815
George 815
Gregory 815
Jill 815
Lynn 815
Miriam (—) 815
HAFFORDS see also Harford
Almedia (Wilkey) (Cook) 397
Elizabeth 852
Hiram 397
HAGADORN Samuel 316
Sylvia (—) 316
HAGERTY Asher 561
Susan (Howland) 561
Theresa 367 561 713
HAHN Minnie 645 757 813
HAINES Nannie Bell (Cooke) 679
Samuel Alfred 679
HAIRE Linda Sue 810
HALE Catherine M. 479
Mary 586
HALL Abbie (Chase) 648
Albert Cook 648
Alice Duff 648
Barbara 297
Benjamin 75 76 121 122 171 299 301 851
Bernard H. 260
Cora F. (Cook) 646
David 648
David F. 648
Deliverance 75
Edward 180 285 286
Elizabeth 111 180 282 285-287
Elizabeth (Smith) 180
Emma Estelle 648
Esther Elizabeth (Cotterell) 364
Frances (Parker) 75 76
George 76 180 188 336 364
Hannah (Dennis) 648
Hannah C. 648
Ida 364
Inez 807
Isaac D. 648
Jennie F. (Burbank) 633 747
Lizzie 538
Lydia 747
Margaret 37
Mary 364 407 602
Mary (Cory) 76
Mary Almy (Cook) 460 648
Patience (—) 121
Patience (Cory) 75
Patience (Tallman) 122
Robert Dennis 460 648
Ruth 122 173 299
Ruth D. 648
Sarah 122
Sarah Howland (Smith) 648
Sarah M. 669 771
Silas Barton 43
Susan P. 323
William 16 72 109 180
William G. 648
HALLETT Alicia 4
HALSEY Lloyd A. 663
Marie C. (Cook) 663
HALSTEAD Margaret 96
Margery 96
HAMBLEY / HAMBLY
Abigail/Abby B. 445 634 747
Albert 444
Alfred Franklin 445
Alice 286 444 453 634
Benjamin 444
Eliza H. (Cook) 444 445
Elizabeth (Fish) 444
Elizabeth A. 445
John 445 634
Judith May 775
Mary Jane 658
Peace (Bennett) 445 634
HAMBLIN Anna Maria (Cook) 425
Ellen Ida 425
Haryot Holt 425

HAMBLIN cont'd
Henry Hope 425
HAMER Anna (Cooke) 686
Frank 686
HAMILTON Ian Geoffrey 739
James 487
Louise (McGregor) 739
Mary E. (Wardwell) 487
HAMLIN Zelpha 608
HAMM Inez 646
HAMMELL Jane 379
HAMMETT John 87
Mary 165 253 394
Nina K. 259
Susanna 129
Thomas 851
HAMMOND Eleanor McCubbin 723
Frances Lillian 723
Frances Maria (Cook) 593 723
Francis Lloyd 723
Frank L. 593
Frank Lloyd Thomas 723
James Edward 723
Mary 618
Mary Catherine 723
Sophia Cook 723
Warner S. 414 609
William G. Mayo 723
HAMPTON Abraham 248
Caroline 688 689
Caroline C. 345 526
Elizabeth (Cook) 152 153 248
Elizabeth C. 152
Hannah 153
Joseph 153 248
Lavinia 364
Margaret (—) 689
Margaret (Lane) 526
Mariah (—) 198
Moses 526
Sarah 453
Sarah E. 642
Timothy 198
William 153
William Cook 152 248
HANAWAY Joseph E. 690
HANCE Caroline 241 242
David 148 242
Elizabeth (—) 94
Frances 242
Hannah (Cook) 148
Isaac 56 94
John 77 94 148
Julia 355 539 699
Mary (Cook) (Allen) 56 94 95
Sarah 223
HANIKA Elma Grace 804 835
HANKINS Charles D. 791
Denman W. 791
Mary Elizabeth 468
Pauline (Cook) 791
HANKINSON Jas. 245
Kenneth 118
Mary (Perrine) 318
William 318
HANNAY Beaman 501
Sarah (Jones) 501
HANSBROUGH Elizabeth 725
HANSON Anna Pearl (Cook) 578
Donald 578
Elizabeth 578
HANSON cont'd
Jane 578
Leon 578
Tobias 54
William 578
Wilma 578
HARBERT Hannah 243
HARDIE Edith Bailey 586
Edna Detrich 586
Henry Herbert 385 586
Lucille May 586
Sarah Belle (Cook) 385 586
HARDING Caroline 542
Hattie J. 340
Stephen 85
HARDY Ellen Louise (Howard) 618
Robert Page 618
Thomas 7
HARFORD see also Haffords
Almeda (Wilkey) (Cook) 591
Hiram A. 591
Solomon 591
HARGROVE Pearl 681 780
HARKER Daniel 230
John 229 230
Rhoda 147 229 230 353 354
HARLOW Bradford H. 631
Esther (Parker) 631
Ida C. (Cook) 631
Levi B. 631
HARMON & COOK Co. 505
HARMON E. Percival 331
Ebenezer 374
Eleanor 429
Sarah Augusta (Cook) 331
HARPER Cecilia Augusta (Cook) (Liggett) 562
Christina 261 398
Isabella 261
Mary (—) 261
William 261
HARRIS Ariel 303
Clarissa (Sherman) 303
Daniel 849
Deborah (Cook) 244
Elizabeth 225 351 530-532
Emery J. 492
Emma Josephine (Cooke) 781
Esther (Garrison) 576
F.W. Mrs. 607
Farnum 219
George 351
Hannah 849
Jane 425
John 550
Margaret (Noble) (Cook) 381 581
Mary (Weld) 849
Mary A. 517
Mary Margaret 367 562
Phebe 425
Phyllis 718
Rebecca (Jackson) 351
Walter 14
William 244 381 576 581
HARRISON Annie L. 679
Diadamia 148 232 357
Ethelda Malvina (Shehi) 677
Francis 651
Fred J. 677
George 651
Joseph 232
HARRISON cont'd
Mary (Ingram) 651
Rebecca (Curtis) 232
Samuel 79
Sarah Isabella (Cook) 651
HART Alice Oliver 597
David 393 588
Hannah Borden (Cook) 393 588
John 42 125 126 588
Lemira 588
Martha (—) 125 126
Ruth (Round) 588
Samuel Cook 588
Sarah N. (Briggs) 588
HARTSELL Glenie 705
HARTWELL Cornelia 626
Mary L. 486
HARVEY Alma (Luedecke) 684
Ann 227
Eudora 726
Fanny 144
Gene 684
Hannah 144
Jedediah 227
Judiah 144 145 228
Marion Isabelle 729
Robert 232
Samuel 232
Susannah (—) 144
Susannah (Howland) 227
William 14
HARWOOD Elizabeth (Winslow) (Allen) 397
Helen Cook 638
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 451 638
Nathan 451
Nathan S. 638
Richard P. 397
HASBROOK Adelaide (Cook) 608
Benjamin C. 608
Charles Harvey 608
Louisa (Lyon) 608
HASBROUCK Ada Byron (Wilson) (Cook) 689
Dubois F. 689
HASKELL Almira (—) 770
Edward Borden 764
Elizabeth (Devoll) 764
Nancy Edna 659 764
Otis 770
Sarah G. 667 770
HASSARD see Hazard
HASSELMAN Maria Dorothea Friederika 823
HASSINGER Ada/Addie (Cook) 690
Albert H. 690
HASTINGS Anna E. (Robertson) 642
Doris (Dreusike) 795
Douglas 795
Douglas Stewart 795
John 513
Robert 795
Susan 336
Susan (—) 513
Susan E. 513
William 795
HASZARD see Hazard
HATCH Abial 588
Bathsheba (West) 278

HATCH cont'd
Clarissa 175 278 281 427-430
Crowell 256
Jerusha 176 281 437
Jonathan 91 278 281
Lucy 632
Mary (Benton) 281
Mary (Clark) 588
Philip S. 588
Sarah A. (Cook) 588
Thankful (Hinckley) 91
HATHAWAY Abiah 322 487 666
Anna (Manchester) 306
Anna Jane (Cook) 494
Antipas 52 88
Arthur 27 36
Betsey Cook 206 327
Charity (Snell) 487
Clarence M. 668
Daniel 187
Elihu 206
Elihu C. 327
Elizabeth 304 463
Elizabeth (Pierce) 89
Elizabeth (Williams) 139
Embert 327
Eunice 208 303
Evans 327
Frederick 339
Gilbert 139
Hannah 206 327
Hannah (Cook) 203 206 327
Hannah (Cook) (Durfee) 205
Harriet J. (—) 340
Harriet J. (Lake) 339
Hepzibah 406
Hepzibah (Starbuck) 88
Horatio 589
Isaac 191
Jacob 51
Jane Bessey (Borden) 326 494
Lydia 121 442 629 745
Lydia (Tallman) 139
Lydia M. 326
Lydia M. (Manchester) 494
Marion Augusta 206
Martha 89
Mary 191 322 327 769
Mary (Evans) 327
Mary Lucetta 206
Nathaniel 89
Obed 164
Otis L. 494
Patience (Cook) (Church) 52 88
Paul 89
Phebe (Bailey) 191
Prince 252
Roby (Bennett) 252
Ruth 464
Samuel 203 205 206 327
Samuel W. 668
Samuel West 206
Sarah B. (Lake) 327
Seth 306
Sophia 617
Susannah (Cook) 203 205 206 327
Thomas 88 203 205 206 327 487
Thomas Schuyler 589
HAUGHT Becky Sue 799
Charlotte Ann (Nofsinger) 799
Darrell Lane 799
Sandra Kay 799
HAUMANN Linda 796 830
HAVEN Matilda H. 463
HAVENS Abram 381
Dennis (—) 13 47
John 55
John M. 427
Martha Ann (Wardell) 377
Mary 13 33 47 51 79 81 82 84 85 87-89
Rosamond O. (Crippen) 427
Sarah 850
William 13 47
Zebulon 377
HAWES Catherine W. 615
Elizabeth S. 463
Fannie (Earl) 463
George H. 463
James 463
James M. 463
Jane F. 463
Jemima (Farrington) 463
Louisa (Buffum) 463
Matilda H. (Haven) 463
May J. 463
Oliver F. 463
Oliver Snow 305 463
Patience (Cook) 305 463
Polly (Dean) 463
William M. 463
HAWKINS Allison Renee 821
Floyd Allan 821
Jane 62
Linda Sue 828
Marie Allyne (Cooke) 821
Robert Floyd 821
Wade Allan 821
HAWKSBY Edith (Wolcott) 760
William M. 760
HAWTHORNE John 455
Mary 426
Nancy (Moore) 455
Susanna 295 455 644 646
HAYDEN Gorham 250
Priscilla (Coffin) 250
HAYES Abby Maria (Bennett) 486
Caroline Rosamond (Orton) 429
Charles 429 486
Mary Ann 764
HAYNES A. Conroy 624 742
Adelaide A. (Durfee) 461
Augustine Conroy 742
Catherine Cornelia (Cooke) 624 742
Catherine Frances 742
H.O. 461
Lulu (Gould) (Watts) 742
Margaret Cooke 742 834
Stanford L. 423
HAYS Jeanette 773
Lydia Ann (Cook) (Werner) 366
HAYWARD Alma P. (Cook) 653
George A. 509
Harry J. 653
Joseph G. 507
Lucy M. 333
Lucy Maria (Rice) 509
Sadie 333
William S. 333 509
HAYWOOD Nancy 633
HAZARD / HASZARD / HAZZARD
Anna F. 389
Betsey D. 424
Betsey D. (Hazard) 424
Charles C. 424
Charles Godfrey 586
Charles T. 389 586
Charles Tillinghast 586
Christopher 423
Content (Wilbur) 586
Edward 389 586
Ezekiel 275 423
George 586
George P. 308
George S. 338 389
George Sullivan 389 586
Gershom 42
Godfrey 389
Hannah (Cook) 275 423
John C. 502 586
Jonathan 42
Lucretia S. 586
Mary (Peckham) 586
Mary (Warner) 586
Mary (Wilson) 586
Nathaniel 387
Sallie (Burdick) 586
Samuel 392
Sarah G. (Cook) 390-392
Sarah Gray (Cook) 389 586
Sarah/Sally (Fales) 387
Silas H. 389 586
William 424
William C. 389
William Cook 586
HAZELIP May (Kendall) (Cook) 813
Ralph 813
HAZELS Ann Marie 845
Caroline 845
David 829 845
David Raymond 845
Donna Lynn 845
Jean (Templeman) 845
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 829 845
Susan Kay 845
HAZEN Clara (Cook) 737 801
Earl 737 801
Maxine (—) 801
Richard 801
Tabatha 801
HAZLETON Abigail 349
Abigail (Showden) 349
Abigail (Wright) 349
John Wright 349
Lydia Cook 349
Martha B. (Allen) 349
Priscilla (French) 349
Sarah (Cook) 225 349
Stacy 224 225 349
William 349
HAZLETT Elizabeth 597 728 799
HAZZARD see Hazard
HEAD Benjamin 63
Deborah (Briggs) 62 63
Elizabeth (Manchester) 89
Isabella 629

HEAD cont'd
Isabelle L. 284 441
Jonathan 155
Priscilla 296
Susanah 155
HEADDEN Hannah (Cook) 239
John 239
HEADLEY Eva Lorraine 728
Hannah Belle (Cook) 596 728
Helen Marie 728
Hubert Klyne 728
Leonidas L. 596
Leonidas Lee 728
HEASLEY Vita Ruby 682 782 822
HEATH Cora 524
Delos Parker 638 749
Eliza 263
Emma 524
Emma (Benjamin) 524
Florentine W. (Cook) 638 749
Florine 524
Mary (Woodman) 263
Mary Ann 263
Mehitable 134
Phebe 426
Samuel 263
Sarah 263
Sarah (Church) 271
William Cook 749
HECKMAN Joyce Sharpe 398 399
HEFFERMAN Jack 684
Lorena Hazel (Blaylock) 684
HEGGIE Barbara Ann (Venker) 711
John Edward Lee 711
Joseph Baxter 711
Mary Etta (Johnson) 711
Robert Joe 711
Robert Martin 711
Robert Merrell 711
HELDMAN Alma Louise 822 842
HELDT Harry P. Mrs. 532
HELGER Anna 426 619
Nelson 619
Rebecca (—) 619
HELME James 131
HEMENWAY Gertrude 380 580
HENDERSON Alice 740
Betty J. (Cook) 807
Carolyn 832
Charles E. 807
Dennis D. 807
John 198 296
John A. 404
Kim A. 807
Lydia (Cook) 296
Sarah Jane 542 700 789
Sophia (Cook) (Kinnaird) 404
Thomas 232
Virginia A. 807
HENDRICKSON Helly 560
Margaret 346
HENRY Albert Worrell 533
Catharine (Cook) 351 352 533
Charles Brookfield 533
Cyrene (Cook) 372
Edward Pitcher 533
Eleanor R.P. (Cook) (Brown) 542
Elemuel P. 352
HENRY cont'd
Elemuel Pisant 533
Elizabeth (Graves) (Cooke) 130 132
Elizabeth (Paul) 533
Elizabeth Paul 533
Emma 628
Franklin D. 533
James 372
Joseph 533 542
Joseph M. 533
Lemuel 351
Nelson 372
Patrick 130
Phebe Hannah (Cook) 438 626 628
Sarah Brookfield 533
Susanna C. 533
William 130
William J. 438 628
HENSROTH Theresa (Shehi) 677
Walter 677
HENZIE Emma May (Woody) 708
Eugene 708
Frank 708
Frieda 708
HERALD Lydia L. (Cook) 450
Nelson 450
HERBERT Charles 524
Eleanor 246 382 582
Elizabeth (—) 93
Emeline (Cook) 524
Francis 77
Freelove (Woolley) 93
Henry 93 564
Isaac 93 384
Janet Ansilleta 245 379
Lewis 384
Louise 717
Mary (Cook) 564
Rachel Ann (Cook) 384
HERKIMER Catherine 432
Clarissa (Cooke) 279 432
Clarissa Sophia 432
Delia/Adeline 432
Edith Taylor (Fox) 432
Eliza (Young) 432
Ella V. (Smith) 432
Hattie (Clark) 433
Hattie (Cronkhite) 433
Helen 432
Joseph 279 432
Joseph C. 433
Magdalene 432
Mary Ann 433
Peabody 432
Phebe 433
Ralph 433
Richard Henry 433
Robert H. 432
Seneca 432
Warren E. 432
HERRICK William 636
HERRMAN Ella V. (Cook) (Luke) 696
John George 696
HERROLD Elizabeth (Barker) 261
Joseph 261
HERRON Alice 290
Calista (Marshall) 290
Charles Walter 290
HERRON cont'd
David 290
Elizabeth 290
Emily (Baldwin) 290
Emily Alice 290
James Abial 290
John G. 290
Joseph 182 290
Julia Alice 290
Martha 290
Rosalin 290
Sarah (Cook) 182 290 291
Sarah Frances 290
Sophronia H. (Brewer) 290
William Lucien 290
HERSEY Daniel T. 701
Lydia 89
HERTER Etta (Fennimore) 705
Samuel 705
HESS — (Cook) 498
Erastus S. 498
HETZELL Helen 576
HEWETT Ann (Barker) 261
George 261
Moses 260
Pardon Cook 260
Phebe (Cook) 259 260
HEWEY Maud E. 632
HEWS Horace 431
Phebe (Wilbur) 431
HEYES Judith Margaret 708
HIBBARD Howard G. Mrs. 395
Jane (Barker) 261
John 261
HIBBS Elias 443
Mary (Shearman) 443
HIBLER Lillian H. (Cook) 383
HICKLEY Martha 428
HICKLING Charles H. 540
Charles W. 356
Matilda Eldred (Cook) 356 540
HICKOK Lusetta (Bright) 542
HICKS see also Hix
Alexander 184 298
Andrew 184 185 297
Ann (Ricks) 827
Barnabas 178
Barney 111 184 185 297 298
Betsey (Briggs) 298
Carol (Being) 827
Caroline B. (Almy) 297
Catherine (—) 185
Catherine (Seabury) 298
Chester 792 827
Comfort 295
Elihu 304
Eliza 304
Eliza (Seabury) 298
Elizabeth 184 297
Elizabeth (Cory) 295
Elizabeth (Howland) 298
Elizabeth (White) 297
Eula Blanche (Cook) 792 827
George 42
Hannah 184 298
Huldah (Tompkins) 297
Isaac 184 297
J.W. 556
Jerry Wayne 827
John 139 184 297
Joseph 184 297 298
Lydia 184 297
Matilda Angeline (Barnes) 556

HICKS cont'd
Reuben 298
Reuben Cook 184
Ronald Eugene 827
Samuel 73
Sandra 827
Sarah 184 298
Sarah (Cook) 111 185
Sarah (Kirby) 298
Sarah/Sally (Cook) 184 297
Sharon Lyn 827
Susan (Kempton) 298
Terry Wayne 827
Wanda Leah 827
William 184 298
HIDEN J.C. (Rev.) 658
HIGGINS Priscilla (Winslow) 138
William A. 232
HIGHT Arthur Sterling 718
Kathleen Marie 718
Penny Nicole (Cook) 718
Phillip Wayne 718
HILBERT Catherine (Conklin) 432
Mortimer 432
HILDRETH Charles Cook 399
George O. 257
George Osgood 399
Harriet Elizabeth 399
Mary Ann 399
Rhoda (Cook) 257 399
Rhoda Marie 399
Samuel P. 399
Samuel Prescott 256 257 399
HILL A.L. 520
Abigail (White) 393
Abigail White (Cook) 393
Allen D. 273
Ezra 275
Felix R. (Rev.) 724
Harvey 653
Henriet 653
Jennie 470
Jennie B. 653
Lucy A. (Cook) 334
Marietta (Cooke) (Keese) 520
Moses 334
Nabby (Cook) 160
Naomi 275
Prudence S. 600
Rebecca (Clements) 275
Ruth 739
William 393
HILLE Bessie A. (Cook) 614
Charles L. 614
HILLER Joanna (Briggs) 154
Jonathan 154
HILLIARD Abby Pearce 447
Ann (Cook) 444 445
Ann Mercy (Irish) 167
Caroline E. 447
Clarissa Warren 447
David 167 444
David C.B. 445
Elizabeth (Pearce) 446
Isaac 287 446
John Adams 447
Jonathan 447
Maria (Brownell) 447
Mary 167
Samuel 446
Sarah 287
Sarah (Cook) 286 287
HILLIARD cont'd
Sarah/Sally (Cook) 446
HILLMAN Almy (Taber) 254
Benjamin 254
HILLS A.S. (Gen.) 769
HILLWARD James 129
HILTON Almira F. (—) 655
Ida Frances 655
John 655
Walter J. 528
HINCH Ruth (Wood) 201
HINCKLEY Thankful 91
HINDMAN Dottie Louise (Cooke) 682
Joseph 682
Marvin Joseph 682
HINDS Harriet 624
HINES Eva M. (Cook) 646
William D. (Rev.) 363
HINMAN Delon 429
Mary C. (Chedell) 429
HINSHAW Bonnie 711
Earl/Dude 711
Molly (Craddock) 707
Nina (Cook) 711
HINTON Florence (Selby) 806
Joseph J. 806
Joseph Jones 751
Lilly Mae (Cook) 751 806
Lorris Donald 806
HIPPLE Pamelia Ann (Cook) 542
William 542
HISER Ascenath (Cooke) 278
Ascenath Adaline (Cooke) 625
Carrie 625
Clarissa (Cooke) 279 625
Edwin 278
Edwin P. 625
Emma 625
Henry 278
Jennie Rebecca 625
John Chedell 625
John H. 279 625
Maria Clarissa 278
Mary Cook 625
HITCHNER Alma 573
Alyce 576
Amy (Cook) 376 575
Carrie 573
Damon 575
Earl 575
Edna 573
Eliza 237 362
Ethel (Holdcraft) 575
Everett 575
Florence 576
Hannah 573
Harriet (Miller) 575
Jacob 376 575
Margaret 575
Ralph 575
Sally (Mayhew) 575
Sarah (Cooper) 575
HITESHAW Charles Talbot 592
Mary (Van Winkle) 592
HITT George E. 657
Hannah S. (Gifford) 657
Humphrey 657
Sarah E. (Jennings) 657
HITTINGER Jacob 410
Jacob 410
Mary Gray (Wilson) 410
HIX
see also Hicks
Comfort 298
Constant 328
Daniel 255
Daniel (Rev.) 252
Gabriel 66
HOAG John 105
Mercy (Tripp) 105
HOAGLAND Mary Brokaw 563
HOAR Abby A. 421
George 421
Julia A. (Cook) 490
Margaret (—) 421
Pardon B. 490
HOARD James 654
Mary E. (De Costa) 654
HOBART Frank 450
Franklin 450
Julia A. (Cook) 450
HODGDON Eliza Ann (Cook) 414
Emily 414 609
Emily C. 414
Stephen B. 414
HODGE / HODGES
Anna (Starkey) 76
Emma L. 373
Harriet Little (Fales) 387
James L. 387
Mary 299 459 648
Nancy 474
Orene 575 718
HODGMAN Abigail Clarissa (Cooke) 428 620
Constant Cooke 620
Henry Delevan 621
Janet (Morey) 620
Jeanette Maria 621
Lansing D. 428 620
Leonard 620
Mary Cooke 621
Ruth (Kidder) 621
Walter Edwin 621
William Lansing 621
HODKINSON Alice Lovia 603 731
Matthew 731
HOEG Caroline E. 323
HOFF Mary 550
HOFFMAN Amos 360
Daniel 400
Julia (James) 400
Marsha 292
Minnie (Bodine) 360
HOLCOMB Allen 636
Ann 449
Ann E. 636 748
Minerva 289
Nancy (—) 636
Polly 289
HOLCOMBE Mary Eliza (Cook) 560
Samuel B. 560
HOLDCRAFT Ethel 575
HOLDEN Cyrus 220
Maria A. 675
Oliver 410
HOLDRIDGE Florence 624 743
HOLLAND Inez 575 719 798
HOLLEY James 750
Maria Coffing 736
Virginia (—) 750

HOLLEY cont'd
Virginia Marie 750
HOLLIDAY Cammie 520 682 781 782
Mary E. 520 681 780
HOLLINGSHEAD Virginia (—) 600 730
HOLLOWAY Betsey 138
HOLMES Ambrose 432
Clara 432
Emily J. (Cook) 489
Emma 524
Emma I. (Cook) 488
Emma Isabel (Cook) 489
Hannah (Martin) 350
Helen (Herkimer) 432
Irene 524
Jane A. (Cook) 524
Josiah 350
Mary 433
Nellie 432
Obadiah 17 18 33 43
S. (Rev.) 591
Silas 288
William 432 524
William T. 524
HOLSTEIN Allan 729
Bernice V. 729
HOLTERREID Monika 741
HOLWAY Anne 189
HOLZWORTH Ruth Eileen 809
HOMAN Phendlon B. 406
Sally Ann (—) 406
HONEYMAN J. 187
Martha (—) (Hart) 125 126
HONSSINGER Mary 365
Mary Jane 554
HOOK Catherine 629
HOOPER Edith 666
Edith L. 487
William 217
HOPE John 795
Martha Jane (Alexander) 795
HOPKINS Brainard A. 595 727
Claudia 727
Daisy (Matthews) 727
Donna 727
Ella Mae (Cook) 595 727
Esek 135
Estella 562
John 562
Marion 562
Martha 562
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 367 562
Mary McMurtie 739
Mary Ruth 727
Newton 727
Patience 670
Robert 367 562
Stephen 85 135
Virginia 727
William H. 562
HOPP Rosemary 751 805
HOPPER Deborah 227
HORNAR see Horner
HORNBECK Jean 728
HORNER Content 196
Delia M. 595 725
Hester (Cook) 537
John 725
Josiah 537
Mary (Starkey) 76
HORSWELL Amy (Durfee) 139 140
Hannah 181
HORTON — Mrs. 267
HOSFORD Isaac D. (Rev.) 469
HOSKINS Maud Viola (Cook) (Martin) 557
Pauline 557
HOTALING Etta Jane (Crippen) 652
Fannie (Crippen) 652
John 652
HOTH Richard 117
HOUGHTALING Catherine J. 672
HOUGHTON Edward 651
Isabella 651
Orra 651 759
Polly M. (Cook) 651 759
HOUSEL Abraham 234
Amy 234
Anna 234
Asher 234
Hannah (Cook) 234
Lucy 234
Tylee 234
HOUSNER Ida 758
HOUSTON Anna 830
HOWARD Arthur Francis 618
Content 252 281
Edward 195
Ellen Louise 618
Ida A. (Cook) 457 458
Ida Frances (Soule) 618
Joan 827 843
John W. 458
Margaret 542 701
Martin 129 131
Mary Frances 618
HOWARTH Harold (Schanck) 762
HOWE Emma 630 745
May 512
Toleration 86
HOWELL Alfred Ainley 764
Bernice Winifred (Noe) 790
Elsie Viola 790
Eula M. 790
Hannah Annie (Rutherford) 790
Harriet (Eddie) 790
Irene (Cook) 763
Irene (Cook) (Blair) (Poole) 764
James Marion 707 790
Liddie Ann (Cook) 707 790
Marion Alfred 790
Martin Oscar 790
Ray 574
Velda Rae 790
William Alfred 790
HOWER Margaret 542 701
HOWES Barbara Jean 810
HOWLAND Abigail 185
Abigail (—) 125
Amos 145
Ann 227
Ann (Cook) 352 534
Ann (Harvey) 227
Asher 227
Augusta (Carr) 534
Benjamin 104 386
Betsey (Pierce) 289
HOWLAND cont'd
Caroline (Bennett) 534
Caroline (Woolley) 227
Charles 103 104 227
Charles H. 653
Christian (Fleming) 227
Clarissa (Cook) 289
Consider 289
Cook 103 104 145 227
Cynthia (Wood) 289
Daniel 67 534
Deborah 104
Deborah (Cook) 64 96 103
Deborah (Shepard) 103
Deborah (Slocum) 103
Desire (Cundall) 186
Drusilla (Wood) 103
Edward W. 465
Elizabeth 96 103 104 201 256 259 260 298
Elizabeth (Wing) 201
Elizabeth (Wolcott) 534
Elizabeth (Woolley) 227
Frederick P. 653
George 96 103 104 142 227 561 632
Georgiana (West) 534
Hannah 96 103
Hannah (Cook) 143 144 227
Henry 260 352
Henry W. 352
Hubbard 352 534
Israel 103
James 64 96 103 104 143-145 201 227
Jane M. 307
Joanna (Ricketson) 103
John 64 103 227 260
Josephine 534
Lydia 59 104 227
Lydia (Shearman) 732
Margaret 227 534
Maria R. 604 732 800
Mary (Bowen) 334
Mary (Cook) 64 103
Mary A. (Cook) 653
Meribah (Williams) 227
Michael 96 145 227 228
Moses N. 632
Nathaniel 103
Noble 289
Paul 732
Phila 96
Philey 227
Prince 103
Rebecca 92 229
Rebekah 145
Rose (Allen) 103
Ruth 96 103 104
Ruth (Bennett) 104
Sarah 386 534
Sarah (Cook) 352
Sarah (Newman) 227
Sarah S. (—) 653
Sary (White) 103
Seneca 104
Susan 96 561
Susanna (Cook) 227 561
Susannah 227
Susannah (Cook) 96 104
Sylvia Ann (Shipman) 443 444 632
Thomas 82 103 104 117 534

HOWLAND cont'd
Wellington 534
Wesson 186
William 282
William H. 534
William R. 289
Zilpha (Allger) 227
Zoeth 35 65
HOXIE Alice Augusta (Cummings) 667
Willard H. 667
HOYT Ann (Nichols) 623
Epenetus 331
Ezekiel 330
Fanny 330 331
Orrill (Baker) 331
HRUBES Ethelda Malvina (Shehi) (Harrison) 677
Vitus 677
HUBBARD — (Turner) 560
Charles 560
Elias 560
Ellen 242
Ellen (—) 241
Ellen (Cook) 367 560 563
Harriet W. (Cooke) 279 430
Helly (Hendrickson) 560
Jane (—) 257
Joe Brian 682
Lida/Eliza 560
Mary E. (Cook) 497
Mary Ellen 560
Murel Augusta (Cooke) 682
Salmon 279 430
Salmon Cooke 430
William H. 367 560
HUBBELL Sarah 468
HUBBLE Alicia Kay 777
Renette Dalene 777
Renford Dale 777
Sarah Pearl (Cooke) 777
HUDDLESTON / HUDDLESTONE
Dorcas Crowell 300 460
Elizabeth 193
Jamima 193
Margaret (Shearman) 193
Phebe (—) 460
Thomas 460
Valentine 235
HUDSON Alice (Eggleston) 675
Betty E. 820
Carrie V. (Jones) 581
James 436
Mary Ann 852
Melvina (Cook) 436
HUET Sarah 93
HUFF George 365
Susannah (Cotterell) 365
HUGHES / HUGHS
Alma Reba 682 781
Anna M. (Thompson) 655
Belle E. 473 655 656
Betty Sue 776
Donna Kay 776
Florence Virginia (Wallingford) 776
Hannah (Cook) 225
Helen (Cook) 756 812
James 756 812
James Allen 812
John 225 655
Martha Ann 812
HUGHES / HUGHS cont'd
Nancy Lynn 776
Travis Thurman 776
Vicki (Christman) 812
HUITT Thomas 77
HULITT Ellen J. (Thompson) 318
Romaine 318
HULL Alice 343
Bathsheba 114 122 157 162 194
Catherine (Cook) 296 456
Damaris (Cary) 58
Elizabeth C. 457
Hanson 296 456
John 59 456
Lydia (Coddington) 456
Mary C. 457
HULSE Ezekiel 151
Hannah 580
Joseph A. 552
Lillian A. (Cook) 552
Magdaline (—) 97 151 152
Phebe 151
Phoebe 152
William 363 482 553
HUMES Louisa (Cook) 423
Lucian T. 423
HUMPHREY Caroline Albourne (Cook) 391
James L. 733
Jean 794
Lydia (—) 391
Maria 733
Maria (Bradford) 733
Samuel 511
Sarah P. 511
Thomas J. 391
Thomas W. 391
William 391
HUNT — Dr. 500
Edward 41 43
Frank D. 581
Holloway W. (Rev.) 541
Jane (Cook) 334
John 42
Lanee Irene 811
Lucretia Ann (Cook) 756
Lucretia Ann (Cook) (Blanchard) 811
Myra 631
Nathan 274
Rosetta (Cook) (Sherman) 274
Ruth Marie 793
Sarah A. (Jones) 581
Sean Maurice 811
William 99
Zane Maurice 756 811
HUNTER Daniel 211
John 211
Mary (Kincaid) 603
Mary Ellen 405 603
Rosalie E. 486 665
William F. 603
HURLEY Carrie 704
Elizabeth (Jones) 577
Harriet 377 577
Robert 577
HURST Elizabeth (James) 400
Hooper 400
HURTON La Pearl 712
HUSBANDS Catherine 152
Margaret 93
HUSTON Anna 717 797
HUTCHINSON Austin L. 605
Eliza Ann 769
Hattie 706
Lydia (Fish) 605
Mahlon 357
Roxanna 639
HUTSON D.W. 520
Sarah Eliza (Cooke) 520
HUXHOLD Cheri Daneen 844
Dale Vernon 828 844
Donita Lin 844
Keith Eugene 844
Linda Lou (Cook) (Brock) 828 844
Loraine Christine 844
HYATT Laura May 767
HYDE Amy 541 699
Elizabeth 416
Frederick R. 498
George C. 700
Hattie May (Cook) 700
Jean Tilden 833 846
Julia F. (Cook) 498
Mabel 700
HYER Evelina 379
Harrison 379
Jacob Kisner 379
Sarah Jane (Kisner) 379
William Elliott 379
HYLAND Wm.L. (Rev.) 593
HYZER Blanche (Cook) 766
Clarence 766
Helen (—) 766
Lowel Hartson 766
IMLAY Francis M. 318
Hannah (Cook) 318
Jane C. 318
John Cook 318
Johnson 318
Margaret 318
Margaret (Starkey) 76
Rebecca A. 318
Robert 318
Samuel W. 318
Sarah A. 318
Thomas J. 318
William H. 318
INDIANS
Catherine Almy 271
Goan Francisco 37
Job 35
Manasses 35
Maria 37
Mary Hoopp 155
Matocoat 35
Onphenak 27
Pardon 159 160
Phillis 59
Quannawin 254
Sarah Ned 159
Tatpanum 27
Wamsutta 27
Woodcock 35
INGERSOLL Berit 772
Emma (Budd) 772
Eric 772
Fern (Schoonmaker) 772
Harry J. 671 772
Isaac 345
Jasper C. 772
Lydia (Cook) 345
Marian L. (Cook) 671 772

INGERSOLL cont'd
Walter 772
INGHAM Ann Eliza (Cook) 247 385
Jesse Cook 385
Joshua 385
Laura Ann (Myers) 385
Robert James 385
Ruth 247 586
Ruth Lenore 385
Sarah 385
Thomas 247 385
INGLE Alafrank 776
Bertha Cecil (Cooke) 679 776
Bertha Juanita 776
Eddie Walker 679 776
Eddie Winston 776
James Milton 776
Lockey Feigh 776
Martha Pricilla (Davis) 776
Naomi Ruth 776
Raymond Loyd 776
Willie Ruth (Armstrong) 776
INGLES Evelyn Jean (Simmons) 822
John Michael 822
Laura (Conant) 782
Laura S. (Conant) 523
Laura Simkins (Conant) 822
Michael Thomas 822
Penelope Jean 822
Ralph Francis 822
INGLIS Milan 545
Olive H. (Cook) 545
INGRAHAM Lydia 471
INGRAM Davida Elizabeth 681 780 781
Frank Van Cleve 681
John 681
John Aaron 681
Mary 651
Werta Beatrice (Cooke) 681
INMAN Kathryn 774
Robert D. 774
Virginia Tyler (Cook) 774
IREDALL Esther (—) 223
Joseph 223
IREDELL Hannah (—) 131
James 131 217
IRISH — 110
Ann Mercy 167
Charles 167 193 282
David 167
Hannah (Grinnell) 184
Hannah (Negus) 167
Huldah (Wilbore) 184
Ichabod 112 184
John 167 176 184
Mary (Bailey) 167
Mary (Pearce) 193
Patience 325
Phebe (Faulkner) 325
Philip 184
Ruth (Cook) 112 184
Samuel 167
Southwick 325
Susanna (Brownell) 167
Susannah 167 294
Thankful 111 176 178 281-283
Thankful (Wilbore) 176 184
Thankful (Wilbur) 167
IRONS Alice R. (—) 535
William 535
IRVIN Catharine 438 627 744
Ellen 627
G.G. 627
IRVING Emma F. (—) 489
Katie W. 323 489
ISAACS Johnnie Fern 684
ISABEL Hannah (Howland) 96
ISIBEL Harriet 349
ITT Charles Lavòn 756 811
Charles Lynn 811
Jeanne Kay 811
Jennifer Rae (Zoerhof) 811
Phyllis Jean (Cook) 756 811
IVES Charles W. 544
Mary A. (Force) 544
IVINS Franklin 785
Gloria (Cook) 785
Matilda K. (Cook) 354
JACKOB Jon. 19
JACKSON Aaron 558
Abigail (Baylies) 667
Amelia 490
Amelia Baylies 667 769 770
Anna Florence 706
Benjamin 150
Beulah 706
Bryan 706
Carl 706
Cecile 706
Charles C. 558
Clella Jane 706
Clifford Borden 706
Dorkis 706
Edward 706
Ethel (Bench) 706
Everett 706
Florence 558
George 558
Hattie (Hutchinson) 706
Increase 321 485
James Frederick 796
Janet Ruth 796
Joseph 95 140
Joshua 667
Laura Ann (Cook) 558 706
Logan 706
Loren 706
Lydia Ann (Brinley) 558
Mabel 747
Margaret Alexander (Manes) 706
Mary Jane (Robinette) 796
Meribah 226 351 532 533
Meribah (—) 351
Merle 706
Mina (Thompson) 706
Nathan 351
Oliver 706
Olney 706
Patience (Borden) (Cook) 321 485
Rebecca 351
Ruth 706
Ruth (Woolley) 92
Sarah 94 706
Sarah (Gardner) 558
Thomas James 796
Thomas Watson 706
Vernon 706
W.O. 558
William Oscar 706
Winifred 706
JACOBS Ada Mildred 795
JACOBS cont'd
Caton 684
Eli R. 330 504
'Jo 45
Louisa 781
Louise 681
Lydia (Cook) (Orton) 330 504
Sally 207 330 505
Thelma Maggie (Farrington) 684
JACOBUS Donald Lines 280 510
JAMES Austin 376
Deborah (Sisson) 105
Eliza 400
Elizabeth 400 453
Elizabeth (—) 641
Elizabeth Ann 641 752
Ellen T. (Cook) 376
Esther (Denison) 400
George W. 343
Hannah 260 400 592
Harmeon 400
John 260 400 641
John Denison 400
Julia 400
Julia Frances (Cooke) 343
Nancy 400
Nancy (Cook) 259 260 400
Roanna 400
Sarah (Mitchell) 400
Sarah (Sisson) 105
William 46 87 400
JAMESON William 125
JAMISON Beverly Mae 718 797
Margaret A. 439
JANES Adeline J. 423
Arnold C. 609
Caroline (Mattoon) 411
Charles 609
Charles I. 411
Jonathan 411
Louisa 609
Sarah 269 411 609
Sarah A. (Cook) 411 609
Sarah J. 609
JANN Hannah 722
JANSE Anthony 563
JANSEN Bernard Joseph 822
Linda Fay (Cooke) 822
JAQUES Christina 846
JAY Hannah 54
John 54
JEFFERIES Thomas 75
JEFFERSON Emma 695
Emma Buck 786
JEFFERY Catharine 350
John 196
JEFFREY Fannie 564
J. William 222
Jane Adelia (Cook) 530 531
Josephine Cooke (Wilkerson) 803
Lyle Winthrop 803
Mary 344
William E. 530
William Elwood 531
JENCKS / JENCKES
Benjamin 111 190
Deliverance (Cook) 111
Elisha Mowry 302
Frank 340 341
Harriet (Cook) 341
Hattie L. 340

JENCKS / JENCKES cont'd
John 85
Joseph 85
Marcia (Mowry) 302
Martha 52 85 134 135
Martha (Brown) 85
JENCKS Ann Elizabeth (Fish) 339
Bela T. 339
JENNINGS Adoniram 658
Anne (Holway) 189
Aurilla 289
Elizabeth 66
John 189
Joseph 289
Lusannah 305 326
Marinda 649
Rose 115 189 301
Sarah E. 657
JENSEN Cathryn Weaver (Cook) 835 847
Lauren Alexa 847
Robert D. 835 847
JERAULD Edwin Arnold 454
Julia Ann (Wilcox) 454
JEROME Bessie M. (Vance) 758
Clayton F. 758
JETTE Barbara Constance (Wilkerson) 803
John Joseph 803
JEWETT Emilie Louisa Wild 509
JILLSON Myrtle M. 853
JOBES Elizabeth (Worman) (Cook) 699
Thomas 699
JOHNSON Abigail (Moore) 699
Alfie Merrill 711
Alida (Brower) 580
Benjamin 400
Beriah 754
Bessie 632
Carol 154
Caroline Thankful (Ferguson) 754
Carrie 573
Carrie Ann 839
Chad Eugene 839
Charles A. 697
Charles L. 580
Electa 381
Elihu 400
Elina Ella 754
Ella 537 699 788
Ellsworth 632
Ephraim 198
Ethelyn (Cook) 672
Etta Florence (Brownfield) 711
Ezekiel 59
Frederick Stuart 581
Georgianna 537
Georgianna D. 697 789
Goodrich Lane 813
Hannah (James) 260 400
Helen (—) 705
Helen (Cooper) 553
Herbert 680
Ida (—) 632
James L. 699
Jennie (Barker) 697
Juanita June 711
Julietta A. 469
Kim 839
Laura Ann (Cook) 555
JOHNSON cont'd
Lena 643 807
Levi 260
Maggie (Brower) 581
Marcia Ann (Cook) 839
Marilyn Jean 757
Marshall 585
Mary (Brower) 580
Mary (Cook) 198
Mary (Gaston) 198
Mary B. 745
Mary B. (—) 630
Mary Etta 711
Nehemiah 580
Nellie Sarah (Cook) 585
Otto 553 705
Owens 585
Polly (Coffin) 250
Reba Chloe (Sorrell) 711
Roanna (James) (Rathburn) 400
Ruth Mae (Doolin) 711
Ruth Martha (Settle) 813
Sally (Cook) 259
Sarah J. 443
Sarah/Sally (Cook) 260
Shawn 839
Thomas 43
Todd Edward 839
Tomie A. (Cooke) (Overton) 680
Wilbur Baxter 711
Wilbur Ewell 711
William 198 250
William Oscar 555
JOHNSTON Amy 376
Deborah (Morris) 242
Ezekiel 242
Harriet 576
James 243
John 492
Joseph 384
Mary 150 242 244 370-374
Sarah Adeline 384
William 243
William Abram 384
JOHNSTONE Elizabeth Blanche 767
JOLINE James 347
JONES — 501
Abraham J. 382 581
Almira (Walker) 733
Amanda 453 641 752 753
Ann (Almy) 586
Augusta 624 742
Billie Louise (Cooke) 683
Bird 544
Carrie V. 581
Catherine Eleanor (Cook) 382 581
Clel 706
Clella Jane (Jackson) 706
Cleve 706
Daniel Arthur 816
David C. 581
Della May (Cook) 643
Diana Kaye (Stone) 816
Doyle 706
Edna 501
Eliza Margaret (Cook) 438
Elizabeth 246 380 577 580
Elva C. (Megill) 577
George D. 355 538
JONES cont'd
George Washington 438
Grace (Bower) 726
Grace (Cook) 697
Greg 796
Gulielma Maria Springett Penn (Cook) 355 538
Henry W. 733
Howard 761
Ida Ann 676
Isabel May 538
Isabel W. 733
J.C. 726
James 381
Jennie (Brubaker) 726
Jerald Ray 683
John 676
John M. 586
John Paul 276
Josiah B. 501
L.G. 726
Lillian 538
Lula Beatrice (Glick) 726
Lydia (Cook) 446
Margaret Ann (Cook) 595 726
Maria (Sherman) 303
Marion Bertha (Cook) (Orsmbee) (Gray) 761
Mary 662
Mary Lynne (Cook) 796
Mary O. (Cook) 501
Michael Wayne 816
Norma 706
Ophelia Katie 684
R.T. 726
Ronnie Dale 683
Russel 299
Russell 724
Sandra Kay 683
Sarah 150 245 380-383 501
Sarah A. 581
Sarah Ethel (Monroe) 686
Sarah Jane (Cook) 676
Steven 816
Strong 303
Susie (Githens) (Van Meter) 574
Tessa Anson 726
Theda 706
Thomas 574
U.V. 726
Wesley 581
William 580
William C. 381 383 581
Willis Anson 595 726
Willis M. 726
Wilson R. 683
JOSLEN Joseph 265
JUDSON Kathryn Rebecca 765
JULIASZ Paul 656
Susan (—) 656
JUSTUS Nellie F. (Cook) 723
Ora 723
KACEN Cora (Cook) 785
KALCICH Marie Ann 834
KAY Hannah 376
Hannah Ann 574 717 718
Hepzibah (—) 574
Josiah 574
KEATING Hattie Mae (Mitchell) 638
John Albert 638
Loftus Nano 451 638

KEATING cont'd
Mabel Nano 638
Martha Adelaide (Cook) 451 638
Mary Elizabeth 638
KEELER Louis 483
Margaret Ann (Van Schoick) 483
KEENE Fanny Howell (Cook) 620
KEEPER Fox 574
John 574
Sally (Githens) 574
KEESE George 520
George Pomeroy 427
J.A. P. 520
John 51 67
Lafayette 520
Marietta (Cooke) 520
KEGEL Barbara (—) 372 569
KEIFER Mildred 684
KEIL Carl 736
Marcia (Rudd) 736
KEITH Ellen Frances 632
Ellen Hubbard (Cook) (Arnold) 561
George 76
Nellie 561
Richard Harris 561
KELL Charles 644
Lulu (Archer) 644
KELLAM Mary Stuart 782 822 841
Maury W. 822
Musa (Gresham) 822
KELLER Catherine 768
Grace (Cook) 768
Julia 777 821
Mildred 768
William 768
KELLEY Elizabeth 694
Peace Wood 265
Phyllis (Finlay) 694
Walter A. 694
KELLOGG Alexis 468
Amelia 468
Benjamin 468
Caroline L. (Andrews) 468
Daphne Eliza (Cook) 192 310 468
Emily E. (Donaldson) 468
Gideon 468
Isaac 468
Levi Hubbell 468
Lucinda (Boley) 468
Mary 468
Mary Elizabeth (Hankins) 468
Ozias 192 310 467 468
Sarah (Hubbell) 468
Sarah Jane 468
Stephen 468
Susan (Frost) (Knapp) 468
Walter Hubbell 468
KELLS Mary Frances (Howard) 618
William 619
William Arthur 618
William Mrs. 274 420
KELLY Eliza 657
John 838
Leann Irene (Cook) (Booth) 838
Pamela Kay 777
KELSEY Mae 706
KELTY Albert 549
David S. 362
David Seckler 549
Harriet 549
Hester (Cook) 549
Hester/Esther (Cook) 362
Mary A. 549
Sadie (Eggleston) 675
Sarah J. 549
KEMP Maria 437 624
KEMPTON Manassah 253 254 266
Susan 298
KENDALL Catherine 343
Daniel 813
Eleanor Catherine 519 680-683
Fenwick R. 519
Lydia (—) 813
Mary 760
May 813 840
Nancy (McKinney) 519
KENDRICK Abraham C. 374
Helen M. (Cook) 602
Helen Marietta (Cook) 281 417
Joseph Harvey 417
Lucretia A. (Burlingame) 374
KENNEDY Phyllis (Cook) 804
V.J. /Roy 804
KENNETT Thomas 361
KENNEY Jacob T. 591
KENNY Samuel 254
KENT Edgar Hawkins 765
Marjorie Caroline (Cook) 765
KENYON Catharine 91
Elizabeth 91 273
George 90 91
John 91
Katherine (Nye) 90 91
Oliver 91
Sarah 91
Stephen 91
Thomas 91
KERSHAW Ella 667
Ellena 668 770
James 770
Mary A. (Flynn) 770
KESSLER Darrell 813
Karen (Racine) 813
KESTERSON James P. 730
Permelia J. 599 730
Sarah A. (—) 730
KETCHAM Hazel B. (Cook) 663
Hazel Belle (Cook) 664
Jennie I. (Cook) 663
Jennie Rebecca (Cook) 664
Oscar 663 664
Thomas 663 664
KETCHUM Delia (Avery) 813 840
Orvil 289
KETTELLE Violet E. 507 675
KETTILL Sarah 532
KEYSER Bertie 621
Elizabeth (Cooke) 433 621
Jacob Nelson 621
Nelson 433 621
KIAKUA Waltrud B. 801
KID William Capt. 43
KIDDER Ruth 621
KIDE Mary 433
KIDNEY Lucinda 712
KIEBLER Edward 708
Lena Mae (Woody) 708
KIERSTAD Elizabeth 347
KILBURN Charles H. 493
Emma L. (Tobey) 493
KILGRESS Ann (Eckersley) 640
Elizabeth 453 749 750
Elizabeth Ann 640
Thomas 640
KILPATRICK Raye Marjorie 637 748
KIMMEY Ann 504
KIMPLE Kenneth Max 817
Laurinda Lou 817
Melinda Lou 817
Nadene Lou (Martin) 817
Stephen Max 817
KINCAID Mary 603
KINCHELOE Clara (Buckner) 592 593
Jeptha 592 593
Julia A. 401 722
Julia Alexander 592
Sophia 592 723
Sophia K. 401 593
KING Abby Sarah 763
Alice 429
Alice Crawford (Mathewson) 219
Amelia F. 617 738
Beverly 761
Brons 231
Caroline W. (Caswell) 738
Chauncey 761
Clarence 761
Clarissa Amelia (Cook) 651 761
Dorothy (—) 761
Ebenezer 443
Edward 761
Flora (Brockway) 761
Frances 761
George 651 761
Godfrey 264
Hannah 759
Jacob 364
Janet 809
John H. 708
Joseph 219
Katherine Beach (Cook) 802
Lehman S. 761
Lydia Hannah (Cotterell) 364
Mary 850
Melissa 376 573 717
Minda Leona (Woody) 708
Nancy (—) 443
Nancy A. 443
Robert 761
William B. 738
KINGSBURY Hiram 261
Isabella (Barker) 261
Rhoda (Barker) 261
KINGSLEY George 407
Thomas T. 608
KINKEAD Ella (Cook) 596
KINNAIRD Rufus 404
Sophia (Cook) 404
KINNEY Catherine Ann (Cook) 578
Catherine Ann/Cassie (Cook) 380
Edith May 578
Elizabeth 578

KINNEY cont'd
Ella May (Cook) 712
George Irving 578
George R. 712
Gertrude 578
Owen 380 578
KINSBURY Henry 734
Mary Pauline (Cook) 734
KIRBY Chalkley E. 703
Hannah (Maxfield) (Barnard) (Cook) 338
John 401
Malcolm 785
Margaret 401
Royal (Cook) 401
Sarah 298
KISNER Ann (Grant) 379
Bowman 379
Catherine (Fielder) 379
David Potter 379
Elizabeth 245 379
Ellen Jane (Estel) 379
George Buchanan 379
Isabella 379
Jacob 245 379
Jane 379
Lydia Ann (Cook) 245 379
Margaret 379
Margaret L. 379
Mary 379
Mary (Van Note) 379
Sarah Jane 379
William Henry 379
KITCHEN Katherine 761
KITTELL Mattie 693
KIZER Grace (Newman) 805
Harold 805
KLINE Rosaline 825
KNAPP Fanny P. 590
Susan (Frost) 468
KNIGHT Ann (Manchester) 250
Benjamin 250
Bertha May (Cook) 670
Carol Lee (Roper) 823
Cynthia Elbert 783 823
Eunice (Simmons) 250
Lester L. 823
Mary (Cook) 160 250
Nancy 160 250
Olive Fanny 495
Philip 160 250
Sally (—) (Barrows) 250
Samuel 160 250
William Clark 670
KNOFLA Alan Neal 761
Shirley Isabelle (Call) 761
KNOTT Ella E. (Cook) 482
John W. 482
Lydia (—) 244
Peter 244
KNOTTS Ann (Cook) 401
James 401
Matilda 401 595 726 727
KNOX Mary A. 621
KNUTSON Peggy (Cooke) 780
KOONS Janet 691
KOOS Eleanor Christine 806
KORTHAS Deborah Jean (Cook) 846
Jennifer Hyde 846
Kenneth 846
KRAMER Rokama 840
KRANICH Adam Carl 834
KRANICH cont'd
Bradley Charles 834
Christine Coe (Cooke) (Peltier) 803 834
Ernest 803 834
KRUM John M. 716
Roa Elizabeth (Cook) 716
KRUPP John 574
Mabel (Githens) 574
KUEHLE Frederick 736
Katherine R. (Cook) 736
Marie 736
LA RUE Anna 450
Lizzie Cook (Sheets) 700 788
Mary 318
LACKEY Audrey 684
Etta Loyce (Blaylock) 684
LADD Chloe 266
Louisa 747
LAFETRA Deborah (Wainwright) 242
Edith M. (Flitcroft) 577
Elizabeth (Taber) 349
Frances 242
James 349
LAFEVRE Sarah 567
LAIN Cornelius 91
LAING William 78
LAIRD Mable (Willett) 698
LAKE Abigail 273
Abigail (Cook) 170 272 336 339
Almira 339
Amy (—) 476
Ann Maria (Cook) 210 339
Ann Maria (Tallman) 273
Betsey 338
Catherine 471 653 762
Daniel 72 170 210 272 273 336 339
David 50 51 69 126
Eliza (—) 447
Ethal 153
Gideon 203
Giles 192
Hannah 75 79 116 181 287 448
Harriet J. 339
Isaac 272
Jennie 589
Job 183 420 447
Jonathan 298
Margaret 475
Martha 272
Mary 184 210 273 298 311 312 336 420 458 476 513 649 658
Mary (Durfee) 127
Mary (Wilcox) 69
Molly 476
Rebecca (Crandall) 298
Rhoda 272
Rodman 304
Ruth (Borden) 203
Ruth (Manchester) 420
Ruth (Wade) 272
Sarah 272
Sarah (Cornell) 69
Sarah B. 327
Susan (Bennett) 286 445
Susan M. (Manchester) 447
Tabitha 117 192
Thomas 447
LAKE cont'd
William 154 447
LAMB Bruce 289
Cynthia (Wightman) 409
Cyrus Stephen 409
Dwight 289
Ira Peaslie 289
Julia (Cook) 289
Mary Jane 638
Walter 289
LAMENT Elizabeth (Cook) 540
Elizabeth D. (Cook) 356
LAMON Harriet (Cook) 496
LAMOUREAUX Marietta 502
LAMPKINS Ethel 709 792 828
LAMUNYON / LEMUNYION
Arowit 308
Lydia (Cook) (Tripp) 307 308
Phebe (Manchester) 308
Samuel 116 117 308
LANDIS Byron 682
Cammie Evelyn (Cooke) (Rich) 682
Eva Rhea 822
LANE — 694
Aaron 524
Abram 151
Alice 694
Amanda (Corlies) 349
Ann 355
Ann M. (Cook) 345
Annie (—) 694
Benjamin 532 694
Benjamin F. 694
Catherine (Galasso) 808
Cornelius 92
Dorothea Anne (Cook) 755 808
Eleanor 531
Eliza 345 524
Ellen (Cook) 532
Ellen/Eleanor (Cook) 532 694
George C. 694
Harman 94
James H. 226
Joseph 345
Margaret 526
Mildred D. 755 837
Mildred Dorothy 808
Pamela Anne 808
Ronald Walter 808
Samuel 349
Walter Milton 755 808
LANG Dertis 681
Eugene 681
Jewell 681
Lloyd 681
Ruby 681
Ruby Iola (Cooke) 681
Theodore 681
Van 681
LANGE Emma (—) 820
Lorraine 775 820
Paul 820
LANGFORD John 31
Mary (Cook) 5 29 31
Mary (Cooke) 5
Thomas 5 29 31
LANGSTREET Stoffel 55
LANGTON James 453
LANGTRY Jennie (Cook) 578
Perry 578
LANSDELL Elizabeth (Kisner) 245 379

LANSDELL cont'd
William George 379
LAPAUH Euphrasia (Cook) 331
LARAWAY Charity 243 370 566 567
Hiram 372
Mary (Teeple) 372
LARGE Elizabeth 92
LARGENT Margaret (Cook) 556
Mary Jane (Cook) 556
LATHAM Dianne (Mohr) 776
James 776
LATHROP Ann V. 408
L. 431
Martha C. (Monk) (Young) 431
LAUGHLIN Mary Lela 558 712 794
LAURIE Laura 750
LAURISON Ann Louisa 306
LAWRENCE Charles E. 721
Edith Bailey (Hardie) 586
Faith 147
James 148
Luke 333
Lydia (Curtis) 148
Margaret Ruth 749
Mary (—) 333
Minnie 590 798
Minnie L. 721
Oliver Cooke 586
Sarah (Nye) 721
Thomas 41
Willard C. 632
LAWSON Publius V. 233 234 360
LAWTON Abigail (Spooner) 606
Adaline 439
Adam 174
Alice H. 389
Alice Holmes 389 586
Angeline 439
Ann 74
Ann (Cook) 107 174
Ann (Sisson) 274
Anne (Sisson) 174
Benjamin Franklin 586
Charles Engs 629
Edward 629
Edward Wing 441 629
Elisa (Brownell) 333
Eliza (—) 658
Eliza (Borden) 332
Elizabeth Marshall 629
Ella (Cook) 658
Elva 439
Elvira 297
Emma Comstock 629
Franklin 389
George 125
George Arnold 439
Gideon 125
Giles 264
Godfrey 439
Harriet Cornelia 439
Henry 29
Henry Clifford 658
Isaac 33 37 70 75 106 851
John 107 130
John A. 658
John C. 586
John Dewitt Clinton 439
Joseph 439
Lucy (—) 125
LAWTON cont'd
Lucy (Borden) 332
Margaret (—) 586
Margaret A. (Jamison) 439
Martha (Slocum) 174
Mary (Almy) 439
Mary (Hale) 586
Mary Ann 408 606
Mary C. (Webb) 441
Mary Louisa 389 586
Ophelia (Cook) 283 439
Peleg 107 174
Phebe 586
Phebe Arnold (Cook) 389 586
Phebe Isabella 389
Rebecca (Little) 82
Robert 72 107
Roger Boone 389 586
Ruth 275
Ruth (Barker) 174
Ruth D. (Brownell) 333
Samuel 192 283 439 606
Sara Thornton (Chase) 629
Sarah 105
Sarah Jane (Black) 439
Sarah Webb (Cook) 441 629
Stephen C. 439
Thomas 29 851
William 107
William Cook 586
LAYTON Alexander 481
Deborah 364 554
Hendrick 354
Lydia (Cook) 583
Mary Jane (Cox) 481
Matilda (Cook) 354
Mattie 517
Samuel T. 481
Ursula (Cook) 481
LE VAN Leon Carlyle 676
Margery Marie (Cook) 676
LEACH Agnes 632 633
Dexter 333
Doris 805
Eveline Tuck 416 611 736
Levi 631
Mary E. (—) 333
Sylvia Abiah (Cook) 631
Sylvia Ann (Cook) 444
Walter 632
LEARN Alison 576
Clyde 576
Dale H. 576
Donna (Sharbaugh) 576
Glenn W. 576
Pauline (Garrison) 376 573 574 576 717 797
LEARNED Ann Russell (Fales) 387
Erastus 387
LECHMERE Ann (Winthrop) 217
Ann/Anne 132 217 218 342 343
Anthony 217
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 217
Nicholas 217
Thomas 217
LECOMPTE Phebe Ann 363 553 705
LEDBETTER Hannah 88
LEE Amy 537 697
Anna 166 261 262 406
Anna (Tallman) 261
LEE cont'd
Cynthia Sue 809
Daniel 405
Edward 537
Elizabeth Caroline (Cook) 405
Jane 548
Jane/Jennie 702
Joseph 261
Josephus 261
Lucy 293
Mary (Cook) 284 537
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 441
Robert P. 284 441
Samuel 89
Sarah 88
LEEDS Daniel 54
LEEFE Frances Mary 384 720
Mary (Green) 584
LEEPER Martha E. 450
LEES Marjorie (Young) 747
Thomas 747
LEFETTE Edmond 77
LEFFLER Nancy 246
LEGGETT Dee Ellen (Cook) 835
Robert N. 835
LEHRMAN Patricia 821
LEIGHTON J.M. (Rev.) 733
LEMING Ellison 318
Rebecca A. (Imlay) 318
LEMON Etta S. (Cooke) 623
Frederick S. 623
LEMOYNE Judith 130
LENON Dee 676
Flora Edna (Cook) 676
LEONARD Amy (Housel) 234
Belphame 96
Cordelia A. 427
Elias 234
Eliza (Fales) 387
George 387
Henry 77
James 35
John 77 148
Joseph 96 151 235
Parthenia 56
Samuel 56 235
Thomas 35 235
LETCHWORTH Edward H. 406
LETTERMAN David Michael 810
Mary A. (Cook) 466
Michelle Anise (Cook) 810
Robert 466
LETTICE Dorothy 66
LEVAN Ella S. 551
Isaac H. 362 551
Jane (Cook) 362 551
John M. 551
LEVY Benjamin L. 745
Bernice Mary (Cook) 745
LEWIS Alice M. 290 452
Betsey 289
Byron Matthew 778
Caroline 787
Catherine (Howland) 289
Cornelia Matilda 355
Derrel Len 778
Edgar Farrar 521
Edwin 452
Eleanor (Cook) 336
Emeline F. 510
Hannah (—) 603
Horace 433

LEWIS cont'd
Justus Case 289
Lathrop 603
Lois 792 828
Lydia B. 510
Lydia Susan (Shutt) 778
Marquis H. 289
Martha (Cook) 556
Mary (—) 308
Mary Ann (Herkimer) 433
Mercy 510
Rebecca 509
Rebecca R. 333 510
Rosalinda 406 603 731 732
Russell D. 433
Sally (? Cook) 289
Samuel A. 336
Sara Jane (Cooke) 521
Sarah Helen (—) 452
Seth 289
Susanna 253
Thomas 308
William 289
LIEB Martha 776 820
LIGGETT Cecilia Augusta (Cook) 562
Charles Arthur 757
Clara Elizabeth (Cook) 757
Joe 757
Joseph 757
Patty 757
LIGHT Craig David 843
John Robert 843
Robert N. 827 843
Sharon Kay (Cook) 827 843
LILLIBRIDGE Thomas 46
LILLIE John 157
LINCOLN Abby (Luscomb) 335
Alfred Cook 564
Amor Jessie 564
Ann L. (Codding) 336
Bessie M. (Palmer) 564
Edward 336
Effie 564
Henry C. 336
Ida E. (Logan) 564
John Henry 564
Jonathan Thayer 208 209 334-336
Laura (Boomer) 336
Laura S. (Fuller) 564
Lemuel Foster 564
Leontine 336
Mary 211
Mary (Cook) 208 209 335
Mary M. 336
Nettie A. (Clayton) 564
Rebecca (Cook) 369 564
Royal Edgar 564
Royal Oleander 369 564
LIND Gabrill 41
LINDLEY Katherine 628
LINDQUIST Elizabeth 754 836
Elizabeth L. 807
Jestine (Allen) 807
John A.E. 807
Lisa 836
LINDSEY Isabel (Shehi) 677
Roy 677
LINE John 699
Rebecca Ann (Cook) 541
LINGENFALTER Jacob 481
Martha (Cook) 481
LINSCOTT Daniel 771
Dorothy 771
Elizabeth 771
Harriet R. (Cook) 771
LIPPINCOTT Abigail 95
Abraham 144
Adaline Grace (Cook) 784
Adula 93
Beulah 93
Beulah (Cook) (Beatty) 224 348
Elisha 145
Elizabeth 93
Elizabeth (White) 93 140
Fanny 144
Freedom 348
George Eyre 348
Hannah (Cook) (Woolley) 55 93
Henry 784
Jacob C. 224
Jacob Collins 224 348
John 93 142 348
Lydia (Cook) 149
Mary 93
Mary (—) 224
Rachel 93
Remembrance 54 77
Restore 54
Robert 348
Samuel 348
Sarah 92 93 140 222
Sarah (Huet) 93
Solomon 224
Survyah 93
Thomas 55 93 140
Uriah 93
William 149
LIPPITT Jeremiah 86
LITTLE — (—) (Briggs) 63
Adelaide 358
Charles 358
Christy 234 358
Daniel 358 541
Elizabeth 52 82-84
Emma 550
Esther 358
Esther (Christy) 358
Fobes 156
Hannah 251 393 586 588-590
Joanna 358
John I. 239 244
Joseph 393
Mahala 358 359
Margaret (Kisner) 379
Mary (Borden) 393
Mary/Polly 251 393 394
Mayhew 379
Polly 393
Rachel (Cook) 234 358
Rebecca 82
Robert 36 82 108
Samuel 50
Sarah 82 387
Sarah (—) 50
Sedgwick 359
Thirsey 358 359
Thomas 358
LIVINGSTON — Gov 119
Bennett 823
Henrietta C. 823
Henrietta Crescentia 823
Josephine (Cooper) 823
LLOYD Charlotte 799
LLOYD cont'd
David Charles 842
Grace Alma (Walker) 842
Zetta 842
LOCKE Izora 686
LOCKWOOD A. 746
Adeline 746
Jessie R. 633 746
LOGAN Ida E. 564
Marie 681 780
Nestor 594 595
Virginia E. (Cook) 594 595
LOMAX Grace 521 685
LOMBARDI Charmaine Marie 719
LONG Alma 826
Andrew 400
Eliza (James) 400
Mary 482
Polly 670
LONGE William 14
LONGMIRE Leota Belle (Cook) 794
LONGSTREET Ann 222
Gisbert 147
Lydia 238 363 552 553
Margaret Amelia 382
Richard 363
Stoffel 56
Stoffil 94
Theophilus 56
Zilpha 238 363 553
LONGSTRETH Edith May 539
Mary Hance (Cook) 539
Samuel Noble 539
Walter Cook 539
LOOMIS Asa 605
Betsey 408 605 606 734
Betsey (Willeys) 605
De Ette 567
Eunice (—) 608
Jacob 407
Marianna Malvina (Cook) 605
Norton B. 606
Norton Brown 605
Rhoda 608
Timothy 605
LOPEMAN Wilma 825
LORD Emma (Henry) 628
Frederick William 628
John James 628
Katherine (Lindley) 628
Leora 628
LOUNSBURY Almira 499
Augusta 500 673
Daniel 499
Davis 499
Martha 500 673 774
Mary 330 499
Mary (Reeve) 673
Nellie 673 774
William 673
LOVE Margaret Inez 777 821
LOVELAND Edward 581
Jane (Brower) 581
LOVIT Elisabeth 132
LOWRY Edward S. 357 539
Phebe (Pharo) 357
Phebe Ann (Pharo) 539
Robert Pharo 357
LOWTHORP Francis 218
LUCAS Christopher David 718
Davis 718

LUCAS cont'd
Jane 215
Jeffrey Lynn 718
Judy Arlene (Cook) 718
LUDWIG Cynthia Jean (Cook) 719
John Henry 719
Mike 719
Nicholus Gene 719
LUEDECKE Alma 684
Alvin Roubal 684
Corene 684
Edna Christine 684
Etta Mae 684
Gussie Lee (Calhoun) 684
John Herbert 684
Johnnie Fern (lsaacs) 684
Lizzie Octavia 520
Lizzie Octavia (Smith) 683 684
Sammye 684
Thelia Ray 684
LUFBERRY Joseph 153
Miriam (Cook) 152 153
LUGNDYKE Edna 715
Franklin J. 715
Jacob 568 715
Louvica (Cook) 568 715
Ruby C. 715
LUJAN/LUHAN Mabel (Ganson) (Evans) (Dodge) (Stern) 739
Tony 739
LUKE Ella V. (Cook) 696
Thomas C. 696
LUMPKINS Bertie 681 780
LUSCOMB Abby 335
Andrew 336
Mary M. (Lincoln) 336
LUSK Willie Pearl 679
LUTHER Experience 137
James 174
John 138
Sarah (Greenman) 138
LYNCH M. Jennie 418
Marian Veronica 418
LYNDON Josias 98 108
LYON Hannah Amelia 344
James 446
Louisa 608
Sarah A. 508
W.M. 550
Mac CABE David 318
George Cook 318
Margaret R. (Cook) 318
Mary 318
Mac DUGALD Clinton D. 620
Marianna (Cook) 620
Mac FARLAND Clair 574
Cleora (Garton) 574
Mac GREGOR Alexander 347 351
MACCOONE Abigail 53
Daniel 53 90
Hannah 53
Sarah (Place) (Cook) 53
Thankful 53
MACK Elizabeth 261
Robert 562
Rose (Cook) 711
Sierra Nevada (Cook) 562
Tom Swan 562
MACKEY Alice M. (Cook) 673
Charles 673
MACKIE Elizabeth B. (Cook) 853
MACKOON James 137
Lillis (Cook) 137
MACOMBER Betsey Ann 328 497
Catherine S. (Tripp) 487
Ella B. (Cook) 333 510
Francis 769
Hannah 341 516
Jerusha S. (—) 510
John 516
John A. 510
John Robert 510
Lilly B. 769
Lydia 488
Mary 79 322 487 488
Mary (Hathaway) 769
Mary B. 340
Nancy 516
Nathaniel S. 667
Nathaniel Spencer 769
Restcome 497
Sarah J. (Downey) 516
Susannah B. (Cook) 667 769
Weston 487
MACSPARRAN — Dr. 133
MACY Hannah 392
MAGEE John 428
MAGICK Gilbert 36
MAHIRTER Cynthia Sue (Cook) 844
Mark 844
MAHURN Charles E. 636
Genevra (Cook) 636
MAIRS Abbie (Gardner) 737
Agnes Gardner 614 737 801
Samuel 737
MAJORS M. Ethel (Cook) 751
MAKEPEACE Charles Roderick 610
Kate Amelia (Salisbury) 610
MAKER Mary A. (Cook) 668
Walter E. 668
MALBONE Francis 60
MANAHAN Aurelia D. 694 785
Sarah E. 784 785
Sarah Elizabeth 531 692
William C. 692
MANCEY Elijah 598
James A. 598
MANCHESTER — Rev.Mr. 390
Abbie 447
Abigail (Brown) 111 178 306
Abner Cook 313
Abraham 190 306 307 311
Abraham W. 471
Adeliza 306
Alden Coe 133 313 438 447 626 628
Alexander 311 444 471
Alexander G. 445
Alexander Green 634
Alice 161 162
Almena/Almira 447
Almira 270 306 311 471
Almira (Almy) 306
Amy 65 66 163 165
Andrew 471
Ann 250
Anna 306
Anne/Anna 190
Anne/Anna (Cook) 306
MANCHESTER cont'd
Annie Caroline 322 448
Asa 313
Bathsheba (—) 313
Benjamin 311 447 471 653
Benjamin Franklin 471
Betsey J. 447
Betsey J. (Manchester) 447
Caroline M. 475
Charles 306
Charles Henry 448 477 659
Christopher 161 166 181 261 268 286
Cindarilla 270
Cinthia H. (—) 659
Clarissa 306
Comfort (—) 66
Cory C. 447
Deborah 65
Deborah (—) 420
Deborah (Cook) 111
Deborah C. 306 307
Deborah C. (Gray) 306
Delania 471
Edward 476
Edward Sylvester 458
Eliphal (Cory) 447
Eliza 312
Elizabeth 65 89
Elizabeth (—) 270
Elizabeth (Bailey) 66
Elizabeth (Jennings) 66
Elizabeth (Simmons) 162
Elizabeth/Betsey 476
Ellen 634
Ellen M. 659
Ellen V. 447
Emily Deverly 447
Esther (Wilcox) 634
Fanny A. (Cook) 444 445
Fanny Alice (Cook) 634
Fanny G. 476
Frederic 306
George 66
George W. 476
Gideon C. 447
Gilbert 161 162
Giles 475
Giles V. 312 475
Godfrey 162 270
Haly/Mahala (Cook) 193
Hannah 313
Hannah (Borden) 447
Hannah (Wilcox) 133
Hannah Cundall 283 438 626-628
Hannah W. (Brightman) 448
Helen Potter (Gray) 448
Henry A. 447
Henry Preston 475
lsaac 111 133 162 178 306 438
James 311
James Andrew 471
Jane (Cook) 86 133
Jane M. (Howland) 307
Jennie G. 659
Jeremiah 634
Job 420
John 65 109 111 124 133 161 162 285 471
Joseph 193
Lena J. (Boomer) 448

MANCHESTER cont'd
Liza 313
Lorenzo/Lawrence 475
Louisa A. 447
Louisa A. (Manchester) 447
Lucinda 179 270 274 420 421
Lucy 311 312
Lucy (Cook) 471
Lusanna/Lucy 471
Lusannah (Cook) 311 471 653
Lydia (Cook) 193 287 313 322 447
Lydia Esther (Cook) 458
Lydia M. 494
Margaret 65 66
Margaret (Lake) 475
Margaret (Wood) 65
Margaret Elizabeth (Cook) 477 659
Margaret M. 476
Mary 65 66 89 133 162 172
Mary (—) 89 476
Mary (Brayton) 162 471
Mary (Brownell) 133
Mary (Cook) 36 37 39 65 286 287 447 503
Mary A. 311
Mary Ann 471
Mary Elizabeth 447
Mary L.E. 659
Mary/Polly (Cook) 312 475
Mercy (Durfee) 162
Meribah (—) 313
Nancy 311 393
Nancy J. 471
Oliver 286 287 322 447
Oscar Constant 634
Peleg 133
Phebe 133 162 178 308
Phebe (Gray) 65 111 161
Phebe Hannah (Taylor) 438
Philip 447
Priscilla 162 270
Rebecca 52 65 66 89 138 139
Rebecca (Cook) 101 162
Rebeckah (Cook) 101 161
Rhoda 161 162 313 333 471 472 653
Rhoda (Drake) 312
Ruth 306 420
Ruth (Sisson) 133
Ruth Cook 634
Ruth Cook (Manchester) 634
Sarah 37 65 66 89 133
Sarah (—) 476
Sarah (Bailey) 162
Sarah (Cornell) 133
Sarah (Earle) 66
Sarah (Manchester) (Wilcox) 66
Sarah Bailey 301
Silas S. 471
Stephen 311
Stephen C. 471
Susan M. 447
Susanna 66
Susannah (Cook) 311 471
Thaddeus 162
Thomas 51 65 66 86 89 133 306
Wanton 179
William 36 37 39 65 66 161 193 313
William Cook 306 448
MANCHESTER cont'd
William Manton 101 161
William Seabury 659
MANDELL / MENDELL
August 604
Augustus H. 732 733
Charles Shaw 733
Donald 733
Elma Lewis 733
Elma Sidney (Cook) 604 732
George 732
George E. 733
Grace (Forbes) 733
Harriet Elizabeth (Shaw) 733
Howard C. 733
Isabel W. (Jones) 733
Jane (Allen) 732
Maria (Humphrey) 733
Mildred (Pitman) 733
Richard E. 733
Sidney Grenville 733
MANES Margaret Alexander 706
MANN Eliza Ann 667 769 819
Eliza Ann (Hutchinson) 769
Ethelyn 729
George C. 685
Henrietta C. (Cook) 747
Jennie (Cook) 729
Leonard 769
Lucretia 721
Martha 729
Mildred F. (Cooke) 685
Patience 219
MANNING Billie Wayne 777
Deborah Patricia (Bond) 777
Emma 522 686
Sarah (Cook) 373 374
MANWARING JoAnn 810
MAPPS Michael 228 352
MAPS Eleanor Jane 349
Elizabeth (Cook) 532
Henry C. 532
MARCH Clara 597
MARCHANT Catherine (Babcock) 213
Elizabeth 213
Henry 129-132 212-214 218
Huxford 213
Mary (Babcock) 213
Rebecca (Cooke) 130 213
Sarah 213
Sarah (Butler) 213
Sarah (Shaw) 213
William 213
MARCIONETTE James Frank 822
Mary Elizabeth (Conant) 822
MARDEN David G. 268
MARINANE Dennis 469
MARION Philip 69
Sarah (—) (Wilcox) 69
MARKS Amelia (—) 340 341
Edwin F. 340 341
Eliza Carpenter (Cook) 341
Emma 341
Emma A. 340
Emma Retta 552
Joseph 340
Joseph H. 340
MARMOL Daisy Lucille (Cooke) (Shirley) 799 832
George A. 799 832
MARR Charles Douglas 719
MARR cont'd
Kerri Jo (Cook) 719
MARRIOTT Bertram Henry 754
Bertram Rodney 754
Sara Durfee (Cook) 754
MARSH Abby Halsey 585
Abigail 61
Benjamin 457
Callie S. 637
Caroline (Cook) 525
Carr 61
Daniel 61
Edward P. 457
Elizabeth (Cahoone) 61
Elizabeth (Shearman) 61
Gould 61
James 61
Jeremiah 61
John E. 525
Jonathan 33 45 46 57 60 61
Martha (Carr) 61
Mary 61
Mary (Gould) 60
Mary C. (Hull) 457
May 61
Nathaniel 61
Phebe 61
Phebe (Cook) (Arnold) 33 45 46 57 58
Ruth 61
Sarah 57
Sarah (Reape) 57
Susanna (—) 61
William 57 61
MARSHALL Alex.S. (Rev.) 627
Calista 290
Lizzie 804
MARTAIN-RHONE see also Martin
Ann 350
Catharine 350
Catharine (Jeffery) 350
Charles 350
Deborah (Cook) 225 350
Francis 225 350
Jesse 350
Mary 350
William 350
MARTIN see also Martain-Rhone
Abigail 138
Charles 350
Clyde 557
Cyrus 316 478
Deborah (Cook) 225 350
Elizabeth 350
Ephraim 633
Francis 350
Gene 557
Glen H. 768
Hannah 350
Hannah (—) 350
Harriet 316
Harriet (Cook) 316 478
Henry W. 316 478
John 350
Joseph 187
Julius Mrs. 632
Kathelene Ann 817
Lewis 316 478
Lois 456
Mac 557
Mary (—) 350

MARTIN cont'd
Maud Viola (Cook) 557
May L. 451 637 748
Mona Sue 817
Nadene Lou 817
Nancy (Haywood) 633
Nancy B. 444 633 747
Olive 316 478
Rebeckah (—) 350
Ruth 557
Wilda Marie (Cook) 768 817
William 350
MARTINDALE Edward 574
Isaac 129
John 235
Mary (Osmond) 574
Raymond 574
MARVIEL John 43
MASON Ann 657
Betsy 395
Catherine (Baylies) 344
Charles 395
Christopher 137
Elizabeth 344
Grace W. (—) 743
John Otis 344
Lee 743
Lucretia (Dean) 474
Marie Holdridge (Cooke) 743
Mary 395
Mary Elizabeth 344
Mary Jane (Cook) 450
Otis 221 344
Parnal 395
Ralph E. 743
Reuben 394 395
Richard 395
Ruth 395
Salvina 253 394 395
Susannah (Cook) 221 344
Thankful (Tobey) 394
William Otis 344
MASSEY Laura Lee 826
MASSON Katherine J. 631
MAST Donna Mae (Cook) 793 828
Marilyn Ruth 828
Marlene Joy 828
Myron Paul 828
Roger Ellsworth 793 828
MASTERPOLE Isabel Agnes (Cook) 767
John T. 767
Kathleen Ann 767
Mary Lou 767
MATHER Almira G. (Cook) 547
Benjamin B. 547
Lovina (Cook) 547
MATHEWS Mary Ann 332 507 675 676
MATHEWSON Abigail (Cook) 136 218
Alice Crawford 219
Elizabeth (Bailey) 219
Henry 218 219
Marcy Gifford 219
Nicholas 136 218 219
Silas Cooke 219
MATHIS see Matthews
MATTESON William 135
MATTHEWS Amie (Clayton) 76
Barbara (Blakely) 825
Daisy 727
MATTHEWS cont'd
Eliza 277
Ferrie Jewell (Cook) 790 825
Harold Cook 819
Hattie Allena Leete (Cook) 769 819
James 825
Jana 825
John 384
Joseph 76
Joseph C. 384
Katy (—) 507
Mary Ellen (Cook) 384
Melissa Jane (Cook) 384
Mildred Kline 819
Nettie 690
Nettie (—) 690
Nina 803
Robert McGerit 819
Ruth 787 824
Ruth Allena 819
Samuel Atkins 769 819
Wanda 684
William 790 825
William M. 853
MATTINGLEY Mollie (Murray) 612
MATTISON Susanna 176 280 434-436
Susanna (Doolittle) 280
Thomas 280
MATTOON Caroline 411
Isaac 412
Martha (Smith) 412
Mary 413
Sarah 412 609
Sarah M. 269
MATTS John 223
MAULBERRY Laura 537 698 787
MAXCY Eaton W. 414 442
Eliza (Cook) 442
MAXEY Joe 557
Loren 557
Marjorie 557
Mopsy Elzora (Cook) 557
Roy 557
Sarah 705 706
Sarah (Nelson) 554
Sarah Jane (Cook) 557
Sarah Malissa 554
Sarah Melissa 365
Tom 557
William 554
MAXFIELD Dinah 397
Hannah 210 338
John 338
Nancy (—) 338
MAXSON / MAXON
Carrie E. 583
Cornelia (Cook) 352
Lydia Ann 364 554
MAXWELL Agnes 432
Clarissa Sophia (Herkimer) 432
Edward 432
Ella Ann 627 743 804
Isadore 432
William 432
MAY P.D. 7
MAYFIELD Ella (Cook) 643
MAYHALL Alvina (—) 653
Joseph 653
Mary A. (Cook) (Howland) 653
MAYHEW Richard 599
Sally 575
Sarah M. 599
Susan (—) 599
MAYNARD Fanny 303
John 303
Lorinda H. 303
Lydia (Graves) 303
MAYO John Felton 684
Thelia Ray (Luedecke) 684
McARTHUR Olive D. (Force) 544
Rial 544
McCABE Clara (Holmes) 432
David 318
Margaret R. (Cook) 318
McCARITY Ada 615
McCARTHY Alma Lauffer 803 834
McCARTY Charles 432
F.A. 512
Kate (Van Auken) 432
Millie 432
McCASLAND Mary A. (Eggleston) 675
McCAULEY Margaret A. (Cook) 656 657
Mary A. 726
McCAY Mary 428 619 739
Sarah Newbold (Barton) 619
William Wallace 619
McCLAIN — (Lane) 694
George 694
McCLARY Sarah Ann 358 542 700
McCLEARY Diana 812
Diane 839
McCLEUR Annie Laurie (McKinney) 723
Bertha (Burroughs) 723
Bettie (Cook) 593
Charles Farrer Anderson 723
Clara Elizabeth (Cook) 593 723
Daisy (Stork) 723
Earl Hamilton 723
Henry Randolph 723
James Steele 723
John Cameron 723
John G. 593
John Grigsby 723
John Steele 723
Lawrence Moss 723
Leges (Price) 723
Mary Cook 723
Mary E. (Thompson) 723
Myra Gaines (Russell) 723
Rose (Shields) 723
McCLINTOCK Mary W. 598-601
Mary Williamson 260 404
McCLOUD Rose L. 565 713
McCLURE Dale 792
Ilene (Cook) 792
Melinda 576
McCOLLOCH Sarah Tabitha 728
McCONNELL Ira 766
Josephine 691 783
Kay (Cross) 766
McCORMICK Lydia Jane (Taber) 467
Stephen 467
McCORRIE Andrew 250 387

McCORRIE cont'd
388
Ann (Chase) 387
Jacob 172 275
John 388
Mary 388
Phebe (Cook) 250 387 388
Samuel 388
Susan (Borden) 388
Thomas 388
William 388
William Cook 388
McCRELLIS Minnie (Bowman) 752
McCROSSEN Corabelle (Cook) 761
Elmer 761
Katherine (Kitchen) 761
William 761
McCUEN Mary 649
McDADE J.W. Capt. 679
McDERMOTT Lydia E. (Thompson) 318
William 318
McDONALD Harry 790
Lora 684
Minnie (Cook) 731
Nancy (Barker) 261
Paul 263
Ruth (Cook) 790
William 261
McDONNELL Christopher Cook 837
Nancy Mildred (Cook) 808 837
Todd Keller 837
Tom 808 837
McDOUGLE Jane 729
Marion Isabelle (Harvey) 729
Robert Boreman 729
McDOWELL Eulalie 690 783 823
Harold 791
James Allen 791
Jop Allen 791
Josephine (Timanus) 783
Lana Joyce 791
Lola Mae (Cook) 791
Loyd Glen 791
Ora Mae 791
William Osborne 783
Wilma Sue 791
Wynona 791
McDUFFEE Edward A. 694
Elizabeth D. (Cook) 694
McFALL Dennis 543
Minerva 360 543
McFARLANE Elijah 617
Lydia 738
Lydia (Wilber) 617
Lydia W. 421 617
McGAUGHEY Dorothea 736
McGEE Ellen 354
McGILL Ellis 705
McGRATH Margaret (Cook) 773
McGRAW Francis 492
McGREGOR Alexander 346
Fidelia (Gobes) 367 561
Janet Miller 739
Lena Lydia (Miller) 739
Louise 739
Mary McMurtie (Hopkins) 739
Robert G. 739
Robert G. Mrs. 620
McGREGOR cont'd
Robert Gardner 739
Rumsey Miller 739
Ruth (Hill) 739
McGUINNIS Rebecca 357
McGUIRE Lucinda 555
McHENRY Mary 576
McINTIRE Grace 735
McINTYRE Abby Ann Ruth (Cooke) 418
Catherine Ellen 543
J. Harvey 418
John 228
Lydia (Dennis) 228
McKEAG Anna 247 384
McKELLICK Ed 684
Vera Cecil (Blaylock) 684
McKINLEY Rhoda (Cook) 223
Robert 223
McKINNEY Annie Laurie 723
Nancy 519
McKINZIE Lynette 822
McKNIGHT Christine Louise 833 847
McLANE Emma (—) 340
Emma (? Marks) 341
Michael 340 341
McLAUGHLIN Kate C. (Greenfield) 774
Lorene 674 774
Thomas Francis 774
McLEAN Charles B. (Rev.) 734
Margaret 283 439 628
McLELLAND Lilian Tess 795 829
McLERAN Elizabeth 550
McMAHAN John 292
McMAHON Frances (Cook) 755
Frances Verna (Cook) 755 809
Nancy Hawthorne 809
William Caldwell 755 809
McMANUS Emma J. (Cundall) 628
William 628
McMULLEN Sylvia 788 824
McNAMARA Martha 508
McNATT Charles 550
James Minton 550
McNEES Eliza (Reed) 767
Nellie 662 815 816
Nellie S. 767
Samuel 767
McNEIL Effie 520
Mary 368 564 713
McNEILY Laura (Bench) 705
McPHERSON Marion 345 526
McSORLEY Mary (Cook) 309
McSOUTH see McSorley
McWHOOD Eliza Jane (Cook) 351
John E. 482
Mary Jane (Cook) 482
William 351
McWHORTER John 217
MEACHER Sarah Jane (Cook) 380
MEAD Ann 702
Esther 362 546 547
MEAGHER Chloe Ellen (Burnett) 777
S.D. 777
MEANS Harold Russell 385
Harriet Elizabeth (Hildreth) 399
John 399
Ruth (Ingham) 151 247 586
Ruth Lenore (Ingham) 385
MEGILL Bartina 553
Ellis 553
Elva C. 577
Joseph H. 577
Lydia (Cook) 705
Lydia E. (Cook) 553
Sadie (Cook) 705
Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) 577
Sarah I./Sadie (Cook) 553
MEILANDT Eva (Cook) 752
MEISENHEIMER Goldie P. (Cook) 753
MEISENHELDER Ruth 831
MELBOURNE Elisabeth 268
MELLIS Catharine 538
MELTON John 667
Rebecca (—) 667
Tabitha 490 667 769
MERIGOLD Mary Matilda/Tillie (Cook) 527
William H. 527
MERIHEW Leah 398
MERRICK Harriet 668
MERRIE Mary 366 559 560 712
MERRILL George P. 611
Grace 737
MERRIT Mattie 680 779
MERRITT Aurelia Mauria 679
Charles 436
Mary L. (Cook) 436
MERTZ Katharyn 757 813 840
MERZ Dorothy (Derby) 836
John E. 836
Susan Anne 808 836
MESSENGER Harriet Maria (Winslow) 508
MESSER Clarence Leslie 762
Elaine Patricia 762
Laura (Schanck) 762
MESSLER Mary E. 700 788
Vincent W. (Rev.) 537 696
MESSURI Kathleen 840
METCALF Jesse 460
METER Deborah 835 847
METTLER Rhea (Allen) 688
Roy W. 688
MEYERS
see also Myers
Durastio B. 712
Lynda Marie 812 839
Mary Ellen (Cook) 712
Walter C. 839
MICHALES Matilda 580 720
MIDDLETON Esther 363
MILES Edna 792 827 844
MILLARD Clarissa (Cook) (Freeman) 421 617
Ebenezer 421 617
Emeline (Griffin) 209 335
Sophia (Hathaway) 617
MILLER A.C. 829
Abigail (—) 308
Alexander 400
Anthony 375
Arvilla Leuticia (Cook) (Rainey) 829
Betty Jean (Cook) 813 840
Calip 537

MILLER cont'd
Cornelius 400
Daniel Alan 840
Emma 690
Eva M. 664
George 478
Hannah 125 204 205 321-323
Harmeon (James) 400
Harriet 575
Harry 711
Hazel 647
Hazel May 712
Henry Miller 739
James 308
Janet 739
John 730
Joseph 573
Kathleen (Messuri) 840
Lanah May 624
Lena (Davis) 711
Lena Lydia 739
Lenore 573
Lettes 354
Lettice 537 697-699
Louise 739
M. Rumsey 620 739
Maria 374
Maria Louise (Cook) 620 739
Martha (Wright) 573
Mary (Runyon) 537
Mary (Thomas) 369
Mary Emma (Ward) 573
Mercy (Negus) 204
Michael Joseph 840
Nancy (James) 400
Richard 573
Richard Frank 813 840
Robert 204
Ruth E. (Wyrick) 840
Salena F. 599 730
Simon 701
Thomas 40
MILLES Petronella 5
MILLIGAN Jimmie Pauline 683
MILLS Ann 316 479 661
Mary A. 419
R.S. 318
Rebecca A. (Imlay) (Leming) 318
Sadie E. 766
MINGS Wanda 826
MINTURN Alice (—) 423
MINUGH Alida M. 694
MITCHELL Abiah (—) 376
Abiel 850
Annie (Wilcox) 454
Frances Joan (Weitzman) 809
George F. 454
Hannah (—) 278
Hannah (Tompkins) 778
Hattie Mae 638
Helen 563
Isaac 243 376
James 91 278 677
Lydia Burgess 680 778
Richard Gladish 778
Sarah 175 278 400 427
Susan 511
Susan M. 677
Sybille (—) 677
Velma 776-778 820 841
Verne Van Duyne 809
MOAK Levi 501
MOFFAT R. Burnham 97
MOHR Dianne 776
Elma Marie (Cooke) 776
George Michael 776
James Michael 776
MONGILLO Denise Marie 814
Janet Mae (Smith) 814
John B. 814
John G. 814
Tracy Lynn 814
MONIZ Amelia P. (Branco) 775
Belmeiba Souza 678 775
Manuel S. 775
MONK Adaline 431
Caroline 431
Daniel 431
John 279 431
Martha C. 431
Mary 431
Rosellen 431
Susan (Cooke) (Wilbur) 279 431
MONROE A.T. 521
Armistead Thompson 686
George Murray 686
Mary Cooke 686
Mary Etta (Cooke) 521 686
Sarah Ethel 686
MONTGOMERY Amanda Adaline 520 680 779 780
Martha (Reed) 680
R.C. 680
MONZINGO Clayton Douglas 777
Evelyn Lenore (Cooke) 777
Howard Weldon 777
Pamela Kay (Kelly) 777
Rebecca Ann 777
MOOD George 575
Margaret (Hitchner) 575
MOON Abigail 68
Abigail (Briggs) 69
Amy 76
Hope 68
John 68 69 75 76 124
Martha 75
Sarah 76
Sarah (Shrieve) 75 76
MOONEY Ann M. 635
Clotilda D. 635
David 635
Deborah (Cook) 446 635
Morris N. 446 635
MOORE — (Curtis) 222
Abigail 699
Agnes Amelia 521
Amy (Barker) 261
Angie (Cook) 697
Annie Laverne (Wallingford) 776
Archibald 697
Catherine W. (Hawes) 615
Charles W. 615
Christiana Charlotte (Shipman) 632
E. Hastings 261
Ella W. 418 615
Ellen Maria 417 614
James G. 632
Jane 741
Marilyn 776
Mary 236 361 546-551
Mary Loring (Foley) (Saunders) 402
Mary Malinda 455
Nancy 455
Ophelia (Cook) 496
Payton 453
Rebecca 360 542 701
Ruth Ann 776
Rynear 236 361
Sarah 222
Sarah (Cook) 236
Stephen 776
Theodotious 35
W.B. 402
MOOT Sarah 851
MORE Ann 367
MOREY Janet 620
Joseph 58
MORFORD Annie (—) 525
Caroline (Cook) 345 525
Emily 525
James 525
Lydia (Tilton) 525
Thomas 345 525
William 525
MORGAN Jeanne (Cook) 767
John 767
Lydia (Binker) 367
Martha Jane 283 439 628
MORGEN Reuben 481
Susan (Cook) 481
MORIARTY G. Andrews 9 13 29 47 69
MORLEY Ann 485
Chester 485
Effie (Lincoln) 564
Frank E. 564
MORRELL Bessie (Cook) 773
John Dorrance 563
Mary 574
Robert 773
MORRILL Alice H. (Lawton) 389
Benjamin 389
MORRIS Abigail 239
Anna (Brewer) 367
Catherine 794
Clara (Cook) (Hazen) 737 801
Deborah 243
Edmund 637
Elizabeth (Brewer) 239
Frances 241
Frances Martin (Cook) 637
Hannah E. 242
Hannah E. (—) 241 242
Isaac Zephaniah 367
Jimmie Don 682
Joel 239
Letha 709 790 825
Louise Catherine 369 565 713 714
Mary 150 239 241 367 560-563
Mary (Comer) 698
Robert 239 364
Ruth Naoma (Cooke) 682
Sarah (Edwards) 559
Ted 682
Ten Brook 559
William 238 239
MORRISON Barnard 511
Elizabeth 239
Ellen 511

MORRISON cont'd
Eunice (—) 511
Jacob 239
Lydia (Cook) 239
Peter 239
MORSE Almena/Almira (Manchester) 447
Andrew H. 344
Bently Watrous 659
Henry 447
Mary Ann (Mosher) 447
Mary Eliza (Cook) 476 658 659
Nathan 419
Nathan T. 506
Susan Elizabeth (Rawson) 344
William W. 447
MORTIMER Ida (Tourtellot) 455
Ida Tourtellot (Cory) 295
Marian (Cory) 295
MORTON John 244
MORY Joseph 45 57
MOSELY Elisabeth (Bright) 132
MOSHER Amos 194
Clarinda (Cook) 649
Constant 850
Dinah 266
Elijah 396
Florence G. (Cook) 589
Henry M. 589
Joanna (Andrews) 396
Mary Ann 447
Mercy 850
Mildred 396
Millie B. 565 714 795
Rebecca (Cook) 396
Seth 850
Sherman 649
Warren A. 396
Zilpha 255
MOSIER Barbara Sue 828 844
MOSMAN Ella Elizabeth 416
George 416
Lydia Ann (Cook) 416
MOSS Dennis Douglas 814
Dennis Lee 814
Joan Marie (Smith) 814
Scott Tom 814
MOTT Jacob 58 175 851
Joanna (Slocum) 851
Mary 851
Mary/Marcy 851
Pernal 276 277
Rest (—) 851
Samuel 83
Sarah Chase 514
MOULTON Irene Ann 288 449
T.C. (Rev.) 731
MOUNT Audria (Woolley) 93
Charity (? Cox) 144 228
George 93
Hannah (Perrine) 318
Hezekiah 318
Margaret 93
Margaret (Cook) 198
Matthias 93
Thomas 198
Timothy 239
MOUNTJOY George 50
MOUSER George 365
Margaret 554 555 557 558
Mary (Schmidt) 365
Mary Margaret 240 365
MOWRY Almira (Smith) 302
Amey (Dexter) 302
Asenath 219
Celia E. (Aldrich) 302
Charles Cook 302
Edward 302
Elisha 302
Hannah 66
John Alexander 302
Julia Eliza 302
Marcia 302
Patience (Cook) 190 302
Phebe 302
Phebe (Gully) 302
Smith 302
Sylvester 190 302
Waite 302
William 302
William Gully 302
MUDD Edith 530 692
Henry Hodgden 692
MUENCH Grace M. (Cook) 584
MUHS Henry 426
Mary A. (Northrup) 426
MULHOLLAND Rosa (Cook) 642
MULLER Juanita Jean 820 841
MULLICKA John 141
MULLINS Priscilla 99
MUMFORD Abby (Brenton) 212
John 58 105 212
William 181
MUNDY Louisa 431
MUNHOLLAND Kizzie 790 826
MUNN A. Dayton 432
MUNRO Bateman 301
MUNROE — Major 300
John 31
Nancy (Macomber) 516
Nathan 299
MUNSON Abram 374
Maria (Miller) 374
MURCH Margaret (Cooper) 650
Rachel 758
Rachel M. 466 650
William 650
MURPHY Edward (Rev.) 650
Harold 796 830
Isabella (Kisner) 379
Kathryn Ellen (Cook) (Fase) 796 830
Mary 650
Mary Sue (Woody) 708
Timothy 379
William R. 708
MURRAY Addison Pool 612
Agnes Amelia (Moore) 521
Alfred C. 612
Charles R. 612
Edward Franklin 612
Fannie A. 612
Frank E. 612
Harriet Agnes 343 521 685 686
Julia A. 672 772 773
Julia Ann (Cook) 415 612
Mollie 612
Moses Michael 415 612
Nellie (—) 612
Richard Ivy 521
Thankful P. 281 438 626
MUSICK Charity 247 385 586
MYERS
see also Meyers
Alice A. 644
Bessie M. 644
Blanche (Allen) 688
Blanche (Cook) 790 826
Bonnie (Hinshaw) 711
Caroline Jane (Cook) 455 644
Charles 826
Cheryl 826
Christopher 709
Clara 574
Clifford 711
Darlene (Giles) 826
Donald Eugene 826
Donie 826
Edgar 644
George 556
Hazel Mary (Snyder) 803
J. Fred 455 644
Janet 826
John 826
Joyce LaVonne 828 844
Karen 826
Laura Ann 385
Laura Lee (Massey) 826
Leroy 826
Lynette 826
M. Ethel 751
M. Ethel (Cook) 751
Margaret (—) 709
Marge Jane 741 803
Martha Ellen 708
Mary Francis (Barnes) 556
Mike 826
Paula (Randolph) 826
Ralph 688
Raymond 790 826
Roger 826
Susan 556 709 790-793
Susan M. 644
Ted 826
Wanda (Mings) 826
Warren Asbury 803
MYRICK Ruth E. 840
Sarah 328
NAGY Mary 383
NAS Martha (Cook) 748
Richard 748
NASON Albert Davis 472
Charles M. 472
George W. 311 472
George Warren 472
Hannah (—) 472
Hannah (Pond) 472
James Henry 472
Jesse 472
Jesse Leonard 472
Joseph 618
Peace (Cook) 472
Peace B. (Cook) 311
Pearrcy B. 472
Preston C. 472
Ruth (Earl) 618
Ruth Marion 423 618 738
William Emmons 472
NATHSON Maxine (Cooke) 781
NEACHONDILE Denison P. 392
Hannah (Swain) 392
NEAGUS Emma M. 618
NEAL Adolphus 594
Ann Elizabeth 594
Daniel 597

NEAL cont'd
Elizabeth (Cook) 401 594
Elizabeth C. (—) 401
Florida 404 597 728
Hardin 401
Margaret 594
Richard 401 594
Richard A. 594
Wirt Richard 594
NEALY W.A. (Rev.) 474
NEAVENS Sally 422
NEEDHAM Jessie May (Cook) 743
Lawrence 743
NEGROES / MULATTOES
Abraham 71 105
Abram 132
Ben 132
Benjamin Cook 271
Betty 37
Cansa 123
Cato 128
Ceazer 84
Cesar 84
Chap 100
Chelsey 132
Cudio 100
Cuffe 57
Duglas 140
Elizabeth (Cook) 196
Experience 81 82
Ezekiel 59
Hagar 59
Hannah 132
Harry 400
Hope 62
Jack 37 105 123 167
Jack Cook 70
Jenny 100
Joane 387
John 132
Joseph Wodell 70
Judah 110
London 84
Lucy (—) 105
Meg 100
Mercy 62
Mol 101
Moses 59 132
Pardon 159
Patience 59
Pegg 123
Peter (Cook) 196
Phillis 105 167
Rachel 101
Robert 132
Robin 57
Rose 110 132
Salley 400
Sarah 132
Sip 110
Sip (Cook) 269
Sipio (Cook) 269
Sippo (Cook) 181
Susanah 114
Terrah 132
Timothy (Cook) 196
Violet 132 174
Violet (Cook) 174 180
Will 55 91
Zilf 100 105
NEGUS Anna (Perry) 190 303 304
NEGUS cont'd
Constant 303 304
Cordelia 323
Deborah (—) 304
Esther (—) 252
Hannah 167
Hope (Durfee) 139 140
Isaac 304
Israel Perry 303
Job 82 117
Jonathan 165 252
Lydia (Cook) 165 252
Mary 252
Mercy 204
Nales 321
Richmond 323
Robert 303
Samuel 167
Sarah Ann 304
Stephen 140
NEIR Barton 380
Sarah Jane (Cook) 380
NELSON / NELSEN
Alexander Scott 825
Anne 743 804 835
Brad Franklin 825
Carolyn (Shadel) 825
Catherine Russell 740
Edward 557
Elliot Ralph 790 825
Elliott Wayne 825
EveLynn 825
Julia 759
June Lee 365 556 708 709 711 789 790 825 828
June Lee (Olney) 791-794
Laura 556 709 793
Mary M. (Cook) 557
Ola 557 710
Peggy (Brown) 825
Robert James 825
Rosaline (Kline) 825
Sarah 554
Velma Faye (Cook) 790 825
William Franklin 825
Wilma (Lopeman) 825
NEUMAN Betsey 219
NEUSBAUM Lester 619
Mary M. (Cook) 619
NEVENS Harriet (—) 323
William T. 323
NEVINS De Juana June 682
Donald Royce 682
Freeman 682
Janice Olene 682
Kate Juree (Cooke) 682
Mary Louise 682
NEWBOLD Myrtle 758
NEWBURY Mary 226
NEWDIGATE Nathaniel 85
NEWELL Phebe 318
NEWKIRK Albertus 574
Anna (Garton) 574
Josephine (Garrison) 576
Richard 576
NEWLAND Mary (White) 642
Mary E. 453
NEWMAN Christian F. 663
David Patrick 751 805
Eliza Ann (Cook) 383
Esta (Overley) 805
Grace 805
James E. 383
NEWMAN cont'd
Jemima D. (Cook) 663
Jeremiah 227
John S. 577
Lloyd 805
Sarah 227
Valera C. (Cook) 751 805
NEWTON David 175
Gideon 805
Julia 724
Laura Anna (Cook) 805
NEYDON August 804
Mary Jane 804 834
NICHOLAS Laura (Schanck) (Messer) 762
Lester 762
NICHOLS Ann 623
Catherine Hamilton 280 436 623-625
Catherine Hamilton (Wood) 436
Helen M. 733
Josephine Bradbury (Cooke) 437
Patience 59
Richard 392
Ruth 504
Sarah (Swain) 392
William 436
William Hamilton 437
NICHOLSON Joseph 375
Rachel 107
NICKS Addie Ann (Woody) 708
Alma 558
Alvie 558
Bertha 706
Gladys Edna 708
Homer 558
Mary Charlene 708
Mary Elizabeth 708
Mary Jane (Woody) (Padgett) 708
Mildred Evelyn 708
Rhoda (Cook) 558
William 708
William Scott 708
NIESEN Nellie (Keith) 561
NILES Addie W. (—) 485
Mattie 545
Olive Mariah (Bright) 360 545 546
Rosa 545
William 545
NINA Robert 827
Sandra (Hicks) 827
NIXON Lucile Imogene (Blaylock) 684
Margaret (Swain) 392
Otis 392
Tennison 684
NIXSON Robert 198
NOBLE Florence Alta (Samms) 753
Margaret 246 381 581 582
Sally 306 464 650
NOE Bernice Winifred 790
Bessie Winnifred (Reid) 790
Elizabeth (—) 342
Naomi 218 342 343
Peter 342
William Jared 790
NOFSINGER Charlotte (Lloyd) 799

NOFSINGER cont'd
Charlotte Ann 799
John A. 799
Katherine Brooks (Cook) 727 799
Kermit 727
Kermit Howard 799
NORCROSS Catherine (Cook) 364
Catherine B. (Cook) 376
Elisha 364
John T. 376
Lizzie 364
Lydia 364
NORDYKE Eula 768 816
NOROS Louis J. 447
Mary Elizabeth (Manchester) 447
NORRIS Amy Louise 816
Cecil 767 816
Cecil Albert 816
Craig Leigh 816
Earldena Joanne (Waller) 816
Elizabeth (Cook) (Stafford) 396
George 396
Kevin Eugene 816
Mamie Marie (Cook) 767 816
Sandra Lynn (Pickens) 816
NORTH Fahma 757
Louise 355
Mary Elizabeth 743
NORTHROP Nellie (Holmes) 432
NORTHRUP Benjamin 607
Clara 426
Clark 426
Damaris (Arnold) (Cary) 58
Ella (Scott) 426
Emily Anna (Cook) 607
Eunice (—) 426
Henry F. 607
Major 426
Mary A. 426
Mary E. (Cook) 426
Susan (—) 607
Susanna 155
Thomas 58
William 426
NORTON Harriet 347 529 530 692
James S. 227
NOURSE Alice (Cook) 631
George 632
NOWLAN Henry H. 691
Martha (Cox) 691
Sarah Ann 691 783
Susie 691
NUGENT Amanda M. (Cook) 486 665
Annie 665
Helen 665
Lizzie 665
Mary 665
Paul 665
Perry 486 665
NUTT Cook 232
Rebecca (Cook) 233
Sarah Cook 233
William Cook 232 233
NYE Barnabas B. 630
Caleb 90 91
Catherine 91
NYE cont'd
Catherine (—) 91
Dinah (—) 91
Ebenezer 91
Edmund 630
Elizabeth (Wood) 90
Ella E. (Cook) (Knott) 482
Freddie 630
George 90 91
Isaac 91
James 91
John 53 90
Joseph Wing 630
Joshua 91
Katherine 90 91
Lucy (—) 630
Mary 91 256
Mary G. (Cook) 630
Nathan 252
Phebe 90 91
Ruth 91
Sarah 90 91 721
Sarah (Cook) 53 90
Stephen 91
Thankful 91
Thankful (Hinckley) (Hatch) 91
Thomas 256
William 482
William H. 630
OAKES Dudley C. 339
Sarah H. (—) 339
Sarah Margaret 339
OAKLEY Alida 695
Fred 695
Hilda 695
Julia Ann 760
Thomas F. 695
OAKS Josephine (Creel) 594
William 594
OAST Alice 686
Alice L. 822
Alice Linscott 782
Eva E. (Tabb) 782
Samuel Poindexter 782
O'BRIEN Arvilla Leuticia (Cook) (Rainey) (Miller) 829
Dan 767
Jerry 829
Julia Ann (Becker) 767
Kelly Steven 843
Michael 767
Nicholas Kane 843
Sandra Rena (Scott) 843
O'CONNER Catherine (—) 589
Kate 248
Nancy C. 393 589
Thomas 589
ODDING Sarah 13
ODOM Annie L. (Harrison) 679
Anthony 679
Lockey Jane 517 679 776
O'DWYER Ellen 775
OGDEN Humphrey 317 480 481
OLDEN Emly 357
OLDHAM Charles 682
Kate Juree (Cooke) (Nevins) 682
OLEEFBERY Joseph 248
OLIPHANT Cooper H. 576
Estella (Garrison) 576
Helena M. (Gray) (Veasey) 597
Thomas 597
OLIVE Sharon Kay 821
OLIVER Alida (Graham) 570
Arvillah (Robertson) 642
OLNEY Caroline (Glynn) 746
Carrie S. 633 746
Richard 746
OLSON Beverly Jean (Richard) 793
Carl 793
O'NEIL Kathleen Joan 846
ONSTINE Frederick 303
Remember (Sherman) 303
OPDYCKE Christy Little 358
Esther (Little) 358
John 358
OPENHIME Adalade 241
Betsey 241
Tolce 241
Wolfe 241
OPLIGER Carrie 810 811
Carrie I. 645
Carrie Irene 756
Daniel Edward 756
Lucretia (Wells) 756
Nellie Florence 646
ORCUTT Martin 255
Rhoda (Cook) 255
ORGAN Louisa D. 608
ORMSBEE Ernest 761
Marion Bertha (Cook) 761
ORSWELL Amy (Durfee) 335
Benjamin 335
Betsey 209
Betsy 335 511
Hannah 327
ORTH Grace Evelyn 842
ORTLEY Mabel Louisa (Cook) 585
Robert 585
William 585
ORTON Alice (King) 429
Caroline 504
Caroline Rosamond 429
Charles Cook 429
Frances 504
Gerrit V.J. 279 429
Harlow 504
Janette Swain 429
Lydia (Cook) 330 504
Rosamond (Cooke) 278 279 429
Sabrina Jane 429
OSBORN / OSBORNE
Ann (Longstreet) 222
D. Rev. 569
Eliza (—) 570
Elizabeth (Cook) 141 143 222
Gertrude 679
Joseph 391
Keziah (Woolley) (Brinley) 92
Samuel 92 141 222
Sarah 222
Weaver 461
William 222
OSGOOD Abram 469
Charles 412
Dorothy Lee 765
Hester Ann (—) 469
OSMOND Amy 574
Carrie (Walton) 574
Catherine 574
Charles 574
Druzilla (Tomlinson) 574
Elisha N. 376 574

OSMOND cont'd
Elizabeth (Taylor) 574
Elizabeth (White) 574
Esther (Cook) 376 574
Jesse T. 574
Mary 574
Mary (Morrell) 574
Mildred 574
Morris 574
Sally 574
Thomas 574
William 574
OSTEN Clara (Eggleston) 675
OSTER Harry 574
Vera (Ware) 574
OSTRANDER Harriet (Cook) 732
Louis L. 732
OSTROM Mary Lucretia (Cook) 716
Newton 716
OTIS James 189
Mary Vinal 272 418 615
OTTE Rosina 98
OUSLY Laura (Bench) (McNeily) 705
Neal 705
OUTWATER Anna Augusta (Cook) 564
James D. 564
OVERLEY Esta 805
OVERMAN Fred 752
Louisa A. 752
Mary E. (Cook) 641 752
Rachel 752
Reed 641 752
OVERTON Anna 680 779 780
Anna K. 680
Athalee 680
Carl P. 680
Tomie A. (Cooke) 680
OVINGTON Ann (Mead) 702
Bryan 702
Ellen J. 547 702
OWEN Amanda M. (Durfee) 461
Betsy (—) 503
Frances M. 330 503
Joseph 503
William 461
OWIN Richard 41
PABODIE Rebecca 99
PADAN Robert 146
PADDOCK Mary 469
PADELFORD
Ann/Nancy 250 390
Harry 390
Melinda 390
Polly Dennis 390
Rebecca 390
Rebecca (Dennis) 390
Rebecca D. 391
Sally 390
Sarah 387
Seth 390
PADGETT Mary Jane (Woody) 708
Theodore Abel 708
PAGE Effie Jane 579
Gertrude May 579
Harriet Elizabeth (Cook) 380 579
John 380 579
Mary Ann 242 369 564 565
PAGE cont'd
Mary Edna 579
Mildred 579
PAINE Charlotte 179
Dan 136
Harriet (Merrick) 668
Mercy 19 33
Pulcheria Othalia 491 668
Susannah (Cook) 136
Warden 668
William A. 179
PALMATEER Emma 499
John 499
Viana E. (Cook) 499
Wesley 499
PALMER Bessie M. 564
David 106
Frederick 500
Gershom 53
Gideon 460
Hannah 98 107 304
Henry 29
Hester 57
Isaac 285 304
James 105
Joseph 53
Julia F. 318
Mary 67
Mary (Slocum) (Cook) 106 107
Sarah (Marsh) 57
Susannah (Tripp) 105
PANCOAST Caleb C. 237
PAQUIN Cornelia Jane 474
Joseph T. 474
PARCO Anthony Joseph 833
Linda Jean (Cook) 833
PAREN Priscilla 196
PARK Erin (Cook) 680
PARKER Abigail 46
Abigail (Morris) 239
Avery 256
Daniel 449 636
Elisha 175
Ellen (—) 656
Esther 631
Frances 75 76
Frances (—) 45
Freelove 46
George 45 248
Hanna 759
Hannah 46
Hannah (—) 45 46 151
Helen 288 449 636
Jacob 248
Jane 245
Jesse C. 152 248
John 46 94
Joseph 54 239 245 759
Joshua 146
Lydia 95
Lydia (Dolliver) 46
Marcus 698
Marcy (Cook) 175
Martha 152 248
Martha (Thorn) 248
Mary 65 97 151 152 238 248
Mary (Cook) 237 245
Nathaniel 151
Noah 40
Patience (Cook) 152 248
Penelope 18 45 46
Peter 15 18 19 29 31 45 46 53 54 58 94 114 145
PARKER cont'd
Richard 236
Robert Lee 646
Ruth Lillian (Waters) 646
Samantha 288 449
Sarah 18 46
Sarah (Cook) 18 29 31 33 45 759
Susan 245
Thomas 46 53
W.J. 656
PARKS Sarah Dix 321 485
PARRISH Ella 713
PARSONS Charles B. 140
Margaret 650
PARTEE Joseph 549
Rachel B. (Cook) 549
PARVIN Caroline (Garton) 574
Earl 574
PASK Grace M. 644 755 808
PATIN August Henry 715
Carl A. 568
Mary Margaret (Rouse) 715
PATRICK Cora (Cook) 524
Joseph 524
Penny 829 846
PATTEN David 159 636
PATTERSON Amer Cook 714
Bessie Louise (Dart) 714
Beulah (Cook) 716 796
Cliffie 365 705
Cliffie Gertrude (Smith) 706 707
Dale 707
Edward 56
Ellen 714
Eva/Evie (Cook) 527
Faith (Chamberlain) 56
Harry 714
Henry 565
Hiram L. 672
Jack 796
Jacob 571
John 315
John Amer 714
Kenneth 707
Lena (Cook) 565 714
Margaret Ambrose (Doyle) 714
Mariah 372 571 716
Mary 33 56 93 94
Matilda 346
Minor G. 716 796
Minor J. 796
Rose Ann (Carlton) 571
Samuel F. 527
William H. 707
Zetha 796
PATTON Eliza 222
George 142 143 222
Jean (Cook) 680
Phebe/Phoebe (Cook) 142 222 346
PAUL Elizabeth 533
Sarah (Chattin) 224
PAULER Elizabeth 802 833
John 833
Shirley (—) 833
PAULEY Isabella Frances 521 685
PAYNE Beatrice M. 832
Beatrice Marie 728 799 833
PAYSON Joseph 157
PAYTON Susie 811 839

PEABODY Benjamin 447
Caroline 286
Caroline E. (Hilliard) 447
Hannah 72 107-109 174
John 107
Rachel (Nicholson) 107
PEAKS Alice 410
PEARCE see also Peirce, Pierce, and Pearse
Andrew 384
Betsey 193
Betty 193
Clothier 89
Dutee J. 264
Elizabeth 52 69 81 121 124 125 127 446
Elizabeth (Rouse) 193
Freelove 82 84 125 188 264
George 84 100 125
Hannah 193
Hannah (—) 193
Hannah (Pearce) 193
Harriet F. (Cook) 472
Isaac 193
Jacob S. 382
James 84 126 203
Jeptha 193
John 51 52 81 82 84 87 124-126
Lydia (Hersey) 89
Mary 161 193
Mary (Cook) 51 52 84 125
Mary (Sisson) 84
Mary (Tallman) 81 82 84
Mary C. (Cook) 382
Nathaniel 193
Rachel 52 82 84 128
Richard 25
Ruth 117 193 313
Sarah 193
Sarah M. (Cook) 384
Susannah 193 447
William 472
PEARMAN Mary Paget 418
PEARSE see also Pearce, Peirce, and Pierce
Harriet F. (Cook) 654
Hattie C. 654
James E. 654
Lena 654
Marcy 654
William 654
PEASE Clarissa Ann 468 651 760 761
Isabella (Houghton) 651
Obadiah 651
PEASLEE Anna Branch (Cooke) 624 741
Catherine (Stoner) 741
Cornelia Ann 741
Elizabeth (Beatty) 741
Grace 615
James Cooke 741
James Frank 741
James Oliver 741
Jeremy Cooke 741
Joseph 624 741
Mabel Hamilton 741
Malinda (Barringer) 741
Melinda Lee 741
Susan Beatty 741
PECK Allen O. 220
David 805
PECK cont'd
Leslie Ann 827
Mary 276
Ollie May (Cook) 805
PECKHAM — Elder 461
Anna F. (Hazard) 389
Anretta S. 475
Benjamin 129 294
Cynthia Ann 409
Cynthia Ann (Cook) 265 409
Daniel 86
Easton Cook 409
Eliza Ann 409
Elizabeth (Weaver) 409
Frances (Sisson) 274
Frederick Plumer 409
Jacob T. 475
Jeremiah 341 424
Lovice (Sisson) 274
Mary 586
Mary Ann (—) 341 424
Mary Jane 274
Mary P. (Cummings) 475
Mary S. 658
Phebe (Weeden) (Cook) 849
Richard 274
Russell 274
Samuel 409
Sarah Ann 341 424
Tillinghast Bailey 409
William 849
William W. 265 409
PEDRICK Mabel L. 576
PEET Georgia Etta 570 716 796
PEGG Elizabeth 436 622
Tabitha (—) 622
Thomas 622
PEIRCE see also Pearce, Pierce, and Pearse
Andrew 623
Ann S. (Vincent) 590
Betsey (Wentworth) 623
Catherine Cornelia (Cooke) 437 623
Catherine E. (Cook) 590
Edward M. 590
Elisabeth (Perry) 333
Estelle B. (Cook) 590
Gabrielle Manigault (Dexter) 623
George G. 333
John 50
John Wentworth 623
Marion Wentworth 623
Mary 50
Mary (Tallman) 50
Thomas Wentworth 437 623
William 590
PELHAM Edward 63
PELL Jabez/Jefferson 511
Lydia (Taber) 511
Mary Lizzie 511
PELTIER Christine Coe (Cooke) 803 834
Lenny 803 834
PELTON Edith (Cook) 773
PENDER Jacob 31
PENLEY Frances 676
Kate (Eggleston) 676
Katherine 676
PENN — Mr. 131
William 105
PENNELL Rhonda 719 798
PENNINGTON Isaac 167 168
PENNYBACKER Ann Catherine (Cook) 595
Mathias 595
PENTECOST Ernest Harvey 623
Marion Wentworth (Peirce) 623
PERCIVAL E. Homer 481
Eugene 481
Grace I. (Chapman) 481
PERCY — Lord 114
PERKINS Abby (Cook) 336 514
Alfred 272 418
Alfred H. 272
Benjamin C. 336 514
C.C. (Rev.) 723 724
Christiana (Cook) 271 272 418
Christiana Cook 418
Christina 272
Eben Francis 418
Elcy Lou 272
Henry Albert 272 418
M. Jennie (Lynch) 418
Marian Veronica (Lynch) 418
Marion Edith 272
Mary Paget (Pearman) 418
Newman 514
Russel S. 272
Theda Alvira (Cannon) 469
Walter A. 514
PERRINE Caroline E. 318
David 319
David Cook 318
Elizabeth (Cook) 198 318
Hannah 318
James 318
John 318
Joseph 198 318
Margaret 197
Maria (Campbell) 318
Mary 318
Mary (La Rue) 318
Mary C. (Dey) 318
Matthew 318
Peter 198 318
Phebe (Newell) 318
Stephen 318
William I. 318
PERRY Ann (Cook) 208
Anna 190 208 209 303 304 461-463
Anna (Cook) 209 333
Blake 121
Caroline (—) 333
Diana 333
Dwelley 139
Elisabeth 333
Elizabeth 510
Elizabeth (—) 139
Eunice (Hathaway) 208 303
Godfrey 190
Hannah 139
John 190 203 208 209 303 304
Joseph 333
Margaret 654
Mary 127 208 303 332-335
Mary (Winslow) 138
Pardon 208 209 333
Patience (Tallman) 139
Pearce 189 190 208 303
Phineas 139
Rhoda (Manchester) 333
Ruth (—) 333

PERRY cont'd
Samuel 139
Sarah (Chase) (Earl) (White) 209
Valentine 333
William 138
PERSONS Araminta 470
Beatrice 470
Benjamin 470
Earl 310 470
Elizabeth (Cook) 310 470
Eunice C. 329 497
John 497
Lydia 470
Marshall 470
Mary Jane 470
Prescott 470
Rebecca (—) 497
Theda (Wright) 470
PETERS Amelia 624
PETERSON Georgianna (Cook) 651
Louisa C. 483
Patt 769
Patt (—) 490 819
William 651
PETRIE Jennie 380 579
PETTET Thomas 43
PETTIGREW Anna 770
PETTINGELL Amos 389 586
Mary Louisa (Lawton) 389 586
PETTINGER / PITTENGER
Catherine (—) 480
Harriet 480
John A. 480
Mary (Cook) 315 316 480
Simeon 316
Simeon W. 480
William H. 480
PETTIT Ida 645
Linda 762
Thomas 42
PETTY Ann Elizabeth 559 560
Byron 474
Harriet M. 474
Herbert G. 488
Joshua 422
Louisa 422
Lydia (Macomber) 488
Moses 422
Phebe (Cook) (Albro) 422
Ray Green 422
Rosamond (Potter) 422
Sarah (—) 474
PETZKA Elsie (—) 423
PFEIFFER Ada L. 809
Ada Luella 644 755
Charles Albert 755
Rogena Gay (Fitzsimmons) 755
Verna A. 645 756 812
PHARES Amanda I. (Van Schoick) 483
William Peppler 483
PHARO Ann 356 540
Archibold B. 540
Joseph W. 540
Orrine 540
Phebe 357
Phebe (Collins) 539 540
Phebe Ann 539
Rachel W. (Cook) 356 539
Robert 356 539
Samuel 539 540
PHELPS Julia Ann 405 598 729 730
Susan Jane (Cooke) 521
T.L. 521
PHILBRICK John C. 457
PHILHOWR Susan C. 360
PHILLIPS Barbara 394 706
Carolyn 706
Cecile (Jackson) 706
Claude 706
Colleen 706
Daniel 43
David J. (Rev.) 549
Edwin C. 447
Ellen V. (Manchester) 447
Emily S. 610
George 447
Hannah 261
Harriet (—) 447
Lila (Cook) 679
Margaret L. 597
Marion 679
R.E. 597
PHINNEY Annie M.R. (Cook) 604
Christina D. (—) 604
Nathan 604
Nathan D. 604
PIARD Adaline E. (Cook) 528
Barron Victor 529
Effie M. 529
Eugene B. 529
Euphemia Adaline (Cook) 529
John Whitney 529
PICARD Mary 176 279 430-434
PICKENS Sandra Lynn 816
PICKER Mary 137
PICKERING Edward 219
Rachel Durrell 670
Thomas J. 670
PICKETT Eleanor 261
PIDGEON Elizabeth (—) 549 550
William 549
PIERCE see also Pearce, Peirce, and Pearse
Anna M. (Stillwell) 553
Anne (Stillwell) 354
Austin L. 764
Betsey 289
Charles Henry 659
Cynthia M. (Crapo) 764
E.J. (Rev.) 577
Edna Crapo 658 764
Elizabeth 89
Ellen Louisa 604 731 800
Frank 354
Harriet (Cook) 311
Jonathan Henry 764
Juliette (—) 690
Lena 668
Marsh C. 608
Mary Jane (Cook) 608
Mildred May (Cook) 764
Otis H. 731
Susan G. (—) 731
PIERCY Evelyn (Cook) 793
Oran 793
PIERSON Amanda 639
PIKE Andrew Jackson 477
Mary Baker (Cook) 477
PINCHIN Thomas 66
PINTARD Eugene 558
PITCHER Catherine (Cook) 436
Peter 436
PITMAN Mildred 733
Susan 529
PITTINGER see Pettinger
PLACE Fred Newton 675
Georgeanna (Cook) 675
Levi N. 675
Maria A. (Holden) 675
Rebecca 516
Sarah 33 53 90
PLANTS Frances Agnes (Cooke) 521 685
Frances L. 685
Galen Sands 521 685
George S. 685
Grace Harriet 685
Raymond C. 685
POLHEMUS Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) 382
William 382
POLLARD Annie M. 443
POLLOCK Frederick 13
POMEROY Annie 427
Fanny Maria (Fales) 387
Swan L. 387
POND Hannah 472
POOL / POOLE
Alvin Sayres 248
Edward 786
Eliza (Clark) 736
Elizabeth 9 14
Elizabeth (Cook) 351 352
Ellen (Stephens) 798
Emma C. 611 736
Hannah (Sayres) 153 248
Irene (Cook) (Blair) 764
James 351 352 736
Joseph 153 248
Kate (O'Conner) 248
Lois 695
Lois (Cook) 786
Nestor 798
Sarah (—) (Conk) 248
Wallace Rexford 764
William 9 14
William Sayres 248
Zelma Clarice 727 798 831
POORMAN Jacklyn 750
POPE Amy 562
Ann (Cook) 367 562
Charles 562
Ellen 562
Jacob 367 562
Jesse 562
John 562
Lida 562
Miriam 562
PORTER Caroline 430
Cecil 766
Dorothy (Frey) 766
PORTERFIELD Nina 806
POST Esther A. 543
POTTER Almira (Fales) 387
Amanda (—) 323
Charles W. 732 800
Clarissa 396
David 245
Desire 288
Elizabeth (—) 622
Elizabeth (Cook) 81 82 125 126
Enoch 196

POTTER cont'd
Esther (Gifford) 321
Esther H.C. (—) 333
Eunice 605
George W. 747
Hattie (Swain) 800
Hattie A. (Swain) 732
Helen Colby 732 800
Henry 333
Henry H. 219
Irene Russell (Cook) 747
James E. 319 320
Jeremiah Niles 387
John 203 396
Julia 454
Julia A. 643
Langstaff 82
Lydia (—) 643
Marcy Gifford (Mathewson) 219
Margaret 172 174
Mary 150 245 377 379
Mary E. 622
Mary J. (Baker) 495
Matthewson 333
Mercy 93
Osman 643
Patience 255 396 591
Phebe E. 495
Philip 495
Rachel (Cook) 319 320
Rebecca 125 203 321
Rebecca (Brownell) 396
Restcom 321
Rosamond 422
William 323
POULTNEY Benjamin 149
Phebe (Cook) 149
POW George 235 236
Mary (Teeters) 236
Rebecca (Cook) 236
POWELL Cecil Marcell 683
Vera Bernice (Cooke) 683
POWER Mary 849
POWERS Dorothy 795 829 845 846
Emma 615
PRAGG Courtney 538
Elizabeth (Shreve) 538
Helen S. 538
Mabel S. 538
William P. 538
PRALL Susan C. (Philhowr) 360
PRANG Agnes 744
PRATHER Edward Gregg 613
Frances Italia (Cook) 613
PRATT Elizabeth 852
Frances (King) 761
Frances A. 295 456
Laurence 761
Melvina (Cook) (Hudson) 436
PRESBREY Seth M. 667 769
Susannah B. (Cook) (Macomber) 667 769
PRESLEY Bessie (Ferris) 693
Charles Lewis 693
Hannah Maria (Cook) 530 531
Hannah Mariah (Cook) 693
Harriet M. 693
Hazel (Carson) 693
Jane Adele 693
Jennie (Williams) 694
Jesse Cook 693
PRESLEY cont'd
M. Matilda (Tallman) 693
May Elizabeth 694
Oliver Byron 694
William 530 531 693
William Garfield 693
PRESTIDGE Lena Lee 776
PRESTON Carrie Ellen 344
Margaret P. 354 537
PRICE Annice V. 595
Annie Virginia 724
Ella E. (—) 505
Hannah (Cook) 330 331 505
John 505
John G. 505
John W. 330 331 505
Josephine 344
Lafayette M. 505
Leges 723
Mary O. 505
Nellie M. 505
Sarah S. 505
Susan 352
Susan A. 352
Willis G. 505
PRIDDICOMBE
Alberta/Albertona 668 770
Alfred J. 770
Jane (—) 770
PRINCE Minnie Burdell 727
PRINDLE James Dwight 411
Mary Gray (Cook) 411
PROCK Nancy 791
PROCTOR Lucille 790 825
PROSSER Elizabeth 195 314 477
Henry 315
PROTSMAN Margaret 260 401 594 595
PRUETT Arthur C. 684
Sammye (Luedecke) 684
PRUITT Leah (Cook) (Geuren) 791
W.M. 791
PRUNTY Ethyl 828
Ethyl Grace 709 793
PULKOWSKY Clara 645
PULLMAN / PULMAN
Brunette S. (Cook) 500
Burnett (Cook) 330
Caroline (—) 500
Joseph 500
Joseph H. 500
Stoddard D. 500
PURDY — Judge 291
Lillie Florence 708
PURMORT Mary 376
PURVIS John 365
Susannah (Cotterell) (Huff) 365
PUSEY Arthur 538
Caroline F.C. (Shreve) 538
Isabella 538
Joshua 538
PUTNAM Harriet Francena 417 614 737
Mary Ann (Hildreth) 399
PYLE Elizabeth (—) 656
Simon 151
William A. 656
QUICK Ann 246
Ann (Cook) 152 246
Anna (Cook) 359
QUICK cont'd
Anne (Cook) 234
Catherine 246
Charles 246
Edward 246
Elihu C. 246
Eliza 247
Eliza Jane (Springsteen) 247
Elizabeth 359
Emmanuel 246
Floy (—) 247
Franklin 247
Harriet (Tinney) 246
Jacob 359
Jane 246
Joanna 359
Julia (—) 246
June 247
Leah (Shephard) 246
Lucy 246
Lydia (—) 246
Mable (—) 246
Mary (Van Syckle) 246
May 247
Nancy 246
Nancy (Leffler) 246
Peter 152 246
Robert 247
Sallyann 359
Stuart 246
Susan 359
William 234 359
QUIGLEY Helen Marie (Headley) (Wade) (Swannell) 728
Maurice 728
QUINN Sally 731
RABLE Marcella 684
RACE Dorothy Irene 836
RACINE Irene Christine (Cook) 757 813
Karen 813
Marvin Allen 813
Vicki (Shockley) 813
Wilmer 757 813
RAGGON / RAGIN
George W. 751
Isabella 751
Lucy Ann (Whitbeck) 641 751 805 806
RAINEY Arvilla Leuticia (Cook) 829
Hubert 829
RAINSFORD Ramis 59
RALPH Cena E. (Cook) 619
Lois 426
RAMIREZ Josephine Marie 718 797
RAMSDEN John 41
RAMSEY Daniel Cook 749
Elizabeth Case 749
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 639 749
William Crites 639 749
RANDALL Abba (Taber) (Stimson) 467
Carrie 575 717 797
George L. 733
Ida 652
John 25
RANDEL Stephen 460
RANDOLPH Paula 826
RANSOM Daisy (Van Note) 578
Harley 578

RANSOME Anna Amanda (Cook) 281
Jared 281
RATHBUN Joshua B. 286
Martha 652
RATHBURN John W. 400
Roanna (James) 400
RAU Carl Peter 637 748
Julia Louise (Cook) 637 748
Mary Elizabeth 748
RAWSON Anna Whitman 344
Carrie Ellen (Preston) (Day) 344
Edward 14
Elizabeth (Rhoades) 344
Frank Edward 344
George B. 221 344
Hannah Amelia (Lyon) 344
John Cook 344
Joseph 344
Josephine (Price) 344
Martha Josephine 344
Sarah (Cook) 221 344
Sarah Frances 344
Susan Elizabeth 344
RAY Maxine (Cooke) 683
Pat 683
Sarah 658
RAYNOR Emily (Hodgdon) 414 609
Emily C. (Hodgdon) 414
Thomas J. 414
REA Uriel 256
READ / READE see also Reed
Alice 335
Amelia Augusta (Titus) 418
Anna (Overton) 680 779 780
Anna K. (Overton) 680
Barzillai 646
Charles 458
Charlotte E. 454
Deborah (—) 646
Diana 335
Diana (Cook) 209 335
Eleazer 458
Elizabeth (—) 473
Elizabeth (Umphrey) 458
Ella 335
Emery C. 209
Emery G. 335
Finneran 473
George 464
George 2nd 335
Hannah 52
Harwood Edward 458
J. Eleazer 296 458
Jirah A. 487
John 14
John C. 473
Joseph 88 202
Joseph E. 463
Lewis H. (Rev.) 735
Louisa (—) 589
Lucy E. (Cook) 473
Lydia (—) 335
Lydia (Wardwell) 487
Mahala (—) 472
Martha 311 472 655 656
Mary (Cornell) 202
Mary Ann (Cook) 296 458
Nancy 202
Nathan 472
Penelope 202
READ / READE cont'd
Phebe 589 721
Rachel 456 646 758
Rebecca J. 670 819
Rebecca Judson 771
Ruth 335
Ruth (—) 335
Ruth (Hathaway) 464
Sarah 322
Susan 306 464
Susan B. (Wardwell) 487
Thomas 589
Walter 487
Washington 335
William 125
REAMER
Fanny 650 758
Mary J. 758
REAPE Sarah 29 54 55 57
William 57
RECHAUSSAT Isabelle Helene 504
RECORD Jonathan 64
REDER see Reeder
REDFIELD Agnes (Leach) 633
Betsey (Belknap) 633
Elizabeth A. 633
Everett Hamilton 633
Fred Clinton 634
Hattie Frances 634
Julia Francelia 634
Leonard 444 633
Leonard C. 633
Martha (Cook) 444 633
Martha Helen 633
Roswell 633
REDFORD Etta Mae (Luedecke) 684
Thomas Samuel 684
REDSTONE Lillian 1
REED see also Read Reid
Ada L. 474
Anna B. (Fish) 492
Bertha Grace 694 786
Cornelia Jane (Paquin) (Bliss) 474
Dorothy 756 809
Eliza 767
Eliza (Hitchner) (Cook) 362
George 744
Hugh 144
James 77
James M. 362
Jean (—) 77
Jonathan 155
Martha 680
Nicholas 319
Nona (Cook) 744
Phebe 393 590
Phoebe 447
Sarah Ann (Cook) 319
Sidney H. 474
William Henry 319
REEDER John 41 42
Sarah McCay (Cook) (Ganson) 739
REES Adeline 585
REEVE Mary 149 236 362 363 673
REEVES Mary 313
REID see also Read Reed
Bessie Winnifred 790
E. 483
REIGHARD Stella 767 816
REILLEY Laura E. (—) 340
Oliver 340
REMER Ann (Quick) 246
REMINGTON Abigail 57
Abigail (Acie) 45
Benedict 219
Daniel 46 57
John 45 474
Mary 336
Mary (—) 513
Mary Wightman 513
Penelope (Parker) 45
Peter 457
Sarah (Crawford) (Cook) 135 136
Sarah (Parker) 46
Stephen 45 53
Thomas 135
William 513
REMSEN Anita Beulah (Cook) 691
Edwin J. 691
RENALS see Reynolds
RENHART Emma 700 789
RETZER Judson F. 814
Marion Bertha (Uline) 814
REXFORD Eliza (Cook) 311 334
Elizabeth S. (Cook) 335
George 311 334
George L. 335
REYNA Harriet Augusta (Cook) 502
William Henry 502
REYNOLDS Amos 309
Angeline (—) 309
Barbara Werner (Cooke) 803
Carolyn 803
George Winfield 787
Hannah 408
Jack K. 803
John 244
Keith Robert 803
Mary (—) 617
Rachel 617
Rebeckah (Cook) 244
Ruth Laura (Cook) 787
Sampson 617
Sarah (Howland) 534
Susan A. 323
Walter E. 534
RHODES / RHOADES
Alice A. (Arnold) 390
Anna 404 597 728
Elizabeth 344
Thomas H. 390
RIBBETT
see also Rivet/Rivett
Mary 144
RICE
— (—) 543
Anthony 136
Arthur Granger 509
Caroline Cornelia 509
Elizabeth B. (Cook) 332 333 509
Elizabeth James 509
Ethelyn F. 716 796 830
FitzJames 333 509 510
George A. 333 509 510
Hannah 134
Ira 566
J.F. 543

RICE cont'd
Judy Kay (Cook) 829
Laura 266
Lottie R. (—) 509
Lucy (Bannister) 509
Lucy A. 478 661
Lucy Maria 509
Maria C. 331
Maria O. 506
Marietta 371 566 714
Martha (Cook) 136 220
Marvin 829
Mary B. (Bennett) 399
Mary C. 438 627 743
Micajah 509
Minerva (Sexton) 566
Rebecca (Lewis) (Cook) 509
Rebecca R. (Lewis) (Cook) 510
Roby 336
Sabinus Jason 399
Sara 829
Sarah B.C. (Robison) (Glassburn) 543
Sarah C. 136
William 85
RICH Cammie Evelyn (Cooke) 682
Jane 682
Jester Jeff 682
Robert Cooke 682
RICHARD Beverly Jean 793
Carol Jane 793
Giles 14
Jack 793
Mary Lou 793
Vivian Deloris (Anderson) 793
RICHARDS J.H. 289
Jesse 238 239
Lucinda (Cook) 289
RICHARDSON David Jack 762
Diane Louise (Castle) 762
Frances 580 720
G.H. 214
Gideon 157
RICHMAN Ann (Cook) 237
Bertha (Garrison) 576
Harmon 551
Moses 237
Sarah 703
Sarah M. 363 551
Susan (Burt) 551
Walter J. 576
RICHMOND — Col. 261
Alice 163
Anna (Gray) 163
Carolyn E. 613
Deborah (Searles) 163
Ebenezer 189
Edward 65
Edwin R. 613
Elizabeth (Cook) 101 163
Elizabeth (Warner) 163
Ephraim 101 163
Gamaliel 163
Hannah/Anna 163
Harry S. Mrs. 313
Ichabod 163
Italia 417
Italia Isabella 613
James 163
Jeremiah 163
Lillis 163
RICHMOND cont'd
Mary 163
Mary (Tompkins) 163
Mary Jane (—) 613
Mercy (Trafton) 163
Nettie 565
Olive 576
Sarah 63
Thomas 163
William 100 163
RICKARD Giles 14
RICKETSON Abigail (Howland) 185
Almira (Lake) 339
Benjamin 185 187
Charles 112 186
Cook 112 186
Daniel 266 850
Deborah (—) 103
Dinah (Russell) 186
Elizabeth 124
Elizabeth (Tallman) 186
George 103
Joanna 103
Jonathan 185
Joseph 112 185-188
Nellie T. 474
Paul 339
Rebecca 327
Susanna (Cook) 187
Susannah 113
Susannah (Cook) 112 113 185
RICKS Ann 827
RIDDICK Alfred Thomas 782
Alice Linscott (Oast) (Cooke) 782
RIDDLE Anna Augusta 532 694 785 786
Elizabeth 694
James 694
RIDER Sarah 398
W.H. (Rev.) 736
RIDGWAY Jeremiah 375
RIEDEL Amelia 616
RIGGS Mary Annette (Cook) 735
RIGSBY Georgia Lee 682 781
RIKEL Bertha Emily (Cook) (Calkins) 651
RILEY Mary Ann 280 435 621
Patricia Ann (Castle) 762
William Henry 762
RISCO Robert 40
RISING Marsha (Hoffman) 292
RITTER Anna B. 573
RIVELEY Elizabeth 228 352 533
RIVET / RIVETT
Catherine 225
Elisabeth (Brewer) 225
Mary 144 225 349-351
Tunis 225
ROBBINS — Rev.Dr. 268
Enoch 381
Mary Hannah (Cook) 381
Richard 148
ROBERSON Samuel 541
Sarah Jane/Jennie (Cook) 541
ROBERTS Annie 607
Carrie F. (—) 414
Elizabeth (—) 607
Emma Jane 700 789
Gary Boyd 98
George 414
ROBERTS cont'd
Isabella (Cook) 607
Isabella G. (Cook) 514
John 514 607
Mary Elizabeth 514 607
Mary Louisa (Cook) 607
Pauline 790 825
William 501 607
William E. 607
ROBERTSON Anna E. 642
Arvillah 642
Charles 642
Delia 642
Delilah 642
Edwin P. 642
Elizabeth 642
Elizabeth Rebecca (Cook) 642
Frances L. (Plants) 685
Henry F. 642
lra M. 642
Milton 642
Nathan 642
Willis A. 642
ROBINETTE Catherine (Talavera) 796
David Allen 796
Eric Allen 796
Harriet (Scott) 796
James Harvey 796
John Thomas 714 796
Laura (Gordon) 796
Martha Lee (Rogers) 796
Mary Catherine (Cook) 714 796
Mary Jane 796
Mary Margaret (Fox) 796
Paul Melvin 796
Rosemary 796
Sharyn (—) 796
Stephen Harvey 796
Travis Cook 796
ROBINSON Connie Sue 741
Cornelia Ann (Peaslee) 741
Donald Paul 741
Eleanor Foster 765 815
Elijah 292
Evelyn Hamilton (Cooke) 742
George 508
Increase 16
Isadora (Cook) 508
Lewis 742
Mag 558
Mary D. (Benson) 292
Matilda 316 478 660
Meda 708
Sallie 707 789
Virginia 756 812
William 508
ROBISON — (—) (Rice) 543
Alfred C. 543
Catherine Ellen (McIntyre) 543
Edward Cook 543
Elizabeth 543
Joseph 360 543
Nancy (Cook) 360 543
Sarah (—) (Cross) 543
Sarah B.C. 543
Seth P. 543
Sylvanus B. 543
ROCK Alvaretta May (Cook) 671
ROCKEY Cheri Kae 815 840
ROCKWELL L.T. 468

RODENBAUGH Joanna (Cook) 358
Morris D. 358
RODERICK Loretta 828 845
RODGERS Eleanor 717 797 830
RODMAN Clark 263
Maria M. (Durfee) 391
Maria Mary (Durfee) 388
R.G. 388
Thomas 58
ROEHL Carl A. 837
Janice Elaine 837
ROGERS Alice 617
Elizabeth 283 295
Ezekiel 346
Grace Evelyn (Orth) 842
Henrietta (Cooke) (Stockton) 343
Howard S. 276
James H. 734
Jeremiah Tallman 122
John 196
John Frederick 842
Josiah 343
Julia F. (Gleason) (Cook) 734
Margaret A. (Cook) (McCauley) 656 657
Marietta L. (Cook) 698
Martha Lee 796
Mary (Cook) 819
Patience 122
Peleg 86 169
Ruth (Cook) 183
Suzanna 824
Suzanne 842
Verna Etta (Farrington) 684
William 698
William J. 656
ROGERSON Mary Ellen 659 766
RONNING Mary Cook (McCleur) 723
Paul Clyde 723
ROOT Elihu 620
ROPER Carol Lee 823
ROSE Bertie 677
Edith Durfee (Cook) 678
Winfred Cyril 678
ROSECRANS Katie 676
Margaret 278
ROSS Andrew 399
Carolyn Ann (Cooke) (Williams) 821
David M. 821
Donald 804
Janice (Cook) 804
John 566
Josephine A. (Cook) 566
Mary 399
Rhoda Marie (Hildreth) 399
ROSSON Ikie 683 782
ROUGHTON Helen 799
Helen Germain 832
ROUND Ruth 588
ROUNDS Ada A. (—) 333
Ada L. (Reed) 474
Edward 333
Phebe 474
ROUNDY Mary Ann (Tinkham) 425
Uriah 425
ROUNSAVILLE Joanna (Waggoner) 359
ROUSE Arthur G. 760
Bessie (Tufts) 760
Courtland 651 760
Dorothy Edward 715
Elizabeth 193
Ernest 715
George 181 193
Hannah (Horswell) 181
James Martin 715
Leokadia Helen (Szymanska) 715
Lydia 111 181
Margaret Mary 715
Mary 193
Mary Jane (Cook) 651 760
Mary Margaret 715
ROUSSEAU Albert W. 645 757
Annette 757
Donald 757
Edwin James 757
Elaine 757
Fahma (North) 757
Georgette (Voirol) 757
John William 757
Marie 757
Marilyn Jean (Johnson) 757
Richard A. 757
Sarah Ann 757
Sarah Ann (Cook) 645 757
ROUTH Charley 710
Cora (Cook) 710
ROWE Austin F. 413
Austin P. 268
Elizabeth 735
Elizabeth G.W. (Field) 268
Elizabeth Whiting (Field) 413
George 466
Mehitable 419
Ruth A. (Cook) 466
ROWLETT Helen Longstreth 539 699
ROWLEY Nancy (—) 309
Sylvester 309
ROXBY Richard 241
ROYSTER June 793
RUBLE Celesta 831
James A. 599
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 599
RUDD Eva Lendell (Cook) 611 736
Malcolm Day 611 736
Marcia 736
Maria Coffing (Holley) 736
Roswell Hopkins 736
William Beardslee 736
RUE Armstead G. 318
Cornelia (Thompson) 318
Mathew W. 319
RUNNION Frieda Bella 798 831
RUNYAN Ann 245 377 577
Mary 537 704
RUSS Julia (—) 498
Marietta G. 498
Mariette 329 498
Samuel 498
RUSSELL Abraham 146 172 173 254
Allen 255
Alpheus 404 405
Betsey 405
Caroline 404
Constant 103 168 268-271
Dinah 186
RUSSELL cont'd
Elizabeth 260 404 596-598
Elizabeth (—) 404
George A. 726
Hannah (Allen) 168
Hannah (Devol) 172 174 175 277 278
James 146
Jane 404
John 404 405
Joseph 256
L.G. (Jones) (Boone) 726
Lucy 404
Mary 92 146 206 229 260 404 405 601-603
Mary (—) 146
Mary (Cook) 255
Mehitable 201
Michael 173
Myra Gaines 723
Patience 321
Salina (Allen) 277
Seth 168
Stephen 255
Susanna C. 411
Theodate 392
Viola (Cook) 698
William 255 256 404
Zilpha (Mosher) 255
RUST Agnes 685
Agnes (Bustin) 685
John Yellot 685
RUTH Elizabeth 530
RUTHERFORD Hannah Annie 790
Joyce Arthur 820
Martha Jo (Cooke) 820
Martha Susan 820
Sarah Joyce 820
RUTLEDGE Esther 647
RYAN/RYONE Marvin 340
Mary Ann (Cook) 340
RYAN Mary A. 362
Mary E. 548 549
Susan Kay (Carpenter) 810
RYDER Amaziah H. 738
Charles Jefferson 619 738
Emeline (—) 738
Emily H. 618
Emma/Emily 738
Louise 738
Marion M. 738
Sophia Richards (Cook) 618 619 738
RYE Isabella J. 600
Isabella Jane 730
Mary (—) 730
RYER Caroline (Cook) 347 348
RYERSON Arthur 740
Emily (Borie) 740
Emily Borie 740
RYNO Emma E. (Bright) 542 545
RYONE Mary Ann 340
SABIN Mary Ann 98
SADDLEMIRE Mary 497
SADLER Arthur 79
SADOWSKJ Antony 78
SAGER Robin Ruth (Alexander) 795
Thomas 795
SAILOR Mary A. 245 377
Sarah 377

SAIRIN Flossie (Allen) 688
Kenneth 688
SALEHI Ann Hamilton (Dils) 729
Jahangir 729
SALISBURY Betsey 332 506 675
Charles T. 272 415
Charles Theophilus 610
Emily S. (Phillips) 610
Ethel 272 610
Fenner 506 675
Florence Percy 272 610
Jemima (? Cook) 193
Jeremiah 193
Kate Amelia 272 610
Lydia Amelia (Cook) 272 415 610
Samuel 506
Theophilus 415 610
SALMON Angelina A. 519
Angeline 343
SALTER Edwin 354 356
Richard 54
SAMMS Benjamin Alfred 753
Delia (Westfall) (Guinn) 753
Florence Alta 753
George 641 753
Jennie 753
Letitia (Cook) 641 753
SAMPSON Ellen F. 257
SAMUELS Abraham 594
Abram 595
Celia E. 401 724 725
Celia Elizabeth 594 595
Isabell 401
Isabella 595 728
Sarah 724
SANBORN Caroline Virginia (Cook) 356
Dana Charles 618
Leonora Webster (Brownson) 618
Lydia (Starbuck) 356
Nestor 356
Nestor Houghton 356
SANDERS Ella E. 609
Ella J. 412
Elvira M. 544
Homer 412 609
James Arthur 680
Mary Jane (Cook) 412 609
Mary Ruth (Cooke) 680
SANFORD Abigail (Smith) 201
Alfred 567
Amy 201
Ann 154 207 499
Bathsheba 201
Bridget 74 182
Cynthia 183 294
David 329
Deborah (Dwelly) 294
Deborah (Manchester) 65
Eliphel (Wilcox) 69
Elisabeth 325
Elisabeth (Cook) 125 210
Elisha 125 201
Elizabeth 201
Elizabeth (Coggeshall) 201
Elizabeth (Howland) 201
George 294
George F. 513
Harriet J. (Teeple) 567
SANFORD cont'd
Hope 155
Jason 309
John 25 29 31 35 65
Joseph C. 513
Josephine Amanda (Cook) 513
Lillis 588
Martha 201
Mary 59 183
Mary (Gorton) (Greene) 65
Mehitable (Russell) 201
Mercy 165
Nancy 201
Pardon 201
Peleg 46 53
Philip 329
Restcome 101 110 194
Richard 201
Ruth 207 329 498-503
Ruth (Gifford) 329
Samuel 65
Sarah 201 473
William 45 68 70 72 79 109 153 185 201 851
SANSMAN George 458
Hattie E. (Cook) 458
SAPP Mary Wright 686 783 822 823
SARGENT Julia 632
SASOMON John 27
SATTERLEE William 262
SATTERTHWAITE Jane 141
SAULS Linda Diana (Cooper) 827
Steve 827
SAUNDERS G.B. 402
Harry 784
Mary Loring (Foley) 402
Ruth 386
Ruth Euphema (Cook) 784
SAVAGE Cora 774 775
Cora V. 506
Cora Virginia 674
SAWDY B.C. 277
Benjamin 175 276 277 307
Charles 277
Elizabeth 277
Hannah 277
Hannah (Cook) 175 276 277
Joseph 277
Lydia (Fish) 307
Margaret 277
Mary 277
Mary (—) 277
Meribah 307
Peleg 307
Pernal (Mott) 276 277
Rhoda 277
Ruth 191 277 307
Samuel 276 277
Thomas Cook 175 277
SAWIN Elizabeth 425
SAWYER Adeline (Rees) 585
Amelia F. (King) 738
Betty (Pearce) 193
Ella Mary (Cook) 385 585
Georgianna (Williams) 739
Henry 739
Henry A. 738
Josias 193
Louis Bartley 585
Mabel 762
Nathan Louis Rice 385 585
SAXBIE Jaine 19
SAYER Anstice (Almy) 74
Benjamin 420
Sally 420
SAYLES Deborah Cook (Wilcox) 454
Frederick Clark 454
SAYRES Deborah (Cook) 152 153 248
Hannah 153 248
Obadiah 152 153 248
SAYWARD Epes 610
Mary A. 415 416
Mary A. (Story) 610
Mary Ann 610 735
SCADDINGE William 14
SCARBOROUGH Emma 560
SCHALK Cheryl 796
Daniel Jay 796
Douglas 796
Leonard 796
Sally Anne 796
Zetha (Patterson) 796
SCHAMERLOH Anna 810
SCHANCK Carleton F. 762
Daniel A. 658 762
Harold 762
John I. 762
Laura 762
Lillian A. 762
Mabel (Sawyer) 762
Mary Adeline (Cook) 658 762
Mary Elizabeth 762
Nellie Ida 762
Reliance (Smith) (Young) 762
SCHEEFERS John Edward 683
Joseph Paul 683
Maxine (Cooke) (Ray) 683
Paul 683
SCHELL Mary 722
SCHENCK John 239
Mariah M. 560
SCHINDLER Alice 680
Annie E. 518
Annie Eliza 679 776-778
Balthasar 518 680
Edwin 680
Elizabeth 680
Emily (Cooke) 518 680
Emily (Stockton) 680
Katie 680
Sophia 680
Walter 680
SCHMID Barbara 674 775 820
Ellen (O'dwyer) 775
Oscar F. 775
SCHMIDT Mary 365
SCHMOOK Elsie Trenary 829
SCHMUCK Robert 151
Robert Mrs. 247
SCHNEIDER Louise 432
SCHNURR Helen (Cook) 773
Max 773
SCHOFIELD Margaret 483
Mary (Abbott) 333
SCHOONMAKER Fern 772
SCHRICH William 79
SCHROEDER Hannah 426
SCHUMACHER Emma 654
SCHUTT Lucretia 314
SCHUYLER Bertha (Shafter) 701
Peter M. 701

SCHWARTS / SCHWARZ
Amy (Bright) 542 545
SCOTT Adam 426
Audrey Anne (Cook) 840 848
Bill Allen 827 843
Delphine (Creel) 594
Ella 426
Emily (Cook) 773
George 130
Harriet 796
Henry 594
Isaac 171
Jeffrey Warren Eugene 848
Joseph 181
Lori Lynne 848
Phyllis Kay 828 845
Retha Janetta 827
Retha Janetta (Cook) 843
Richard 840 848
Rosannah (Chase) (Cook) 171
Sandra Rena 843
Stephen Lee Richard 848
SCRANTON Charity 153
SCUDDER Martha (—) 535
William C. 535
SEABURY Aaron 159
Adeliza (Manchester) 306
Benjamin 157
Bridget 185
Caroline (Bailey) 853
Catherine 298
Constant 184 185
Cornelia A. 853
Cornelius 306
Eliza 298
Elizabeth 454
Esther (Gifford) (Cook) 448 636
Hannah (Church) 271
Job 297
Otis 853
Pardon Gray 47 66 155 178 194 212 343 388 443 523
Robert 448
Susanna (Gray) 184
Susannah (Gray) 185
SEAGRAVES Edna 573
SEARCH Annette (Conklin) 360
SEARELL Nathaniel 66
SEARLES Deborah 163
Lucy (—-) 163
Nathaniel 163
SEARS Elizabeth (Sellew) 123
John 123
Obadiah 142 228
Seth 129
Silvester (Sisson) 123
SEAY Ella (Cooke) 522
SECHRIST Charles Milton 836
Mary (Cash) 836
Pamela Sue 807 836
SEEKER Jennie 450
Sarah H. (Cook) 450
SEELBETTER Rhoda 247 386
SEELYE Mary L. (Hartwell) 486
SEGER Daniel B. 195
SEGREST Christopher Monzingo 777
David Rivers 777
Matthew Philip 777
Rebecca Ann (Monzingo) 777
SEIVERSON Stella (Cook) 752
SELBY Florence 806
SELDEN Deborah 402
SELDON Edwin Van Dusen 402
SELLERS Celesta (Ruble) 831
Edward 831
Eva Louise 798 831
SELLEW Elizabeth 123
SENEFF Charity 453 640 751 752
SESSIONS Elizabeth (Marchant) 213
Thomas 213
Willard F. 734
SETTLE Harry B. 813
Henry Broughton 760 813
Maude Mary (Cook) 760 813
Ruth Martha 813
SEWETT Gloria Jean 777 821
SEXTON Minerva 566
SEYMOUR Frederick 516
Hannah (Macomber) (Wentworth) (Cook) 516
Herbert 516
Rebecca (Place) 516
SHACKLETON Susan (Cooke) 435
William 435
SHADEL Carolyn 825
SHAFTER Bertha 701
Cora 701
George W. 542 701
Sarah Frances (Cook) 542 701
SHANK Henry R. 547
SHARBAUGH Donna 576
SHARP Herbert 573
Mary Anna (Ward) 573
SHARPAROWE Elizabeth 13
SHARPS Amanda J. (Cook) 425
William H. 425
SHASTER Chloe May 645 756 812
SHATTUCK Charles H. 609
Daniel S. 608
Ellen C. 609
Emma E. 609
John 267
John H. 409 608
Louisa D. (Organ) 608
Mary E. 609
Mary Elisabeth (Cook) 409 608
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 267
SHAW A. Dora 450 637
Alafrank (lngle) 776
Alice (Stonard) 63
Ann 671
Anthony 63
Barbara Pearl 776
Charles B. 733
Edith May (Cook) 659
Elizabeth (Brenton) 212
George C. 180
Harriet Elizabeth 733
Helen M. (Nichols) 733
Hubert Lawson 776
Hubert Morris 776
lsrael 62
James M. 136 220
King 422
Lena Lee (Prestidge) 776
Leon Maxwell 659
Mary (—) 136
Mary Ann (Stanford) 274 422
Mason 390
Polly Arnold (Andrews) 220
SHAW cont'd
Polly Dennis (Padelford) 390
Richard 180
Ruth 39 63 64 97 99 101 103 104
S.C. 259
Sarah 213
Seth 390
Wanda LaFranc 776
William 213
William G. 212
William Thomas 776
SHAWN Linda Catherine (Graves) 683
SHEARER John 687
Lucia (Daniels) 687
SHEARMAN / SHERMAN
Albert 581
Albert A. Applegate 319
Alexander 194 314
Almy 443
Amelia 314
Amy 303
Andrew 194 314
Ann 314 342 355
Ann (Lane) 355
Ann (Mason) 657
Anna (Brower) 581
Anne 168
Bathsheba (Bowen) 202
Benjamin 13 16 52 66 69 98 154
Benjamin Borden 355
Betsey 303
Caroline M. (Cook) 604
Charity Lavina (Francis) 657
Charles 355
Charlotte 331
Charlotte (Ely) 505
Charlotte Augusta 505 674
Clarissa 303
Cornelia Matilda (Lewis) 355
Davenport 337
Deborah 531
Durfee 194 313
Edith 342
Edmund D. 657
Elijah 342
Eliza G. 675
Elizabeth 61
Elizabeth (Cook) 194 256 313 398
Elizabeth (Sisson) 123 202 323
Elizabeth (Upham) 390
Elizabeth P. (Cook) 319
Ella Emeline (Cook) 613
Elmira (Cook) 532
Elmira/Almira (Cook) 532
Ephraim 190 302 303
Eunice 210 337 514
Fanny (Maynard) 303
Fayette 398
Freeman 253
Grizzell (Fish) 98
Hannah 117 193 301
Hannah (Mowry) 66
Hannah (Read) 52
Hannah (Sisson) 168
Hannah (Wilcox) 69
Harriet 303 342
Harry B. 691
Henry Tripp 211 342
Hiram 532

SHEARMAN / SHERMAN cont'd
Hiram M. 319
Hope (Tripp) 588
Humphrey 194 313 314
Ida (Tripp) 342
Isaac 168 588
James L. 604
Jane 171 210
Job 71
John 98 193
Jonathan 398
Jonathan Tripp 342
Joseph 66 71 123 202 323 505 851
Judith (Bowen) 334
Katherine (Taylor) 59
Leah (Merihew) 398
Lorinda H. (Maynard) 303
Louise (North) 355
Lucretia (Schutt) 314
Lydia 342 732
Lydia (Cook) 253
Lydia A. 657
Lydia Ann (Cook) 473 657
Margaret 193
Margaret (Cook) 319 320
Margaret (Manchester) 66
Maria 303
Marion (Corlies) 347 691
Martha 303
Martha (Cook) 51 52
Mary 13 18 33 36 45 57 76 154 194 314 443 476
Mary (—) 314
Mary (Brownell) 281
Mary (Durfee) 313
Mary (Van Note) 355
Mary (Whipple) 302
Mary Ann 454 643 753
Mary R. (Stowell) 643
Mary V. 355
Mary Virginia 319
Mary/Polly 302
Minnie (Corlies) 529
Nancy 303
Nancy A. (King) 443
Naomi (Cook) 310
Patience 141 222
Patience (Cook) 211 342
Patty 303
Paul 123 202
Peleg 64
Peter 285 443
Phebe (Cook) 202
Philip 13 15 69
Preserved 168 476
Priscilla Cook (Arnold) 390
Rachel Cook 355
Rebecca 355 395
Rebecca (—) 337
Remember 303
Remember (Cook) 190 302
Reuben 170 274
Reuhama (Cook) 285 443
Richard 109 174
Richard Cook 355
Robert 59
Rosalinda (Cook) 603
Rosalinda L. (Cook) 604
Rosetta (Cook) 274
Roy V. 395
Royal 643
Ruth 98 194 302 314

SHEARMAN / SHERMAN cont'd
Ruth (—) 154
Ruth (Fish) 98
Ruth (Wilder) 850
Sampson 108
Samson 13 16
Samuel 172
Sarah 205 323 325 342 490
Sarah (Cook) 232 355
Sarah (Odding) 13
Sarah (Thomas) 108
Sarah B. (Cook) 476
Sarah De Bow 355
Sarah Maria 588
Silas Cook 443
Sophia 154
Susannah (—) 193
Sylvester Gardiner 390
Thomas 169 202 232 342 355
Thomas Cook 355
Weston 256 398
William 193
William B. 604
William Cooke 303
William Henry 319
William M. 473
William Mason 657
William S. 319 320
William Sprague 476

SHEETS
Alice Lodema 550
Alvah 362 549 550
Amy Lurinda (Cook) 700 788
Cornelius B. 541
George W. 788
Isabell (—) 550
Jacob 550
John Hartzell 550
Lizzie (—) 788
Lizzie Cook 700 788
Lorance 550
Mary Elizabeth 550
Matilda (Cook) 362 550
Urbanus 700 788

SHEFFIELD Amos 81
Benjamin 58 59
Damaris (Arnold) (Cary) (Northrup) 58
Elizabeth 139
Elizabeth (Manchester) 65
Elizabeth (Thomson) 697
Ichabod 65
John 697
Joseph 70 75
Mary 81
Mary (Parker) 65
Ruth 60
William P. 463

SHEHI Arthur 677
Carrie Louise (Cook) (Crawford) 508 676
Edith (—) 677
Ethel (Zent) 677
Ethelda Malvina 677
Ethelda Melvina (Shute) 676
Flavius J. 677
Henry C. 508
Henry Clay 676
Isabel 677
James H. 676
James Harvey 677
Laura A. 677
Theresa 677

SHEHI cont'd
Vera Alice (Cullens) 677
Zarah 677

SHELDON Adele 523
Benjamin 193
Catherine Josephine 523
Edith May 624
Georgiana Esther 523
Harriet Wallace (Cooke) 343 523
Henry Comstock 624
Huldah (—) 523
Israel 343 523
Lanah May (Miller) 624
Lucy E. (Borden) 523
Mary 417
Mary Ann 336 513 678
Mary Frances 523
Mary Wallace (Borden) 523
Remington 523
Sally 513

SHELLEY Bertram B. 764
Mazelle Franklin (Cook) 764

SHELTON Edith Lou 683

SHEPARD / SHEPHARD / SHEPHERD
Deborah 103 674
Deborah P. 330 502
Edward 606
Eliza Jane 478 661
Ellen 343 522 686
Francis 60
Freelove (Arnold) 60
Leah 246
Mary J. (Cook) 606

SHERMAN see SHEARMAN

SHERRIFFS Jean E. 742 486

SHERRY Helen F. (Cook) 486
James N. 486
Pauline 486

SHERWOOD Sarah 538

SHIELDS Mary Ellen 709 791 826 827
Nancy (Prock) 791
Peter 791
Rose 723

SHILANDER Elizabeth (Cook) 362

SHILLING C.K. 552
Sadie E. (Cook) 552

SHINDLER Alice 686

SHIPMAN Charles Henry 632
Charlotte Rosella (Cook) 443 444 632
Christiana Charlotte 632
Ellen Frances (Keith) 632
Emily Rossella 632
Isaiah 444 632
James Francis 632
John 632
Julia (Sargent) 632
Lucy (Hatch) 632
Mary (Fogg) 632
Mary Ellen 632
Sylvia Ann 443 444 632

SHIRLEY Daisy Lucille (Cooke) 799 832
Dean Marshall 799 832
Diane Michele 832

SHIVE Marion (Cook) (Young) 786

SHOCKLEY Vicki 813

SHOUP Bernadine Adah (Cook)

SHOUP cont'd
756 812
Bonnie (Cook) 756 812
Constance Marie 812
Gerald F. 756
Gerald Franklin 812
Linda (Clark) 812
Steven Edward 812
Susanne Kay 812
SHOVE Edward 88
Mary (Church) 88
SHOWDEN Abigail 349
SHREVE / SHRIEVE
Abram 538
Abram Zelley 355 538
Alice 538
Caleb 35 538
Caroline F.C. 538
Elizabeth 232 355 538 539
Elizabeth (Gauntt) 355
Esther 80 98 407
Ida 538
Jesse 538
Job 355 538
John Randolph 538
Julia (Carty) 538
Lizzie (Hall) 538
Mary 191
Naomi 117 192 309
Rebecca (Zelley) 538
Rena Belle 538
Ruth 154
Samuel 538
Sarah 75 76 538
Sarah Ann 538
Sarah Ann (Cook) 355 538
William 193 538
SHROAP Anna (Housel) 234
Joseph P. 234
SHULL Edward 110
Olive 639
Roxanna (Hutchinson) 639
Samuel 639
SHULTES E.M. 499
Elizabeth (Sisson) 499
SHULTS Hulda 712
SHURTLEFF Eugene K. 458
Hattie Elma (Cook) 458
SHUTE Alice (—) 223
Alice (? Chattin) 348
Edward 348
Elias 348
Elizabeth 348
Ethelda Melvina 676
Henry 348
Lydia 348
Lydia (—) 348
Robert 348
Samuel 223 224 348
Sibyl (Cook) 224 348
SHUTT Herbert Edward 778
Jason Christopher 778
John Jeffrey 778
Lydia Elaine (Cooke) 778
Lydia Susan 778
Richard Allen 778
SIBLEY Mary 462
SICKELS Henry B. 227
Philey (Howland) 227
SICKLER Hannah (Wightman) 409
John 409
SIDMORE Abraham 469
SIDMORE cont'd
Mary 310 469
SIEDEL Wilhelmina 638
SIEGEL Alexander Hollander 808
Anya (Abramoff) 808
Deborah Tobey (Cook) 808
Edward Austin 808
Ernest E. 808
Rudolph E. 808
SIKES Anna (Cook) 773
SILL Catherine 315
SILVA Reliance Elizabeth (Cook) 763
SILVESTER Job 207
SIMMERER Beatrice Ann (Cooke) 799 833
Clyde George 799 833
David Bruce 833
Elizabeth Ann 833
James Christian 833
Keith Douglas 833
Michael Grant 833
SIMMONS Abraham 212
Amanda (Durfee) 486
Bathsheba W. (Cook) 307 308
Benjamin B. 212
Betsey 212
Betsey (—) 307
David 163 287
Davis 180
Eliza Hall 287
Elizabeth 162 212 322 486 665
Elizabeth (Borden) 212
Elizabeth (Cook) 180 287
Elizabeth H. 180
Emma 769 819
Ephraim 259
Eunice 250
Evelyn Jean 822
Frederick A. 515
George 181 193 287 307
Hannah 511
Hannah/Anna (Richmond) 163
Harriet L. (Cook) 515
Horace 308
Isaac 163
James F. 180
James Fowler 287
John 212
Lillis (Richmond) 163
Loiza 212
Lucy (Davis) 287
Maria 473
Mary 212
Mary (Borden) 212
Mary (Church) 163
Mary (Cook) 180 181
Meribah 307 308
Nathan 211
Nathan B. 486
Pardon 473
Rebecca (Borden) 211
Samuel 160 250
Sarah (—) 250
Sarah (Sanford) 473
Susannah 212
Walter C. 287
William 163
SIMMS alias FORDE Hugh 5
SIMON Cosette Renee (Blanchard) 811
SIMON cont'd
James Allen 811
SIMONDS Alvin H. 590
Ann E. (Cook) 590
Fanny P. (Knapp) 590
Thomas 590
SIMONSON Marietta 459
Sally (Cook) 299
Tunis 299
SIMPSON Barbara 795 829
Carol Jane (Richard) 793
Eva 557
Thomas 793
SIMS Benjamin 850
Mildred 755 808 837
SINGLE Sarah P. (Cook) 525
Thomas 525
SINGLETON
Agnes 647
Delilah 482 662 767
Delphiretta (Cook) 482
John 662
Joseph 482
Mary (Jones) 662
SISSON Abigail 123
Abigail (—) 168
Abigail (Cook) 102 103 106 113 167 168 265
Adeline 424
Alfred G. 648
Ann 274
Ann (Albro) 154
Ann (Cook) 330 499
Ann (Sanford) 154 207 499
Ann G. 263
Ann G. (Woodman) 263
Anne 174
Anne (Sherman) 168
Barbary 274
Barnet 105
Barnett 106 159
Bathsheba (Cook) 81 82 100 101 105 106 121 154
Catherine (Briggs) 159
Charlotte 182
Cook 102 105 168 202
Deborah 99 105 106 154
Deborah (Austin) 121
Deborah (Cook) 71 72 105 154 167 169
Deliverance (Tallman) 87
Easton 330 499
Elifull 182
Elisabeth 106 154
Elizabeth 102 103 121 123 165 166 182 202 323 499
Elizabeth (—) 106
Elizabeth (Briggs) 154
Elizabeth (Huddlestone) 193
Elizabeth (Wilbore) 123
Elizabeth (Wilbur) 202
Evelyn Francis 658 764
Frances 274
Frances M. (—) 499
Frank E. 764
Freelove (Fish) 121
George 36 37 47 69 70 103 105 106 167 168
Gideon 121 125
Hannah 106 113 168
Hannah C. (Hall) 648
Henry 102 105 168
Jabez 154 207 499

SISSON cont'd
Jabish 154
Jalany 274
James 70 72 82 103 105 106 112 121 154 167-169 180
Jane 274
Job 68 106 154 274
John 80 105 106 121 126 154 173 265
Jonathan 103
Joseph 101 105 106 154 207
Joshua 167
Judith 190 305
Julia 454
Katherine (Briggs) 105 106
Lemuel 123
Lewis 121
Lovice 274
Lydia 105 167
Lydia (Hathaway) 121
Marion M. (Ryder) 738
Martha (Cook) 154 207
Mary 71 84 106 121 154
Mary (—) 121
Mary (Cook) 102 103 106 167
Mary (Sherman) 154
Mary (Sisson) 121
Moses 424
Nicholas 102
Nichols 105 168
Pardon 167 207
Patience 274
Patience (—) 98
Patty (—) 207
Phebe 123
Phebe (—) 424
Phebe (Ball) 764
Phebe (Barker) 305
Phebe (Cook) 81 82 123
Philip 123 202
Rachel 167 274
Rachel (Sisson) 167
Rachel (Strange) 167
Richard 64 70 71 167 274
Richard W. 263
Rodman 105
Ruth 133
Ruth (Allen) 80
Ruth (Fish) 98
Ruth (Shrieve) 154
Sanford C. 499 501
Sarah 105 170 171 274 420-422
Sarah (Cook) 208 332
Sarah (Fish) 274
Sarah (Lawton) 105
Sarah Eliza 209
Silvester 123
Sophia (Sherman) 154
Stephen 305
Susan E.W. 263
Susannah (Bowen) 123 202
Thomas 82 123 499
William 208 332
SKIDMORE Eunice 709 792
Lizzie 710 794
SKINNER Eleanor Grace (Souther) (Cooke) 738
Otis (Rev.) 414
SLACK Jenace S. 370 565
SLADE Benjamin 329
Betsey W. (Butterworth) 207 329 330
SLADE cont'd
Edwin M. 486
Susan E. (Bennett) 486
SLATIN James 548
SLINGERLAND Betsey (Andrews) 672
Cora 773
Cora E. 499 672
Evelyn C. 672 773
John 672
SLOCUM / SLOCOM / SLOCOMB
— (Woolley) 146
Almira (Manchester) 306
Almy 187
Amariah 94
Amy 114 125 187 188 298 299 301 315
Amy (Chase) 315
Ann 558
Anna 315
Anne (Borden) 106
Barbara (—) 70
Bathsheba (Hull) 114 122 157 162 194
Catherine (Sill) 315
Charles 300
Clarissa 315
Cornelius 162
Damaris 59
Daniel 145 347
David 162
Deborah 103 146
Deborah (—) 145
Desire 114 186 194
E. 57
Ebenezer 57 114 122 157 162 194 195 300
Eleazer 157 194
Elezer 162
Elizabeth 98 122 188 272 299 300 416 459 460 612-614
Elizabeth (Burch) 146
Elizabeth (Hyde) 416
Ellephal 122
Ellephell 299
Emma 315
Emmons 416
George 323
George Washington 195 315
Gideon 195 315
Giles 13 15 17 18 25 27 45 47 50 51 64 106 109 175
Hannah (—) 146
Hannah (Cook) 195 315
Harriet E. (Cook) 655
Henry Howland 659
Holder 74 395
Hull 162
Humphrey 315
Humphrey T. 315
Jesse 146
Joanna 851
John 54 70 145 222
John Farmer 315
Jonathan 95 151
Lydia (Cook) 92 145
Mark A. 306
Martha 174
Mary 13 72 79 106 107 114 118 169 171-174 194 195 314-317
Mary (—) 229
SLOCUM / SLOCOM / cont'd
Mary (Fish) 407
Mary Eliza (Cook) (Morse) 659
Nathaniel 91
Patience (Tallman) 299
Patience (Tallman) (Hall) 122
Peleg 145 227
Peter 145 151
Phebe (Manchester) 162
Phebe (Talmadge) 146
Rebecca 300
Rebecca (Almy) 74
Reuben 145
Rhoda 634
Ruth 145
Ruth (Hall) 122 299
Samuel 91 92 122 145 146 225 229 299
Stephen 407
Susanna 146
Susanna (Cromwell) 145
Susanna (Slocum) 146
Thankful (Cook) 157 194
Thomas 151
Thomas Jefferson 315
Una 679
William 143-146 162
William H. 315 532
SMEAD Edward B. 659
Mary L.E. (Manchester) 659
SMILEY Emma A. 548 703
Ruth 827 843
SMITH — Col. 166
Abigail 201
Abraham H. 454
Adaline A. (Cook) 617
Agnes (Rust) 685
Agnes Rust 520 521
Alice Woodhull 624 740 803
Almira 302
Amy (Barker) 261
Amy/Almy (Barker) 261
Andrew J. 617
Ann (Ashley) 493
Anne Louisa 369
Annie (Farr) 684
Arlene Corabell 815
Arnold 410
Arthur 747
Barbara Carver 379
Barry Christopher 741
Beatrice Blanche 707
Benjamin 261
Beverly J. 839
Beverly June 756 812
Bradley William 838
Bruce Wellington 814
Caroline 501
Caroline (Hazels) 845
Cathleen Ann 845
Charles A. 429
Charles E. 629
Charles Lewis 776
Clara Belle (Cook) 450
Clara D. 450 637
Cliffie Gertrude 706 707
Consider 394 395
Cynthia Osborn (Bisby) (Cook) 426
Daniel 410
Dean 853
Deborah (Cook) 242 369
Delano T. 437

SMITH cont'd
Diane Denise (Cook) 810 838
Dorcas (—) 617
Douglas 310 470 759 760 813 840 847
Douglas Irving 814
Dwight 768 817
Edmond Hooker 707
Edward 242 369 668
Edward Francis 369
Elias (Rev.) 266
Elisabeth Melbourne 268
Elisabeth Melbourne (Brewer) 268
Eliza 326 409 493 608 670
Elizabeth 180 267 268
Elizabeth (Mack) 261
Elizabeth (Snyder) (Cook) 700
Elizabeth Antoinette 460
Elizabeth W. (Wilson) 430
Ella Amelia 652
Ella V. 432
Ellen Frances 472 655
Emeline 152 482
Emma Viola 683
Ernest 741
Esther Brayton (Cook) 754
Ethan 450
Etta Lucile 684
Everett 708
Florence E. 820
Florence Eugenia 679 776
Florence Jessie 777 821
Frances 369
George 242 369 431
George Girdler 268
George Monroe 810 838
Hannah B. (Fish) 655
Harriet 288
Harriet Jane 683
Henrietta 288
Henry 14
Herman Claude 707
Howard Greene 684
Ida 557
Ida B. 710
Irene Russell (Cook) (Potter) 747
Isaac 426
Israel 493
Jacob 118
James 261 563
James H. 509
James Harrison 555 706
Jane A. 368 563
Jane Hobart (Chedell) 429
Janet Mae 814
Jean Margaret 814
Jeffrey Fulton 741
Jeffrey Louis 838
Joan Marie 814
Joanna 410
Johanna (—) 410
John 253 449
Joseph 56
Joyce Marilyn 814
Judith (Cook) 268 410
Julia 288
Julia (Sisson) 454
Julia Frances (Cooke) 520 683
Julie Ellen 838
Lara Michelle 845
Leona 595
Lizzie Octavia 683 684
Llewellyn Tarbox 394
Lorenzo 410 747
Louisa (Ladd) 747
Lucinda Amelia 402
Lucy Elvira (Cook) 555 707
Lucy Maria (Rice) (Hayward) 509
Lydia (Benson) (Cook) 288 449
Lydia (Cook) 241
Lyle 845
Marcia 810
Margaret R. (Cook) 628 629
Mariam Nell 684
Martha 412
Martha (Herron) 290
Martha Lavel (Cook) 757
Mary 65 66
Mary (Anthony) 201
Mary (Cooke) 437
Mary (Nagy) 383
Mary Julia 437
Mary Porter 733
Matthew 430
Melissa D. 438 626
Michael Bennett 741
Millie E. (Evans) 668
Minnie B. 552
Myrtle Francise (Woody) 708
Nancy Pearl (Cook) 643
Natalia Arlene (Cook) 761 814
Ocean Jeans 829
Pardon 268 410
Parnal (Mason) 395
Priscilla (Cornell) 454
Ralph Stanley 754
Rebecca (Woolley) 563
Reliance 762
Rhonda Ann (Barlay) 831
Richard 14 27
Robert B. 722
Robie Louisa 634 747
Rosellen (Monk) 431
Roy Douglas 814
Ruth (Cook) 830
Ruth (Fish) 471
Ruth Julia (Vernon) 814
Sallie (Armer) 776
Saloman 460
Samuel 201
Samuel J. 471 655
Sarah 33 410
Sarah (Ashton) 268
Sarah (Cook) 449
Sarah Caroline 765
Sarah Howland 648
Sidney Dean 733
Sondra Lavel 757
Squire 288
Susan Beatty (Peaslee) 741
Thomas 252 454
Thomas J. 290
Vesta (—) 460
W.R. (Rev.) 668
Wellington C. 761 814
Welna June 815
Wilda Marie (Cook) (Martin) 768 817
Willard 757
William 134
William M. 520 683
William Marc 831
SMITH cont'd
Willie Mae 684
Zada Etta 684
Zeni 617
SMITLEY Jacob 362
Sarah Ann (Cook) 362
SMOOT Fayette 729
Mary (Bryan) 729
Mary Elizabeth 729
SMYTON William 29
SNELL Candace 322
Candace W. 487
Charity 487
Charles 514
Gertrude (Cook) 514
Samuel 101
SNIDER Ruth 831
SNOW Alice 57
James 422
Louisa (Petty) 422
Sarah 165 171 256 398
SNYDER Alice (—) 601
Alice Bradford (Cook) 640 750
Allison Cook 750
Bradford Cook 750
Charles 552 814
Claud Laurie 640 750
Elizabeth 434 541 700 788 789
Elizabeth Ann 750
Ellen (Irvin) 627
Frank 750
Frank Cook 750
George Michael 750
Harry 613
Hazel Mary 803
Isetta A. (Cook) 552
Jacklyn (Poorman) 750
John Leslie 750
Laura (Laurie) 750
Lodena (Springer) 750
Lydia 470
Margaret 576
Marjorie (Capron) (—) 613
Mary Alice 405
Myrtle 576
Rhoda (Compton) 700
Roberta 814
Sarah Bradford 750
Scott Peter 750
Stephen L. 181 182 290 292 602 640 749
Stephen Laurie 750
Todd Mumford 750
Virginia Marie (Holley) 750
Vivian Inez (Uline) 814
Walter 814
William 700 814
SOFFEL Amelia 524
Mary 525
Susan C. 525
SOKULSKY Pamela Anne (Lane) 808
Ronald J. 808
SOLLENBERGER David 549
George Franklin 549
Hallie Jane (Cook) 549
Sarah E. (Cook) 549
SOLOMON Eliza Roena (Cook) 197
Levi 197
SOMERS Julia 814
SOONS Alida (Oakley) 695

SOOP Ann (Kimmey) 504
Jacob 504
Jane Kimmey 503
SORRELL Reba Chloe 711
SOULE Abel 618
Arthur Freeman 618
Clara G. 618
Edward 298
Florence 618
George 280 618
Hannah (Hicks) 298
Hannah H. 185
Ida Frances 618
Mary (Hammond) 618
Miranda Barker (Freeman) 618
Nathaniel 66
Sarah 110 285
Silvanus 51 88
SOUTHER Edward E. 738
Eleanor Grace 615 738
George W. 738
SOUTHWICK Eleanor 205
Eleanor (Cook) 322 486
Elizabeth 486
Ellen 333
John 219 322 486
Sarah (Sumner) 486
William L. 486
SOUTHWORTH Alice 64 88 99 100 103 153 154 156-158 161-163
Cena E. (Cook) 619
Constant 157
Ralph E. 619
Rebecca (Pabodie) 99
Samuel 99
William 99
SOWLE Elizabeth 285
Isaac 422
Sarah Ann (Albro) 422
SPADY Laura Simkins 523 686 782 783
SPARGUR Louisa A. (Overman) 752
Rachel (Overman) 752
SPARKS Laura E. (Cook) 383
Lester 383
Lucille Conway 713
SPAULDING Elda (Cook) 773
Lorraine (Cook) 373
M.P. 373
Mary Jane 570
SPEARS Alice 701
Bonita 683
Hudson 701
Janeth 683
Johnny 683
Kenneth Wayne 683
Melissa (—) 701
Nina Lois 683
Ninetta (Cooke) 683
R.L. 683
Rhonda 683
SPENCE John 705
Rena (Fennimore) 705
SPENCER Alpha 684
Deborah (—) 259
Deborah (Selden) 402
Dorothy (Fleming) 614
Elizabeth Cook 402
George D. 408
Huldah 605 734 800
John 79
SPENCER cont'd
John Clark 402
Joseph 259 402
Letitia 417 614 737
Lucinda Amelia (Smith) 402
Prudence (Cook) 259 260 401 402
Samuel S. 401
Samuel Selden 260 402
Susan (Steenburger) 402
William 614
SPICER Natalie 760
SPINK Clark 511
Louisa 335 511
Susan (—) 511
SPOONER Abigail 606
Alden 253
Dolly 603
Rounsival 394
Samuel 252
Seth 252
Walter 164
SPRAGUE Hannah (Harris) (Cook) 849
Jonathan 849
Thomas 267
SPRINGARD Lawrence 31
SPRINGER Bernice (—) 750
Clara E. (Cook) 663
Ellis 750
George 663
Hannah (Cottrell) 312
Jeremiah 63
John 312
Lodena 750
SPRINGSTEEN Eliza Jane 247
SPROUL Ray Octavia (Farrington) 684
Robert 684
ST. JOHN Sabra (—) 759
STACEY Algenon 462
Deborah (Cook) 304 462
James 462
Joseph 462
Mary (? Sibley) 462
Michael E. 462
William H. 462
William P. 304 462
STAFFORD Abel 230
Barbara 490
Calvin 466
Eliza (Cook) 466
Elizabeth 134 192 308 466
Elizabeth (Cook) 396
Freelove 74
Grace 72
Harriet (Sherman) 303
Joshua 117 134 308
Josiah 121
Rebecca (Cook) 230
Stephen 396
Susanna (Cory) 134
Susannah (Cory) 308
William 303
STAHL Anna 544
STANFORD Joseph 422
Mary Ann 274 422 423
Sally (Neavens) 422
STANLEY Alice Lodema (Sheets) 550
Dorothy (Crippen) 652
Henry 550
Henry G. 550
STANLEY cont'd
John 655
John C. 132
STANTON Crayman 545
Elizabeth 59
John 80
Mary T. (Cook) 853
Miranda (Cook) 545
Phebe (Fish) 80 98
Thomas 53
STAPLES Cora F. (Cook) 456
Cyrus 495
Edwin S. 456
Lusanna R./Lucy Remember (Cook) 495
Lydia (Wight) 495
Simeon Jahial 495
STARBUCK Hepzibah 88
Lydia 356
STARK Erastus 276
Isabel (Cook) 276
STARKEY Amea 76
Anna 76
Anne (Clayton) 76
Benjamin 240
David 76
John 76
Margaret 76
Mary 76
Sarah (Cook) 240
STATES Emily G. 419
George W. 419
Henrietta Josephine (Cook) 419
John C. 419
Mary (—) 419
STECKMAN Charlotte (Christie) 426
John 426
STEEL Edwin 292
Harriet (? Benson) 292
STEELE Mary (Thompson) 625
Samuel Taggart 625
STEEN James 77 481
James Esq. 538
STEENBURGER Susan 402
STEERE Lydia (Arnold) 414
Lydia A. 272 610
Lydia Arnold 414
Richard 414
STEIN Edward H. 545
STEMBRIDGE Grace 682
STEPHENS Ellen 798
Mary 132
Mary A. 185
Nicholas 43
STEPHENSON Cynthia Sue 815
Eliza 405
Karl 815
Mark Karl 815
Welna June (Smith) 815
STERN Mabel (Ganson) (Evans) (Dodge) 739
Maurice 739
STETSON Eliza (Cook) 472
George W. 472
STEVENS Andrew 247
Bernard 570
Carl 570
Caroline 668
Charles 297
Clarissa 247
Cynthia C. (Albro) 423 619

STEVENS cont'd
Eliza 247
Eliza (Quick) 247
Elizabeth (—) 77
Mary Louise 708
Mary Sophia (Almy) 297
Nicholas 43 77
Olive (Van Amberg) 570
Phebe A. (Albro) 619
William Green 619
STEWART Abram Bruce 431
Alexander 431
Ann Margaret (Cooke) 279 431
Bruce 431
Daniel 273
Eliza (Conklin) 432
Elizabeth (—) 314
Elizabeth (Kenyon) 273
Ellen 431
Elsie (Cooke) 778
Emeline 431
Emily 431
Emma Tillitha (Cook) 769
Frances 431
Hannah 273
Henry C. 723
James E. 778
John 77
Joseph 314
Lillian 769
Louisa (Mundy) 431
Lydia (—) 314
Marion 769
Mary (—) 501
Mary Amelia 431
Nancy Ann 330 501
Robert 501
Salome 501
Stephen 431
Stephen R. 432
William C. 279
William Campbell 431
William Cook E. 431
William Robert 769
STILES A. Judson 382
Anna B. (Ritter) 573
Catherine (Willets) 573
Clara 573
Clara (Cook) 573
Ezra 129 214
Ezra Dr. 387
Jacob 573
James C. 573
John L. 382
Prudence J. (Cook) 382
Samuel W. 573
Sarah (Cook) 382
STILLWELL — Capt. 54
Abraham 364
Ann (Boid) 552
Anna M. 553
Anne 354
Brittain C. 354
Britton C. 553
Catharine 238 363 364
Catherine 149 238
Elizabeth (Cook) 363 552
Elizabeth B. (Cook) 354
Ellen (McGee) 354
Helen 699
Henry 354
James H. 354 553
James Henry 354 363 552
STILLWELL cont'd
Jeremiah 354 552 553
John E. 238
Joseph 238
Joseph Holmes 354
Joseph M. 354 553
Julia 354
Mary 97 151 152 246
Mary Ann (Cotterell) 364
Matilda 354
Matilda K. 553
Rebecca (Barkelow) 354
STIMAR Lucy 266
STIMSON Abba (Taber) 467
STOCK Frederick 638
Louise 451 638 748 749
Wilhelmina (Siedel) 638
STOCKER Clara (Genter) (Cook) 435
David 435
STOCKEY Chapman Wheeler 712
Edna Jane (Cook) 712
STOCKTON Douglas Haden 518
Emily 343 518 679 680
Emily (Bumpas) 518
Henrietta (Cooke) 343
Max B. 343
STODDARD Betsey 442
Phebe 294
STOKES Albert L. 198
Emma 517 678
Hannah 357
STOKEY John C. 577
Susan Ann (Cook) 577
STONARD Alice 63
STONE A.L. (Rev) 615
Brenda Sue (Anderson) 793
Debra Jane 816
Diana Kaye 816
Dorothy Ann (Cook) 767 816
Edith E. 725
George C. 725
Harold Norman 767 816
Jennie (Cook) (Mann) 729
John 4
John T. 725
Lelia V. 725
Marvin 725
Mary E. (Cook) 852
Melissa 398
Michael Elliott 793
Philetus 852
Selden A. 725
Selden/Seldon S. 592 595 725
Victoria (Cook) 594 595 725
STONER Catherine 741
STOOKEY see Starkey
STORK Daisy 723
STORY Anne K. (Allen) 688
J.H. 427
Mary A. 610
Samuel 688
STOUT Amy 76
B.M. (Rev.) 729
Deborah Spencer (Wallace) (Cook) 722
Esther 149
Hannah (Woolley) 93
James 76
John Lowther 722
Lorah H. 384
STOUT cont'd
Mary Eliza (Cooke) 517
Richard 93
Samuel Daniel 517
STOVER Margaret 819
STOWELL Mary R. 643
STRANG Bessie (Githens) 574
Caroline (Githens) 574
Clarence 574
Roland 574
STRANGE Grizigon 97
James 76
Lot 76
Mary (Sherman) 76
Rachel 167
Sarah (Cory) 76
STRATTON Armenia (Cook) 532
Armenia Valentine (Cook) 532
Dil 702
Ella Lillian (Cook) 702
Harris 412
James 532
James M. 532
Lois (Fairbanks) (Cook) 412
Robert 531
Viola (Cook) 531
Wright 412
STRAWSER Alan 757
Sondra Lavel (Smith) 757
STREET Zadok 548
STREETER — Rev.Mr. 413
STRICKER Deborah (Cook) 367
STRICKLAND Amey (Taylor) 76
STRODE John 5
STRONG Cyrus 610
STRYKER-RODDA Harriet 140
STRYKER Edward 431
Emeline (Stewart) 431
Jacques S. 561
Mary Margaret (Cook) 561
Samuel 561
STUART Almira (Lounsbury) 499
Anna 503
Mary C. 499
STUDSON Joshua 119
Mary (—) 119
STULTS Clifford D. 582
Lena E. (Cook) 582
STURGIS Kitty 761
SUBER Susanna 703
Susannah 551
SULLIVEN Dorothy 640 750
SUMMANEN Susan (Brooks) 702
SUMMERS Edna (Cook) 744
John 163
SUMNER Sarah 486
SUNDERLAND Eliza A. 507 675
Eliza G. (Sherman) 675
Stephen 675
SUTHERLAND Etta M. 340
SWAIN Betsey Amelia (Chase) 765
Caroline 392
Eliza 392
Elizabeth (Howland) 104
Elizabeth (Wharton) 392
Esais Rinhold 765
Hannah 121 392
Hannah (Macy) 392
Hattie 800

SWAIN cont'd
Hattie A. 732
James C. 392
John C. 392
Joseph Cook 392
Louisa (Benton) 392
Lydia 392
Mahala 392
Margaret 392
Mary 392
Mary (Cook) 160
Mary (Taber) 465
Mary Ida May 659 765 815
Mary J. (Coffin) 392
Mary/Polly (Cook) 251 392
Reuben 104 392
Samuel 160 251 392
Sarah 392
Stephen 392
Susan 392
Taber 265
Theodate (Russell) 392
William 465
William C. 265
SWAN John W. 608
Lucinda 608
Zelpha (Hamlin) 608
SWANNELL Helen Marie (Headley) (Wade) 728
William Lawrance 728
SWEET Alanson 206 327
Charles H. 413
David 576
Elizabeth 178
Emma Ruth (Cook) 454
Hannah (Hathaway) 206 327
Juliet Mary (Field) 413
Marilyn (Garrison) 576
Nancy Ann (Stewart) (Cook) 501
Silas 164
Wheaton 670
William J. 454
SWEM Mary A. 361
SWETT Alice Holmes (Lawton) 389 586
Nathaniel O. 389 586
SWEVER Elizabeth (Cook) 541
George H. 541
SWICK Harriet J. 243
SWITZER Conrad 247
SYBRANDT Emily 469
Sarah H. 469
SYKES Cynthia 436
Lucy 436
Madeline F. (Cook) 815
SYMONDS Davida Elizabeth (Ingram) 681 780 781
SZYMANSKA Leokadia Helen 715
TABB Eva E. 782
TABER / TABOR
Abba 467
Abigail 102
Alice (Coffin) 250
Almy 254
Almy/Amy (Cook) 165 253
Amanda 306
Antipas 250
Beauley 346
Benjamin 253
Bethia (Wood) 265
Betsy (Allen) 254
TABER / TABOR cont'd
Beulah 223 345 349 527
Billings 294
Charlotte 349 368
Comfort 293 294
Comfort (Cook) 183 293
Constant 269
Ebenezer 102
Edward 166 265 267
Edward A. 467
Edward Carpenter 310 467
Eleanor Jane (Maps) 349
Eleazur Cook 293
Eliphel/Nancy (Gooding) 465
Elisabeth (Bennett) 253
Elisha 265
Elisha Perkins 349
Eliza Ann 465
Elizabeth 349
Elizabeth (Cook) 204 205 225 345 349 350
Elizabeth C. 467
Emeline (—) 350
George R. 686
Gideon 467
Gifford 588
Gustivus 686
Hamilton 524 686
Hannah (Carpenter) 467
Hannah (Tripp) 253
Hannah W. (Wood) 265
Harriet (Isibel) 349
Harriet L. (Cook) 524 686
Hopestill (—) 254
Horace S. 465
Humphrey 183 293 440
Humphrey Dennis 293
Innocent 422
Isaac 286
Jacob 293
James 467
Jennie L. (Cook) 588
Jeremiah 254
Jesse 349
Job 265 307 308 465
John 66 165 205 253 349 440
John Quincy Adams 467
Jonathan 254
Joseph 50
Lewis Mac Knight 349
Lucinda Cinderilla 293
Lucy (—) 588
Lucy (Lee) 293
Lusannah Dennis 294
Lydia 511
Lydia A. (Sherman) 657
Lydia Jane 467
Lyman 588
Maria H. (—) 440
Maria S. 284 440 441
Mary 349 465
Mary (Cook) 295
Mary (Crandall) 286
Mary (Wing) 265
Mary Grinnell 293
Meribah 465
Meribah (Bennett) 407 606
Meribah (Wolcott) 349
Moses Dennis 293 294
Nancy (Cook) 469
Nancy Elisa (Cook) 310 467
Nancy/Anna 467
Noah 96 349
TABER / TABOR cont'd
Otis 294
Pardon 254
Peace Wood (Kelley) 265
Peleg 183 293 294
Phebe 111
Philip 16 73 465
Polly (Bailey) 269
Rachel (Reynolds) 617
Reuben 407 606
Rhoda 254
Rhoda (Cook) 166 265 267 308 465
Richard 225 345 349
Robert 254
Rosemond Maria 467
Ruth 180 286 398 444 445 447 448
Sally (Blossom) 265
Sarah 66 156 295
Stephen Cook 467
Susanna 445
Susanna (Lewis) 253
Susanna (Manchester) 66
Susannah (Dennis) 293
Thomas 163 253 286
Timothy 265
Walter 686
Willard Woodman 293
William 265
William Cook 307 308 465
William H. 657
William T. 686
TACKLE -- Widow 13
Edith (—) 5
Joanna (—) (Cooke) 4 5 9
John 5
Stephen 4
Thomas 4 5
TAGGART Bell (Thomson) 697
TAINTER Alfred B. 419 616
Charles Henry 616
Cordelia (Bridges) 616
Elijah 616
Emily Jane (Cook) 419 616
Frank Lincoln 616
Harriet A. 419 616
Wilfred 616
TALAVERA Catherine 796
TALBOT Catherine (Stillwell) 238
Joseph 238
TALLANT Daniel 604
Lucretia S. (Bradley) 604
Martha B. 407 604
TALLMAN Abel 139
Abner 210 337
Almina (—) 340
Amy Jane (Boyd) (Cook) 649
Ann (Sherman) 355
Ann Maria 273
Anna 261
Anna (Bennett) 115
Benjamin 52 79 87
Bethania 87 88
Betsey (Lake) 338
Betsy (Mason) 395
Charles C. 338
Charlotte 338
Deborah (Cook) 51 52 79 86-88
Deborah Mahala 351 530 531 692 694

TALLMAN cont'd
Deliverance 87
Douglas 355
Elias 530
Elizabeth 186 285
Elizabeth (—-) 138 139
Elizabeth (Ruth) 530
Elizabeth (Sheffield) 139
Fanny (Durfee) 337
Freelove 87
George T. 337
Hannah 73 115 117 118 194
Hannah (Swain) 121
James 83 86-88 94 121 138 139
Jedediah 104
Joan (Briggs) 87
John 73 83 102 115 117 139 338
John C. 340
John L. 340
John W. 340
Jonathan 63 210 338
L.D. 341
Lorenzo D. 340
Louise 338
Lydia 139 338
M. Matilda 693
Mary 63 73 81 82 84 87 90 115 116 138 139 191-193
Mary (Cook) 90 121 122 138 210 338
Mary E. 340
Meribah 139
Nicholas 649
Patience 87 122 139 210 299 338
Patience (Durfee) 87
Peleg 285
Penelope (Bowen) 334
Peter 82 87 90 117 121 122 138 139 299
Priscilla (Davol) 649
Ruth 649
Ruth (Tripp) 104
Sallie S. 356
Samuel 96
Sarah 86-88 139 339
Sarah (—-) 63 115
Sarah (Cook) 81 82 90 121 138 210 299
Sarah (Soule) 285
Sarah B. (Cook) 337
Sarah Jane 338
Stephen 89 90 121 122 138 191
Thales 649
Timothy 395
Wilhelmina 338
William 87 186-188
William Henry 337
TALMADGE Phebe 146
TANNER Randy 832
Roxanne (Cooke) 832
William 499
TANTUM Constance P. (—-) 789
Ethel Belle 698 787 824
Newell 789
TARADASH Bernard 249
TARR Harriet 272 415 416 610-612
Hattie P. 612 736
TARR cont'd
Job 415
John 736
Rachel (Younger) 736
Sally (Chard) 415
TARRENT Mary 761
TASKER Sadie J. (—-) (Cook) 647
TATRO Emma Elizabeth 651 760 813
TAYER Thomas 14
TAYLOR Abigail (—-) 101
Agnes (Cook) 631
Agnes Longstreth 539 699
Alexander 548
Amey 76
Andrew 193
Anna 76
Betsey (Pearce) 193
Catherine (—-) 76
Daniel Hendrickson 527
David 76
Edward 76
Eleanor 76
Elinore (Covert) 76
Elizabeth 59 574
Elizabeth (Stanton) 59
Elizabeth (Wood) 548
Ellen 548
Esther 76
Eva Lena (Cook) 725
George W. 631
Gladys Lucille (Cook) 805
Hannah 76 428
James 59
John 70 76 101
John B. 700
Joseph 76
Josephine (Cook) 700
Katherine 59
Lee W. 725
Lydia 64 101 163 165 167 168
Margaret 76
Margaret (Clayton) 76
Mary 76
Mary Emma (Cook) 527
Mary J. 362 548 702 703
Merle 725
Nellie C. 725
Norval 805
Patience 59
Patience (Arnold) (Chapman) 59
Patience (Beere) 5 60
Phebe Hannah 438
Philip 123
Rachel 360 543
Rebecca 76
Rebecca (Coggeshall) 59
Robert 59
Sylvester 541
Thirsey (Little) 359
Thomas Teackle 5 60
William 76 359
Winston E. 725
Zebulon S. 228
TEAGARDEN Helen Bonita 756 810 838
TEEPLE Addie (Chapel) 567
Alfred C. 567
Almira D. 567
De Ette (Loomis) 567
Elbert B. 567
TEEPLE cont'd
Eliza A. 243
Elizabeth 571
Elizabeth A. 372
George W. 371 567
Harriet J. 567
Marcus D. 567
Marian E. 567
Mary 372
Minerva 567
Oscar F. 567
Rachael (—-) 372
Rachel 567
Rachel (—-) 373
Samantha (Cook) 371 567
Sarah (Lafevre) 567
William 372 373 567
William E. 567
TEETERS John 235 236 361
Mary 236
Mary (Cook) 236
TEETS Ida Mae 700
Maria S. (Cook) 700
Ralph 700
William H. 700
TEFFT Samuel 168
TEMPLEMAN Jean 845
TENNANT John 60
Sarah 607
TEPPER Michael 31
TERRILL Abbie M. (Cook) 588
Ebenezer 588
Joseph G. 588
Lydia (—-) 588
TERRY Almira (Manchester) 311 471
Annie B. (Cook) 658
Church 636
Mary (Chace) 636
Sarah 747
Sarah E. 448 636
Sumner R. 658
TEW James 179
Sarah (Briggs) 179
THACHER Sarah (Tallman) 139
THACKER Sibbie 639 749
THATCHER Elizabeth (Borden) (Simmons) 212
Stephen 212
THAYER Jennie 722
THIESS Christa 829 846
THOESEN Edythe Wilson 66 67
THOM Baselisa (Valdes) 668
Reuben 668
Teresa Antonia Valdes 491 668
THOMAS Abigail 108
Abraham 108
Anne Louisa 242
Anne Louisa (Smith) 369
Anne Louise 242
Arnold 108 109
Benjamin 108 165
Ed. 369
Eliza Jane 343 520 685
Eveline 745
Frances 242 369
George 108 165
Hannah 300
Henry 242 369
Jennie 683
John 117 298
Joseph 108

THOMAS cont'd
Lorene 792 827 843
Marietta 353
Mary 108 369
Mary (—) 108
Mary (Cook) 108 109
Richard 108 172
Ruth (Cook) 165
Sarah 108 171 188 298 458 459
Sarah/Sally 298 299
Vera 710
THOMSON / THOMPSON
Alice 688
Anna 697
Anna (Cooke) 437 625
Anna (Cooke) (Beadle) 625
Anna (Taylor) 76
Anna Genevieve 625
Anna M. 655
Bell 697
Belle 688
Catherine 250
Catherine (Vanderhoff) 318
Charles Maller 318
Clara (Stiles) 573
Cora 688
Cornelia 318
David C. 318
Edward 688
Elizabeth 697
Elizabeth (—) 481
Elizabeth (Earle) 716
Ellen (Day) 318
Ellen J. 318
Emma 688
Eunice 756 811 839
Florence Cynthia 720
George 537 697
Gertrude 688
Gertrude (Cook) 525 688
Hartson 481
Henry 421
Ida 545
Ida E. 509 677
James M. 437
James Madison 625
Jane 211
Jean M. 580 720
Jennie 571 716
Jerry 799 832
John Forman 318
Joseph H. 318
Julia F. (Palmer) 318
Laura (Gourman) 318
Le Roy L. 716
Louisa (—) 421
Lucy V. 421
Lydia E. 318
Marjorie (Cook) 719
Marjorie Leone 720
Marjorie Leone (Cook) 580
Mary 625
Mary Ann (Cook) 318
Mary E. 723
Mary M (Van Cleff) 318
Mina 706
Phebe 537
Ray 688
Rebecca 317 481 662
Robert 688
Sarah (Cook) 537 697
Sarah C. (Cook) 536
THOMSON / THOMPSON cont'd
Wendell Jean 720
William 573
THORN Andrew 31 33
Martha 248
THORNSBURY Lois 826
THORNTON Louisa Almy (Wilcox) 454
Maria Belle 518
Simon Eddy 454
THORP Ann Eliza 152 247 384 385
Daniel 247
Hannah 384
Joanna 152 247 386
Joanna (Davison) 247
THORPE Debbie 824
THROCKMORTON Mary (Gardiner) 532
William 225 227 346
THROOP Eliza Ann (Fish) 605
John H. 605
THURBER Elizabeth (—) 417
Lydia 272 417
William 417
THURMAN Barbara (Cook) 801
Edith Grace (Cooke) 682
Hazel Lee 682
Kathleen 682
Larry 801
Leslie 801
Oscar 682
Troy 801
THURSTON Frances 263
Gardiner 139 263
Hannah 289 452
Harriet 476
Harriet M. 658
TIBBETTS Agnes (Leach) 632
Eliza 411
TIBBITS George 123
Henry 153
John 106
Randy 682
Rebecca 313
Roger 682
Ruth Naoma (Cooke) (Morris) 682
TICHNOR John 407
TILLEY Dorcas 178 283 440 441
Elizabeth 184 295 296 456 458
Elizabeth (Rogers) 283 295
George 296
Sarah 282
William 283 295
TILLINGHAST Freelove (Stafford) 74
Joseph 74
Lydia 74
TILLOTSON Alonzo 429
Freeman 526
Harry 429
Herman 429
Hiram 429
John 293
Mary Agnes (Cook) 526
Mary Elizabeth (Cooke) 429
Mary Grinnell (Tabor) 293
TILTON Amy C. (Cook) 698
Catharine (Mellis) 538
Deborah (—) 232
TILTON cont'd
Edward 538
Emily (Cook) (Arrington) 559
Faith (Lawrence) 147
Garret A. 559
Hannah 231
Harold A. 698
James 381
Joseph 232
Lydia 525
Mellis S. 355 538
Peter 54 91
Rachel (Cook) 355 538
Sarah 94 147 231
Sarah (Sherwood) 538
Thomas 147 148 538
William 538
TILYON Joseph 433
Phebe (Herkimer) 433
TIMANUS Josephine 783
TIMBERLAKE Joan 117
Mary 29
Mary (Earle) (Cory) 72 75
TINKHAM Ada (Windsor) 424 425
Charlotte 425
Daniel 424-426
Delevan 425
Elnora (Burdick) 425
Emily 425
Jane (Harris) 425
John Cook 425
Lafayette 425
Lona (Babcock) 425
Lovedy 425
Lovedy (Cook) 276 425
Lovinas 425
Marinda 425
Martha 426
Mary 426
Mary (Cook) 276
Mary Ann 425
Mary Ann (Carr) 425
Mary Elliott (Cook) 424
Perry 426
Phebe (Harris) 425
Porter 426
Relley 426
Russell 276 424
William Henry 426
Zenas 276 425
TINNEY Harriet 246
TISDALE Mary 138
TITCOMB Charlotte Elizabeth Grosvenor (Cook) 650
Doris 650
Helen C. 650
Louise C. 650
Walter J. 650
TITUS Amelia Augusta 418
Centen 42
Hannah (—) 418
Lewis 418
TOBEY Amanda F. (Cook) 493
Betsey 286 633
Betsy 444
Elisha 252
Emma L. 493
Seth 493
Thankful 394
TODD Harriet 279 428
TOFFEY John 195
TOLFORD D.W. (Rev.) 602

TOLLY Peleg 203
Zilpha 203
TOLMAN Joseph 94
TOM Suzette Irene 811
TOMBLIN Elizabeth (Cook) 369
Levi S. 369
Norman 369
TOMKINS Samuel 100
TOMLINSON Amy (Osmond) 574
Benjamin 574
Carlton 574
Druzilla 574
Edith 574
Edward 574
Elizabeth (Black) 574
Emily 574
Esther 574
Louise 576
Ray (Howell) 574
TOMPKINS Cynthia (—) 297
Elijah 852
Elizabeth (Hicks) 184 297
Elizabeth (Pratt) 852
Ernest N. 673
Gideon 297
Hannah 778
Huldah 297
James 163
John 852
Martha 852
Mary 163
Mary (Church) 271
Mary (Richmond) 163
Nathaniel 184 297
Reba B. (Cook) 673
TOMPKINSON William D. Rev. 572
TOMSON see also Thomson
Catherine (Clayton) 76
Cornelius 76
John 76
TOPHAM John 261
TORREY Joseph 17 31 33
Margaret 183
TOURTELLOT Ann (Cory) 455
Ethan Allen 455
Ida 455
TOWER Betsey (Stoddard) 442
Isaac 442
Sally 285 442
TOWNE Marion F. 612
TOWNSEND Abbie (Cook) 702
Christopher 129
Emily F. 630 745
Eveline (Thomas) 745
John 47
Nathan 180
Stephen 745
Warren E. 702
TRACEWELL Gladys 724
TRACY Calvin 482
Margaret (Cook) 482
TRAFFORD Diah 173
TRAFTON Lydia (Cook) (Sherman) 253
Mercy 163
Samuel 253
TREAT Richard (Rev.) 155
TREMERE John B. 268
TREMMAN Joseph P. 541
TRESCH Minnie 700 788 824
TREVETT Eleazer 88
TREVETT cont'd
John 88
Mary (Church) 88
TRIPP Adelaide E. (—) 340
Adelaide E. (Fish) 339
Adeline Waterman 397
Almy 104
Ann (Cook) 64
Ann/Anna (Cook) 104
Anna (Cook) 64
Anne 104
Anthony 104
Benajah 287
Brownell 738
Catherine S. 487
Clarinda (Gray) (Cook) 287
Elizabeth 104
Elizabeth (Cudworth) 104
Emma C. 678
Evala A. 421
Florence G. (Cook) 721
Frederick 312
George H. 340
George Henry 339
Hannah 253
Hope 588
Howard 397
Ida 342
James 64 104 421
Jireh/Jared 308
John 104
Laura I. 323
Lucy 617 738
Lydia 104
Lydia (Cook) 307 308
Mary 104
Mary (Birdsall) 104
Mary Ann (Cook) 396
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 420 421
Mercy 105
Nellie Laselle 477 660
Ruby (—) 738
Ruth 104
Ruth May 765
Sarah 104
Sarah (Cook) 312
Stephen 396
Susannah 105
Thankful 850
William 105
TRITCHLER Gertrude Agnes (Zimmerman) 744
TROWER — 790
TRUAX Emily (Morford) 525
William A. 525
TUCKER Ann Eliza (Cook) 560 561
Charles R. 391
James 92
Leah (White) 92
Lewis 560 561
Patience 55
Ruth 92
TUDOR Charlotte 223
Clebert 825
Eric 825
Linda (Cook) 825
TUEDELL Sarah J. 469
TUFTS Bessie 760
TUMBLESON Nancy Jane 296 457 647
TUNNICLIFFE Joseph 433
TUNNICLIFFE cont'd
Lester 433
Mary (Kide) 433
Maryette (Cooke) 433
Minnie 433
Orange 433
TURK Elizabeth 309
Elizabeth (—) 192 309
TURNER — 560
Benjamin 84
Betty (Cook) 127 180 211 285 286 443 444
Borden 211
Catherine 203
Elizabeth 461
Elmina (—) 496
Ephraim 19 33 36 45 53
George 496
Henry 295
Hope (Borden) 211
John 211
Julia (Newton) 724
Julia Mayberry (Cook) 593 724
Laura 356
Laura J. 540
Lottie (Flynn) 772
Luther 496
Mary Eliza (Cook) 643
Michael 348
Peace 211
Rebeckah 211
Sarah Jane (Cook) 496
Smith D. 593 724
Velma Maud 683 782
William 460
TURNEY Benjamin 478
TURNQUIST Carl R. 812
Janice Lynn (Cook) 812
TUTTLE Elizabeth 667 770
Ellen Maria (Cook) 630
Oscar S. 630
TWAITES Alice (Clarke) 132
Elizabeth 86 132
John 132
TWINING Rachel 383
TYLER John 850
Sarah (Havens) 850
Sophia 207 331 505
Thamer 850
TYSON David 576
Susan (Garrison) 576
UDELL Mary Elizabeth 347 529 692
ULINE Claude S. 760 814
Inez Julia (Cook) 760 814
Marion Bertha 814
Vivian Inez 814
UMPHREY Elizabeth 458
UNDERWOOD Agnes (Brownfield) 706
Agnes Brownfield 554
Jane 85 87
Robert 706
Trudy 729
UPHAM Elizabeth 390
Nettie 429
UPJOHN Aaron 293
Nancy (Almy) 293
UPRIGHT Arline A. 626
Minnie R. (Cooke) 626
W. Seward 626
William M. 626
UTLEY Samuel 53

VAIL Benjamin F. 248
Mary (Parker) 248
VALDES Baselisa 668
VALENTINE Betsey (Borden) 191
William 191
VALOIS — Mr. 128
VAN ALSTYNE Caroline 622
Cordelia 622
Cornelia 436
VAN AMBERG Fred 570
Melissa (Cook) 570
Olive 570
VAN AUKEN Delia/Adeline (Herkimer) 432
Kate 432
Lizzie 432
Millie (McCarty) 432
Tunis 432
William 432
VAN CLEEF George Spencer 563
Mary Jane (Cropsey) 563
VAN CLEFF Mary M 318
VAN DEMERKT Ellen (Patterson) 714
Eugene C. 714
VAN DERVEER Frances (Cook) 663 664
Howard 663 664
Phila (Howland) 96
VAN DYCKE David Little 743
Harriet Clemy 624 743 803
J. North 436 740
Mary Elizabeth (North) 743
VAN DYKE Mary 349
VAN HORN Anna 652
VAN INGEN Catherine (Hook) 629
Emma Comstock (Lawton) 629
Harmanus 629
Henry Schmaltz 629
Schuyler 629
VAN KIRK Alice 97
VAN LEER W.B. (Rev.) 553
VAN METER Lewis 574
Susie (Githens) 574
VAN NEST / VAN NESTE see also Vanness
Almeda (Cook) 346
Charlotte Cook 346
Levi B. 346
Rose 785
Rose H. 693
VAN NEST see also Vanness
VAN NOTE Charles 578
Cornelius 380 577
Daisy 578
Elizabeth 578
Eugene 577
George 578 746
Jennie 578
John 384
Mary 355 379
Mary Hannah (Cook) 380 577
Monroe 577
Morris 577
Sarah 246 384 585
VAN ORDEN F.W. 720
Jane Frances (Cook) 720
VAN ORREN formerly SCHUTT
Peter Alexander 824
VAN ORREN formerly cont'd
Ruth Ann (Cook) 824
VAN OSDELL Grace 712
R. Grace 794
VAN RENSSELAER Stephen 207 328
VAN SCHOICK Amanda I. 484
Ann Reid (Cook) 319 320 483
David Cook 483
Emma C. 483
Hannah Elizabeth 483
Harriet F. 347
Joseph H. 319 320 483
Louisa C. (Peterson) 483
Margaret (Schofield) 483
Margaret Ann 483
Mary Jane 483
Rufus Taylor 483
Sarah Ellen 483
William R. 483
VAN SYCKLE Mary 246
VAN WINKLE Hannah (Cook) 592
Henry Clay 722
Jennie (Thayer) 722
Mary 592
Mary (Schell) 722
Munson Cooke 722
P. Rev. 571
Rathbone 592 722
Sarah (Cook) 592 722
Walling W. 592
VANCE Bessie M. 758
Charles C. 758
Elizabeth (Cook) 650
Elizabeth G. (Cook) 758
Fred G. 758
Georgia R. 758
Ida (Housner) 758
Louis M. 758
Myrtle (Newbold) 758
William 650 758
VANDERHOFF Catherine 318
VANDERHOOF Harriet (Bush) 526
Peter 526
Sarah Jane 345 526
VANLEER Edward S. 581
VANNESS see also Van Nest
Adelaide (Cook) 346
John 346
Leavy 346
Mariah (—) 346
VANUXEM E.H. 540
VARNEY Charlotte Jane (Cook) 470
Ransom 470
Vincent 470
VAUGHAN Teresa 727
VAUGHN Elizabeth A. 300
Elizabeth Antoinette (Smith) 460
VEASEY Clarence 597
Helena M. (Gray) 597
VENEZIA Anne Maria 824
VENKER Barbara Ann 711
VERCELIS / VESELIUS
Abraham Rev. 374
Catharine 243 374 572
Peter 374
VERNON Julia (Somers) 814
Ruth Julia 814
William 814
VICCARS see Vickers
VICKERS Iva 710
Thomas 55
VICROY Hannah 662
VIEUX Ellen 508
Louis 508
VINCENT Abner 252
Ann S. 590
Emily Catherine (Cooke) 520
Isaac 123 256
Melvina 556
T.C. 520
VINTON Bessie 389
Phebe C. 389
Phebe C. (Adams) 586
VOGHT Nancy Irene (Allen) 810
Richard 810
VOIROL Georgette 757
VOORHEES / VORHEES / VORHIS
Bernardes/Bernardus/Benottis 351 352
Cornelia (Cook) (Maxson) 351 352 532
Maria 351
VREELAND Elsie E. (Cook) 545
Oscar J. 545
WADDELL Carrie Ethel (Cooke) 615
Frederick Creelman 615
WADE Helen Marie (Headley) 728
Joseph 726
Ruth 272
Stanley 728
Tessa Anson (Jones) 726
WADHAM Timothy 96
WAGAR Elizabeth 813
James 760
Mary Elizabeth 651
Nancy (Cole) 760
WAGGONER Abraham 359
Effie 359
Joanna 359
John 359
Lydia 359
Lydia (Cook) 234 359
Peter 234 359
Susan 359
William 359
WAGNER Meda Ann (Woody) 708
Nellie M. 693 785
William 708
WAINER Michael 207
WAINWRIGHT Deborah 241 242
Frances (Cook) 242
Henry 242
Joseph 242
Joseph A. 242
Josiah 242
WAIT / WAITE
Amie 67
Benjamin 67
Bettie 598
Bettie C. 597
Chester 598
Deborah 67
Elizabeth 67
Elizabeth (—) 67
Hannah (—) 66
Joanna Marion (Cook) 404 598
Judith 67

WAIT / WAITE cont'd
Mary 67
Mary (? Palmer) 67
Sarah 67 462
Sarah (—) 598
Sarah (Cook) 37 39 66
Thomas 36 37 39 62 63 66 67 69
Walton P. 404 598
WALDRON Hannah T. 323 488
Isaac 64
WALES Peter T. 170
WALKER Almira 733
Frederick R. 708
George 196
Grace Alma 842
Harold Cook 564
Hazel (Cook) 751
Henry C. 563 564
Irene (Cook) 563 564
Janice Ruth (Cook) 797
Jeffrey 797
John 163
Katherine Susan 708
Katie 564
Lewis 341 515
Lucy 197
Lydia 196 197
Mary Charlene (Nicks) 708
Parthenia 120 196 197
Priscilla (Paren) 196
Rachel 197
Roy 797
Ruth W. (Cook) 341 515
Sarah (—) 163
Ursula 197
WALLACE David 343
Deborah 593
Deborah Spencer 722
Elizabeth S. (—) 722
Esther 218 343 522 523
James 343 522
Jane 343
Joseph 722
WALLEN Jonathan 129
WALLER Earldena Joanne 816
WALLINGFORD Annie Eleanor (Cooke) 776
Annie Laverne 776
Florence Virginia 776
Homer Dewees 776
Travis Keith 776
WALLY Mitte 639
WALSH Grace M. 650
WALTER Randy L. 837
Scott Raile Cook 837
Susan Jean (Cook) 837
WALTERS Arthur 687
Edward 687
Irene 687
Jennie (Cook) 687
John 237
WALTON Andrew 371
Carrie 574
Elisha 240
John 198
WANDELL Thomas 43
WANDLING Anna Adelaide (Amiss) 722
Ralph 722
WANTON Abigail (Barker) (Carr) 57
Edward 57
WANTON cont'd
Joseph 67 216
WARD Alma (Hitchner) 573
Carrie (Hitchner) 573
Carrie (Johnson) 573
Charles 573
Dorothy 573
Edna (Hitchner) 573
Edna (Seagraves) 573
Elizabeth (Allen) 573
Emma (Garrison) 573
Emma (Garton) 573
Ferol (Crispin) 573
Frank G. 573
George 573
Gertrude 573
Hannah (Hitchner) 573
Harry 573
Howard 573
Imogene 573
Israel 261
James 573
John C. 573
Joseph T. 573
Lillian D. 821
Lillian Dewey 679 777
Mary (Campbell) 573
Mary Ann (Cook) 376 573
Mary Anna 573
Mary Emma 573
Mary J. (Biggs) 573
Mary Jane (Gray) 573
Rhoda (Barker) 261
Richard 107
Roscoe 573
Thomas 29 36
Viola 573
William 376 573
William H. 573
WARDELL Abraham H. 377
Ann/Nancy 226
Benjamin 226
Deborah 345 523 686 687
Eliza Ann 246 383
Hannah 246 381 580
Hannah (—) 151
Hiram R. 377
Isaac 245 377
John C. 377
Joseph 54 151 227 381 523
Keturah (Cook) 364
Margaret 91 93 94 534
Margaret (—) 523
Martha Ann 377
Rachel (Twining) 383
Rebecca Maria 246 383 584
Ruth (Cook) 245 377
Samuel 145 383
William 229 377
WARDWELL Benjamin 322 487
Elizabeth B. (Cook) 322 487
Etta 632
James 487
Lydia 487
Mary E. 487
Phebe 487
Susan B. 487
Theodore 487
WARE Ann 367
Clara (Githens) 574
Lionel 574
Samuel 574
Vera 574
WARNER Ann 414
Ann (Willey) 414 609
Asa 417
Elizabeth 163
Elizabeth Brown 414 609
Jerry Robert 790
Marietta 272 417 614
Mary 586
Mary (Sheldon) 417
Ralph 56
Sarah Ann 272 414
Wanda Sue (Watson) 790
William 414 609
WARREN Abby A.M. 464
Alison (Learn) 576
Andrew McC. 668
Bob 681
Caroline R. 464
Glen 576
Harriet S. 464
Joseph 490
Judith (Cook) 306 464
Marcia J. 464
Marshall 306 464
Minerva 490 668
Minerva (—) 490
Nathaniel 50
Richard 271 615
Sarah A. 464
Viola Jettie (Cooke) (Cash) 681
WARRICK Mary 149 234 360 361
WARRINER Ann 278
WASHBON Euphrasia (Cook) (Lapauh) 331
Robert 331
WASHBURN Clark 567
Harriet (—) 392
Hiram 330
Marian E. (Teeple) 567
Philo 392
WATERMAN Albert 333 509
Byron H. 333
Byron Hartson 509
Edgar F. 510
Emilie Louisa Wild (Jewett) 509
John 333 509
John A. 333
John Albert 509
Mary Frances 333 509
Mary J. (Cook) 333
Mary Jane (Cook) 333 509
Sally (Williams) 509
Washington I. 434
William 135
WATERS Ada Pearl 646
Albert Lewis 646
Arthur Edwin 646
Cora E. (Archer) 644
Elias Allen 456 645
Estelle Irade 646
Florence May (Guiff) 646
Garrett Ivan 646
Grace (Bell) 646
Grace Mabel 646
Inez (Hamm) 646
James Wesley 644
John 645
Martha Aldeena 646
Mary Salina (Cook) 456 645
Nellie Florence (Opliger) 646

WATERS cont'd
Ruth Lillian 646
Sarah Ann 455 644 646 755 756
Sarah Ann (Bowser) 645
Stella (Bell) 646
Virgil Allen 646
WATKINS Alexander 302
Amy (Sherman) 303
Charles 303
Charles Kendall 682
Gladys Lorene (Cooke) 682
Hannah H. (Cannon) 469
Isabel Story 564 713
Laura 601
Martha (Sherman) 303
Mary/Polly (Sherman) 302
William W. 469
WATRISS / WATROUS
Maria E. 418 615 738
WATSON Daniel 390
Elmira (—) 604
Eula M. (Howell) 790
Gavin 118
Jane M. (Cook) 604
Jeffery 59
Jeffrey 133
John 390
Samuel 604
Sarah G. (Arnold) 390
Susanna 138
Wanda Sue 790
William E. 604
Willie Brooks 790
WATTS Anna (Slocum) 315
Lulu (Gould) 742
Mary 343
Mary Elizabeth Ann 522 686
Robert 315
Sarah A. (—) 522
WAYE James 43
WEATHERBEE Earl S. 770
George B. 770
Martha Elizabeth (Cook) 770
WEAVER B.C. 370 371
Betty 835 847
Elizabeth 409
Hannah D. (Cook) 406
James 130
John 406
Sally (? Cook) 370 371
WEBB Caroline 257
Daniel (Rev.) 440
Elizabeth (Cook) 257
Erastus 257
Henry 14
Mary 629
Mary C. 441
Mary Collins 284 440
WEBBER Anna 138
WEBER Ruth (—) 658 763
WEBLEY Catherine 92
Elizabeth 229
WEBSTER Ella 714
Ella A. 369 565
Mary L. 565
WEED Ebenezer 317
William 317
WEEDEN Christopher 424
Daniel 51
Francis 446
George 460
Hannah 424
WEEDEN cont'd
James 89
Jane 52 87 137 138
Jane (Underwood) 85 87
John 85 87
Joseph C. 501
Lydia (—) 446
Patience (—) 424
Phebe 849
Philip D. 446
Philip T. 446
Sarah 52 85 87 132 133
WEEKS Harriet 432
WEITZMAN Dorothy Luella (Cook) 755 809
Frances Joan 809
Paul Robert 755 809
WELCH Elizabeth 556 707
WELD Mary 849
WELLES Albert 259
Bennett 722
Clara 592
Clara Lee 722
Edward Lyman 592
George 592
George Ashbell 592 722
Hannah (Jann) 722
Harriet 592
Harriet (Cook) 592 722
Harriet Amelia 722
Julia M. 592
Julia Mary 722
Mary C. (—) 592
Mary Frances (Cook) 592
WELLS Albert 288
Arthur C. 632
Asa 485
Edward Burtrum 646
Emily Rossella (Shipman) 632
G. Wiley 613
Lucretia 756
Martha Aldeena (Waters) 646
Mary Grinnell (Tabor) (Tillotson) 293
Sarah (Cook) 288
Saunders 293
Thomas 53
WELSH Neta (Case) 759
William D. 759
WELTON Ivy D. 241 366
Mary (—) 366
Moses 366
WELTY Helen (Cook) 702
WENGER Clark 744
Homer 744
Mamie (Cook) 744
Velma E. (Cook) 744
WENTWORTH Betsey 623
Hannah (Macomber) 341 516
Samuel H. 516
WERNER Ann (Compter) (Goslin) 803
Anne (Gay) 803
Barbara Randel (Cooke) 741 803
John 366
Lydia Ann (Cook) 366
Nina (Matthews) 803
Norvell Anthony 803
Percy 803
Saunders N. 741
Saunders Norvell 803
WESCOTT see also Westgate
WESCOTT cont'd
Charles 422
Deless 422
Henry 422
James 422
Joseph 422
Mary 422
Patience (Cook) 274
Rosetta 422
WESKAMP Clara 810
WEST Abbie A. (Cornwell) 558
Abram 671
Ann 153
Ann (—) 500
Ann (Eldridge) 254
Ann (Shaw) 671
Anne 92 93
Audra 254 396 397
Audria 165 254
Barbara 785
Bartholomew 27 254
Bathsheba 278
Benjamin 265 345 346 482
Benjamin Augustus 531
Blanche (Cook) (Myers) 790 826
Calista Ann 330 500 673
Catharine (Almy) 254
Catherine 56 93 94 147-150
Catherine A. (Cook) 482
Deborah 346 527 528 689 691
Deborah (Crum) 527
Deborah (Sherman) 531
Edward 254
Edward H. 13 15 47
Elias 531
Emeline (Smith) 482
Flora L. 532 786
Flora Lucretia 695
Georgiana 534
Hannah 163
Henry 482
Hopestill (—) (Taber) 254
Howard 790 826
Hugh R. 695
James 229 345
Job 153
John 141 142 146 222 228 229 345
Joseph 140 142-144 527
Julie Ann C. (—) 695
Lawrence 768
Lemira (Hart) 588
Lydia 351 531
Lydia (—) 153
Margaret 226 228
Margaret (Cook) 558
Margaret (Wardell) (Allen) 91 93 534
Marshall 785
Mary 497 671 772
Mary (White) 531
Mildred (Keller) 768
Minerva Ellsworth (Cook) 531
Richard 534
Richard Wardell 558
Samuel 254
Sarah 55 91 92 140-142 145 146 387
Stephen 102 163
Taber (Swain) 265
William 54 55 91-94 500 531 588

WESTCOTT Damaris 57
Elisha B. 511
Elizabeth H. (Rice) 220
Harriet 335 511 677
Jennie M. 220
John 136 220
Sarah (—-) 511
Stukely 5 79
WESTFALL Caroline 374
Caroline M. 572
Delia 753
Emma Coystal (Cooke) 682
Jennie (Samms) 753
John 682
John Merritt 682
Lyman 753
WESTGATE see also Wescott
Abigail R. 322
Charles S.M. 323
George 274 422
Hannah 205
Hannah (Cook) (Durfee) 205 322
James F. 322
Mary 323
Mary H. 322
Patience (Cook) 274 422
Samuel H. 205 322
William H. 323
WESTON Freeman 443
WETHERFORD J.E. 724
WETMORE Mary 721
WHARTON Elizabeth 392
Hannah 250
WHEELER Daniel F. 634
Donna 710
Harriet 353
Henry 485
John B. 485
John Jewett 485
Julia Francelia (Redfield) 634
Lucius M. 390
Lydia 642
Mary (Wilson) 430
Patience Augusta (Cook) 485
Patience Briggs (Arnold) 390
Philadelphia 443
Polly (Benson) 485
Purlemly Evaline (Byrom) 642 643 453
Stephen F. 430
Susan Mary (Cook) 485
WHEELOCK Betsey (Sherman) 303
Russell 303
WHELDON Joseph 395
Ruth (Mason) 395
WHIGHAM Emmie Stockton (Cooke) 679
Thomas Guin 679
WHIPPLE Mary 302
WHITACRE Jessie Edith (Foote) 815
Marie Elaine 767 815
Ross Alonzo 815
WHITBECK Lucy Ann 641 751 805 806
WHITE — 787
Abigail 393
Abigail (Lippincott) 95
Alfred 642
Ann Amanda (Cook) 530 531
Benjamin 144 531
WHITE cont'd
Betsey 542-545
Catherine 598
Christopher 178 282
Clarissa (Manchester) 306
Deborah 144
Dorothy 150
Edna 663
Elizabeth 93 94 140 148 233-235 297 360 574
Elizabeth (Borden) 148
Elizabeth (Cook) 117
Gideon 185 270
Hannah 56 95 104 150-152
Hannah (Gray) 185 270
Hannah H. (Gray) 294
Harriet B. 678
Isaac G. 185 294
Jane 151
Jill Lee 823
John 143 144 344 346 444
John F. 355
Joseph 93 360
Leah 92
Lydia (West) 351 531
Margaret (Cook) 143 144
Mary 531 642
Mary A. 540 642
Mary B. (—) 540
Mary E. 643
Nancy S. (—-) 662
Orilas G. (Rev.) 722
Pauline (Sherry) 486
Peter 95 144
Philip 344 346
Rachel Cook (Sherman) 355
Robert B. 540
Ruth (Woolley) 93
Sarah 144
Sarah (Chase) (Earl) 209
Sary 103
Seth 117
Shearman 306
Susan B.P. (Cook) 540
Thomas 148 149
Vinson 144
Washington 690
William 44 90 144 208 303 663
William C. 540
William D. 486
William W. 530 531
WHITESIDES Mary Ann 295 455
WHITIN / WHITING
Elizabeth Gardner 410
Emeline 410
Ethel Mae 721 798
Eunice (—) 410
Gardner 268 410
Gardner Cook 410
Lucy (Cook) 268
Lucy/Susannah (Cook) 410
Susannah (Cook) 268
Susannah Russell 410
William Corey 410
WHITMAN Reuben 135 136
WHITNEY Daniel 250
Fannie (—) 748
Hannah (Taylor) 428
Jane 638 748
Jonathan 748
Leonis (Cranston) 734
Leonis A. 606 734
WHITNEY cont'd
Maria 279 428 619 620
Nathan 428
Sally (Coffin) 250
WHITREDGE / WHITRIDGE
Lucy A. 393 590
Olivia (—) 590
William 249 590
WHITTEN Eunice Abbie 801 833 846 847
Martha 846
WHITTLESLEY John 405
WICKHAM Gertrude Van R. 302
WIENEKE Annette 829 845
WIETT Edward 14
WIGHT Lydia 495
WIGHTMAN Alfred 409
Ann E. 409
Anne (Cook) 265
Anne/Nancy (Cook) 408
Bennett E. 409
Cynthia 409
Edmund 409
George Washington 409
Hannah 409
Hannah (Reynolds) 408
Nancy (Cook) 265
Oliver 265 408 409
Paul 408 409
Sarah 409
Timothy 409
William 409
WIKOFF & Lippincott 346
WILBOR / WILBORE / WILBER / WILBOUR / WILBUR
Abigail 270
Abraham 489
Alice M. (Cooke) 622
Ann Jeanette 511
Annie E. 819
B.F. 850
Catharine 294
Catharine (Davenport) 294
Catherine 183
Charles 622
Content 586
David 511
Eleanor (Cook) 678
Eliza 431
Eliza A. (Brown) 489
Elizabeth 123 202
Emily J. 323 489 666
Emma C. (Tripp) 678
Hannah 669
Hannah (Parker) 46
Hannah (Simmons) 511
Henry 279 431
Huldah 184
Joseph 63
Lydia 617
Lydia (Cook) 183 294
Mary 167
Mary (Cooke) 622
Mary M. (Cooke) 622
Phebe 431
Phebe (Gray) 184
Phebe (Stoddard) 294
Samuel 184
Sarah Cook 294
Shadrach 16
Susan (Cooke) 279 431
Thankful 167 176 184

WILBOR / WILBORE / cont'd
Walter 183 294
Walter H. 678
Walter Henry 678
WILCOX / WILLCOX
— Mrs. 333
Alice 389 390
Alphonzo A. 589
Amy (Grinnell) 668
Ann (Boyd) 127
Ann Eliza 586
Anna E. 210
Anne 338-341
Annie 297 454
Audley 589
Audley W. 393
Benjamin 207
Bethania (Tallman) 88
Betsey (Cook) 393 586
Charles D. 185
Charles Henry 454
Charlotte E. (Read) 454
Cook 171
Cranston 393 586
Cynthia 294
Daniel 37 39 66-69 171 454
David 185
Deborah (Cook) 295 454
Deborah Cook 454
Edward 65 66 586 589
Eliphel 68 69
Eliza 293
Elizabeth 185
Elizabeth (Burrington) 171
Elizabeth (Cooke) 66
Elizabeth (Seabury) 454
Ella E. (Cook) 734
Elmina (Cook) 589
Elmina C. 589
Emily H. 185
Esther 634
Frederick T. 589
George 294
Gordon 734
Hannah 68 69 133
Hannah (Cook) 37 39 67 68 112 125 171
Harriet Eliza 473
Harriet Eliza (—) 655
Henry 589
Hope (Cranston) 586 589
Isaac 294
Jane (Sherman) 171 210
Jane E. 589
Jennie (Lake) 589
Jeremiah 668
John 107 109 171 210 299
John A. 185
John Cranston 586
Joseph 69 171
Joseph Cook 171
Julia Ann 454
Louisa Almy 454
Lucy 669
Luther 185
Luther W. 185
Martha B. 491 668
Mary 69 171 341
Mary (Cook) 107 109 171 210
Mary (Thomas) 108
Mary G. (Cook) 294
Nathaniel 294
Otis A. 589
WILCOX / WILLCOX cont'd
Pardon 586 589
Pardon Tillinghast 586
Patience 443
Peleg Cook 294
Phebe T. 618
Richard 294
Robert 295 454
Robert Cook 454
Ruth (Brownell) 460
Ruth Ann (Baxter) 454
Sarah (—) 69
Sarah (Bowen) 334
Sarah (Eslick) 171
Sarah (Manchester) 65 66
Sarah (Thomas) 171
Sarah B. (Cook) 393 589
Seth A. 589
Smithern 88
Stephen 67 68 101 108
Susan 219
Susan M. (Almy) 589
Susanna 64 101
Susanna (Briggs) 101
Susannah 102
Thomas 188
William 159
Zorada 294
WILCOXEN Jesse 549
Martha (—) 549
Ruth Ann 362 549 550 703
WILDER Betty S. 729
Ruth 850
WILKERSON Barbara Constance 803
Josephine Cooke 803
Marion Frances (Cooke) 741 803
Wallace M. 741
Wallace W. 803
WILKEY Adeline Waterman (Tripp) 397
Almeda 591
Almedia 396 397
Almy (Cook) 255 591
Almy/Amy (Cook) 397
David 255 397 591
David C. 397
Elizabeth 397
George 255
Hetty (Cook) 255
Mehitable (Cook) 255
Peter 397
Phebe Ann 397
WILKINSON Abby Halsey (Marsh) 585
Charles E. 385
Charles Exton 585
Charles Leslie 585
Flora (Fitchett) 585
Hugh E. 585
James 760
John (Rev) 613
Mabel (Wolcott) 760
Marian B. 585
Raymond Blaine 585
Susan Amelia (Cook) 385 585
William Harold 585
WILLET / WILLETT
C. Edward 698
Clarence 698
Jennie J. (Cook) 698
Mable 698
WILLET / WILLETT cont'd
Samuel 43
Thomas 27
WILLETS Catherine 573
WILLEY Ann 414 609
WILLEYS Betsey 605
WILLIAMS — Col. 131
— Uncle 292
A.L. 821
Alice (Herron) 290
Andrew Lee 821
Anita Cecil (Cook) 356 540
Ann 356 539-541
Athalee (Overton) 680
Bathsheba (Woodmansee) 356
Betsy 491
Carolyn Ann (Cooke) 821
Charles 528
Cornelius Coffin 98
Edmund 233
Edwin 721
Edwina (Dakin) 98
Eleanor (Griffith) 842
Elisebeth 45
Elizabeth 19 139
Elizabeth (Abbott) 233
Ella C. 528
Fred 721
George 91 92 149 233
Georgianna 739
Hannah (Cowenbray) 465
Isaac 182
Israel 356
Janice (Cook) 824 842
Jennie 694
Joan Cheryl 842
Joanna (Bills) 91
Joannah 233 234 357-359
Johannah 149
John 31 55 56 91 465
John M. 465
Joseph 599
Joseph W. 842
Julia (—) 599
Kelly Denise 821
Lou 290
Louise 739
Louise (Miller) 739
Lucy 57
Margaret (Cook) 149
Mary (Wetmore) 721
Mary/Polly 182
Meribah 227
Meribah (Taber) 465
Minnie L. (Lawrence) (Cook) 721
Nancy (Sherman) 303
Obadiah 145 233
Robert Allen 824 842
Robert Keith 842
Roger Butler 739
Rosabella (Cook) 599
Ruth Anne 842
Sally 509
Sarah (—) 55
Tennessee 98
Thankful (Maccoone) 53
Theodore D. 591
Thomas A. 599
Thomas H. 690
Thomas Lanier 98
Thos.H. 528
Tylee 230

WILLIAMS cont'd
Walter E. 356 540
William Sterling 842
William Wheeler 303
Zetta (Lloyd) 842
Zilpha (Woolley) 92
WILLIAMSON Cynthia Jolene 777
Frederick 441 629
Frederick B. 629
George 379
Harold Gilbert 708
Isabelle 629
Janis Faye 708
Joseph W. 777
Lena (Brewer) 368
Mary 241 368 563
Mary (Kisner) 379
Mary Ellen (Hubbard) 560
Mary J. (Cook) 441 629
Michael Scott 708
Mildred Evelyn (Nicks) 708
Norma Ruth (Cooke) 777
Stryker 560
William 368
WILLIS Samuel 124
WILLISTON Mary 87 137
Mary (Picker) 137
William 137
WILLITS Mary 323
WILLS Eunice C. (Persons) 329 497
Mathias 497
WILSIE Emma (Cook) 500
Emma J. (Cook) 673
Heslet 500
Martha 500
WILSON Ada B. 528 783
Ada Byron 689
Alice (Peaks) 410
Amity (Badlam) 410
Benjamin B. 430
Catherine (---) 656
Conger 497
Constant Cooke 430
Deforest 628
Denver 831
Elizabeth 350
Elizabeth (Martin) 350
Elizabeth W. 430
Emma (Cook) 797
Erma 797
Esther 137 138
Esther (Tomlinson) 574
Henry 269 410
Hester Ann 430
Hiram 279 430
John 350 410 574
Juanita 798 831
Kimberly Mae 831
Leah 563
Leora 497
Lucy (Cooke) 279 430
Maggie R. (Cundall) 628
Mary 430 586
Mary (Cook) 269
Mary Gray 410
Maude 680 779
Minnie (Cook) 497
Otto 831
Polly (Cook) 269
Polly/Mary (Cook) 410
Rachel 430
WILSON cont'd
Rachel (Wilson) 430
Ruth (Snider) 831
Selden S. 430
Stephen R. 259
Walter 797
William H. 656
WINCHESTER Abbie Jane 633
Abby 444
Abigail 632 746
Abigail (Clark) 632
David 632
Edward Franklin 633
Solomon 633
Susan B. (Cook) 443 444 633
Susan Ellen 633
WINDSOR Ada 424 425
WINEGAR Polly 499
WINEGARD --- (Jones) 501
WINFREY Donna 794
WING Abigail 167
Belle T. (---) 340
Desire 117
Elizabeth 201
Isabella P. Turner (Cook) (Burt) 341 515
John B. 340 341
Jonathan B. 515
Maria Louisa (Cook) 441
Martha A. (Haight) 515
Mary 265
Peleg C. 397
Phebe Ann (Wilkey) 397
Sarah 301
William Henry 441
William Wallace 515
WINSLOW — Gov. 62
Ann Maria (Gifford) 397
Anna (Webber) 138
Anne (Cook) 255 397
Benjamin 255 397
Betsey (Holloway) 138
Content (---) 397
Edward W. 650
Elizabeth 397
Elizabeth (---) 127
Elizabeth (Easton) 397
Fanny Smith 397
George 127
Harriet Maria 508
Henry B. 508
Hopestill 82 127 210-212 285
Jane 397
Job Cook 397
Joseph 87 89 138
Josiah 27
Louise 649
Martha (Cook) 87 89 138
Mary 138
Mary (McCuen) 649
Mary (Tisdale) 138
Mary/Polly 397
Nancy (---) 508
Pardon Cook 397
Peleg 138
Priscilla 138
Robert K. 650
Sarah 210
Seth 138
Squire Benjamin 649
Wealthy A. 649
WINTER Candace C. 487
Candace C. (Cook) 666
WINTER cont'd
Elisabeth 268
Elisabeth (Melbourne) 268
Elizabeth (---) 14
Mary 166 267 409
Mary (Earl) 267
Stephen 267
WINTERS Catharine Matilda (Cotterell) 365
James 365
John Henry 365
Marie Edwards 239 365
WINTERTON Thomas 45
WINTHROP — Gov. 14
Ann 217
John 9 217
WISNER Stephen 235
WISSMAN Margaret Johanna 644 755 808
WISWALL Alice Ada 814
WITHERELL Alice (Richmond) 163
Daniel 163
WITHERSPOON John 132
Mary (---) 132
WITMAN Sarah (Cook) 51 52
WIXSON Alice 426
Clara 426
Clarissa Eunice (Cook) (Christie) 426
Daniel 426
Deborah (Conkling) 426
Eli 426
Eli B. 426
Franklin 426
Mary 426
Minnie (Fluent) 426
Will 426
WODELL Gershom 117
Joseph 70
William 47 117
WOLCOTT Channing 651
Channing Willard 760
Edith 760
Elizabeth 534
Florence 760
Mabel 760
Mary Jane (Cook) (Rouse) 651 760
Meribah 349
WOLF / WOLFE
Anthony 330 503
Catherine (White) 598
Cordelia (Cook) (Bull) 330 503
Helen 806
Jennie O. 630 745
Joanna Marion (Cook) (Wait) 404 598
Orril G. (Wood) 745
William Henry 404 598
William S. 745
WOLFF Claire Josephine 783 823 824 841 842
Georg Franz Friedrick 823
George Frank 823
Heinrich Jacob Christian 823
Henrietta Crescentia (Livingston) 823
Maria Dorothea Friederika (Hasselman) 823
WOLFORD Anna (La Rue) 450
Betsey 288 450 451 637 638
Daniel 450

WOLFORD cont'd
Martha 288 450 451 639
WOLLCOT Mary Jane 560
WOMACK Jesse 682
Mae Aline (Cooke) 682
WOOD Annie L. (Cook) 515
Bathsheba (Sanford) 201
Bertha Chese (Allen) 688
Bethia 265
Bethsheba 201
Borden 161
Catherine Hamilton 436
Charles 201 688
Charles F. 693 741
Charles R. 515
Chilleon 201
Chylon 201
Comfort 442
Cynthia 289
Daniel 124
Deborah 176 177
Drusilla 103
Edith F. (Cook) 762
Elisha 201
Elizabeth 90 201 548
Elizabeth (Ricketson) 124
Elizabeth Joanne (Black) 741
Everta (Cook) 693
George 41
Hannah 271
Hannah W. 265
Harriet (Gray) 161
John 226
Joseph 176
Josiah 187
Laura A. (Cook) 515
Lillis 201
Lillis (Gifford) 201
Margaret 65
Martha 82 124 201-206
Mary 162 223 224
Mary (Brownell) 176
Mary Ann 280
Monika (Holterreid) 741
Orril G. 745
Peleg 128 307
Rebecca 166
Rebeckah 84 128-130 212-215 217 249
Rebeckah (Coggeshall) 128
Robert Howard 741
Ruth 111 176-178 201 284
Suzanne Elizabeth 741
William 187 256
William Allen 741
WOODBRIDGE D. 399
WOODCOCK John 19 33
Martha (Cook) 19 33
Sarah (Smith) 33
WOODCOX Clarice (Benner) 757
Gilbert 757
Laura May 645 757
WOODEL see Wodell
WOODMAN Ann 263
Ann G. 263
Charles F. 635
Constant 446
David D. 446 635
Eliza 263
Elizabeth (Briggs) 62 63
Elizabeth (Cook) 102 165 166 262
WOODMAN cont'd
Emily J. 635
Frances (Thurston) 263
Franklin B. 635
Humphrey 111
Irene (—) 446
Job 263
Job E. 263
John 63 111 262
Mandana (Cook) 446 635
Mary 263
Patience (Grinnell) 111 262
Priscilla 263
Richard 102 165 166 262 263
Robart 155
Silvester 66
Susan E. 263
Susanna (Cook) 262
Susanna E. 263
Susannah (Cook) 111
Sylvester 100 110
WOODMANSEE Alice (—) 230
Bathsheba 356
Margaret 148 149
Samuel 230
WOODNOW William 256
WOODRUFF Almira (Adsit) 430
Anna (Gould) 429
Caroline (Beardsley) 429
Caroline (Porter) 430
Edwin Delavan 429
Eleanor (Harmon) 429
Henry C. 430
Herman 279
Herman/Harmon 429
James Orton 430
Jane Hatch (Cooke) 279 429
John Harmon 430
Mary 430
Paul Cooke 429
Uriel 429
WOODS Almira (Cook) 641
Benjamin 218
John Wesley 641
Robert H. 548
WOODSIDE Marie 576
WOODWARD Mary 133
Reginald Heber 535 696
Virginia 696
Zulema (Cook) 534-536 696
WOODY Addie Ann 708
Alma 708
Charles Christopher 708
Donna 708
Doris Lee (Chaplent) 708
Dorothy Lavern 712 794
Elsie 708
Emma May 708
Francis Marion 708
Freddie Leonard 708
Harold Dean 708
Hazel Mae (Allmon) 708
James Bernard 708
Jessie Florence 708
Judith Margaret (Heyes) 708
Lena Mae 708
Lillie Edna (Dickens) 708
Lillie Florence (Purdy) 708
Margaret (Adams) 707
Margaret M. 557 708 710 794
Martha Ellen (Myers) 708
Mary Elizabeth (Nicks) 708
Mary Ethel (Bailey) 708
WOODY cont'd
Mary Jane 708
Mary Louise (Stevens) 708
Mary Sue 708
Meda (Robinson) 708
Meda Ann 708
Merritt 707
Minda Leona 708
Myrtle Francise 708
Robert Donald 708
Robert H. 556
Robert Hardin 707 708
Robert Marvin 708
Rosa (Fisher) 708
Sallie Ann (Cook) 556 707 710
Thomas J. 708
Vernie 708
William Henry 708
William Roy 708
WOODYARD Ann (—) 260 400
Presby 400
WOOLLEY — 146
Abraham 230
Adam 230
Ann (—) 54
Anne (West) 92 93
Asee 92
Audria 93
Bartholomew 55 93
Benjamin 93-95 149 152 225
Caroline 227
Catherine 222
Catherine (Husbands) 152
Catherine (West) (Cook) 93
Catherine (Woolley) 222
Christopher 92
Clayton 92
Deborah 97 152 153 248
Deborah (Fields) 352 533
Edward 55 77
Elihu 92
Elizabeth 94 149 227 237
Elizabeth (—) 95
Elizabeth (Large) 92
Emanuel 55 92 94
Esther (Stout) 149
Freelove 93
George P. 533
Hannah 93
Hannah (Cook) 55 93
Isabella (Carter) 92
Jacob 96 152
James 92 222
Joel 93
John 92 93
Joseph 92
Keziah 92
Lucretia 93
Mahlon 533
Marah (Bills) 93
Margaret 92
Margaret (Husbands) 93
Margaret A. 533
Mercy (Potter) 93
Nathan 352
Patience 141 222 344 345 347
Patience (Tucker) 55
Peter 92
Rebecca 563
Ruth 92 93
Ruth (Cook) (Collier) 55 92
Ruth (Tucker) 92
Silas 93

WOOLLEY cont'd
Stephen 92 95 150
Thomas 55
William 54 92 93 222
Zilpha 92
WOOLSON Viola (Cook) 697
WOOLSTONCRAFT John 41 42
WORCESTER Ella 646 758
Emma (Young) 758
Henry Foster 758
WORDELL Betsey 476 763
Betsey E. 658 763
Borden 185
Charles 658
Innocent 643
Louisa (—) 658
Mary 67 68
WORDEN Eva L. (Cook) 505
Herbert M. 505
WORMAN Elizabeth 541 699 788
WORTHLEY Charles 532
John 532
Lizzie Prae (Cook) 532
WRAY Elizabeth (Cook) 248
Hannah (Hampton) 153
John 153 248
WRIGHT Abigail 349
Albert Hazen 293
Anna Allen 293
Edith (Tomlinson) 574
Eliza 567
Martha 573
Martha (Cook) 81 82
Myrtle 701
Pearl E. 701
Reuben 701
Sally (Cook) 701
Sarah J. (Cook) 383
Theda 470
Thurman M. 574
WRIGHT cont'd
Thurman M. 574
WRIGHT cont'd
Walter H. 383
WRIGHTINGTON Stephen 463
Thomas 99
WYATT James E. 634
Rhoda (Slocum) 634
Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) 634
William Frank 634
WYCKOFF Jane 563
WYLLIS Margaret 3 6
WYNCOOP Elizabeth 499 672 772
YATES Joseph 762
Nellie Ida (Schanck) 762
YEAW Addison Thomas 495
Harold Wilson 495
James Russell 495
Olive Fanny (Knight) 495
Roby Ann (Cook) 495
Russell 495
YELTHRO John 37 47 50
YORK Elisha 605
YOUNG Alice (Cory) 747
Amey 205 323 325 490
Amey (—) 323
Daniel 655
Eliza 432
Elizabeth 328
Emma 758
Harold 747
John 323
Lottie 574
Marian C. (Cook) 695
Marion (Cook) 786
Marjorie 747
Martha C. (Monk) 431
Mary 655
Mary (Young) 655
Melvina 473 655 762
Ralph M. 786
YOUNG cont'd
Reliance (Smith) 762
Sarah F. 473
Sarah Francis 655
Urial 431
YOUNGER Rachel 736
YOUNGS Samuel 59
ZANE Alice (Chattin) 224
Cassandra (Cook) 142 224
Elizabeth 92 141 223 224
Jane (Satterthwaite) 141
Nathan 223
Rachel 141
Robert 141
Simeon 224
William 141 224
ZELLEY Rebecca 538
ZENT Ethel 677
ZICKUHR Kathleen Elizabeth 807 836
Lisa (Lindquist) 836
Roy 836
ZIMMERMAN Agnes (Prang) 744
August 744
Elmer Forbes 744
Gertrude Agnes 744
Hans 627
Hans E. 744
Henry 362
Hope (—) 744
Louis William 744
Maria (Cook) 362
Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 627 744
Paul T. 744
ZOERHOF Jennifer Rae 811
ZULICK Rosa 690
ZYER Ruth Evelyn 795 829

An Exact Mapp of NEW ENGLAND and NEW YORK
A Scale of English Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
67
66
65
64
44
43
42
41
Hudsons River
Conecticut River
Whales Island
Hope Island
New Albion
Bears Island
East Reach
N E W
Bakers Reach
PART OF
EAST
NEW
JARSEY
Esopus
Johnsons Kil
Colonie
Magdalens Island
Y O
Wappins Kil
Sopers Kil
Wasquaskeck
R K
Squakheag
Swanfield
Hadfield
Northampton
Hadley
Westfield
Springfield
Enfield
Fresh Water River
Winsor
Hartford
Farmin Town
L
Wethersfield
Skonk River
Conecti
Midleton
Hadham
30. Mile Island
Guilford
Seybrook
Lime
Faulcon I.
Newark
Fayrfield
Stratford
Milford
Newhaven
Brandford
Stamford
Greenwich
Rye
Mamareck
Stone Brook
East Chester
Westchester
Spectacle
Hoggneck
Horsneck
Eatons Neck
Cranes P.
Sharp P.
Meriticks Bay
Wading
Wresh Pond
Robins I.
New Harbar
Brandon Harbor
Honington
Cold Spring
Oyster B.
Musketo cove
Flushing
Helgate
New York
Staten
Nayack
Utrick
Gravesend
Flatland
Hamsted Plain
Sechem Pond
Diana
South Sand Beach
LONG ISLAND
East Hamton

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08843 721 3

N E W N G N D

Merrimake River
Penicook
Hedeck
Nepankat River
York
Kcteri
Dover
Pascatoway River
Portsmouth
Hamp: ton
Baon Island
Shoales Islands
Exceſter
Amſbury
Salis: bury
Haveril
Newberry
Brads ford
Rowley
Topsfield
Ipswich
Wemesick
Andover
Wenham
Cape Ann
Chens: ford
Salem
Glocester
Manchester
Beverly
Grotten
Lancaster
Hutchinsons Swampt
Squabaug
Billerica
Woburn
Reding
Concord
Lin
Marble Head
Nahant
Pulling Point
Wofrcester
Cambridg
Winesemet
Sudbury
Boston Harbor
Newton
Charles T.
Nipnak Country
Marlborow
Water Town
Denham
Werton Point
Hull
Conchuſſet or Conihaſſet Rocks
Mendon
Shirbon
Barbury
Dorchester
Hmg: ham
Scituate
Milton
Braintre
Weymouth
Medfield
Marshfield
Duxbury
Cape Cod
West Harbor
Woodcock
Bridg: water
Quanabaug
Providence R.
Eastham
Wabaquaset
Providente
Seaconck
Plymouth
Ply: mouth Colony
Potuxet R.
Swanſey
Yar: mouth
Pati ente I.
Warwick
Mount Hope
Taunton
Geneva or Canonicus Country of Naraganset
Eaſtham or Nam: set
New Briſto
Monimoy
Sandwich
Barn: ſtable
Swampfort
Bull
Wickford
Sorts mouth
Pocaset C
Old Rose and Crown
Indian River
Waer River
Providence R.
Thames R.
Patuxet R.
Prudence I.
Point Jude
Mount Prospect
Manchester
Monument Bay
Middle Ground
Nantoket I.
Blocke Island
Rode Island
Elizabeths Island
Martins Vinyard
Sturgions I.
Fishers I.
Oyster Pond
Montaugh P.t
Nappage Harbor